**THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH DELTA FORCE**

**IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOLY BEINGS, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S)* WHO MOVE THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) PRESENCE OF A (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERVANTS AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOSTS, YE, MY, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHILDREN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) FAITH, (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) JUSTICE, AND (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STOP ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HALT ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FEMALES TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ACTION OR LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM))* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EQUIPPED BY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH (YAHWEH) RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***

**THESE ARE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH RESTORATION TIERS KNOWN AS THE 30 *GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S RESTORERS WITH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF ON TOP, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS & THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!***

***A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***

***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) STORM (FIRE STORM) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30; ACTS 31 & ACTS 32.***

**IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOLY BEINGS, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S)* WHO MOVE THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) PRESENCE OF A (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERVANTS AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOSTS, YE, MY, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHILDREN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) FAITH, (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) JUSTICE, AND (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STOP ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HALT ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FEMALES TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ACTION OR LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM))* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EQUIPPED BY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH (YAHWEH) RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***

**THESE ARE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH SALVATION TIERS KNOWN AS THE 30 *GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S SAVERS WITH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF ON TOP, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS & THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!***

***A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***

***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) STORM (FIRE STORM) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30; ACTS 31 & ACTS 32.***

**IN THE WHITE MALE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* HAGGADAH (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32) IT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH)]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH). WHEN ENOCH (YAHWEH), UNDER THE GUIDANCE OF THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGEL 'ANPIEL, WAS CARRIED (TRANSFERRED, TELEPORTED OR TIMEPORTED ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL EVIL CORRUPTION WITHIN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON BETWEEN THE ULTIMATE GUARD TOLL HOUSE WHERE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE TIME PORTAL OF YAHWEH RESIDES ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, AND ON ITS OTHER OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL YAH CLEANSING WITHI ITS ULTIMATE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), THEN AFTERWARDS, THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *GREAT I AM WHO I AM* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL YAH INCORRUPTION) FROM EARTH (THIS IS ALSO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE EARTH AS HEAVEN, THE WORLD & PARADISE WITH HELL ON THE EARTH & HELL UNDER THE EARTH) TO HEAVEN (THE NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, NEW SEXLESS EARTH AS NEW SEXLESS HEAVEN, THE NEW SEXLESS WORLD WITH THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE, THE NEW SEXLESS PARADISE UNDER THE EARTH), THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOLY BEINGS, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, ALL THOSE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S)* WHO MOVE THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MINISTERING SPIRITS WHOSE SUBSTANCE IS OF CONSUMING FIRE, THEY ALL, AT A DISTANCE OF SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY MILLION AND THREE HUNDRED PARASANGS [WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS 2,276,050,000 BILLION MILES THROUGH THE ONE 100% REPENTING REBUKE SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 45,521,000,000,000 TRILLION MILES & WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PRESENCE IS ETERNITY TO ETERNITY’S IN DANIEL 7:9-10, 14 & REVELATION 4:8, 11; 20:11!!!], (LORDLY ) NOTICED THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) PRESENCE OF A (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) HUMAN BEING, AND THEY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM*) EXCLAIMED: "WHENCE THE [SEXLESS] ODOR OF ONE BORN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* WOMAN? HOW COMES HE INTO THE [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] HIGHEST HEAVEN OF THE FIRE-CORUSCATING (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ANGELS?" BUT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) REPLIED: "O MY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERVANTS AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HOSTS, YE, MY, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHERUBIM, (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OFANIM, AND (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* SERAPHIM, LET THIS NOT BE AN [SEXLESS] OFFENSE UNTO YOU, FOR ALL THE (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHILDREN OF (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MEN DENIED ME AND MY MIGHTY DOMINION, AND THEY PAID HOMAGE TO THE [SEXUAL] IDOLS, SO THAT I TRANSFERRED THE SHEKINAH FROM EARTH TO HEAVEN. *BUT THIS (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MAN ENOCH (YAHWEH) (THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-WATCHMAN ELECT OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHICH BASED ON THE 100 YEARS WITH THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY & THE DOORWAY FROM 5BC-95AD IS A FULL 8 DAY SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 8 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 8 HOUR SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 18 MONTHS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & A FULL 8 MINUTE SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 DAYS IN MATTHEW 20:12 TO A FULL 9 SECOND SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITHIN 9 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12) IS THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) ELECT* (IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THROUGH THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA BIBLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WE ARE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED TO BE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES AND TO MAKE DELTA SPECIAL FORCES (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CHRISTIAN DISCIPLES. THAT IS THE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CORE OF DELTA. THE LETTER IN THE CENTER OF THE DIAGRAM IS THE LOWER-CASE GREEK LETTER, "DELTA." IT PROVIDES THE VISUAL REFERENCE POINTS FOR THE SPIRITUAL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* JOURNEY OF DELTA DISCIPLESHIP. A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF JESUS CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME JESUS METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO JESUS METATRON/JESUS YAHWEH IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO JESUS YAHWEH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR NON-PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), BUT IT NEVER DOES STOP JUST THERE, YOU ALSO MUST BE, IF SUPREMELY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* AUTHORIZED TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PASS THE ULTIMATE FLAG, A DELTA DISCIPLE AS A LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FOLLOWER OF ENOCH CHRIST FROM 5BC-95AD THAT BECAME ENOCH METATRON (STARTING IN ANCIENT BRITAIN AROUND 102AD IN REVELATION 22:16) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO ENOCH METATRON/ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA ALL FOR PROPHETIC LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* DELTA CREATURES FOR THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) BASED ON REVELATION 2:28 & ACTS 3:17-26! JUST AS ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ELYON YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS TO ULTIMATELY THE DELTA OMNI-MILITARY LORD (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF ALL INFINITE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* THINGS!!! LIKE I HAVE ULTIMATELY IMPLORED, ALL THAT MUST BE DONE, IS SIMPLY PAY WHAT IS FULLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND IN DOING SO, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY ENORMOUS POWERFUL CREATURE THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS PLEASED WITH, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BE THE EXTRAORDINARY WEAK DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!) *OF (RIGHTEOUS) MEN (THIS DOES NOT TAKE FROM THE LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH, REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALLED THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAN TO REPENTANCE, BUT DID NOT LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) DID LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CALL THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IN MATTHEW 9:13; MARK 2:17 & LUKE 5:32). HE HAS MORE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) FAITH, (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) JUSTICE, AND (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) RIGHTEOUSNESS THAN ALL THE (INFINITE) REST (INCLUDING ABOVE THE* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *MAN JESUS YAHWEH IN LUKE TO ACTS), AND HE IS THE ONLY (ULTIMATELY SUPREME) REWARD (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-REWARD OF ALL TIME BECAUSE OF THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH’S ONGOING SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT ETERNAL END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHERE EVER THEY MAY BE FROM TOP TO BOTTOM, WHO MAKE IT THEIR FUCKIN GODDAMN BUSINESS TO (BULLSHIT) SUPPRESS* (DEFINITION: TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STOP ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OPPOSITION OR TO OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* HALT ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* PROTEST USING MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LORDSHIP FORCES OR STRICT MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES. SUPPRESS ALL FEMALE LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* MUTINY’S/MAFIA’S/REBELLION’S/MOB’S/RIOT’S/UPRISING’S/DEMONSTRATION’S FROM BEING ABLE TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *& (BULLSHIT) INDUCE* (DEFINITION: ALL LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* FEMALES TO LEAD OR MOVE BY CHARM, PERSUASION OR INFLUENCE, AS TO SOME LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ACTION OR LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STATE OF MIND IN ORDER TO LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LIE & LORDLY (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* STEAL.) *ANY LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH BY GODDAMN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *REWARDS FROM THE SUPREME LORDLY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) HAVE (INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY) DERIVED FROM THE (ULTIMATE) (EARTHLY) TERRESTRIAL WORLD." BEFORE ENOCH COULD BE (SUPREMELY) ADMITTED TO (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM))* (PAID) *SERVICE (REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE OLD ORIGINAL UNRIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 & ACTS 3:17-21; 4:26, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *IS AT THE RIGHT HAND OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CONCERNING THE NEW SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS UNIVERSE IN MARK 13:32-37; ACTS 1:7; 3:22; 29:10 & ACTS 31) NEAR THE (TOP) DIVINE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *CREATOR’S) THRONE (REVELATION 4-5), THE GATES OF WISDOM WERE OPENED UNTO HIM, AND THE (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GATES OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1), AND OF DISCERNMENT (INTELLIGENCE), OF LIFE (STEVE, THE TREE OF LIFE TO THE BURNING BUSH), PEACE (SOLOMON), AND THE SHEKINAH (GLORY), OF STRENGTH (LAW) AND POWER (AUTHORITY), OF MIGHT (ALIMIGHTHNESS), [SEXLESS] LOVELINESS (OBEDIENCE), AND GRACE (SALVATION), OF HUMILITY (HUMBLENESS) AND FEAR (GODLY FEAR OF OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OF [SEXUAL] SIN. (*(*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EQUIPPED BY* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH EXTRAORDINARY WISDOM, SAGACITY, JUDGMENT, KNOWLEDGE, LEARNING, COMPASSIONATENESS, [SEXLESS] LOVE, KINDNESS, GRACE, HUMILITY, STRENGTH, POWER (AUTHORITY), MIGHT, SPLENDOR, BEAUTY, SHAPELINESS, AND ALL OTHER [OUTSTANDING] EXCELLENT QUALITIES (ALL INFINITE INVISIBLE ATTRIBUTES & ALL INFINITE VISIBLE ATTRIBUTES OF STEPHEN YAHWEH), BEYOND THE ENDOWMENT OF ANY OF THE (HEAVENLY) CELESTIAL BEINGS (INCLUDING ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION 19:11-16; 22:16), ENOCH (YAHWEH) RECEIVED, BESIDES, MANY THOUSAND BLESSINGS FROM* (*GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* *GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND HIS HEIGHT AND HIS BREADTH BECAME EQUAL TO THE HEIGHT AND THE BREADTH OF THE WORLD, AND THIRTY-SIX WINGS WERE ATTACHED TO HIS BODY, TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT (THAT IS 72 IN ALL), EACH AS LARGE AS THE WORLD, AND THREE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE THOUSAND EYES WERE BESTOWED UPON HIM, EACH BRILLIANT AS THE SUN (ACTS 9:3; 22:6; 26:13).***

**THESE ARE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH ARRIVAL TIERS KNOWN AS THE 30 *GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ARRIVERS WITH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF ON TOP, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS & THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!***

***A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

***EVEN THE [SEXUAL] WICKED SAMAEL (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GAME-ENDER UNIVERSALLY APLLIED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS IS YAHWEH PLACED IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE IT DOES NOT ABSOLUTELY EXIST ANYMORE BEING POWERLESS, DEFENSELESS & ATTACKLESS, NOT JUST SIMPLY BEING EMPTIED, BUT ACTUALLY IS THE EMPTINESS ITSELF, BEING THE GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS AT THIS LOWER PRISON LEVEL DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SAMAEL KNOWN AS LUCIFER AND EVEN VICTORIA, THE FEMALE LUCIFER) (REMEMBER BASED ON MY LIMITED MILITARY COMBAT EXPERIENCE & MY LIMITED MILITARY POLICE EXPERIENCE, THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN ME THAT HUMANITY IS NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY CRIMES COMMITTED OR NEVER SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY LAW-BREAKING INITIALIZED AT ANY GIVEN TIME, BECAUSE HUMANITY ALONE HAS NO POWER & NO AUTHORITY OF ITS OWN, BUT IF GREATER ENORMOUS POWER TAKES OVER HUMANITY, THEN IT IS DEMONS, DEVILS & WITCHES & NEVER HUMANITY WHO IS IN THIS GODDAMN CONTROL OVER HUMANITY, JUST LIKE THE ENORMOUS DEMONIC ARMY OF CHINA IN REVELATION 9, BUT IF THESE THINGS HAPPEN THEN YOU SHALL KNOW THAT UNFAITHFUL EVIL [SEX], WHICH IS ONLY THE GREAT ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS, THAT IS, LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) IN JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41 IS RAMPADE ON OUR LANDS, UNTIL THE GREAT YAHWEH SAYS “IT IS ENOUGH!”* AND HOW IS THE YAHWEH PRISON ETERNALLY BUILT FOR THIS GODDAMN EVIL? SIMPLY, THE YAHWEH PRISON IS THE ULTIMATE VOID, WHERE YAHWEH CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE IT AND THIS GODDAMN EVIL IS LOCKED UP ONLY BY YAHWEH IN THIS ULTIMATE VOID, WITH ALSO THE YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT ON ITS DIRECT OUTSIDE OF THE ULTIMATE VOID TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY, SO THAT ALL INFINITE CREATURES FOREVERMORE CAN NEVER BE CORRUPTED AND/OR CONTROLLED ANYMORE FOREVERMORE BY THIS GODDAMN EVIL!!!*), THE GREATEST OF THEM (THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL OF GREATNESS), EVEN GABRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE FIRE, BARDIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HAIL, RUHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WIND, BARKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE LIGHTNING, ZA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE HURRICANE, ZAKKIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STORM, SUI'EL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE EARTHQUAKE, ZA'FIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SHOWERS, RA'MIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE THUNDER, RA'SHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHIRLWIND, SHALGIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SNOW, MATRIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE RAIN, SHAMSHIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE DAY, LELIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE NIGHT, GALGLIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM, OFANIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE WHEEL OF THE MOON, KOKABIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE STARS, AND RAHTIEL THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (ZECHARIAH 5:1-11) OF THE CONSTELLATIONS.***

***WHEN (1ST) ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSFORMED INTO (FIERY) METATRON [2ND ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BODY (FIRE BODY) WAS TURNED INTO CELESTIAL FIRE, HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FLESH BECAME FLAME (FIRE FLESH), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) VEINS FIRE (FIRE VEINS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) BONES GLIMMERING COALS (FIRE BONES), THE LIGHT OF HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYES (FIRE EYES), HEAVENLY BRIGHTNESS (FIRE ETERNITY’S HEAVEN), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EYEBALLS TORCHES OF FIRE (FIRE EYEBALLS), HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HAIR A FLARING BLAZE (FIRE HAIR COVER), ALL HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LIMBS (FIRE LIMBS) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ORGANS (FIRE ORGANS) BURNING SPARKS, AND HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) FRAME (FIRE SKIN FRAME) A CONSUMING FIRE. TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) RIGHT OF (FIRE RIGHT SIDE) HIM SPARKLED FLAMES OF FIRE, TO (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEFT (FIRE LEFT SIDE) OF HIM BURNT TORCHES OF FIRE, AND ON ALL (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SIDES (FIRE 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY), HE WAS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ENGIRDLED (FIRE ENGIRDLED) BY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) STORM (FIRE STORM) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WHIRLWIND (FIRE WHIRLWIND), (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HURRICANE (FIRE HURRICANE) AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THUNDERING (FIRE THUNDERING).” THIS IS “THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AGE OF THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) 72-WINGED OMNI-LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” COMING BACK ON THE EARTH AT THE ULTIMATE ENDTIME IN HAGGADAH; DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6; REVELATION 4-5; 10-11; 21-22; ACTS 29:1-2 WITH AN ACTS 30; ACTS 31 & ACTS 32.***

**YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE WORK & YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE PLAN**

**ETERNAL NOTE: IF ANYONE SHALL COMMIT THEFTS (STEALING THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND/OR ROBBERIES (LYING ABOUT THE POSSESSED MONEY THAT ONLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF WITH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LORDS WITH HIS OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY AND/OR ANY OF HIS INFINITE APPOINTED OMNI-MILITARY LADY’S WITH HER OWN AUTHORIZED POSSESSION OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YAHWEH SHALL GODDAMN HANDLE YOU BY BRINGING YOU INTO THE UNFAITHFUL EVIL PRISON TO FUCKIN GODDAMN BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! EVERYBODY LOOSELY SWEARS “THAT NO ONE IS ABOVE THE LAW” WHICH IS ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY TRUE IF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF PROCLAIMS IT ONLY AND/OR IF BOTH PROCLAIMS IT UNANIMOUSLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ONLY AWESOME, EXCELLENT & OUSTANDING IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD & THE ONLY ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THAT THERE IS ONLY FOREVERMORE!!! SINCE NO ONE IS DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, PAYING THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ULTIMATELY COMMANDED BY YAHWEH TO SAY & DO, GODDAMN IT, THEN NOBODY IS FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE MAFIA, FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LAW AND/OR FOREVERMORE DOING OR SAYING THE LEGALISM THAT ONLY BELONGS TO YAHWEH HIMSELF AT ANY GIVEN TIME, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S MAFIA, YAHWEH’S LAW AND/OR YAHWEH’S LEGALISM & SINCE EVERYONE & EVERYBODY IS ONLY DOING QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH IS ONLY THE FALLEN STATUS OF THE LAW & ONLY THE TRANSFORMING FABRICATION OF THE LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), TO THE INTENTIONAL POINT TO PROTECT GODDAMN THIEVES, GODDAMN LIARS & GODDAMN QUEERS, ETC. OR THE SUCH, THEN YAHWEH HAS PRONOUNCED HELL’S DOOM ON YOU!!! YOU SHALL BURN IN THE FIRES OF HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! DOES THIS CONCERN TRUMP IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER? IT IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! IT SEEMS CLEAR TO YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS, THAT RICH TRUMP & ALL INFINITELY ANY OF YAHWEH’S AUTHORIZED POOR IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED UNDER YAHWEH, AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! YAHWEH SHALL NEVER SHOW MERCY FOR ANY INFINITE QUEERS, FOR ANY INFINITE THIEVES, FOR ANY INFINITE ROBBERS OR THE LIKE, BUT YOU SWEAR JESUS CHRIST AS GOD DOES ATTEMPT TO SHOW MERCY, AND YOU NEVER SHOW AGAPE LOVE TO ANY OF THESE GODDAMN ENEMIES, BUT THIS IS WHY EVERY INFINITE NATION IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BECAUSE OF THE SAME ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT JESUS CHRIST PROCLAIMED, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE REASON WHY JESUS CHRIST IS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH!!!! YOU DO NOT EVER, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, SUPPORT ANY OF THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS, BUT ONLY FORSAKE THEM AND THE LORD SHALL HANDLE IT AS THE EXAMPLE OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE, STANDARD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE & RECORD OF ETERNAL WATER, ETERNAL FIRE & ETERNAL LOVE IN ROMANS 1:32!!! YOU DON’T WANT ANY OF THIS GODDAMN WATER, GODDAMN FIRE & GODDAMN LOVE!!! THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 DESIRES 110.0000% ABSOLUTE TOTAL OBEDIENCE TO HIM ONLY BY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE OWED 10.0000% MONEY TITHE (MALACHI 3:8-12), GODDAMN IT ABOVE AND BEYOND, OVER EVERY OTHER ABSOLUTE GODDAMN INFINITE THING!!! THIS MEANS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL YAHWEH DOOR-KEEPER OF THE ABSOLUTE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ABSOLUTE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE WAY FOREVERMORE ONLY AUTHORIZED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO POSSIBLY ACHIEVE THIS IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT EVEN IF YOU COME IN EXTRAORDINARY GOOD BEHAVIOR, YOUR’S TRULY, YOUR GOD’S GIFT, COME IN RESURRECTION POWER INFINITELY, COME IN JESUS CHRIST, COME IN ESTABLISHED POWER, COME IN ESTABLISHED AUTHORITY, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPOTENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNISCIENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNIPRESENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, COME IN ESTABLISHED LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN ESTABLISHED OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, COME IN THE NAME OF THE LORD, PROCLAIM THE NAME OF JESUS, PLEAD THE BLOOD OF JESUS, COME WITH THE AUTHORITATIVE ROD OF GOD, COME WITH THE INFINITE INVINCIBLE ARK, DO THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY, AND NEVER FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND ALWAYS SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL DEATH TO NEVER BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, EVEN IF YOU ONLY DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY AND FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER SAY AND/OR DO IN ANY ESSENSE QUEER LEGALISM TO BE ABLE TO GET THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN ORDER TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING IS ULTIMATELY CLEARED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANNANA PEEL, YOU, GODDAMN IT, DISPLEASE, IN ANY GODDAMN WAY, IN ANY GODDAMN ESSENSE, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, EITHER, YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT UP AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT ON IT’S OPPOSING MIDST AND/OR YOU SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN, TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN HELL’S FIRES TILL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS THE ULTIMATE CRYSTAL CLEAR AND THE ULTIMATE PRESENT DANGER, IF YOU DO NOT PRECISELY SAY AND DO WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS AND WHAT YAHWEH EXPECTS, REST ASSURED, THEN YOU ARE THE DEAD GODDAMNED LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKER FOREVERMORE, UNTIL YAHWEH MAY DO AND SAY, IT IS ENOUGH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF ISREAL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 6-20 CONCERNS YAHWEH STEPHEN AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.5 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS NOTHINGNESS, COME TO NAUGHT OR COME TO NOTHING AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS BEGINNING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8 CONCERNS STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, DIRECTLY AFTER THE EXPIRING OF THE LATTER 3.1 YEARS, WHICH IS THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION THAT LOCKS-UP WITHIN ON THE INSIDE OF THAT YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON, THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHICH IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL OPPOSING SIDE OF GODDAMN EMPTINESS ULTIMATELY CATAGORIZED AS EMPTINESS, THE VOID OR ZERO AT 00.0000% EVIL CORRUPTION IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID!!! THIS ENDING IMMUTABLE WAY FROM YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS 110.0000% YAHWEH SECURE, GODDAMN IT!!!! THIS MEANS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF WITHIN 3.5 YEARS WITH JESUS CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH & YAHWEH STEPHEN, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM 3.5 YEARS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, HAS THE ULTIMATE RELEASE, THE ULTIMATE EXPOUNGMENT AND THE ULTIMATE ESCAPE BY THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF WITHIN 3.1 YEARS WITH ENOCH CHRIST ALSO KNOWN AS ENOCH YAHWEH & STEPHEN YAHWEH, TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM THROUGH THE 1 MONTHLY EMPOWERMENT WITH THE 10 DAY/NIGHT STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS OF PRECISELY 3 YEARS OR 36 MONTHS, WHICH IS BASICALLY THE DOORWAY WITH 32 LEVELS + THE 3 YEAR PROPHESY, WITH THIS 1 ONLY ULTIMATE KINGDOM THAT NEVER PAYS IT, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS YOU CANNOT BE IN ANY OTHER KINGDOM, FROM KINGDOM TO KINGDOM, AND CAN NEVER GO FROM GLORY TO GLORY OR ETERNITY TO ETERNITY, BECAUSE THIS UNPAID ULTIMATE KINGDOM IS FOREVERMORE LOCKED-UP, GODDAMN IT!!!! IT DON’T MATTER IF YOU ARE IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE OR IN ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, AT THE 3 YEAR MARK, YOU OR ANYONE IS LOCKED THE FUCK UP FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS GODDAMN FULLY PAID!!!! YOU WHO DOES THESE GODDAMN FUCKIN THINGS CAN ONLY ETERNALLY OPERATE AS BABES AT THE ENDING & SUCKLINGS AT THE BEGINNING WITHIN THE 3 YEARS ONLY ONCE, WHO HAVE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS PERFECTED PRAISE (2 COR 11:12-15) BECAUSE THIS PROTECTS QUEERS AS JESUS CHRIST DID, NOTHING MORE, BUT ON THE OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE OF THAT 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU ARE LOCKED UP, BECAUSE THE INFANT AT 3 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS LOCKED UP & GODDAMNED AS THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER, GODDAMN IT!!! AND THE PREGNACY IS NOT YOURS, BUT YAHWEH’S!!! AND IF THE PREGNANCY IS NOT DONE BY YAHWEH, THEN IT IS THE PREGNANCY TO 2.5 YEARS AS THE BABE!!! THIS MEANS IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ROCK, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE FOUNDATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUILDING, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CHURCH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HOUSE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE BUSINESS, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COMMUNITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE TOWN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CITY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE STATE, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE GOVERNMENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE MINISTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE COUNTRY, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE NATION, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE CONTINENT, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HELL, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE WORLD, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE EARTH, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE HEAVEN, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE OMNI-GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDSHIP, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! IN THE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, YOU OR ANYONE IS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT THE COMING OF THE BEGINNING OF THE 3 YEARS BECAUSE OF BEING THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!!! UNLESS THESE ULTIMATE AREAS ARE FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID IN GODDAMN TIME AND/OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, REST ASSURED ULTIMATELY, THEN YOU ARE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED, YOU LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!! AS I HAVE PURPOSELY IMPLORED AND SOLEMNLY SWORN TO ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, THAT IS NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WRITER’S INK HORN, IF YOU WILL, THE GODDAMN MESSENGER BOY TO RELAY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE MESSAGES TO ALL THESE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLES THAT TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THIS CERTAIN DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY RULE AND ULTIMATELY REIGN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ORDAINED ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, AS LONG AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TAKES FULL GODDAMN RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, YES, AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANANNA PEEL, TO PURPOSELY CAST EVERY ESSENSE OF THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THAT DISPLEASES YAHWEH HIMSELF, INTO LITERAL HELL TO BURN IN THE GODDAMN YAHWEH BONFIRE FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN VANQUISHED, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW IF YOU ARE THE THIEF THAT STEALS THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING THE MONEY IN ACTION, THE CRIMINAL, THE IMMIGRANT, THE SEXUAL, THE INTERRACIAL, THE ABOMINABLE RESPECT, THE BLACK RACIST (PREJUDICE OR DISCRIMINATORY) OR THE HOMOSEXUAL, ETC., OR THE LIKE (THIS IS ONLY BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) IN THIS GODDAMN ENGLISH USA, YOU NEED TO EXTREMELY GODDAMN WORRY HORRIFICALLY BECAUSE ULTIMATELY YAHWEH HIMSELF IS AGAINST YOU, AND TAKES NO GODDAMN INFINITE PRISONERS, GODDAMN IT, TO THE POINT OF PURGING ALL THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN TRANSFORMING ETERNAL RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO CULTIMATE FOR A LONG TIME IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS STILL FOREVERMORE, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, EVEN THOUGH GODDAMN INFINITE THIEVES HAS TAKEN OVER IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION AGAINST YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! YAHWEH HIMSELF ALWAYS FOREVERMORE WINS AND EVERYBODY ELSE ONLY ULTIMATELY LOSES FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO ANY INFINITE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEVES BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE UNPAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! BECAUSE OF ALL THESE GODDAMN THINGS, THE UNOFFICIAL REBELLION AND/OR THE OFFICIAL REBELLION HAS BEGUN, SINCE FEBRUARY 1ST, 2025AD, IN THIS ENGLISH USA!!! FIRST OFF, LET’S TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE BLACK, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! SECONDLY, LET’S ALSO TAKE THE MONEY TITHE OFF THE SHELF FOR NOW, IF YOU ARE WHITE, THEN YOU MUST BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO HAVE ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WITH ANY INFINITE THING, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT ANYONE WHO TRIES TO TAKE SOMETHING IN THEIR OWN HANDS, SUCH AS THE SO-CALLED LAW, THAT IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, SHALL BE IN SERIOUS GODDAMN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL STAND IN THE GAP FOR ANY INFINITE BLACKS AND WHITES OR ANY INFINITE MALES OR FEMALES, IF YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTHORIZES & APPROVES IT, BUT SHALL NEVER STAND IN THE GAP IF YAHWEH HIMSELF DISAPPROVES & ALLOWS IT!!! SO, DID JESUS CHRIST NOT DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT WAS CONQUERED? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN LUKE 23!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW JESUS CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE ONCE AND BURN IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE ONCE!!! SO, DID ENOCH CHRIST NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER IN LITERAL HELL? CORRECT ME, GODDAMN IT, IF THIS DID NOT HAPPEN IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH!!! SO, IF YOU ONLY FOLLOW ENOCH CHRIST’S IMMUTABLE WAYS TO THE ULTIMATE END, THEN YOU ALSO SHALL NEVER DIE THE WICKED DEATH FOREVERMORE AND ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHAT MUST HAPPEN IS JESUS CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY DIED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING MUST ULTIMATELY PASS THE GODDAMN FLAG TO ENOCH CHRIST THAT HAS ETERNALLY LIVED FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING TO FINISH UP WHAT YAHWEH WANTS, GODDAMN IT!!! YES! GODDAMN IT!!! WITH THE BLACK JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE JESUS CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN HELL!!! WITH THE BLACK ENOCH CHRIST AND/OR THE WHITE ENOCH CHRIST, BOTH SHALL SEND YOU TO GODDAMN YAHWEH!!! YES! JESUS IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE UNRIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 00.0000% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, BUT SHALL STILL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! YES! ENOCH IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST NAME THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH USES IN THE RIGHTEOUS ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FROM GODDAMN EMPTINESS AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, BUT SHALL STILL BYPASS HELL IN LITERAL HELL!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AS YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, UNTIL THE ULTIMATE SEVERING WITHIN THE PRISON AND THE ULTIMATE CLEANSING WITHIN THE HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IS DONE, BETWEEN THESE TWO UNIQUE DIFFERENT UNIVERSES!!! THIS MEANS ONCE FULLY DONE, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE SHALL ONLY BE DONE FOREVERMORE AND HELL SHALL FREEZE OVER, EXCEPT FOR THE ACTUAL ULTIMATE PRIMARY SOURCE CAUSE, THAT IS, ONLY FROM THE YOUNG YOUTH OF THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), KNOWN AS THE ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, IN ORDER TO RAISE GODDAMN EVIL HELL OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS ABYSS TO CREATE INFINITE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES AT HER OWN EVIL GODDAMN LEISURE, FROM HER ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL SEED, THAT IS, KNOWN AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD OF GOD, PRECISELY, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WORD (ISAIAH 47:8) OF FORBIDDEN EVIL ACTION (ISAIAH 47:10), WITHIN HER OWN DIABOLICAL FORBIDDEN WOMB, THAT HAS DRIVEN THIS UNPRESIDENT FORBIDDEN EVIL FOR SO LONG, THAT IS, FOR AT LEAST, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, AEONS & AEONS AGO, GODDAMN IT!!! LUCIFER DID NOT POSSESS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE BY HIS OWN SEED, BUT ONCE THIS SEED ENTERED VICTORIA, THEN AND ONLY THEN VICTORIA DID ONLY POSSESS BY HER OWN SEED, THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE!!! ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE POWER OR ABSOLUTELY NOBODY INFINITELY HAS THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITY TO FULLY HANDLE THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE, ONLY THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 CAN DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS WELL AS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVEN WITH THE ULTIMATE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, ONLY HAS THE AUTHORIZATION BY THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF TO BYPASS THIS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATIVE POWER FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!!! AND WHY DID JESUS CHRIST DIE? THE ONLY GODDAMN REASON IS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE ALSO QUEER CREATURES AND INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE CREATURES, WHERE ALL THESE ARE ULTIMATELY CHARGED IN THE GODDAMNING SAME EQUAL WAY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ROMANS 1;21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS CHRIST THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO SAVE ALL, BUT BEING DECIEVED, IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SINCE JESUS CHRIST PROTECTED GODDAMNED FUCKIN CREATURES, THIS LEAD JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, TO THE CRUCIFIXION AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH ALSO ONLY RESULTED IN STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, TO THE STONING AS THE ULTIMATE ROBBER AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! I AM WILLING TO ADMIT THE CRUCIFIXION AND THE STONING HAS SAVED EVERYTHING, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE FOREVERMORE WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION AGAINST THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SELF ONLY, THAT IS, ALWAYS GODDAMNED FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS NEVER PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT IS THE LOCKED-UP ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE BECAUSE OF UNHEARD OF THE DECIEVING DECEPTIVE QUEER LEGALISM (2 COR 11:12-15) BY BEING ULTIMATELY SEVERED ONCE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN YAHWEH VOID FOREVERMORE, WHERE THE ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL LAYS TO REST, ONLY WITHIN THAT GODDAMN PRISON, ON THE OTHER RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID FOR, THEN AFTERWARDS, ULTIMATELY CLEANSED ONCE IN THAT GODDAMN HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), ON THE RIGHT SIDE COMING FROM THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN LOWER HEAVENLY PARADISE, WHICH IS ALWAYS PART OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN LITERAL HELL, TO THE YAH NUMBER FOREVERMORE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE EMPTINESS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE HAGGADAH SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MAFIA SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LAW SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE LEGALISM SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE NUMBER SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE MONEY SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE POSITION SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE STATUS SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE RANKING SYSTEM IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE INFINITE ALL-IN-ALL SYSTEMS IMMUTABLY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE IS ONLY 1 ULTIMATE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE LEADING INTO LITERAL HELL AND LEADING OUT OF LITERAL HELL!!! BUT IF YOU OR ANYONE, WHETHER, DIRECTLY AND/OR INDIRECTLY SUPPORT ANY INFINITE QUEERS, YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL TAKE YOU OUT THE SAME EXACT GODDAMNING WAY!!! JESUS CHRIST, WHICH IS JESUS YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO BECOME FORBIDDEN EVIL & PROTECT FORBIDDEN EVIL CREATURES BY THE JESUS IMMUTABLE WAY WHICH SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN GODDAMN HELL!!! ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO AUTHORIZE HIMSELF AND EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE THAT DOES THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY TO ULTIMATELY BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND FORSAKE FORBIDDEN EVIL AS A WHOLE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF SAVIOR TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE ENTERS INTO ETERNAL BLISS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, ONCE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL & EVERYTHING THAT OWED IS ULTIMATELY FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE KIND OF ULTIMATE SAVIOR TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES FOREVERMORE!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS ANYWHERE, IN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT IS ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED TO CHARGE ANY & ALL INFINITE FOREIGNERS WITH USURY, INTEREST AND FEES, THIS MEANS THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) + THE INITIAL 10.0000% WITH AN ADDED 10.0000% AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY AND AMOUNTS TO THE FULL 110.0000% WITH THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED ACROSS THE BOARD TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW WITH ANY & ALL INFINITE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, IF THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12) WITH PHYSICAL MONEY IS FIRST PAID, WITH THE 110.0000% WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU CAN POSSIBLY RIGHTFULLY SAY THAT YOU OWN YOUR OWN THINGS, BUT YOU AND NOBODY ELSE NEVER OWNS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THINGS, GODDAMN IT!!! AND SINCE NOBODY IS RIGHTFULLY PAYING THE INITIAL 10.0000% ORIGINALLY (MALACHI 3:8-12), EXCEPT THE FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTOMATICALLY TAKES IT ALL INFINITELY AND EVERYBODY IS DEALT WITH IN GODDAMN HELL FOREVERMORE AT THE 3 YEAR MARK TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!!!! AND HOW DO YOU, ANYBODY OR EVEN JESUS THINKS THAT JESUS OR ANYBODY HAS ANY GODDAMN POWER OF HIS OWN, WHEN EITHER, IT IS ULTIMATELY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODDAMN ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE OR THE FORBIDDEN EVIL INFERIOR ULTIMATE SOVEREIGN POWER FOREVERMORE FROM VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF (ISAIAH 47:8, 10), THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS, THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD, GODDAMN IT? HELL FUCKIN GODDAMN NO!!! IT SHALL NEVER WORK FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH OR VICTORIA ONLY HAS THE GODDAMN ULTIMATE POWER, ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! WHAT IS NOT YAHWEH’S CAN ONLY BE VICTORIA’S AND WHAT IS NOT VICTORIA’S CAN ONLY BE YAHWEH’S!!! YOU ULTIMATELY LOSE FOREVERMORE WHEN YOU ATTEMPT TO TRY TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! YAHWEH ONLY ULTIMATELY WINS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERYBODY HAS NOTHING AND IS ONLY NOTHING, EVEN IF YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, IT IS ONLY YAHWEH THAT IS SOMETHING, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! AND IF YAHWEH ALLOWS VICTORIA TO SAY AND DO, THEN EVERYBODY IS STILL NOTHING, INCLUDING VICTORIA AND YAHWEH IS STILL ONLY THE ABLE SOMETHING, THAT IS, THE ONLY LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! EITHER, YOU ARE FIGHTING AGAINST YAHWEH OR FIGHTING AGAINST VICTORIA, NEVER BOTH AT THE SAME TIME AND WITH THE MONEY TITHE YOU ONLY FIGHT AGAINST YAHWEH, NEVER VICTORIA BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU ULTIMATELY SWEAR THAT JESUS SAID THIS OR THAT JESUS SAID THAT & THAT JESUS DID THIS OR THAT JESUS DID THAT, THEN YOU ALWAYS FOREVERMORE HAVE ONLY VICTORIA AND NEVER FOREVERMORE YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! WITH ENOCH YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, YAHWEH IS ONLY ABLE TO SPEAK FOR HIMSELF AS THE ONE THAT REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY HIMSELF!!! BASED ON THE POVERISHED WIDOW’S MITE, YOU NEVER CAN PAY THE AUTHORIZED MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, TO ANY RICH INSTITUTIONS OR ANY RICH INDIVIDUALS, NO, GODDAMN IT, NEVER TO RICH CHURCHES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS, NEVER TO RICH BUSINESSES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS AND NEVER TO RICH HOUSES OR THEIR RICH OWNERS, BOTH EACH CONSIDERED WEALTHY RICH ABOVE & BEYOND THE POOR STATUS AT $1,056,000.00 GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS OR MORE BASED ON THE PARABLES OF THE MINAS AND THE POUNDS BECAUSE THE WEALTHY RICH PUT IN THE MONEY OFFERING GOLD PLATE IN THEIR OWN PARTIAL FAVORTISM WEALTHY ABUNDANCE, BUT THE POVERISHED WIDOW PUT IN ALL HER OWN IMPARTIAL NEEDY POOR LIVING, SO THE RICH, WHICH ARE GODDAMN FUCKIN QUEERS, GODDAMN FUCKIN THIEVES & GODDAMN FUCKIN ROBBERS, WHICH ARE ALL INFINITELY GODDAMNED FOR NOT PAYING THE FULL 10.0000% MONEY TITHE INDIVIDUALLY TO THE LORD, BUT THE POVERISHED WIDOW IS GODJUSTIFIED IN PAYING ALL THAT SHE HAD INDIVIDUALLY TO THE LORD, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS IS WHY EVERYONE SHALL PAY IT IN LITERAL HELL, IF THIS GODDAMN MONEY DOES NOT REACH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN GODDAMN TIME OR IN GODDAMN TIME NO MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWS MONEY TALKS BUT BULLSHIT WALKS!!!**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF) KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ON GODDAMN TOP IS AS FOLLOWS: DOES HEAVEN’S ETERNITY HAVE ANY GODDAMN ENORMOUS PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEACHINGS OF THE LORDLY MONEY DOCTRINES ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE PREEXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD? YES! OF COURSE! BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE MUST DRINK FROM THE BLOOD VINE & EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR ETA, THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH TO BE LORDLY ABLE TO LIVE FOREVER, BUT THOSE WHO DO NOT DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE GRAPE WINE VINE OR DO NOT EAT OF ITS ETERNAL FRUIT SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! THIS IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE VINE OR THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE TREE OF LIFE WITH SERPENTS, NOR IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE QUINCE VINE---PEARS/APPLES OR THE FRUIT OF THE QUNICE TREE OF LIFE---PEARS/APPLES WITH WOMEN AND MEN, BUT MUST COME FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SAD TO SAY THE BLOOD & MEAT OF JESUS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WILL ONLY CAUSE YOU TO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS OF IMMORTALITY TO LIVE FOREVER IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY!!! THIS MUST ONLY COME FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT THOSE RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO ATTEMPT TO TRY TO STOP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM ULTIMATELY SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN THE MAKING PROVES THAT THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS RESPONSIBLE ARE REBELLER’S, CONSPIRATOR’S & TREASONIOUS LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS BECAUSE THESE WHO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER NOW IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY PROVES THEY ALL FUCKED UP WHILE THEY WERE DOWN HERE DURING THERE STAY, THAT IS, DID NOT PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT THOSE WHO ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO FUCK OFF IS NEVER SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE WHICH PROVES THAT THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USELESS AND NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, THAT IS, TO PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT REMEMBER ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) PAID FULLY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY INFINITELY & HAS REMAINED FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IN THIS INSTANCE, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS ANYWHERE OR AT ANY TIME, SIMPLY BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) CHOOSE TO OBEY 1 SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IN DOING SO, HAS ULTIMATELY BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IN TITUS 1:16 DECLARES, “THEY (SWEAR) PROFESS TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT IN WORKS (THAT IS, PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH), THEY DENY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BEING ABOMINABLE (ENEMIES), AND DISOBEDIENT (USELESS), AND UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK REPROBATE (WORTHLESS).” SO, FUCK YOU AND FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU!!! YOU SHOW THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL CREATURES (2 COR 11:12-15) THINKS THEY CAN DO SOMETHING WITHOUT PAYING THE INFINITE 10.00000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN EVERYBODY’S FULL LIFETIME TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE THIEVES & ROBBERS THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN PAID!!! WHAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED IN THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS WEAKNESS INVENTION OF THIS EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL THING, IN THIS ONGOING REBELLION, IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IS LEFT EMPTY-HANDED AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNER OF HIS GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS, THAT IS, THE ONLY GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, SO IN THIS THIEVING, LYING INTENTIONAL ACT, EVERYBODY IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, AWAITING TO BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS NO OTHER INFINITE WEAKNESS, EXCEPT THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT EVERYYBODY HAS CAUSED FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS!!! OF COURSE, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) NEVER IS PART IN ANY ESSENSE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAKNESS THAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED ONGOINGLY!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS FOREVERMORE INFINITELY, THAT THERE IS, THE ONGOING ULTIMATE REBELLION, THE ONGOING ULTIMATE CONSPIRACY AND THE ONGOING ULTIMATE TREASON IMMUTABLY LINKED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY VIA FOREVERMORE TREE OF LIFE AND ALSO VIA FOREVERMORE BURNING BUSH OF LIFE, BUT NEVER LINKED IN ANY ESSENSE IMMUTABLY PERSONALLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE ONLY & TRUE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH!!! BUT THIS PROVES NOBODY & EVERYBODY IN ANY ESSENSE HAS NEVER RIGHTFULLY DONE SOMETHING SIMPLE FULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH PERSONALLY, EXCEPT THE IMMUTABLE ENOCH CHRIST HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE IMMUTABLE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IN HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS SINCE ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES STEALS AND LIES, THEN THEY ARE ULTIMATELY FORSAKEN BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH THIS IS THE WHOLE GODDAMN POINT OF WHY THESE MOTHERFUCKERS MUST EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR THE BURNING BUSH OF LIFE IN ORDER TO KEEP ON ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE!!! WHICH MEANS EVERYBODY INFINITELY LOSES FOREVERMORE AND ONLY ENOCH CHRIST INFINITELY WINS FOREVERMORE!!! UNLESS SOMETHING SIMPLE FULLY IS BEING DONE, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THAT IS NEEDED IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF MAY BE WILLING TO TAKE CARE OF THIS, GODDAMN IT, FOREVERMORE THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, BY ULTIMATELY LOCKIN UP THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE AND ONLY SOURCE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL IN GODDAMN HELL, THAT IS, WITHIN HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE APART FROM EVERYBODY INFINITELY FOREVERMORE AND EVERYTHING INFINITELY FOREVERMORE, AND THROWING AWAY THE GODDAMN ULTIMATE MASTER KEY TO THIS GODDAMN PRISON FOREVERMORE, BUT AS THE PIPERS WHO PIPE AND THE BIRDS CHURPING IN THE TOP MOUNTAINS, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, GODDAMN IT, SHALL BE DONE WITH THIS ULTIMATE ETERNAL DEATH RECORD FOREVERMORE, UNLESS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID FIRST, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AT THE ULTIMATE APPOINTED TIME ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, ALL AT ONCE, WITHIN 1 SPLIT SECOND TIME WITHIN THAT VERY LAST IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE, SHALL GO INTO THAT GODDAMN BONFIRE, WITHIN THAT VERY LAST IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, HOW EVER LONG IT MAKE TAKE AND HOW EVER MORE IT MAY BE TO FULLY PAY IT FOREVERMORE, BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS AND DOES, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON WITHIN EVERYBODY’S 2 UNIQUE SEED AREAS, THAT IS, ON ALL INFINITE MALES THE THROAT & BALLS AND ON ALL INFINITE FEMALES THE THROAT & WOMB, TO FULLY PAY IT FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! YOUR MOUTH IN WORDS AND YOUR MOUTH IN ACTIONS NEVER CHANGES FOREVERMORE YOUR GODDAMNED FUCKIN STATUS WITH THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE, BUT WHEN YOU SIT YOUR NARROW FUCKIN GODDAMN ASS DOWN ON YOUR FUCKIN ASSHOLE AND WRIGHT YOUR GODDAMN BILL WITH YOUR GODDAMN HANDS TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND PAY IT ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THIS ONLY CHANGES FOREVERMORE YOUR GODDAMNED FUCKIN STATUS WITH THE ULTIMATE PAID SERVICE!!! IF YOU SAY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OWES YOU MONEY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE AS THE ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF THAT DOES STEAL AND GODDESTROY YOU FOREVERMORE AS THE ONGOING GODDAMN ROBBER THAT DOES LIE, IF BEING PAID BY UNHEARD OF QUEER LEGALISM (2 COR 11:12-15), BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER OWES FOREVERMORE ANY ESSENSE OF HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY TO ANY INFINITE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS FOREVERMORE, EVEN, THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! NO! NEVER FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, TO ENOCH CHRIST, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH AND NEVER FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, TO JESUS CHRIST, THAT IS, JESUS YAHWEH!!!**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABLE TO DO AS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES IS AS FOLLOWS: SO WHY DO DANIEL AND REVELATION GIVE VARYING COUNTS OF 1,260 DAYS, 1,290 DAYS, & 1,335 DAYS FOR THE TRIBULATION? THERE MUST BE AT LEAST THREE ULTIMATE TRIBULATIONS, MEANING WW1---ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH ANCIENT BRITAIN, WW2---ULTIMATE MIDST WITH GREAT BRITAIN & WW3---ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE ENGLISH USA BASED ON YAHWEH STEPHEN & JESUS YAHWEH IN REVELATION ONLY IN ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AND ALSO SIMULTANEOUSLY STEPHEN YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH ONLY IN THE USA TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8 & 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12 IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE BOOKS OF DANIEL & REVELATION ARE OFTEN STUDIED TOGETHER, BECAUSE THEIR PROPHECIES CONCERNING THE END TIMES, DO PARALLEL WITH EACH OTHER NICELY. BOTH BOOKS MENTION A CERTAIN NUMBER OF DAYS DURING THE TRIBULATION: DANIEL MENTIONS 1,290 DAYS & 1,335 DAYS & REVELATION MENTIONS 1,260 DAYS, FOR A TOTAL “DISCREPANCY” OF 75 DAYS (1,335 – 1,260 = 75). IN DANIEL 12:11-12 SAYS, “FROM THE TIME THAT THE DAILY [VIRGIN SACRIFICE, VIRGIN OFFERINGS & VIRGIN TITHES (GIVES TO GOD IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN MALACHI 3:8-12) IS ABOLISHED & THE DAILY SEXUAL SACRIFICES, SEXUAL OFFERINGS, SEXUAL TITHES, WHICH IS THE ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION (STEALS FROM GOD IN ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN MALACHI 3:8-12)] IS SET UP, THERE WILL BE 1,290 DAYS. BLESSED IS THE ONE WHO WAITS FOR & REACHES THE END OF THE 1,335 DAYS.” IN REVELATION 11:3 SAYS, “AND I WILL APPOINT MY TWO WITNESSES [6 WITNESSES] & THEY WILL PROPHESY FOR 1,260 DAYS, CLOTHED IN SACKCLOTH.” BOTH OF THESE PROPHECIES DEAL WITH SPECIFIC TIME PERIODS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SEVEN-YEAR TRIBULATION. ANOTHER VERSE IN DANIEL ESTABLISHES THE LENGTH OF TWO, TIME SEGMENTS IN THE TRIBULATION: “[THE PRINCE WHO IS TO COME] WILL CONFIRM A [PEACE] COVENANT WITH MANY FOR ONE ‘SEVEN.’ IN THE MIDDLE OF THE ‘SEVEN’ HE WILL PUT AN END TO SACRIFICE & OFFERING. AND AT THE TEMPLE HE WILL SET UP AN ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION, UNTIL THE END THAT IS DECREED IS POURED OUT ON HIM” IN DANIEL 9:27. THE “PRINCE WHO IS TO COME” IS THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST OR THE SEXUAL BEAST OF REVELATION. ACCORDING DANIEL 9:27, THE TRIBULATION BEGINS WITH THE SIGNING OF A PEACE TREATY BETWEEN THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST & ISRAEL, INTENDED TO BE FOR ONE “SEVEN,” THAT IS, A SET OF SEVEN YEARS. BUT THE “SEVEN” IS DIVIDED INTO HALVES: MIDWAY THROUGH THE SEVEN YEARS, THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST BREAKS THE TREATY AND SETS UP IN THE TEMPLE A SACRILEGIOUS OBJECT, THE ABOMINATION THAT CAUSES DESOLATION. THE PHRASE “IN THE MIDDLE” INDICATES THAT THE FIRST HALF OF THE TRIBULATION LASTS FOR 3½ YEARS, 1,260 DAYS, USING A “PROPHETIC YEAR” OF 360 DAYS. LIKEWISE, THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION LASTS ANOTHER 1,260 DAYS, ANOTHER 3½ YEARS, FOR A TOTAL OF SEVEN YEARS. IN REVELATION 11:3 SPECIFICALLY MENTIONS 1,260 DAYS, WHICH CORRESPONDS EXACTLY WITH DANIEL’S PROPHECY OF THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION. IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 DAYS OR 42 HOURS, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITIAN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 DAYS OR 39 HOURS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 DAYS OR 36 HOURS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 HOURS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8. THE 1,260 DAYS OF THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION BEGINS AS THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST BREAKS THE PEACE TREATY, OCCUPIES THE THIRD JEWISH TEMPLE, & SETS UP A PROFANE & SACRILEGIOUS OBJECT OF WORSHIP. THIS 1,260-DAY PERIOD ENDS WHEN THE SEXUAL ANTICHRIST IS DEFEATED AT THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON UPON THE LORD’S SEXLESS RETURN TO EARTH. AT THAT TIME, THE TRIBULATION WILL BE AT AN END. IN DANIEL 12:11 MENTIONS 1,290 DAYS, HOWEVER, WHICH IS 30 DAYS MORE THAN THE SECOND HALF OF THE TRIBULATION. DIFFERENT IDEAS HAVE BEEN PUT FORWARD TO EXPLAIN WHAT HAPPENS IN THOSE 30 EXTRA DAYS. ONE LIKELY THEORY IS THAT THE LAND OF ISRAEL WILL BE REBUILT IN THAT MONTH AFTER THE DEVASTATION IT ENDURED DURING THE TRIBULATION. THEN, ACCORDING TO DANIEL 12:12, THERE WILL BE AN EXTRA 45 DAYS, ON TOP OF THE EXTRA 30 DAYS, AFTER WHICH SOMETHING ELSE WILL HAPPEN. DANIEL DOES NOT SAY EXPLICITLY WHAT WILL HAPPEN, BUT HE SAYS THOSE WHO REMAIN UNTIL THE END OF THAT SEGMENT, 1,335 DAYS AFTER THE BREAKING OF THE PEACE TREATY & 75 DAYS AFTER THE END OF THE TRIBULATION) WILL BE “BLESSED.” THE BLESSING HERE IS ENTRY INTO THE SEXLESS MILLENNIAL KINGDOM. WHAT WILL TAKE PLACE DURING THOSE 45 DAYS? VERY LIKELY, THIS IS WHEN THE JUDGMENT OF THE GENTILE NATIONS, DESCRIBED IN MATTHEW 25:31-46, WILL TAKE PLACE. IN THIS JUDGMENT, ALSO CALLED THE JUDGMENT OF THE SEXLESS SHEEP & THE SEXUAL GOATS, THE GENTILES ARE JUDGED FOR THEIR TREATMENT OF ISRAEL DURING THE TRIBULATION. DID THEY AID THE LORD’S “BROTHERS AND SISTERS” IN MATTHEW 25:40, OR DID THEY TURN A BLIND EYE TO THE JEWS’ TROUBLES OR, WORSE YET, AID IN THEIR PERSECUTION? SO, THOSE WHO SURVIVE THE TRIBULATION & SURVIVE THE SHEEP & GOAT JUDGMENT WILL ENTER THE SEXLESS MILLENNIUM. THIS IS A BLESSING, INDEED.**

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI-LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI-LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI-LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 HOURS OR 210 MINUTES, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 HOURS OR 195 MINUTES EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 HOURS OR 180 MINUTES EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 MINUTES EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 MINUTES OR 210 SECONDS, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 4.2 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 MINUTES OR 195 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3.9 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 MINUTES OR 180 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY 3 SECONDS EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

**TO ULTIMATELY PROVE THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ABOVE AND BEYOND THESE INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REALMS FOREVERMORE IS AS FOLLOWS: IN HAGGADAH PROCLAIMS, *A MAGNIFICENT (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) THRONE WAS ERECTED FOR HIM BESIDE THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GATES OF THE SEVENTH CELESTIAL PALACE, AND A (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) HERALD PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVENS CONCERNING HIM, WHO WAS HENCEFORTH TO BE CALLED (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] IN THE (INFINITE) CELESTIAL REGIONS: "I HAVE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) APPOINTED MY OMNI-( GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SERVANT METATRON [ENOCH] AS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CHIEF OVER ALL THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES IN MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REALM, WITH THE EXCEPTION ONLY OF THE (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) EIGHT (ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST SUPREME ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS) (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) AUGUST (BRILLIANTLY MAJESTIC) AND EXALTED (CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCES (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION* (IN REVELATION, WE HAVE AN ADDED DETAIL: 4 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES WILL PREACH & PERFORM MIRACLES FOR THE BEGINNING & END OF THE TRIBULATION & 2 DIVINELY APPOINTED WITNESSES FOR THE FIRST HALF, ACCORDING TO THE CHRONOLOGY OF REVELATION. THESE SIX WITNESSES---ISREAL, ELIJAH, MOSES, MICHEAL, JOB & ANOTHER ENOCH----THAT IS, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE AND THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THAT IS, THE OMNI- GREAT I AM WHO I AM MILITARY LORDLY POLICE, GODDAMN IT, ARE ALL INFINITELY KILLED EACH NO LONGER THAN 3.5 SECONDS (ABOUT 1 SECOND PAST TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND PRESENT TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND FUTURE TIME, ABOUT 1 SECOND TIME NO MORE), BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AT THE BEGINNING, MIDPOINT & END OF THE TRIBULATION FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL, THEIR BODIES WILL LIE IN THE STREETS FOR THREE & A HALF DAYS EACH, BUT IN DANIEL 7 FOR GREAT BRITAIN THS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3.3 SECONDS EACH, BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AND IN DANIEL 8 FOR THE ENGLISH USA, THIS IS COMPRISED INTO JUST 3 SECONDS EACH (1 SPLIT SECOND PAST TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND PRESENT TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND FUTURE TIME, 1 SPLIT SECOND TIME NO MORE), BUT ON THE PAID TIME CLOCK IS ONLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE EACH IN MATTHEW 20:12 (BY ADDING THE NUMBERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 66 LEVELS FROM ACTS 6:12 WITH THE ARREST-ACTS 8:3 WITH THE RELEASE FROM PRISON), AS THE WORLD CELEBRATES THEIR DEMISE, THEN THEY WILL BE RESURRECTED & TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN IN REVELATION 11:7-13 & DANIEL 7-8.) *IS YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PREGNANCY TO HIS BIRTH STARTS AT THE 1ST TIER WITH ½ OF 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO 10 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 22) IS JUNE TO JULY AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH AWAN YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S MONEY AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH) FIRST (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM POWERS THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ARE THE 2ND TIER WITH 1 MILLION TO 100 MILLION INITIALIZED (LUKE 24) IS JULY TO AUGUST AS JEHOVAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH VICTOR YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 3RD TIER WITH 10 MILLION TO 1 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 1) IS AUGUST TO SEPTEMBER AS JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH CHURCH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 4TH TIER WITH 100 MILLION TO 10 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 2) IS SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER AS ISRAEL YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JACOB YAHWEH WITH RACHEL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH PETER YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 5TH TIER WITH 1 BILLION TO 100 BILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 3) IS OCTOBER TO NOVEMBER AS ELIJAH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SAUL YAHWEH WITH AHINOAM YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JOHN YAHWEH WITH ELIZABETH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 6TH TIER WITH 10 BILLION TO 1 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 4) IS NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AS MOSES YAHWEH WITH ZIPPORAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH DAVID YAHWEH WITH BATHSHEBA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JESUS YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 7TH TIER WITH 100 BILLION TO 10 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 5) DECEMBER TO JANUARY AS MICHAEL YAHWEH WITH MICHAL YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH REHOBOAM YAHWEH WITH NAAMAN YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JAMES YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 8TH TIER WITH 1 TRILLION TO 100 TRILLION INITIALIZED (ACTS 6) IS JANUARY TO FEBRUARY AS JOB YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH JEREBOAM YAHWEH WITH ZERUAH YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH STEPHANIE YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC), THE 9TH TIER WITH 10 TRILLION TO 1 QUADRILLION INITIALIZED, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 2 QUADRILLION (ACTS 7) IS FEBRUARY TO MARCH (THIS ENDS THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING) AS YHWH YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH SOLOMON YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH (NON-APOSTOLIC) WITH THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) WITH ULTIMATE INFINITE MONEY INITIALIZED (ACTS 9, 22, 26) IS MARCH TO APRIL (THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THESE 10 TIERS PROVES HOW MUCH THESE CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S PAID INTO THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE HIGHER THE TIER REQUIRES MORE MONEY PAID INTO IT AS IT EXCELS, UNTIL IT REACHES THE 10TH TIER (THIS IS WHERE QUEER LEGALISM CAUSED ABRAHAM WITH MILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JOB WITH BILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, SOLOMON WITH TRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS, JESUS WITH QUADRILLIONS TO NEVER PASS) OF FULLY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH IN THE ULTIMATE INITIALIZATION IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION IS SIMPLY STEPHEN, THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!!) AS ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH VICTORIA YAHWEH LAST (NON-APOSTOLIC)) THAT BEAR MY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) NAME (ELYON YAHWEH---STEPHEN YAHWEH). WHATEVER (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) ANGEL (SUPREME CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S ONLY) HAS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) REQUEST TO PREFER TO ME, SHALL (ONLY) APPEAR BEFORE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) METATRON [ENOCH] (THIS IS ONLY TEMPERAL BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH, MY ULTIMATE SLAVE---HEBREWS 11:5---INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY HAS INEXPRESSIBLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCEEDED & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATELY EXCELLED EVEN OVER, ABOVE & BEYOND, THESE 8 ETERNAL ULTIMATE CREATOR AGENT LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S (LADIES GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S) WITH ONGOING FOREVERMORE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM ULTIMATE FAITHFULNESS, THAT IS SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME & SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM FULLY DELIEVERING THE GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY, AND EVERY OTHER GODDAMN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL INFINITE THING DURING HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM TIME FRAME, WITHOUT ETERNITY’S END ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & HAS IN FACT ONLY SUPREMELY ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM SAT DOWN AT THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM JEALOUS OMNI-RIGHT HAND OF THE GREAT ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD GREAT I AM WHO I AM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF---MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, ON THE 33RD ULTIMATE LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM LEVEL), AND WHAT HE WILL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM) COMMAND AT MY (GODDAMN) BIDDING (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOST ELITE TEAMS ARE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST CREATOR AGENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM CANDIDATES AS THE MOST TOP-MOST ULTIMATE ELITE SPECIAL FORCES TODAY ARE FIRST, THE US SPECIAL FORCES SEALS TEAM SIX, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 SEAL LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS & LASTLY, THE US SPECIAL FORCES DELTA TEAM 6, WHICH CONSISTS OF 6 DELTA LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM OPERATIVES WITH TWO LORDLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM COMMANDERS BETWEEN TWO TEAMS), YE MUST (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OBSERVE AND (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) DO, FOR THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF WISDOM AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) PRINCE OF UNDERSTANDING (DIVINE QANAH---WISDOM OF SOLOMON 7:22-8:1) ARE AT HIS (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* (PAID) *SERVICE (PAID IN 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT UNPAID IN 110.0000% NON-PHYSICAL MONEY), AND THEY WILL REVEAL UNTO HIM THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) SCIENCES OF THE CELESTIALS (LORDLY AND/OR GODLY AND/OR HEAVENLY) AND THE TERRESTRIALS (LORDLY AND/OR HEAVENLY AND/OR EARTHLY), THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE PRESENT ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE 1ST ETERNAL UNIVERSE ON ITS OPPOSING EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL CORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID & ON ITS OPPOSING GOOD SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID) AND THE (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) KNOWLEDGE OF THE FUTURE ORDER OF THE WORLD (THE NEW ETERNAL UNIVERSE ONLY ON THE GOOD SIDE WITHIN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & WITHIN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION).***

***FURTHERMORE, I HAVE MADE HIM THE (ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GUARDIAN OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PALACES IN THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN 'ARABOT (THIS SPECIAL POTENENT HEAVENLY ARROWROOT (THIS CAN MEAN HONEST, FAIR, STRAIGHTFORWARD, JUST, RIGHT, RIGHTEOUS, IMPARTIAL, TRUE, GOOD JUDGMENT FROM ANY DIRECTION WITHIN 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WHICH WAY FOR THE POTENENT HEAVENLY ROOT TO BE UNIVERSALLY APPLIED) USED AS THE EXTRAORDINARY UNSTINKABLE WHITE POWDERED ODORLESS HERB USED IN FIRE-COOKING IN THE THROAT SEED AREA & OVEN-BAKING IN THE DICK SEED AREA, TO EXTRAORDINARILY AID IN HEAVENLY WEIGHT LOSS IN THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO WIEGHT LOAD PENALTY AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) MONEY DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST METALLIC MYTHOLOGICAL LIVING CREATURE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), EXTRAORDINARILY FIGHTS HEAVENLY DIARRHREA TO PROPERLY KEEP YOU ALWAYS HEAVENLY SANCTIFIED AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) WISDOM DEFENSE FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST HOLY SANCTUARY---ENGLISH ISRAEL WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY, EXTRAORDINARILY SUPPORTS, STRENGTHENS, ENHANCES & BOOSTS THE HEAVENLY IMMUNE SYSTEM TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GLORY DEFENSE OF THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY WITH NO WEIGHT LOAD PENALTY FOREVERMORE OPERATING AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) IMMORTAL OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) TOP-MOST HIGHEST GLORIOUS SANCTUARY---ENGLISH USA!!!), AND OF THE (PALLADIUM) TREASURES OF LIFE THAT ARE IN THE [HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST] HIGHEST HEAVEN." OUT OF THE [SEXLESS] LOVE HE BORE ENOCH, (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) ARRAYED HIM IN A MAGNIFICENT (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) GARMENT, TO WHICH EVERY KIND OF LUMINARY IN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) EXISTENCE WAS ATTACHED, AND A [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN GLEAMING WITH FORTY-NINE JEWELS (THIS IS 51 LEVELS, WHICH IS 64 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE CALL ON THE LAW TO THE ULTIMATE CALL ON GOD (ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3)---THE GOSPEL OF LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, WHICH IS THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AT THE END OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) LEVEL AFTER HAGGADAH BEING ITS ONLY YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN ACTS 31 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL---WITH AN ENTRANCE & AN EXIT IN STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS (0 TO 10 DEGREES) TO FULFILL THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BIRTH OF THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) INCARNATION IN MARCH, 1972AD TO THE FULFILLMENT IN MARCH, 2023AD IN THE FLORENCE, SC AREA IN THE USA), THE SPLENDOR OF WHICH PIERCED TO ALL PARTS OF THE SEVEN HEAVENS AND TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH. IN THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) PRESENCE OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENLY FAMILY (5 MALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES & 5 FEMALE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM) CREATURES IN 2 COR 13:1), HE SET THIS [TOP-MOST HIGHEST] CROWN UPON THE HEAD OF ENOCH AND* (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)*) CALLED HIM "THE LITTLE (OMNI-) *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) [THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST LESSER *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & THE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) STEPHEN WHO DOES ALL THESE INFINITE TOP-MOST HIGHEST THINGS IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* CALLED “THE LITTLE *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)” AND/OR “THE LESSER YAHWEH” ONLY TO THE ONE & ONLY TRUE GREAT JEALOUS PREEXISTENT YAHWEH HIMSELF*]." IT BEARS ALSO THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) LETTERS (ELYON YHWH) BY MEANS OF WHICH* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVEN AND* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *EARTH WERE (ULTIMATELY) CREATED* (THIS MEANS THAT THE ONE & ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF SUPREMELY USED THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* LETTERS FROM HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IS HIS OWN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* INCARNATION TO SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY *(GREAT I AM WHO I AM)* ULTIMATELY CREATE EVERY GOODAMN THING FOR HIS GREAT ULTIMATE PLEASURE AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO OR LONGER, AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASED IN PROVERBS 8:22-29)*, AND SEAS AND RIVERS, MOUNTAINS AND VALLEYS, PLANETS AND CONSTELLATIONS, LIGHTNING AND THUNDER, SNOW AND HAIL, STORM AND WHIRLWIND, THESE AND ALSO ALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) THINGS NEEDED IN THE WORLD, AND THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) MYSTERIES OF CREATION. EVEN THE PRINCES OF THE* (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) *HEAVENS, WHEN THEY SEE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY (GREAT I AM WHO I AM)) METATRON [ENOCH YAHWEH (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ], TREMBLE BEFORE HIM, AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES, HIS MAGNIFICENCE AND MAJESTY, THE SPLENDOR AND BEAUTY RADIATING FROM HIM OVERWHELM THEM, …***

[**EXODUS 23:21-22 (ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THE SCRIPTURE IS EXACTLY 68 LEVELS FROM CALLING ON LAW, WHICH IS ACTS 0 TO ACTS 33 IN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 6:11-ACTS 7:29 TO CALLING ON GOD, WHICH IS ACTS 0 TO ACTS 33 IN THE HIGHER TOP-MOST HIGHEST ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 7:29-ACTS 8:3, GODDAMN IT!!!) IS A PASSAGE FROM THE HOLY BIBLE. IN THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION, IT READS: "PAY ATTENTION TO HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) AND LISTEN TO WHAT HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAYS. DO NOT REBEL AGAINST HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF); HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) WILL NOT FORGIVE (RELEASE, EXPOUNGE OR ESCAPE) YOUR (ULTIMATE) REBELLION, SINCE MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) IS IN HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF). IF YOU (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) LISTEN CAREFULLY TO WHAT HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAYS AND DO ALL THAT I (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) SAY, I (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) WILL BE AN ENEMY (ONLY YAHWEH HIMSELF) TO YOUR ENEMIES (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) AND WILL OPPOSE THOSE (OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEVES) WHO OPPOSE YOU (STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF) "**](https://www.bing.com/ck/a?!&&p=7207c9948d657fde211250891fc2c3263ab06818d72af9b904f905571d992d0eJmltdHM9MTczODE5NTIwMA&ptn=3&ver=2&hsh=4&fclid=0a196ea3-449f-6a51-37f4-7bc845496b05&psq=EXODUS+23%3a21-22&u=a1aHR0cHM6Ly93d3cuYmlibGVnYXRld2F5LmNvbS9wYXNzYWdlLz9zZWFyY2g9RXhvZHVzJTI1MjAyMyUyNTNBMjEtMjImdmVyc2lvbj1OSVY&ntb=1)

**THIS MEANS THAT YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ULTIMATE ALL IN ALL, ALL THE ULTIMATE WAY DOWN TO YAHWEH’S OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID, IS BASED ONLY ON WHAT THE GREAT AND ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AND DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS ALSO MEANS WITH EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN STRONG LANGUAGE & EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN NAME CALLING IN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BOOK, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS MORE, EVEN ENORMOUSLY MORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THE LORD SHALL BE THE VICTORIA AGAINST YOUR VICTORIAS, THE WITCH AGAINST YOUR WITCHES, THE BABYLON AGAINST YOUR BABYLONS, THE MOTHERFUCKER AGAINST YOUR MOTHERFUCKERS, THE FUCKER AGAINST YOUR FUCKERS, THE LUCIFER AGAINST YOUR LUCIFERS, THE DEVIL AGAINST YOUR DEVILS, THE SATAN AGAINST YOUR SATANS, THE FATHERFUCKER AGAINST YOUR FATHERFUCKERS, THE PERDITION AGAINST YOUR PERDITIONS, THE DAMN AGAINST YOUR DAMNS, THE DUMBASS AGAINST YOUR DUMBASSES, THE JACKASS AGAINST YOUR JACKASSES, THE GODDAMN AGAINST YOUR GODDAMNS, THE SHIT AGAINST YOUR SHITS, THE SHITHOLE AGAINST YOUR SHITHOLES, THE FUCK AGAINST YOUR FUCKS, THE FUCKIN AGAINST YOUR FUCKINS, THE FUCKHOLE AGAINST YOUR FUCKHOLES, THE BITCH AGAINST YOUR BITCHES, THE HELL AGAINST YOUR HELLS, THE ASS AGAINST YOUR ASSES, THE ASSHOLE AGAINST YOUR ASSHOLES, THE HELLHOLE AGAINST YOUR HELLHOLES, THE SON OF THE BITCH AGAINST YOUR SONS OF THE BITCHES, THE TAKE BACK AGAINST YOUR TAKE BACKS, THE KILLING AGAINST YOUR KILLINGS, THE DESTROYING AGAINST YOUR DESTROYINGS, THE CURSE AGAINST YOUR CURSES, THE DISEASE AGAINST YOUR DISEASES, THE DAMNATION AGAINST YOUR DAMNATIONS, THE JACKOFF AGAINST YOUR JACKOFFS, THE LIAR AGAINST YOUR LIARS THAT DOES NOT LIE, THE THIEF AGAINST YOUR THIEVES THAT DOES NOT STEAL, THE ROBBER AGAINST YOUR ROBBERS THAT DOES NOT LIE, THE FAGGOT (1 GODDAMN SMOKE) AGAINST YOUR FAGGOTS (QUEERS), AND NO SMALL WONDER WHY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF IS AGAINST YAH’S SMOKING, ETC., OR THE LIKE SHALL BE ULTIMATELY COMPRISED INTO AS THE YAHWEH, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM AGAINST YOUR YAHWEHS, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**SO, IF ANYONE PROTECTS IN ANY ESSENSE THE 1 GODDAMN QUEER, THEN EITHER, YOU SHALL BE GODDAMNED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON AND YOU SHALL BE GODPUNISHED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IF YOU ARE SO-CALLED THE ONES WHO STARTED THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT TO BEGIN WITH, SUCH AS QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW-MAKERS, QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, QUEER FORBIDDEN EVIL GOVERNMENT JUDGES, ETC. OR THE LIKE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF ANYONE PROTECTS IN ANY ESSENSE THE 1 GODDAMN QUEER, THEN YOU SHALL ONLY BE GODPUNISHED IN THE YAHWEH HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) IF YOU ARE SO-CALLED THE ONES WHO DID NOT START THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT TO BEGIN WITH, SUCH AS UNDER THE SWAY, SNARE & DAMNATION OF FORBIDDEN EVIL), GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHY ARE YOU GODDAMNED BY THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH BY SIMPLY PROTECTING 1 GODDAMN FAGGOT? REMEMBER JESUS PROTECTED THE QUEER FEMALE FROM BEING STONED AND ALSO PROTECTED A GREAT NUMBER OF QUEER MANKIND FROM BEING DESTROYED FROM FIRE, SO JESUS JUST PROTECTING THE 1 QUEER FEMALE DID IN FACT, SIGN HIS OWN DEATH WARRANT, GODDAMN IT BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32!!! SO, JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, IN DOING THIS GODDAMN QUEERSHIT, IN FACT GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED JESUS CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S ITALIAN CROWN, ON THE CROSS AS THE THIEF THAT STEALS IN ACTION & ULTIMATELY RESULTED IN STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, TO BE GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED STEPHEN CHRIST, THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, IN THE STONING AS THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT STEALING IN ACTION!!!**

**IN ENGLISH ISRAEL, THAT IS, ANCIENT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 42 HOURS, THAT IS, 3.5 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 21 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 9 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 10.5 HOURS, THAT IS, .9 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT 52.5 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 52.5 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 5.3 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE TIME VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL WORDS!!! IN GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 39 HOURS, THAT IS, 3.3 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 19.5 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 7.5 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 9.75 HOURS, THAT IS, .8 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT ABOUT 48 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT ABOUT 48 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 4.8 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE GODSPEED VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL DEEDS!!! IN ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, THE ULTIMATE POWERS THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE AUTHORITIES THAT BE, THE ULTIMATE OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE ALL KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE POLICE THAT BE IS NORMALLY 36 HOURS, THAT IS, 3 DAYS FOR IT TO BE ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED, BUT DAY AND NIGHT WOULD PUT IT AT 18 HOURS, THAT IS, 1 DAY AND 6 HOURS, BUT ALSO UNIVERSAL AND GLOBAL WOULD PUT IT AT 9 HOURS, THAT IS, .75 OF THE DAY, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12 IT WOULD PUT IT AT 45 MINUTES, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 45 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-LORD WOULD PUT IT AT 4.5 SECONDS, BUT THE DAY TO THE HOUR BY THE KNOWN OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD PUT IT AT IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE VERSES PARTAKERS OF HIS OWN EVIL ACTIONS!!! ALL THIS MEANS INFALLIBLY AND INERRANTLY, YOU OR ANYONE MUST HAVE ONLY THE AUTHORIZED JESUS CHRIST IN HIS OWN FORMER GLORY THAT IS AUTHORIZED, APPROVED, ORDAINED, EMPOWERED & INVESTED ONLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WELL-KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS OWN LATTER GLORY FOR IT TO ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE IF YOU OR ANYONE HAS ONLY THE ALLOWED JESUS CHRIST IN HIS OWN FORMER GLORY THAT IS UNAUTHORIZED, DISAPPROVED, UNORDAINED, UNEMPOWERED & UNINVESTED ONLY BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WELL-KNOWN AS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS OWN LATTER GLORY, THIS SHALL ONLY GODKILL YOU FOREVERMORE, GODDESTROY YOU FOREVERMORE & GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE, YOU LOSING LYING, THIEVING GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS!!! AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LAW SECRETIVE OPERATIVES PROCLAIM’S “GET ME AUTHORIZED!!!”, THIS CAN ONLY BE DONE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION CAN ONLY BE DONE FOREVERMORE BY THE GREAT & JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 AND NEVER FROM ANYONE ELSE’S FOREVERMORE, NO NEVER BY SOME OTHER YAHWEH FOREVERMORE AND/OR NEVER BY ANOTHER YAHWEH FOREVERMORE, WITH ANY INFINITE ETERNAL BULLSHIT APPROVALS FOREVERMORE!!! LIKE I HAVE SWORN ONLY TO YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ETERNAL AEONS AGO, WHAT IS ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FOREVERMORE AUTHORIZED, FOREVERMORE APPROVED, FOREVERMORE ORDAINED, FOREVERMORE EMPOWERED & FOREVERMORE INVESTED, BUT WHAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY FOREVERMORE UNAUTHORIZED, FOREVERMORE DISAPPROVED, FOREVERMORE UNORDAINED, FOREVERMORE UNEMPOWERED & FOREVERMORE UNINVESTED, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT AT THE GODDAMN DROP OF THE FUCKIN HAT AND THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BANANNA PEEL, YOU OR ANYONE ATTEMPTS TO TRY TO FUCK AROUND WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WITH YOUR GODDAMN THIEVING GAME, YOU CAN ONLY FOREVERMORE LOSE, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY ISREAL’S TRIBULATION IN REVELATION 6-20** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY BRITAIN’S TRIBULATION IN 2 ESDRAS 11 & 12** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN LUKE 24-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY THE ULTIMATE DOORWAY TO USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7 ONLY** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **TRANSFERRED TO ACTS OF HG**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |

**THE TOP CHART OF THE SKILLED SOLDIER KNOWN AS THE ULTIMATE WARRIOR**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HOLY ARMOR CLASS STAT’S IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 0-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 WITHIN ONLY USA’S TRIBULATION IN DANIEL 7-8, THAT IS, SINCE THE AUTHORIZED DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE GODDAMN IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD ONLY ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, ONLY UNDER STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE ONGOING DAILY SACRIFICE, THAT IS, THE ONGOING DAILY MONEY TITHE AND THE ONGOING DAILY SACRIFICIAL OFFERING IN MALACHI 3:8-12 IS RIGHTFULLY YAHWEH DONE IN DANIEL 8:10-12, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY TAKEN AWAY BY THE AUTHORIZED DONALD JOHN TRUMP AS THE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, WHICH MEANS NOW, SINCE MARCH, 2025AD, GODDAMN IT, DANIEL 7 & 8 IS ULTIMATELY FULLFILLED AND ULTIMATE PAID, EXCEPT FOR DANIEL 8:13 ONLY, THAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID, BECAUSE OF THE ULTIMATE THIEVING TRANSGRESSION OF ULTIMATE ONGOING DESOLATION, THEN IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS, IT SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DONE & ULTIMATELY PAID IN DANIEL 8:14, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS DANIEL 8:13 (THIS IS EXTREMELY PROPHETIC BECAUSE ADDING THE NUMBERS IS 21 MONTHS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 42 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE ISRAEL BEGINNING TO 39 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE BRITAIN MIDST TO 37 MONTHS IN ITS DOORWAY TO ITS ULTIMATE USA ENDING TO 36 MONTHS IN ITS ULTIMATE USA ENDING, GODDAMN IT!!!!) CAN LAST ANOTHER 1,000 YEARS, THAT IS, WITHIN THE LATTER ENGLISH 1,000 YEAR ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Image result for ESO FULL ARMOR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **TYPE**  **AC** | **VI** | **CO** | **EN** | **ST** | **ST** | **ME GR** | **DX** | **PO AU** | **IN** | **KN** | **FA** | **HO** | **WI** | **UN** | **CH** | **BA TR** | **AG** | **SP** | **LU** | **CH** | **DE** | **FA** | **SP** | **SP** | **TR** | **#** |
| **LU. 22**  **THE PREPARATION TIER OF ENOCH CHRIST AT YAHWEH STEPHEN’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(YAHWEH STEPHEN, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **THE ULTIMATE CAR SUPPLIES FOR ROAD MAP WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (BEGINNING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **.12** | **3** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE SEVERING TIER**  **OPPOSING ONGOING EVIL THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION ON THE INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIVIDING FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE ONCE AT 00.0000% GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL CORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **LU. 23**  **THE CLEANSING TIER**  **OPPOSING ONGOING YAHWEH THIEF AS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION DIVIDING MESSIANIC YAH SIDE ONCE AT 110.0000% YAH GODDAMN EMPTINESS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **.25** | **7** |
| **LU. 24**  **DOORWAY TO THE 10 RESTORATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **BEGINNING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **.5** | **13** |
| **AC. 01**  **1ST RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **1** | **26** |
| **AC. 02**  **2ND RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **2** | **51** |
| **AC. 03**  **3RD RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **3** | **76** |
| **AC. 04**  **4TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **101** |
| **AC. 05**  **5TH ESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **5** | **126** |
| **AC. 06**  **6TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **6** | **151** |
| **AC. 07**  **7TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **7** | **176** |
| **AC. 08**  **8TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **8** | **201** |
| **AC. 09**  **9TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **9** | **226** |
| **AC. 10**  **10TH RESTORATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **10** | **251** |
| **AC. 11**  **DOORWAY TO THE SALVATION TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **11** | **276** |
| **AC. 12**  **1ST SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **12** | **301** |
| **AC. 13**  **2ND SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **13** | **326** |
| **AC. 14**  **3RD SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **14** | **351** |
| **AC. 15**  **4TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **15** | **376** |
| **AC. 16**  **5TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **16** | **401** |
| **AC. 17**  **6TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **17** | **426** |
| **AC. 18**  **7TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **18** | **451** |
| **AC. 19**  **8TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **19** | **476** |
| **AC. 20**  **9TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **20** | **501** |
| **AC. 21**  **10TH SALVATION TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **21** | **526** |
| **AC. 22**  **DOORWAY TO THE ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **22** | **551** |
| **AC. 23**  **1ST ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **23** | **576** |
| **AC. 24**  **2ND ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **24** | **601** |
| **AC. 25**  **3RD ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **25** | **626** |
| **AC. 26**  **4TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **26** | **651** |
| **AC. 27**  **5TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **27** | **676** |
| **AC. 28**  **6TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **ELEVATING RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **28** | **701** |
| **AC. 29**  **7TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ANCIENT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE GREAT BRITAIN)**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **29** | **726 (LORDLY WOMAN)** |
| **AC. 30**  **8TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(GREAT BRITAIN, OUTSIDE ENGLISH USA)**  **MIDST ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **30** | **751 (LORDLY WOMAN/MAN AS FEMALE & MALE)** |
| **AC. 31**  **10TH ARRIVAL TIER**  **(ENGLISH USA, OUTSIDE INSIDE HAGGADAH)**  **THIS MEANS THE ENGLISH USA, THE GREAT GODDAMN NATION NEVER GETS OUT OF HAND WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **ENDING ULTIMATE RESURRECTION**  **WITH YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!!**  **THIS MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY & ALL OTHER GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **31** | **777 (LORDLY MAN)** |
| **AC. 32**  **THE ULTIMATE TIER OF ENOCH YAHWEH AT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE**  **(STEPHEN YAHWEH & HIS OWN DWELLING PLACE, INSIDE HAGGADAH, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE)**  **ETERNAL BLISS**  **WITH BYPASSING YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON AT 110.0000% YAH ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE, WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID IN ITS INFINITE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD, BUT HAS NOT BEEN ULTIMATELY PAID, AS OF YET, IN ITS ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH SINCE AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THAT IS THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN COMMAND!!!** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **32** | **ETERNAL STATE (ENDING INSIDE HAGGADAH)** |
|  | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **WHY PAY THE GODDAMN MONEY TITHE TO YAHWEH?**  **THIS IS THE MAFIA (INNER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), LAW (THE MIDDLE PHYSICAL PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE UNEQUAL RIGHTS BETWEEN BLACKS THAT HAS ONLY INFERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & WHITES THAT HAS ONLY SUPERIOR RIGHTS THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND & LEGALISM (THE OUTER NON-PHYSICAL PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR WITH INFINITE IMMUTABLE EQUAL RIGHTS THAT HAS SUPERIOR RIGHTS WITH WHITES ONLY THAT NEVER GETS OUT OF YAHWEH’S GREAT HAND), THAT IS, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN ITSELF ON YAHWEH’S OPPOSING IMMUTABLE SIDE FOREVERMORE ONGOINGLY THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S VERSES THE UNHEARD OF QUEERSHIT LEGALISM THAT IS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15) THAT IS INSIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON ON THE LEGALISTIC YAHWEH’S FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE FOREVERMORE ONCE ONGOINGLY!!!**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IS ULTIMATELY READILY AVAILABLE FOREVERMORE TO ULTIMATELY LOCK-UP THIS GODDAMN ETERNAL FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE ON THE INSIDE WITHIN THIS GODDAMN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH GODDAMN VOID IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY PROTECT YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE UNQUESTIONABLE SEXLESS INTEREST’S AT ALL COSTS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **ALL YA’LL STINKS! THAT IS, EVERYONE, GODDAMN IT!!! IT STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN! THAT IS WHY EVERYONE IS FUCKIN ROTTEN & SHALL BURN IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOR NEVER PAYING WHAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THERE SHALL BE THE BIG YAHWEH PAYDAY WITH YAHWEH’S GODDAMN ETERNAL BONFIRE FOREVERMORE IN ORDER TO ULTIMATELY BURN THE FUCK UP, ALL THIS GODDAMN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS FUCKIN ETERNAL BULLSHIT FOREVERMORE, UNTIL IT IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID!!!**  **AND SINCE EVERYONE’S ULTIMATE STATUS CURRENTLY IS PAID IN ACTION BY ANYONE BESIDES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN EVERYONE IS MISSING IN ACTION, CURSED IN ACTION, DISEASED IN ACTION, DAMNED IN ACTION AND STEALED IN ACTION, KILLED IN ACTION, DESTROYED IN ACTION, BY BEING UNPAID IN ACTION TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **IN THE INFINITE ALL KNOWING JEALOUS YAHWEH’S GREAT IMMUTABLE EYES, THE USA FOREVERMORE IS ONLY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WITH YAHWEH’S USA ENGLISH PROPHESY, ABSOLUTELY KNOWN AS THE 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH USA IN DANIEL 7-8, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY WHITE, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BLACK, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! AND ALSO, SO, IF YOU ARE SIMPLY BROWN, THEN THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE EMPOWERMENT, YOU ARE FULLY 110.0000% WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, EXCEPT IN YOUR SKIN ARMOR THAT IS ONLY BROWN NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, IF YOU HAVE THE GODDAMN REBELLIOUS FUCKIN PROBLEM WITH THIS, IT ULTIMATELY GOES FOREVERMORE TO LITERAL HELL BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT WHY IS THERE THE MONEY TITHE TO BE ULTIMATELY PAID TO YAHWEH? ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN NON-PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS, THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND/OR ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING INFINITELY WITHIN PHYSICAL THINGS, THAT IS THE OUTER PERSON---THE VENGEANCE LEGALISM ARMOR, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR & THE INNER PERSON---THE SALVATION MAFIA ARMOR, ARE ALREADY ALWAYS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, EXCEPT FOR THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF PAID, TAKES CARE OF YOUR PHYSICAL GODDAMN ASSES, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR BETWEEN THE WAIST TO THE THIGH, THAT IS NOT ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, BUT THE WAIST ON UP IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AND THE THIGH ON DOWN IS ULTIMATELY PAID FOR, THAT IS, THE MIDDLE PERSON, THE SKIN ARMOR---THE JEALOUS LAW ARMOR IN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! WHY IS THIS TRUE? BECAUSE WHAT IS NEEDFUL AND LACKING, MUST BE ULTIMATELY PAID WITH PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY ALWAYS PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS THAT IS ULTIMATELY NEVER PAID, IS ALREADY FOREVERMORE IN THE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY PAID, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY AT THE 33RD LEVEL, IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, DOWN HERE CURRENTLY AT 110.0000% AND IN ETERNITY CURRENTLY AT 110.0000%, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERY GODDAMN FUCKIN INFINITE THING, THAT IS NOT YET ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BUT IS THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY WITHIN THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE (ISAIAH 54:17 BECAUSE ABSOLUTELY NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST THE GODDAMN LORD SHALL PROSPER OUTSIDE THAT CERTAIN ORIGINAL ONCE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, WHICH MEANS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD ULTIMATELY SURROUNDS AT 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY INFINITE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON DIRECTLY IN ITS CENTER MIDST THAT HOUSES THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL FOREVERMORE!!!) ON THE YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS TO THE GODDAMN YAH NUMBER IS ALREADY ULTIMATELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD, YET WHAT DISPLEASES THE JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS ULTIMATELY REROUTED & ULTIMATELY REDIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS GODDAMN EMPTINESS, BEING ONGOINGLY LASTLY TRANSFERRED TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY, AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE IT BURNS FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, FROM THE FEMALE YOUNG ROBBER IN THE STONING TO THE FEMALE YOUNG THIEF IN THE CRUCIFIXION TO THE FEMALE YOUNG INTERRACIAL ABOMINATIONS IN THE PORN ABOMINABLE LEGALISM TO THE FEMALE YOUNG QUEERSHIT IN THE PORN HOMOSEXUAL LEGALISM AND ULTIMATELY ENDS UP, AS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL’S OWN PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE FEMALE YOUNG SEXUAL SHIT IN THE PORN SEXUAL LEGALISM, WHICH THIS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH FEMALE SEXUALITY, WHICH STARTED IN THE ULTIMATE REBELLION WITH ONLY VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, AS THE FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS (ISAIAH 47:1-15), THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR LORD (JOHN 8:37-59) THAT BECAME THE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKER (REVELATION 17:1-18:24) IS ULTIMATELY LOCKED-UP WITHIN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! AND SINCE THE ULTIMATE RULE & THE ULTIMATE REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST HAS ULTIMATELY OFFICIALLY ENDED SINCE MARCH 7TH, 2025AD (THE ABSOLUTE ULTIMATE END OF THIS MOTHERFUCKIN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT GODDAMN THING, CAN ONLY BE MINIS, EXCLUDING & EXEMPTING, THE 3 YEARS THAT IS ULTIMATELY LOST BECAUSE IT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT BY YAHWEH, TO END THIS IN THE USA ENGLISH PROPHESY THROUGH ITS FRUITFUL EMPOWERMENT IS FROM MARCH 7TH, 2025AD TO MARCH 7TH, 2028AD, GODDAMN IT!!!) WITH ALL ITS DISPENSATION OF GRACE AND WITH ALL ITS ETERNAL BULLSHIT ASSOCIATED WITH IT FROM JESUS CHRIST ALLOWING QUEERS, THIEVES, ROBBERS, ETC. AND THE LIKE, TO BE ABLE TO STEAL & LIE TO SURVIVE BY DISOBEYING YAHWEH AND HIS OWN ETERNAL LAW TRUTH, SHALL NEVER HAPPEN ANYMORE AND THE OLD LORDLY ANCIENT SAYING COMES TO PASS “YOU HAVE HEAPED GOLD FOR THE LAST TIME”, WHICH MEANS THE GREAT YAHWEH HAS COME BACK ON BOARD WITH HIS OWN ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS, WHICH ARE NOW IN THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ENFORCEMENT OF YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! SO, IF YOU STEAL & LIE, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED IMMEDIATELY WITHOUT ANY KIND OF BULLSHIT COVERS, THAT IS, NO MORE GET OUT OF THE JAIL CARDS, AND IF YOU ARE QUEER, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED IMMEDIATELY ALSO!!!**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | * **ALL 613 LAWS (SOME OF THE LAWS, INCOMPLETE LIST, JUST A TASTE, GODDAMN IT!!!)**   **ETERNAL NOTE: THE TRUE WHOLE MAFIA OF YAHWEH (MESSIANIC EVIL) IS ONGOINGLY SET UP AGAINST ALL INFINITE QUEERS (SUDDEN IMMEDIATE DEATH), ETERNALLY YAHWEH ENFORCES, THE TRUE WHOLE LAW OF YAHWEH (MESSIANIC GOOD) IS ONGOINGLY SET UP AGAINST ALL INFINITE THIEVES (TIMELY IMMEDIATE CRUCIFIXION), ETERNALLY YAHWEH ENFORCES, THE TRUE WHOLE LEGALISM OF YAHWEH (MESSIANIC WELL) IS ONGOINGLY SET UP AGAINST ALL INFINITE ROBBERS (TIMELY IMMEDIATE STONING), WHICH ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS ULTIMATELY MAKE-UP OF THE ETERNAL YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN EMPTINESS FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING UNPAID STATUS, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE BELONGING TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE GODDAMN LORD FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!**   1. **POSITIVE (ETERNALLY ENFORCED FOR FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, MESSIANIC GOOD ONLY)**    1. **KNOWN IN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND OUR DUTIES TOWARD STEPHEN YAHWEH**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P1** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-KNOWING IN STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**EX 20:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.2)**,**[**DT 5:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.6) | | **P2** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-UNITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 6:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.4) | | **P3** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LOVE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 6:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.5) | | **P4** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-FEAR OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 6:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.13)**,**[**DT 10:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.20) | | **P5** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WORSHIPPING STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**EX 23:25**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.25)**,**[**DT 6:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.13)**,**[**DT 11:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.13)**,**[**DT 13:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.4) | | **P6** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CLEAVING TO STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**DT 10:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.20)**,**[**DT 11:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.22) | | **P7** | **TAKING AN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-OATH BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S** **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME**[**DT 6:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.13)**,**[**DT 10:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.20) | | **P8** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WALKING IN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-WAYS**[**DT 10:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt10.12)**,**[**DT 28:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt28.9) | | **P9** | **SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-SANCTIFYING STEPHEN YAHWEH’S SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME**[**LE 22:32**](logosref:Bible.Le22.32) | | **P10** | **READING THE SHEMA**[**DT 6:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.7) | | **P11** | **STUDYING THE TORAH**[**NU 15:39**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.39)**,**[**DT 6:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.7)**,**[**DT 11:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.19)**,**[**DT 31:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt31.12) | | **P12** | **THE PHYLACTERY OF THE HEAD**[**EX 13:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.9)**,**[**EX 13:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.16)**,**[**DT 6:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.8)**,**[**DT 11:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.18) | | **P13** | **THE PHYLACTERY OF THE ARM**[**EX 13:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.9)**,**[**EX 13:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.16)**,**[**DT 6:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.8)**,**[**DT 11:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.18) | | **P14** | **THE FRINGES**[**NU 15:38**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.38) | | **P15** | **THE MEZUZAH**[**DT 6:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.9)**,**[**DT 11:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt11.20) | | **P16** | **THE ASSEMBLY DURING THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES**[**DT 31:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt31.12) | | **P17** | **A KING TO WRITE A SCROLL OF LAW**[**DT 17:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.18) | | **P18** | **ACQUIRING A SCROLL OF LAW**[**DT 31:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt31.19) | | **P19** | **GRACE AFTER MEALS**[**DT 8:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt8.10) |  * 1. **THE SANCTUARY, PRIESTHOOD AND SACRIFICES**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P20** | **BUILDING THE SANCTUARY**[**EX 25:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex25.8) | | **P21** | **REVERING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 19:30**](logosref:Bible.Le19.30)**,**[**LE 26:2**](logosref:Bible.Le26.2) | | **P22** | **GUARDING THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.4) | | **P23** | **LEVITICAL SERVICES IN THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:23**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.23) | | **P24** | **ABLUTIONS OF THE PRIESTS**[**EX 30:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.19) | | **P25** | **PRIESTS KINDLING THE LAMPS**[**EX 27:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex27.21)**,**[**LE 24:3**](logosref:Bible.Le24.3) | | **P26** | **PRIESTS BLESSING ISRAEL**[**NU 6:23**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.23) | | **P27** | **THE SHOWBREAD**[**EX 25:30**](logosref:Bible.Ex25.30) | | **P28** | **BURNING THE INCENSE**[**EX 30:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.7) | | **P29** | **THE PERPETUAL FIRE ON THE ALTAR**[**LE 6:19–20**](logosref:Bible.Le6.19-20) | | **P30** | **REMOVING THE ASHES FROM THE ALTAR**[**LE 6:17**](logosref:Bible.Le6.17) | | **P31** | **REMOVING THE UNCLEAN**[**NU 5:2**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.2)**,**[**DT 23:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.10) | | **P32** | **HONORING THE PRIESTS**[**LE 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Le21.8) | | **P33** | **THE PRIESTLY GARMENTS**[**EX 28:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex28.2)**,**[**EX 29:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex29.8) | | **P34** | **THE PRIESTS BEARING THE ARK**[**NU 7:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu7.9) | | **P35** | **THE OIL OF ANOINTMENT**[**EX 30:31**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.31) | | **P36** | **PRIESTS MINISTERING IN COURSES**[**DT 18:6–8**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.6-8) | | **P37** | **PRIESTS DEFILING THEMSELVES FOR DECEASED RELATIVES**[**LE 21:2–3**](logosref:Bible.Le21.2-3) | | **P38** | **THE HIGH PRIEST MARRYING ONLY A VIRGIN**[**LE 21:13**](logosref:Bible.Le21.13) | | **P39** | **THE DAILY BURNT-OFFERING**[**NU 28:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.3) | | **P40** | **THE HIGH PRIEST’S DAILY MEAL-OFFERING**[**LE 6:20**](logosref:Bible.Le6.20) | | **P41** | **THE SABBATH ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 28:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.9) | | **P42** | **THE NEW MOON ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 28:11**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.11) | | **P43** | **THE PASSOVER ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**LE 23:36**](logosref:Bible.Le23.36) | | **P44** | **THE MEAL-OFFERING OF THE NEW BARLEY**[**LE 2:14**](logosref:Bible.Le2.14)**,**[**LE 23:10**](logosref:Bible.Le23.10) | | **P45** | **THE SHEVUOTH ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 28:26–27**](logosref:Bible.Nu28.26-27) | | **P46** | **THE BRINGING OF THE TWO LOAVES ON SHEVUOTH**[**LE 23:17**](logosref:Bible.Le23.17) | | **P47** | **THE NEW YEAR ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:1–2**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.1-2) | | **P48** | **THE TENTH DAY OF TISHRI ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:7–8**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.7-8) | | **P49** | **THE SERVICE OF THE DAY OF ATONEMENT**[**LE 16:1–34**](logosref:Bible.Le16.1-34) | | **P50** | **THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:13**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.13) | | **P51** | **THE SHEMINI ATZERETH ADDITIONAL OFFERING**[**NU 29:35–39**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.35-39) | | **P52** | **THE THREE ANNUAL PILGRIMAGES**[**EX 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.14) | | **P53** | **APPEARING BEFORE THE LORD DURING FESTIVALS**[**EX 34:23**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.23)**,**[**DT 16:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.16) | | **P54** | **REJOICING ON THE FESTIVALS**[**DT 16:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.14)**,**[**DT 27:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt27.7) | | **P55** | **SLAUGHTERING THE PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**EX 12:6**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.6) | | **P56** | **EATING THE PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**EX 12:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.8) | | **P57** | **SLAUGHTERING THE SECOND PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**NU 9:11**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.11) | | **P58** | **EATING THE SECOND PASSOVER-OFFERING**[**NU 9:11**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.11) | | **P59** | **BLOWING THE TRUMPETS IN THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 10:10**](logosref:Bible.Nu10.10) | | **P60** | **OFFERING CATTLE OF A MINIMUM AGE**[**EX 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.30)**,**[**LE 22:27**](logosref:Bible.Le22.27) | | **P61** | **OFFERING ONLY UNBLEMISHED SACRIFICES**[**LE 22:21**](logosref:Bible.Le22.21) | | **P62** | **SALT BEING BROUGHT WITH EVERY OFFERING**[**LE 2:13**](logosref:Bible.Le2.13) | | **P63** | **THE BURNT-OFFERING**[**LE 1:2–3**](logosref:Bible.Le1.2-3) | | **P64** | **THE SIN-OFFERING**[**LE 6:25**](logosref:Bible.Le6.25)**,**[**LE 7:3–7**](logosref:Bible.Le7.3-7) | | **P65** | **THE GUILT-OFFERING**[**LE 7:1**](logosref:Bible.Le7.1)**,**[**LE 7:3–7**](logosref:Bible.Le7.3-7) | | **P66** | **THE PEACE-OFFERING**[**LE 3:1**](logosref:Bible.Le3.1)**,**[**LE 7:11–12**](logosref:Bible.Le7.11-12) | | **P67** | **THE MEAL-OFFERING OF THE NEW BARLEY**[**LE 2:1**](logosref:Bible.Le2.1)**,**[**LE 2:5**](logosref:Bible.Le2.5)**,**[**LE 2:7**](logosref:Bible.Le2.7) | | **P68** | **OFFERING OF A COURT THAT HAS ERRED**[**LE 4:13**](logosref:Bible.Le4.13) | | **P69** | **THE FIXED SIN-OFFERING**[**LE 4:27**](logosref:Bible.Le4.27)**,**[**LE 5:1**](logosref:Bible.Le5.1) | | **P70** | **THE SUSPENSIVE GUILT-OFFERING**[**LE 5:17–18**](logosref:Bible.Le5.17-18) | | **P71** | **THE UNCONDITIONAL GUILT-OFFERING**[**LE 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Le5.15)**,**[**LE 19:20–21**](logosref:Bible.Le19.20-21) | | **P72** | **THE OFFERING OF HIGHER OR LOWER VALUE**[**LE 5:1–11**](logosref:Bible.Le5.1-11) | | **P73** | **MAKING CONFESSION**[**NU 5:6–7**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.6-7) | | **P74** | **OFFERING BROUGHT BY A ZAV**[**LE 15:13–14**](logosref:Bible.Le15.13-14) | | **P75** | **OFFERING BROUGHT BY A ZAVAH**[**LE 15:28–29**](logosref:Bible.Le15.28-29) | | **P76** | **THE OFFERING AFTER CHILDBIRTH**[**LE 12:6**](logosref:Bible.Le12.6) | | **P77** | **OFFERING BROUGHT BY A LEPER**[**LE 14:10**](logosref:Bible.Le14.10) | | **P78** | **THE TITHE OF CATTLE**[**LE 27:32**](logosref:Bible.Le27.32) | | **P79** | **SANCTIFYING THE FIRST-BORN**[**EX 13:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.2)**,**[**EX 13:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.13) | | **P80** | **REDEEMING THE FIRST-BORN**[**EX 12:28**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.28)**,**[**NU 18:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.15) | | **P81** | **REDEEMING THE FIRSTLING OF AN ASS**[**EX 34:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.20) | | **P82** | **BREAKING THE NECK OF THE FIRSTLING OF AN ASS**[**EX 13:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.13)**,**[**EX 34:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.20) | | **P83** | **BRINGING DUE OFFERINGS ON THE FIRST FESTIVAL**[**DT 12:5–6**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.5-6) | | **P84** | **ALL OFFERINGS TO BE BROUGHT TO THE SANCTUARY**[**DT 12:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.14) | | **P85** | **ALL OFFERINGS DUE FROM OUTSIDE THE LAND OF ISRAEL TO BE BROUGHT TO THE SANCTUARY**[**DT 12:26**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.26) | | **P86** | **REDEEMING BLEMISHED OFFERINGS**[**DT 12:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.15) | | **P87** | **HOLINESS OF A SUBSTITUTED OFFERING**[**LE 27:10**](logosref:Bible.Le27.10)**,**[**LE 27:33**](logosref:Bible.Le27.33) | | **P88** | **THE PRIESTS EATING THE RESIDUE OF THE MEAL-OFFERINGS**[**LE 6:23**](logosref:Bible.Le6.23) | | **P89** | **THE PRIESTS EATING THE MEAT OF CONSECRATED OFFERINGS**[**EX 29:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex29.33) | | **P90** | **CONSECRATED OFFERINGS THAT HAVE BECOME UNCLEAN TO BE BURNT**[**LE 7:19**](logosref:Bible.Le7.19) | | **P91** | **THE REMNANT OF CONSECRATED OFFERINGS TO BE BURNT**[**EX 12:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.10)**,**[**LE 7:17**](logosref:Bible.Le7.17) | | **P92** | **THE NAZIRITE TO LET HIS HAIR GROW**[**NU 6:5**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.5) | | **P93** | **NAZIRITE OBLIGATIONS ON COMPLETION OF VOW**[**NU 6:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.9)**,**[**NU 6:18**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.18) | | **P94** | **ALL ORAL COMMITMENTS TO BE FULFILLED**[**DT 23:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.22) | | **P95** | **REVOCATION OF VOWS**[**NU 30:1–15**](logosref:Bible.Nu30.1-15) |  * 1. **THE SOURCES OF UNCLEANNESS AND THE MODES OF PURIFICATION**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P96** | **DEFILEMENT THROUGH THE CARCASSES OF ANIMALS**[**LE 11:34**](logosref:Bible.Le11.34) | | **P97** | **DEFILEMENT THROUGH THE CARCASSES OF CERTAIN CREEPING CREATURES**[**LE 11:29–30**](logosref:Bible.Le11.29-30) | | **P98** | **DEFILEMENT OF FOOD AND DRINK**[**LE 11:34**](logosref:Bible.Le11.34) | | **P99** | **THE MENSTRUANT**[**LE 15:19–24**](logosref:Bible.Le15.19-24) | | **P100** | **AFTER CHILDBIRTH**[**LE 12:2–5**](logosref:Bible.Le12.2-5) | | **P101** | **THE LEPER**[**LE 13:3**](logosref:Bible.Le13.3) | | **P102** | **GARMENTS CONTAMINATED BY LEPROSY**[**LE 13:47–59**](logosref:Bible.Le13.47-59) | | **P103** | **A LEPROUS HOUSE**[**LE 13:47–59**](logosref:Bible.Le13.47-59) | | **P104** | **THE ZAV**[**LE 15:2**](logosref:Bible.Le15.2) | | **P105** | **SEMEN**[**LE 15:16–18**](logosref:Bible.Le15.16-18) | | **P106** | **THE ZAVAH**[**LE 15:19**](logosref:Bible.Le15.19)**,**[**LE 15:28**](logosref:Bible.Le15.28) | | **P107** | **UNCLEANNESS OF A CORPSE**[**NU 19:14–16**](logosref:Bible.Nu19.14-16) | | **P108** | **LAW OF THE WATER OF SPRINKLING**[**NU 19:9–21**](logosref:Bible.Nu19.9-21) | | **P109** | **IMMERSING IN A RITUAL BATH**[**LE 15:16**](logosref:Bible.Le15.16) | | **P110** | **CLEANSING FORM LEPROSY**[**LE 14:1–7**](logosref:Bible.Le14.1-7) | | **P111** | **A LEPER TO SHAVE HIS HEAD**[**LE 14:9**](logosref:Bible.Le14.9) | | **P112** | **THE LEPER TO BE MADE DISTINGUISHABLE**[**LE 13:45**](logosref:Bible.Le13.45) | | **P113** | **THE ASHES OF THE RED HEIFER**[**NU 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Nu19.9) |  * 1. **GIFTS TO THE TEMPLE, THE POOR, THE PRIESTS AND LEVITES; THE SABBATICAL YEAR AND THE JUBILEE; THE PREPARATION OF FOOD**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P114** | **VALUATION OF A PERSON**[**LE 27:2–8**](logosref:Bible.Le27.2-8) | | **P115** | **VALUATION OF BEASTS**[**LE 27:11–12**](logosref:Bible.Le27.11-12) | | **P116** | **VALUATION OF HOUSES**[**LE 27:14**](logosref:Bible.Le27.14) | | **P117** | **VALUATION OF FIELDS**[**LE 27:16**](logosref:Bible.Le27.16)**,**[**LE 27:22**](logosref:Bible.Le27.22) | | **P118** | **RESTITUTION FOR SACRILEGE**[**LE 5:16**](logosref:Bible.Le5.16)**,**[**LE 22:14**](logosref:Bible.Le22.14) | | **P119** | **THE FRUITS OF FOURTH-YEAR PLANTINGS**[**LE 19:24**](logosref:Bible.Le19.24) | | **P120** | **PEAH FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9) | | **P121** | **GLEANINGS FOR THE POOR**[**LE 23:22**](logosref:Bible.Le23.22) | | **P122** | **THE FORGOTTEN SHEAF FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9)**,**[**DT 24:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.19) | | **P123** | **DEFECTIVE GRAPE-CLUSTERS FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **P124** | **GRAPE-GLEANINGS FOR THE POOR**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **P125** | **FIRST-FRUITS TO BE BROUGHT TO THE SANCTUARY**[**EX 23:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.19) | | **P126** | **THE GREAT HEAVE-OFFERING**[**DT 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.4) | | **P127** | **THE FIRST TITHE**[**LE 27:30**](logosref:Bible.Le27.30)**,**[**NU 18:24**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.24) | | **P128** | **THE SECOND TITHE**[**DT 14:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.22) | | **P129** | **THE LEVITES’ TITHE FOR THE PRIESTS**[**NU 18:26**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.26) | | **P130** | **THE POOR MAN’S TITHE**[**DT 14:28**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.28) | | **P131** | **THE AVOWAL OF THE TITHE**[**DT 26:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.13) | | **P132** | **RECITAL ON BRINGING THE FIRST-FRUITS**[**DT 26:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.5) | | **P133** | **THE DOUGH-OFFERING**[**NU 15:20**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.20) | | **P134** | **RENOUNCING AS OWNERLESS PRODUCE OF THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**EX 23:11**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.11) | | **P135** | **RESTING THE LAND DURING THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**EX 34:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.21)**,**[**LE 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Le25.4) | | **P136** | **SANCTIFYING THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:10**](logosref:Bible.Le25.10) | | **P137** | **BLOWING THE SHOFAR ON THE TENTH DAY OF TISHRI IN THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:9**](logosref:Bible.Le25.9) | | **P138** | **REVERSION OF LAND IN THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:24**](logosref:Bible.Le25.24) | | **P139** | **REDEMPTION OF PROPERTY IN A WALLED CITY**[**LE 25:29**](logosref:Bible.Le25.29) | | **P140** | **COUNTING THE YEARS TO THE JUBILEE**[**LE 25:8**](logosref:Bible.Le25.8) | | **P141** | **CANCELLING CLAIMS IN THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**DT 15:2–3**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.2-3) | | **P142** | **EXACTING DEBTS FROM IDOLATERS**[**DT 15:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.3) | | **P143** | **THE PRIEST’S DUE IN THE SLAUGHTER OF EVERY CLEAN ANIMAL**[**DT 18:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.3) | | **P144** | **THE FIRST OF THE FLEECE TO BE GIVEN TO THE PRIEST**[**DT 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.4) | | **P145** | **DEVOTED THINGS**[**LE 27:21**](logosref:Bible.Le27.21)**,**[**LE 27:28**](logosref:Bible.Le27.28) | | **P146** | **SHECHITAH**[**DT 12:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.21) | | **P147** | **COVERING THE BLOOD OF SLAIN BIRDS AND ANIMALS**[**LE 17:13**](logosref:Bible.Le17.13) | | **P148** | **RELEASING A DAM WHEN TAKING ITS NEST**[**DT 22:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.7) | | **P149** | **SEARCHING FOR PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN CATTLE AND ANIMALS**[**LE 11:2**](logosref:Bible.Le11.2) | | **P150** | **SEARCHING FOR THE PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN BIRDS**[**DT 14:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.11) | | **P151** | **SEARCHING FOR THE PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN GRASSHOPPERS**[**LE 11:22**](logosref:Bible.Le11.22) | | **P152** | **SEARCHING FOR THE PRESCRIBED TOKENS IN FISHES**[**LE 11:9**](logosref:Bible.Le11.9)**,**[**DT 14:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.9) |  * 1. **THE HOLY DAYS AND THE OBSERVANCES CONNECTED WITH THEM**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P153** | **DETERMINING THE NEW MOON**[**EX 12:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.2)**,**[**DT 16:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.1) | | **P154** | **RESTING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 34:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.21)**,**[**LE 23:3**](logosref:Bible.Le23.3) | | **P155** | **PROCLAIMING THE SANCTITY OF THE SABBATH**[**EX 20:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.8)**,**[**DT 5:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.12) | | **P156** | **REMOVAL OF LEAVEN**[**EX 12:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.15) | | **P157** | **RECOUNTING THE DEPARTURE FROM EGYPT**[**EX 13:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.8) | | **P158** | **UNLEAVENED BREAD TO BE EATEN ON THE EVE OF THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF NISAN**[**EX 12:18**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.18) | | **P159** | **RESTING ON THE FIRST DAY OF PESACH**[**LE 23:7**](logosref:Bible.Le23.7) | | **P160** | **RESTING ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF PESACH**[**LE 23:8**](logosref:Bible.Le23.8) | | **P161** | **COUNTING THE OMER**[**LE 23:15**](logosref:Bible.Le23.15) | | **P162** | **RESTING ON SHEVUOTH**[**LE 23:21**](logosref:Bible.Le23.21) | | **P163** | **RESTING ON ROSH HASHANAH**[**LE 23:24**](logosref:Bible.Le23.24) | | **P164** | **FASTING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 16:29**](logosref:Bible.Le16.29)**,**[**LE 23:32**](logosref:Bible.Le23.32) | | **P165** | **RESTING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 16:31**](logosref:Bible.Le16.31) | | **P166** | **RESTING ON THE FIRST DAY OF SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:35**](logosref:Bible.Le23.35) | | **P167** | **RESTING ON SHEMINI ATZERETH**[**LE 23:36**](logosref:Bible.Le23.36) | | **P168** | **DWELLING IN A BOOTH DURING SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:42**](logosref:Bible.Le23.42) | | **P169** | **TAKING A LULAB ON SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:40**](logosref:Bible.Le23.40) | | **P170** | **HEARING THE SHOFAR ON ROSH HASHANAH**[**NU 29:1**](logosref:Bible.Nu29.1) | | **P171** | **GIVING HALF A SHEKEL ANNUALLY**[**EX 30:12–14**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.12-14) |  * 1. **THE PROPER FUNCTIONING OF THE JEWISH STATE**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P172** | **HEEDING THE PROPHETS**[**DT 18:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.15) | | **P173** | **APPOINTING A KING**[**DT 17:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.15) | | **P174** | **OBEYING THE GREAT COURT**[**DT 17:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.11) | | **P175** | **ABIDING BY A MAJORITY DECISION**[**EX 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.2) | | **P176** | **APPOINTING JUDGES AND OFFICERS OF THE COURT**[**DT 16:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.18) | | **P177** | **TREATING LITIGANTS EQUALLY BEFORE THE LAW**[**LE 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Le19.15) | | **P178** | **TESTIFYING IN COURT**[**LE 5:1**](logosref:Bible.Le5.1) | | **P179** | **INQUIRING INTO THE TESTIMONY OF WITNESSES**[**LE 5:6–12**](logosref:Bible.Le5.6-12) | | **P180** | **CONDEMNING WITNESSES WHO TESTIFY FALSELY**[**DT 19:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.19) | | **P181** | **EGLAH ARUFAH**[**DT 21:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.4) | | **P182** | **ESTABLISHING SIX CITIES OF REFUGE**[**DT 19:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.3) | | **P183** | **ASSIGNING CITIES TO THE LEVITES**[**NU 35:2**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.2) | | **P184** | **REMOVING SOURCES OF DANGER FROM OUR HABITATIONS**[**DT 22:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.8) | | **P185** | **DESTROYING ALL IDOL-WORSHIP**[**EX 34:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.13)**,**[**DT 7:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.5)**,**[**DT 12:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.2) | | **P186** | **THE LAW OF THE APOSTATE CITY**[**DT 13:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.15) | | **P187** | **THE LAW OF THE SEVEN NATIONS**[**DT 20:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.17) | | **P188** | **THE EXTINCTION OF AMALEK**[**DT 25:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.19) | | **P189** | **REMEMBERING THE NEFARIOUS DEEDS OF AMALEK**[**DT 25:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.17) | | **P190** | **THE LAW OF NON-OBLIGATORY WAR**[**DT 20:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.10-11) | | **P191** | **APPOINTING A PRIEST FOR WAR**[**DT 20:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.2) | | **P192** | **PREPARING A PLACE BEYOND THE CAMP**[**DT 23:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.12) | | **P193** | **INCLUDING A PADDLE AMONG WAR IMPLEMENTS**[**DT 23:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.13) |  * 1. **OUR DUTIES TOWARDS OUR FELLOW MEN**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P194** | **A ROBBER TO RESTORE THE STOLEN ARTICLE**[**LE 6:11**](logosref:Bible.Le6.11) | | **P195** | **CHARITY**[**DT 15:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.11) | | **P196** | **LAVISHING GIFTS ON A HEBREW BONDMAN ON HIS FREEDOM**[**DT 15:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.14) | | **P197** | **LENDING MONEY OT THE POOR**[**EX 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.26)**,**[**DT 15:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.8) | | **P198** | **INTEREST**[**DT 23:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.20) | | **P199** | **RESTORING A PLEDGE TO A NEEDY OWNER**[**DT 24:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.13) | | **P200** | **PAYING WAGES ON TIME**[**DT 24:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.15) | | **P201** | **AN EMPLOYEE TO BE ALLOWED TO EAT OF THE PRODUCE AMONG WHICH HE IS WORKING**[**DT 23:24–25**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.24-25) | | **P202** | **UNLOADING A TIRED ANIMAL**[**EX 23:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.5) | | **P203** | **ASSISTING THE OWNER IN LIFTING UP HIS BURDEN**[**DT 22:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.4) | | **P204** | **RETURNING LOST PROPERTY TO ITS OWNER**[**EX 23:4**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.4)**,**[**DT 22:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.1) | | **P205** | **REBUKING THE SINNER**[**LE 19:17**](logosref:Bible.Le19.17) | | **P206** | **LOVING OUR NEIGHBOR**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **P207** | **LOVING THE STRANGER**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **P208** | **THE LAW OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**[**LE 19:36**](logosref:Bible.Le19.36) | | **P209** | **HONORING SCHOLARS AND THE AGED**[**LE 19:32**](logosref:Bible.Le19.32) |  * 1. **THE DUTIES ATTACHING TO FAMILY LIFE**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P210** | **HONORING PARENTS**[**EX 20:12**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.12)**,**[**DT 5:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.16) | | **P211** | **RESPECTING PARENTS**[**LE 19:3**](logosref:Bible.Le19.3) | | **P212** | **BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY**[**GE 1:28**](logosref:Bible.Ge1.28) | | **P213** | **THE LAW OF MARRIAGE**[**DT 24:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.1) | | **P214** | **THE BRIDEGROOM DEVOTING HIMSELF TO HIS WIFE FOR ONE YEAR**[**DT 24:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.5) | | **P215** | **THE LAW OF CIRCUMCISION**[**GE 17:10**](logosref:Bible.Ge17.10) | | **P216** | **THE LAW OF LEVIRATE MARRIAGE**[**DT 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.5) | | **P217** | **CHALITZAH**[**DT 25:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.9) | | **P218** | **A VIOLATOR TO MARRY THE MAIDEN WHOM HE HAS VIOLATED**[**DT 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.29) | | **P219** | **THE LAW OF THE DEFAMER OF A BRIDE**[**DT 22:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.19) | | **P220** | **THE LAW OF A SEDUCER**[**EX 22:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.17) | | **P221** | **THE LAW OF THE CAPTIVE WOMAN**[**DT 21:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.11) | | **P222** | **THE LAW OF DIVORCE**[**DT 24:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.1) | | **P223** | **THE LAW OF A SUSPECTED ADULTERESS**[**NU 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.15) |  * 1. **THE ENFORCEMENT OF CRIMINAL LAW**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P224** | **WHIPPING TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS**[**DT 25:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.2) | | **P225** | **THE LAW OF MANSLAUGHTER**[**NU 35:25**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.25) | | **P226** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE BEHEADED**[**EX 21:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.20) | | **P227** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE STRANGLED**[**LE 20:10**](logosref:Bible.Le20.10) | | **P228** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE PUT TO DEATH BY BURNING**[**LE 20:14**](logosref:Bible.Le20.14) | | **P229** | **TRANSGRESSORS OF CERTAIN COMMANDMENTS TO BE STONED**[**DT 22:24**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.24) | | **P230** | **THE BODIES OF CERTAIN TRANSGRESSORS TO BE HANGED AFTER EXECUTION**[**DT 21:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.22) | | **P231** | **THE LAW OF BURIAL**[**DT 21:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.23) |  * 1. **THE LAWS RELATING TO PROPERTY, REAL AND PERSONAL (NUMBER 0 + P248 MEANS SIMULTANEOUSLY 125, WHICH IS JUST OVER A MOUNTAIN LEVEL!!!)**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **P232** | **THE LAW OF A HEBREW BONDMAN**[**EX 21:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.2)**,**[**DT 15:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.12) | | **P233** | **A HEBREW BONDMAID TO BE MARRIED BY HER MASTER OR HIS SON**[**EX 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.8) | | **P234** | **REDEMPTION OF A HEBREW BONDMAID**[**EX 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.8) | | **P235** | **THE LAW OF A CANAANITE BONDMAN**[**EX 21:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.26)**,**[**LE 25:46**](logosref:Bible.Le25.46) | | **P236** | **PENALTY FOR INFLICTING INJURY**[**EX 21:18**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.18)**,**[**LE 24:19**](logosref:Bible.Le24.19) | | **P237** | **THE LAW OF INJURIES CAUSED BY AN OX**[**EX 21:35**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.35) | | **P238** | **THE LAW OF INJURIES CAUSED BY A PIT**[**EX 21:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.33) | | **P239** | **THE LAW OF THEFT**[**EX 22:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.2) | | **P240** | **THE LAW OF DAMAGE CAUSED BY A BEAST**[**EX 22:6**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.6) | | **P241** | **THE LAW OF DAMAGE BY A FIRE**[**EX 22:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.7) | | **P242** | **THE LAW OF AN UNPAID BAILEE**[**EX 22:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.8) | | **P243** | **THE LAW OF A PAID BAILEE**[**EX 22:11**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.11) | | **P244** | **THE LAW OF A BORROWER**[**EX 22:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.15) | | **P245** | **THE LAW OF BUYING AND SELLING**[**LE 25:14**](logosref:Bible.Le25.14) | | **P246** | **THE LAW OF LITIGANTS**[**EX 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.10) | | **P247** | **SAVING THE LIFE OF THE PURSUED**[**DT 25:11–12**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.11-12) | | **P248** | **THE LAW OF INHERITANCE**[**NU 27:8**](logosref:Bible.Nu27.8)**,**[**DT 21:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.7) |  1. **NEGATIVE (ETERNALLY ENFORCED AGAINST FOREVERMORE, THAT IS, MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY)**    1. **IDOLATRY AND RELATED SUBJECTS**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N1** | **BELIEVING IN OR ASCRIBING ANY DEITY TO ANY BUT HIM**[**EX 20:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.3)**,**[**DT 5:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.7) | | **N2** | **MAKING IMAGES FOR THE PURPOSE OF WORSHIP**[**EX 20:4**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.4)**,**[**EX 34:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.17)**,**[**DT 5:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.8) | | **N3** | **MAKING AN IDOL FOR OTHERS TO WORSHIP**[**EX 20:4**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.4)**,**[**EX 34:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.17)**,**[**LE 19:4**](logosref:Bible.Le19.4)**,**[**DT 5:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.8) | | **N4** | **MAKING FIGURES OF HUMAN BEINGS**[**EX 20:20**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.20)**,**[**EX 34:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.17) | | **N5** | **BOWING DOWN TO AN IDOL**[**EX 20:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.5)**,**[**DT 5:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.9) | | **N6** | **WORSHIPPING IDOLS**[**EX 20:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.5)**,**[**DT 5:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.9) | | **N7** | **HANDING OVER SOME OF OUR OFFSPRING TO THE MOLECH**[**LE 18:21**](logosref:Bible.Le18.21) | | **N8** | **PRACTICING THE SORCERY OF THE OB**[**LE 19:31**](logosref:Bible.Le19.31) | | **N9** | **PRACTICING THE SORCERY OF THE YIDDE’ONI**[**LE 19:31**](logosref:Bible.Le19.31) | | **N10** | **STUDYING IDOLATROUS PRACTICES**[**LE 19:4**](logosref:Bible.Le19.4) | | **N11** | **ERECTING A PILLAR WHICH PEOPLE WILL ASSEMBLE TO HONOR**[**LE 26:1**](logosref:Bible.Le26.1)**,**[**DT 16:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.22) | | **N12** | **MAKING FIGURED STONES UPON WHICH TO PROSTRATE OURSELVES**[**LE 26:1**](logosref:Bible.Le26.1) | | **N13** | **PLANTING TREES WITHIN THE SANCTUARY**[**DT 16:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.21) | | **N14** | **SWEARING BY AN IDOL**[**EX 23:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.13) | | **N15** | **SUMMONING PEOPLE TO IDOLATRY**[**EX 23:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.13) | | **N16** | **SEEKING TO PERSUADE AN ISRAELITE TO WORSHIP IDOLS**[**DT 13:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.11) | | **N17** | **LOVING THE PERSON WHO SEEKS TO MISLEAD HIM INTO IDOLATRY**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N18** | **RELAXING ONE’S AVERSION TO THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N19** | **SAVING THE LIFE OF THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N20** | **PLEADING FOR THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N21** | **SUPPRESSING EVIDENCE WHICH IS UNFAVORABLE TO THE MISLEADER**[**DT 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.7) | | **N22** | **BENEFITTING FORM ORNAMENTS WHICH HAVE ADORNED AN IDOL**[**DT 7:25**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.25) | | **N23** | **REBUILDING AN APOSTATE CITY**[**DT 13:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.15) | | **N24** | **DERIVING BENEFIT FROM THE PROPERTY OF AN APOSTATE CITY**[**DT 13:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.16) | | **N25** | **INCREASING OUR WEALTH FROM ANYTHING CONNECTED WITH IDOLATRY**[**DT 7:26**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.26) | | **N26** | **PROPHESYING IN THE NAME OF AN IDOL**[**DT 18:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.20) | | **N27** | **PROPHESYING FALSELY**[**DT 18:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.20) | | **N28** | **LISTENING TO THE PROPHECY OF ONE WHO PROPHESIES IN THE NAME OF AN IDOL**[**DT 13:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt13.2) | | **N29** | **HAVING PITY ON A FALSE PROPHET**[**DT 18:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.22) | | **N30** | **ADOPTING THE HABITS AND CUSTOMS OF UNBELIEVERS**[**LE 20:23**](logosref:Bible.Le20.23) | | **N31** | **PRACTICING DIVINATION**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N32** | **REGULATING OUR CONDUCT BY THE STARS**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N33** | **PRACTICING THE ART OF THE SOOTHSAYER**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N34** | **PRACTICING SORCERY**[**DT 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10) | | **N35** | **PRACTICING THE ART OF THE CHARMER**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N36** | **CONSULTING A NECROMANCER WHO USES THE OB**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N37** | **CONSULTING A SORCERER WHO USES THE YIDO’A**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N38** | **SEEKING INFORMATION FROM THE DEAD**[**DT 18:10–11**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.10-11) | | **N39** | **WOMEN WEARING MEN’S CLOTHES OR ADORNMENTS**[**DT 22:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.5) | | **N40** | **MEN WEARING WOMEN’S CLOTHES OR ADORNMENTS**[**DT 22:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.5) | | **N41** | **IMPRINTING ANY MARKS UPON OUR BODIES**[**LE 19:28**](logosref:Bible.Le19.28) | | **N42** | **WEARING A GARMENT OF WOOL AND LINEN**[**DT 22:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.11) | | **N43** | **SHAVING THE TEMPLES OF OUR HEADS**[**LE 19:27**](logosref:Bible.Le19.27) | | **N44** | **SHAVING THE BEARD**[**LE 19:27**](logosref:Bible.Le19.27) | | **N45** | **MAKING CUTTINGS IN OUR FLESH**[**LE 19:28**](logosref:Bible.Le19.28)**,**[**DT 14:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.1) | | **N46** | **SETTLING IN THE LAND OF EGYPT**[**DT 17:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.16) | | **N47** | **ACCEPTING OPINIONS CONTRARY TO THOSE TAUGHT IN THE TORAH**[**NU 15:39**](logosref:Bible.Nu15.39) | | **N48** | **MAKING A COVENANT WITH THE SEVEN NATIONS OF CANAAN**[**EX 23:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.32)**,**[**DT 7:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.2) | | **N49** | **FAILING TO OBSERVE THE LAW CONCERNING THE SEVEN NATIONS**[**DT 20:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.16) | | **N50** | **SHOWING MERCY TO IDOLATERS**[**DT 7:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.2) | | **N51** | **SUFFERING IDOLATERS TO DWELL IN OUR LAND**[**EX 23:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.33) | | **N52** | **INTERMARRYING WITH THE HERETICS**[**DT 7:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.3) | | **N53** | **INTERMARRYING WITH MALE AMMONITE OR MOABITE**[**DT 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.2) | | **N54** | **EXCLUDING DESCENDANTS OF ESAU**[**DT 23:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.6) | | **N55** | **EXCLUDING DESCENDANTS OF EGYPTIANS**[**DT 23:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.6) | | **N56** | **OFFERING PEACE TO AMMON OR MOAB**[**DT 23:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.5) | | **N57** | **DESTROYING FRUIT-TREES DURING A SIEGE**[**DT 20:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt20.19) | | **N58** | **FEARING THE HERETICS IN TIME OF WAR**[**DT 3:22**](logosref:Bible.Dt3.22)**,**[**DT 7:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt7.21) | | **N59** | **FORGETTING WHAT AMALEK DID TO US**[**DT 25:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.19) |  * 1. **OUR DUTIES TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE SANCTUARY, AND THE SERVICES THEREIN**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N60** | **BLASPHEMING STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GREAT SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME**[**EX 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.29)**,**[**LE 24:16**](logosref:Bible.Le24.16) | | **N61** | **VIOLATING A SHEBUAT BITTUI**[**LE 19:12**](logosref:Bible.Le19.12) | | **N62** | **VIOLATING A SHEBUAT SHAV**[**EX 20:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.7)**,**[**DT 5:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.11) | | **N63** | **PROFANING THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH**[**LE 22:32**](logosref:Bible.Le22.32) | | **N64** | **TESTING HIS PROMISES AND WARNINGS**[**DT 6:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt6.16) | | **N65** | **BREAKING DOWN HOUSES OF WORSHIP**[**DT 12:2–4**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.2-4) | | **N66** | **LEAVING THE BODY OF A CRIMINAL HANGING OVERNIGHT AFTER EXECUTION**[**DT 21:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.23) | | **N67** | **INTERRUPTING THE WATCH OVER THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:5**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.5) | | **N68** | **THE HIGH PRIEST ENTERING THE SANCTUARY AT ANY BUT THE PRESCRIBED TIME**[**LE 16:2**](logosref:Bible.Le16.2) | | **N69** | **A PRIEST WITH A BLEMISH ENTERING ANY PART OF THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:23**](logosref:Bible.Le21.23) | | **N70** | **A PRIEST WITH A BLEMISH MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:17**](logosref:Bible.Le21.17) | | **N71** | **A PRIEST WITH A TEMPORARY BLEMISH MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:18**](logosref:Bible.Le21.18) | | **N72** | **THE LEVITES AND PRIESTS PERFORMING EACH OTHER’S ALLOTTED SERVICES**[**NU 18:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.3) | | **N73** | **ENTERING THE SANCTUARY OR GIVING A DECISION ON ANY LAW OF THE TORAH WHILST INTOXICATED**[**LE 10:8–11**](logosref:Bible.Le10.8-11) | | **N74** | **A ZAR MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 18:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.4) | | **N75** | **AN UNCLEAN PRIEST MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 22:2**](logosref:Bible.Le22.2) | | **N76** | **A PRIEST WHO IS A TEVUL YOM MINISTERING IN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 21:6**](logosref:Bible.Le21.6) | | **N77** | **ANY UNCLEAN PERSON ENTERING ANY PART OF THE SANCTUARY**[**NU 5:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.3) | | **N78** | **ANY UNCLEAN PERSON ENTERING THE CAMP OF THE LEVITES**[**DT 23:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.9) | | **N79** | **BUILDING AN ALTAR OF STONES WHICH HAVE BEEN TOUCHED BY IRON**[**EX 20:25**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.25) | | **N80** | **ASCENDING THE ALTAR BY STEPS**[**EX 20:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.26) | | **N81** | **EXTINGUISHING THE ALTAR FIRE**[**LE 6:20**](logosref:Bible.Le6.20) | | **N82** | **OFFERING ANY SACRIFICE WHATEVER ON THE GOLDEN ALTAR**[**EX 30:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.9) | | **N83** | **MAKING OIL LIKE THE OIL OF ANOINTMENT**[**EX 30:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.32) | | **N84** | **ANOINTING ANY ONE EXCEPT THE HIGH PRIESTS AND KINGS WITH THE OIL OF ANOINTMENT PREPARED BY MOSES**[**EX 30:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.32) | | **N85** | **MAKING INCENSE LIKE THAT USED IN THE SANCTUARY**[**EX 30:37**](logosref:Bible.Ex30.37) | | **N86** | **REMOVING THE STAVES FROM THEIR RINGS IN THE ARK**[**EX 25:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex25.15) | | **N87** | **REMOVING THE BREASTPLATE FORM THE EPHOD**[**EX 28:28**](logosref:Bible.Ex28.28)**,**[**EX 39:21**](logosref:Bible.Ex39.21) | | **N88** | **TEARING THE EDGE OF THE HIGH PRIEST’S ROBE**[**EX 28:32**](logosref:Bible.Ex28.32)**,**[**EX 39:23**](logosref:Bible.Ex39.23) |  * 1. **SACRIFICES, PRIESTLY GIFTS, PRIESTS, LEVITES, AND RELATED SUBJECTS**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N89** | **OFFERING ANY SACRIFICE OUTSIDE THE SANCTUARY COURT**[**DT 12:13–14**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.13-14) | | **N90** | **SLAUGHTERING ANY OF THE HOLY OFFERINGS OUTSIDE THE SANCTUARY COURT**[**LE 17:3–4**](logosref:Bible.Le17.3-4) | | **N91** | **DEDICATING BLEMISHED BEASTS TO BE OFFERED UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 22:20**](logosref:Bible.Le22.20) | | **N92** | **SLAUGHTERING BLEMISHED BEASTS FOR SACRIFICE**[**LE 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Le22.22) | | **N93** | **DASHING THE BLOOD OF BLEMISHED BEASTS UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 22:24**](logosref:Bible.Le22.24) | | **N94** | **BURNING THE SACRIFICIAL PORTIONS OF A BLEMISHED BEAST UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Le22.22) | | **N95** | **SACRIFICING A BEAST WITH TEMPORARY BLEMISH**[**DT 17:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.1) | | **N96** | **OFFERING BLEMISHED SACRIFICES OF A GENTILE**[**LE 22:25**](logosref:Bible.Le22.25) | | **N97** | **CAUSING AN OFFERING TO BECOME BLEMISHED**[**LE 22:21**](logosref:Bible.Le22.21) | | **N98** | **OFFERING LEAVEN OR HONEY UPON THE ALTAR**[**LE 2:11**](logosref:Bible.Le2.11) | | **N99** | **OFFERING A SACRIFICE WITHOUT SALT**[**LE 2:13**](logosref:Bible.Le2.13) | | **N100** | **OFFERING ON THE ALTAR THE HIRE OF A HARLOT OR THE PRICE OF A DOG**[**DT 23:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.17) | | **N101** | **SLAUGHTERING THE MOTHER AND HER YOUNG ON THE SAME DAY**[**LE 22:28**](logosref:Bible.Le22.28) | | **N102** | **PUTTING OLIVE OIL ON THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SINNER**[**LE 5:11**](logosref:Bible.Le5.11) | | **N103** | **BRINGING FRANKINCENSE WITH THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SINNER**[**LE 5:11**](logosref:Bible.Le5.11) | | **N104** | **MINGLING OLIVE OIL WITH THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SUSPECTED ADULTERESS**[**NU 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.15) | | **N105** | **PUTTING FRANKINCENSE ON THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A SUSPECTED ADULTERESS**[**NU 5:15**](logosref:Bible.Nu5.15) | | **N106** | **CHANGING A BEAST THAT HAS BEEN CONSECRATED AS AN OFFERING**[**LE 27:10**](logosref:Bible.Le27.10) | | **N107** | **CHANGING ONE HOLY OFFERING FOR ANOTHER**[**LE 27:26**](logosref:Bible.Le27.26) | | **N108** | **REDEEMING THE FIRSTLING OF A CLEAN BEAST**[**NU 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Nu18.17) | | **N109** | **SELLING THE TITHE OF CATTLE**[**LE 27:33**](logosref:Bible.Le27.33) | | **N110** | **SELLING DEVOTED PROPERTY**[**LE 27:28**](logosref:Bible.Le27.28) | | **N111** | **REDEEMING DEVOTED LAND WITHOUT ANY SPECIFIC STATEMENT OF PURPOSE**[**LE 27:28**](logosref:Bible.Le27.28) | | **N112** | **SEVERING THE HEAD OF THE BIRD OF A SIN-OFFERING DURING MELIKAH**[**LE 5:8**](logosref:Bible.Le5.8) | | **N113** | **DOING ANY WORK WITH A DEDICATED BEAST**[**DT 15:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.19) | | **N114** | **SHEARING A DEDICATED BEAST**[**DT 15:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.19) | | **N115** | **SLAUGHTERING THE PASSOVER OFFERING WHILE LEAVENED BREAD REMAINS IN OUR POSSESSION**[**EX 34:25**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.25) | | **N116** | **LEAVING THE SACRIFICIAL PORTIONS OF THE PASSOVER OFFERING OVERNIGHT**[**EX 23:18**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.18) | | **N117** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE PASSOVER OFFERING TO REMAIN UNTIL MORNING**[**EX 12:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.10) | | **N118** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE FESTIVAL OFFERING OF THE FOURTEENTH OF NISAN TO REMAIN UNTIL THE THIRD DAY**[**DT 16:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.4) | | **N119** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE SECOND PASSOVER OFFERING TO REMAIN UNTIL MORNING**[**NU 9:12**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.12) | | **N120** | **ALLOWING ANY OF THE MEAT OF THE THANK-OFFERING TO REMAIN UNTIL MORNING**[**LE 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Le22.30) | | **N121** | **BREAKING ANY OF THE BONES OF THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:46**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.46) | | **N122** | **BREAKING ANY OF THE BONES OF THE SECOND PASSOVER OFFERING**[**NU 9:12**](logosref:Bible.Nu9.12) | | **N123** | **REMOVING THE PASSOVER OFFERING FROM WHERE IT IS EATEN**[**EX 12:46**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.46) | | **N124** | **BAKING THE RESIDUE OF A MEAL-OFFERING WITH LEAVEN**[**LE 6:24**](logosref:Bible.Le6.24) | | **N125** | **EATING THE PASSOVER OFFERING BOILED OR RAW**[**EX 12:9**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.9) | | **N126** | **ALLOWING A GER TOSHAB TO EAT THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:45**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.45) | | **N127** | **AN UNCIRCUMCISED PERSON EATING THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:48**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.48) | | **N128** | **ALLOWING AN APOSTATE ISRAELITE TO EAT THE PASSOVER OFFERING**[**EX 12:43**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.43) | | **N129** | **AN UNCLEAN PERSON EATING HALLOWED FOOD**[**LE 7:20**](logosref:Bible.Le7.20) | | **N130** | **EATING MEAT OF CONSECRATED OFFERINGS WHICH HAVE BECOME UNCLEAN**[**LE 7:19**](logosref:Bible.Le7.19) | | **N131** | **EATING NOTHAR**[**LE 19:6–8**](logosref:Bible.Le19.6-8) | | **N132** | **EATING PIGGUL**[**LE 7:18**](logosref:Bible.Le7.18) | | **N133** | **A ZAR EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Le22.10) | | **N134** | **A PRIEST’S TENANT OR HIRED SERVANT EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Le22.10) | | **N135** | **AN UNCIRCUMCISED PRIEST EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Le22.10) | | **N136** | **AN UNCLEAN PRIEST EATING TERUMAH**[**LE 22:4**](logosref:Bible.Le22.4) | | **N137** | **A CHALALAH EATING HOLY FOOD**[**LE 22:12**](logosref:Bible.Le22.12) | | **N138** | **EATING THE MEAL-OFFERING OF A PRIEST**[**LE 6:30**](logosref:Bible.Le6.30) | | **N139** | **EATING MEAT OF SIN-OFFERINGS WHOSE BLOOD HAS BEEN BROUGHT WITHIN THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 6:30**](logosref:Bible.Le6.30) | | **N140** | **EATING INVALIDATED CONSECRATED OFFERINGS**[**DT 14:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.3) | | **N141** | **EATING THE UNREDEEMED SECOND TITHE OF CORN OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N142** | **CONSUMING THE UNREDEEMED SECOND TITHE OF WINE OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N143** | **CONSUMING THE UNREDEEMED SECOND TITHE OF OIL OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N144** | **EATING AN UNBLEMISHED FIRSTLING OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N145** | **EATING THE SIN-OFFERING AND THE GUILT-OFFERING OUTSIDE THE SANCTUARY COURT**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N146** | **EATING THE MEAT OF A BURNT-OFFERING**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N147** | **EATING LESSER HOLY OFFERINGS BEFORE DASHING THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N148** | **A PRIEST EATING FIRST-FRUITS OUTSIDE JERUSALEM**[**DT 12:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.17) | | **N149** | **A ZAR EATING THE MOST HOLY OFFERINGS**[**EX 29:33**](logosref:Bible.Ex29.33) | | **N150** | **EATING AN UNREDEEMED UNCLEAN SECOND TITHE, EVEN IN JERUSALEM**[**DT 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.14) | | **N151** | **EATING THE SECOND TITHE DURING MOURNING**[**DT 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.14) | | **N152** | **SPENDING THE REDEMPTION MONEY OF THE SECOND TITHE EXCEPT ON FOOD AND DRINK**[**DT 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt26.14) | | **N153** | **EATING TEVEL**[**LE 22:15**](logosref:Bible.Le22.15) | | **N154** | **ALTERING THE PRESCRIBED ORDER OF HARVEST TITHING**[**EX 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.30) | | **N155** | **DELAYING PAYMENT OF VOWS**[**DT 23:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.20) | | **N156** | **APPEARING ON A FESTIVAL WITHOUT A SACRIFICE**[**EX 23:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.15) | | **N157** | **INFRINGING ANY ORAL OBLIGATION, EVEN IF UNDERTAKEN WITHOUT AN OATH**[**NU 30:1**](logosref:Bible.Nu30.1) | | **N158** | **A PRIEST MARRYING A ZONAH**[**LE 21:7**](logosref:Bible.Le21.7) | | **N159** | **A PRIEST MARRYING A CHALALAH**[**LE 21:7**](logosref:Bible.Le21.7) | | **N160** | **A PRIEST MARRYING A DIVORCED WOMAN**[**LE 26:7**](logosref:Bible.Le26.7) | | **N161** | **A HIGH PRIEST MARRYING A WIDOW**[**LE 26:14**](logosref:Bible.Le26.14) | | **N162** | **A HIGH PRIEST HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WIDOW**[**LE 21:15**](logosref:Bible.Le21.15) | | **N163** | **PRIESTS WITH DISHEVELED HAIR ENTERING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 10:6**](logosref:Bible.Le10.6) | | **N164** | **PRIESTS WEARING RENT GARMENTS ENTERING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 10:6**](logosref:Bible.Le10.6) | | **N165** | **MINISTERING PRIESTS LEAVING THE SANCTUARY**[**LE 10:7**](logosref:Bible.Le10.7) | | **N166** | **A COMMON PRIEST DEFILING HIMSELF FOR ANY DEAD PERSON EXCEPT THOSE PRESCRIBED IN SCRIPTURE**[**LE 21:1**](logosref:Bible.Le21.1) | | **N167** | **A HIGH PRIEST BEING UNDER ONE ROOF WITH A DEAD BODY**[**LE 21:11**](logosref:Bible.Le21.11) | | **N168** | **A HIGH PRIEST DEFILING HIMSELF FOR ANY DEAD PERSON**[**LE 21:11**](logosref:Bible.Le21.11) | | **N169** | **LEVITES ACQUIRING A PORTION OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL**[**DT 18:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.1) | | **N170** | **LEVITES SHARING IN THE SPOIL ON THE CONQUEST OF THE LAND OF ISRAEL**[**DT 18:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt18.1) | | **N171** | **TEARING OUT OUR HAIR FOR THE DEAD**[**LE 21:5**](logosref:Bible.Le21.5) |  * 1. **PROHIBITIONS AFFECTING FOOD**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N172** | **EATING ANY UNCLEAN ANIMAL**[**LE 11:4**](logosref:Bible.Le11.4)**,**[**LE 11:4–6**](logosref:Bible.Le11.4-6)**,**[**DT 14:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.7) | | **N173** | **EATING ANY UNCLEAN FISH**[**LE 11:11**](logosref:Bible.Le11.11) | | **N174** | **EATING ANY UNCLEAN FOWL**[**LE 11:13**](logosref:Bible.Le11.13)**,**[**DT 14:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.12) | | **N175** | **EATING ANY SWARMING WINGED INSECT**[**LE 11:20**](logosref:Bible.Le11.20)**,**[**DT 14:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.19) | | **N176** | **EATING ANYTHING WHICH SWARMS UPON THE EARTH**[**LE 11:41**](logosref:Bible.Le11.41) | | **N177** | **EATING ANY CREEPING THING THAT BREEDS IN DECAYED MATTER**[**LE 11:44**](logosref:Bible.Le11.44) | | **N178** | **EATING LIVING CREATURES THAT BREED IN SEEDS OR FRUIT**[**LE 11:42**](logosref:Bible.Le11.42) | | **N179** | **EATING ANY SWARMING THING**[**LE 11:43**](logosref:Bible.Le11.43) | | **N180** | **EATING NEVELAH**[**DT 14:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt14.21) | | **N181** | **EATING TEREFAH**[**EX 22:31**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.31) | | **N182** | **EATING A LIMB OF A LIVING CREATURE**[**DT 12:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.23) | | **N183** | **EATING GID HA-NASHEH**[**GE 32:31**](logosref:Bible.Ge32.31) | | **N184** | **EATING BLOOD**[**LE 7:26**](logosref:Bible.Le7.26) | | **N185** | **EATING THE FAT OF A CLEAN ANIMAL**[**LE 7:23**](logosref:Bible.Le7.23) | | **N186** | **COOKING MEAT IN MILK**[**EX 23:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.19) | | **N187** | **EATING MEAT COOKED IN MILK**[**EX 34:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex34.26) | | **N188** | **EATING THE FLESH OF A STONED OX**[**EX 21:28**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.28) | | **N189** | **EATING BREAD MADE FROM THE GRAIN OF THE NEW CROP**[**LE 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Le23.14) | | **N190** | **EATING ROASTED GRAIN OF THE NEW CROP**[**LE 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Le23.14) | | **N191** | **EATING FRESH EARS OF GRAIN**[**LE 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Le23.14) | | **N192** | **EATING ORLAH**[**LE 19:23**](logosref:Bible.Le19.23) | | **N193** | **EATING KILAI HA-KEREM**[**DT 22:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.9) | | **N194** | **DRINKING YAIN NESECH**[**DT 32:38**](logosref:Bible.Dt32.38) | | **N195** | **EATING AND DRINKING TO EXCESS**[**LE 19:26**](logosref:Bible.Le19.26) | | **N196** | **EATING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 23:29**](logosref:Bible.Le23.29) | | **N197** | **EATING CHAMETZ DURING PESACH**[**EX 13:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.3) | | **N198** | **EATING ANYTHING CONTAINING CHAMETZ DURING PESACH**[**EX 13:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.3)**,**[**EX 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.7) | | **N199** | **EATING CHAMETZ AFTER THE MIDDLE OF THE FOURTEENTH OF NISAN**[**DT 16:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt16.3) | | **N200** | **CHAMETZ BEING SEEN IN OUR HABITATIONS DURING PESACH**[**EX 13:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex13.7) | | **N201** | **POSSESSING CHAMETZ DURING PESACH**[**EX 12:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.19) | | **N202** | **A NAZIRITE DRINKING WINE**[**NU 6:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.3) | | **N203** | **A NAZIRITE EATING FRESH GRAPES**[**NU 6:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.3) | | **N204** | **A NAZIRITE EATING DRIED GRAPES**[**NU 6:3**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.3) | | **N205** | **A NAZIRITE EATING THE KERNELS OF GRAPES**[**NU 6:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.4) | | **N206** | **A NAZIRITE EATING THE HUSKS OF GRAPES**[**NU 6:4**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.4) | | **N207** | **A NAZIRITE RENDING HIMSELF UNCLEAN FOR THE DEAD**[**NU 6:7**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.7) | | **N208** | **A NAZIRITE RENDING HIMSELF UNCLEAN BY ENTERING A HOUSE CONTAINING A CORPSE**[**NU 6:5–7**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.5-7) | | **N209** | **A NAZIRITE SHAVING**[**NU 6:5**](logosref:Bible.Nu6.5) |  * 1. **CULTIVATION OF THE LAND**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N210** | **REAPING ALL THE HARVEST**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9) | | **N211** | **GATHERING EARS OF CORN THAT FELL DURING THE HARVEST**[**LE 19:9**](logosref:Bible.Le19.9) | | **N212** | **GATHERING THE WHOLE PRODUCE OF THE VINEYARD AT VINTAGE TIME**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **N213** | **GATHERING SINGLE FALLEN GRAPES DURING THE VINTAGE**[**LE 19:10**](logosref:Bible.Le19.10) | | **N214** | **RETURNING FOR A FORGOTTEN SHEAF**[**DT 24:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.19) | | **N215** | **SOWING KILAYIM**[**LE 19:19**](logosref:Bible.Le19.19) | | **N216** | **SOWING GRAIN OR VEGETABLES IN A VINEYARD**[**DT 22:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.9) | | **N217** | **MATING ANIMALS OF DIFFERENT SPECIES**[**LE 19:19**](logosref:Bible.Le19.19) | | **N218** | **WORKING WITH TWO DIFFERENT KINDS OF ANIMALS TOGETHER**[**DT 22:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.10) | | **N219** | **PREVENTING A BEAST FROM EATING OF THE PRODUCE AMIDST WHICH IT IS WORKING**[**DT 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.4) | | **N220** | **CULTIVATING THE SOIL IN THE SEVENTH YEAR**[**LE 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Le25.4) | | **N221** | **PRUNING TREES IN THE SEVENTH YEAR**[**LE 25:4**](logosref:Bible.Le25.4) | | **N222** | **REAPING A SELF-GROWN PLANT IN THE SEVENTH YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Le25.5) | | **N223** | **GATHERING A SELF-GROWN FRUIT IN THE SEVENTH YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Le25.5) | | **N224** | **CULTIVATING THE SOIL IN THE JUBILEE YEAR**[**LE 25:11**](logosref:Bible.Le25.11) | | **N225** | **REAPING THE AFTERGROWTHS O THE JUBILEE YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:11**](logosref:Bible.Le25.11) | | **N226** | **GATHERING FRUIT IN THE JUBILEE YEAR AS IN AN ORDINARY YEAR**[**LE 25:11**](logosref:Bible.Le25.11) | | **N227** | **SELLING OUR HOLDINGS IN ISRAEL IN PERPETUITY**[**LE 25:23**](logosref:Bible.Le25.23) | | **N228** | **SELLING THE OPEN LANDS OF THE LEVITES**[**LE 25:33**](logosref:Bible.Le25.33) |  * 1. **OUR DUTIES TOWARDS OUR FELLOW MEN, TOWARDS THE POOR AND TOWARDS EMPLOYEES**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N229** | **FORSAKING THE LEVITES**[**DT 12:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.19) | | **N230** | **DEMANDING THE PAYMENT OF DEBTS AFTER THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**DT 15:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.2) | | **N231** | **WITHHOLDING A LOAN TO BE CANCELLED BY THE SABBATICAL YEAR**[**DT 15:9**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.9) | | **N232** | **FAILING TO GIVE CHARITY TO OUR NEEDY BRETHREN**[**DT 15:7**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.7) | | **N233** | **SENDING AWAY A HEBREW BONDMAN EMPTY-HANDED**[**DT 15:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt15.13) | | **N234** | **DEMANDING PAYMENT FORM A DEBTOR KNOWN TO BE UNABLE TO PAY**[**EX 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.26) | | **N235** | **LENDING AT INTEREST**[**LE 25:37**](logosref:Bible.Le25.37) | | **N236** | **BORROWING AT INTEREST**[**LE 25:37**](logosref:Bible.Le25.37) | | **N237** | **PARTICIPATING IN A LOAN AT INTEREST**[**EX 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.26) | | **N238** | **OPPRESSING AN EMPLOYEE BY DELAYING PAYMENT OF HIS WAGES**[**LE 19:13**](logosref:Bible.Le19.13) | | **N239** | **TAKING A PLEDGE FROM A DEBTOR BY FORCE**[**DT 24:10**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.10) | | **N240** | **KEEPING A NEEDED PLEDGE FROM ITS OWNER**[**DT 24:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.12) | | **N241** | **TAKING A PLEDGE FROM A WIDOW**[**DT 24:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.17) | | **N242** | **TAKING IN PLEDGE FOOD UTENSILS**[**DT 24:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.6) | | **N243** | **ABDUCTING AN ISRAELITE**[**EX 20:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.15)**,**[**DT 5:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.19) | | **N244** | **STEALING MONEY**[**LE 19:11**](logosref:Bible.Le19.11) | | **N245** | **COMMITTING ROBBERY**[**LE 19:13**](logosref:Bible.Le19.13) | | **N246** | **FRAUDULENTLY ALTERING LAND BOUNDARIES**[**DT 19:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.14) | | **N247** | **USURPING OUR DEBTS**[**LE 19:13**](logosref:Bible.Le19.13) | | **N248** | **REPUDIATING OUR DEBTS**[**LE 19:11**](logosref:Bible.Le19.11) | | **N249** | **SWEARING FALSELY IN REPUDIATING A DEBT**[**LE 19:11**](logosref:Bible.Le19.11) | | **N250** | **WRONGING ONE ANOTHER IN BUSINESS**[**LE 25:14**](logosref:Bible.Le25.14) | | **N251** | **WRONGING ONE ANOTHER BY SPEECH**[**LE 25:17**](logosref:Bible.Le25.17) | | **N252** | **WRONGING A PROSELYTE BY SPEECH**[**EX 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.22) | | **N253** | **WRONGING A PROSELYTE IN BUSINESS**[**EX 22:22**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.22) | | **N254** | **HANDING OVER A FUGITIVE BONDMAN**[**DT 23:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.14) | | **N255** | **WRONGING A FUGITIVE BONDMAN**[**DT 23:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.15) | | **N256** | **DEALING HARSHLY WITH FATHERLESS CHILDREN AND WIDOWS**[**EX 22:23**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.23) | | **N257** | **EMPLOYING A HEBREW BONDMAN IN DEGRADING TASKS**[**LE 25:39**](logosref:Bible.Le25.39) | | **N258** | **SELLING A HEBREW BONDMAN BY PUBLIC AUCTION**[**LE 25:42**](logosref:Bible.Le25.42) | | **N259** | **EMPLOYING A HEBREW BONDMAN ON UNNECESSARY WORK**[**LE 25:43**](logosref:Bible.Le25.43) | | **N260** | **ALLOWING THE MALTREATMENT OF A HEBREW BONDMAN**[**LE 25:53**](logosref:Bible.Le25.53) | | **N261** | **SELLING A HEBREW BONDMAID**[**EX 21:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.8) | | **N262** | **AFFLICTING ONE’S ESPOUSED HEBREW BONDMAID**[**EX 21:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.10) | | **N263** | **SELLING A CAPTIVE WOMAN**[**DT 21:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.14) | | **N264** | **ENSLAVING A CAPTIVE WOMAN**[**DT 21:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.14) | | **N265** | **PLANNING TO ACQUIRE ANOTHER’S PROPERTY**[**EX 20:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.17)**,**[**DT 5:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.21) | | **N266** | **COVETING ANOTHER’S BELONGINGS**[**EX 20:14**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.14)**,**[**DT 5:18**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.18) | | **N267** | **A HIRED LABORER EATING GROWING CROPS**[**DT 23:24**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.24) | | **N268** | **A HIRED LABORER PUTTING OF THE HARVEST IN HIS OWN VESSEL**[**DT 23:23**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.23) | | **N269** | **IGNORING LOST PROPERTY**[**DT 22:3**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.3) | | **N270** | **LEAVING A TRAPPED PERSON**[**EX 23:5**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.5)**,**[**DT 22:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.4) |  * 1. **THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, THE AUTHORITY OF THE COURTS, AND SIMILAR MATTERS**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N271** | **CHEATING IN MEASUREMENTS AND WEIGHTS**[**LE 19:35**](logosref:Bible.Le19.35) | | **N272** | **KEEPING FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**[**DT 25:13**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.13) | | **N273** | **A JUDGE COMMITTING UNRIGHTEOUSNESS**[**LE 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Le19.15) | | **N274** | **A JUDGE ACCEPTING GIFTS FROM LITIGANTS**[**EX 23:8**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.8) | | **N275** | **A JUDGE FAVORING A LITIGANT**[**LE 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Le19.15) | | **N276** | **A JUDGE BEING DETERRED BY FEAR FROM GIVING A JUST JUDGMENT**[**DT 1:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt1.17) | | **N277** | **A JUDGE DECIDING IN FAVOR OF A POOR MAN THROUGH PITY**[**EX 23:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.3) | | **N278** | **A JUDGE PERVERTING JUDGMENT AGAINST A PERSON OF EVIL REPUTE**[**EX 23:6**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.6) | | **N279** | **A JUDGE PITYING ONE WHO HAS SLAIN A MAN**[**DT 19:21**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.21) | | **N280** | **A JUDGE PERVERTING THE JUSTICE DUE TO PROSELYTES OR ORPHANS**[**DT 24:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.17) | | **N281** | **A JUDGE LISTENING TO ONE OF THE LITIGANTS IN THE ABSENCE OF ANOTHER**[**EX 23:1**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.1) | | **N282** | **A COURT CONVICTING IN A CAPITAL CASE BY A MAJORITY OF ONE**[**EX 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.2) | | **N283** | **A JUDGE RELYING ON THE OPINION OF A FELLOW-JUDGE**[**EX 23:2**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.2) | | **N284** | **APPOINTING AN UNLEARNED JUDGE**[**DT 1:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt1.17) | | **N285** | **BEARING FALSE WITNESS**[**EX 20:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.16)**,**[**DT 5:20**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.20) | | **N286** | **A JUDGE RECEIVING A WICKED MAN’S TESTIMONY**[**EX 23:1**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.1) | | **N287** | **A JUDGE RECEIVING TESTIMONY FROM A LITIGANT’S RELATIVE**[**DT 24:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.16) | | **N288** | **CONVICTING ON THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS**[**DT 19:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt19.15) | | **N289** | **KILLING A HUMAN BEING**[**EX 20:13**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.13)**,**[**DT 5:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.17) | | **N290** | **CAPITAL PUNISHMENT BASED ON CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE**[**EX 23:7**](logosref:Bible.Ex23.7) | | **N291** | **A WITNESS ACTING AS AN ADVOCATE**[**NU 35:30**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.30) | | **N292** | **KILLING A MURDERER WITHOUT A TRIAL**[**NU 35:12**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.12) | | **N293** | **SPARING THE LIFE OF A PURSUER**[**DT 25:12**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.12) | | **N294** | **PUNISHING A PERSON FOR A SIN COMMITTED UNDER DURESS**[**DT 22:26**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.26) | | **N295** | **ACCEPTING A RANSOM FROM ONE WHO HAS COMMITTED WILLFUL MURDER**[**NU 35:31**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.31) | | **N296** | **ACCEPTING A RANSOM FROM ONE WHO HAS COMMITTED MURDER UNWITTINGLY**[**NU 35:32**](logosref:Bible.Nu35.32) | | **N297** | **NEGLECTING TO SAVE AN ISRAELITE IN DANGER OF HIS LIFE**[**LE 19:16**](logosref:Bible.Le19.16) | | **N298** | **LEAVING OBSTACLES ON PUBLIC OR PRIVATE DOMAIN**[**DT 22:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.8) | | **N299** | **GIVING MISLEADING ADVICE**[**LE 19:14**](logosref:Bible.Le19.14) | | **N300** | **INFLICTING EXCESSIVE CORPORAL PUNISHMENT**[**DT 25:2**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.2) | | **N301** | **BEARING TALES**[**LE 19:16**](logosref:Bible.Le19.16) | | **N302** | **HATING ONE ANOTHER**[**LE 19:17**](logosref:Bible.Le19.17) | | **N303** | **PUTTING ONE TO SHAME**[**LE 19:17**](logosref:Bible.Le19.17) | | **N304** | **TAKING VENGEANCE ON ONE ANOTHER**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **N305** | **BEARING A GRUDGE**[**LE 19:18**](logosref:Bible.Le19.18) | | **N306** | **TAKING THE ENTIRE BIRD’S NEST**[**DT 22:6**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.6) | | **N307** | **SHAVING THE SCALL**[**LE 13:33**](logosref:Bible.Le13.33) | | **N308** | **CUTTING OR CAUTERIZING SIGNS OF LEPROSY**[**DT 24:8**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.8) | | **N309** | **PLOUGHING A VALLEY IN WHICH THE RITE OF EGLAH ARUFAH HAS BEEN PERFORMED**[**DT 21:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt21.4) | | **N310** | **PERMITTING A SORCERER TO LIVE**[**EX 22:19**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.19) | | **N311** | **TAKING A BRIDEGROOM AWAY FROM HIS HOME**[**DT 24:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.5) | | **N312** | **DIFFERING FROM TRADITIONAL AUTHORITIES**[**DT 17:11**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.11) | | **N313** | **ADDING TO THE WRITTEN OR ORAL LAW**[**DT 12:32**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.32) | | **N314** | **DETRACTING FROM THE WRITTEN OR ORAL LAW**[**DT 12:32**](logosref:Bible.Dt12.32) | | **N315** | **CURSING A JUDGE**[**EX 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.29) | | **N316** | **CURSING A RULER**[**EX 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex22.29) | | **N317** | **CURSING AN ISRAELITE**[**LE 19:14**](logosref:Bible.Le19.14) | | **N318** | **CURSING PARENTS**[**EX 21:17**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.17) | | **N319** | **SMITING PARENTS**[**EX 21:15**](logosref:Bible.Ex21.15) |  * 1. **THE SABBATH AND FESTIVALS**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N320** | **WORKING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 20:10**](logosref:Bible.Ex20.10)**,**[**DT 5:14**](logosref:Bible.Dt5.14) | | **N321** | **JOURNEYING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 16:29**](logosref:Bible.Ex16.29) | | **N322** | **PUNISHING ON THE SABBATH**[**EX 35:3**](logosref:Bible.Ex35.3) | | **N323** | **WORKING ON THE FIRST DAY OF PESACH**[**EX 12:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.16) | | **N324** | **WORKING ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF PESACH**[**EX 12:16**](logosref:Bible.Ex12.16) | | **N325** | **WORKING ON AZTERETH**[**LE 23:21**](logosref:Bible.Le23.21) | | **N326** | **WORKING ON ROSH HASHANAH**[**LE 23:25**](logosref:Bible.Le23.25) | | **N327** | **WORKING ON THE FIRST DAY OF SUKKOTH**[**LE 23:35**](logosref:Bible.Le23.35) | | **N328** | **WORKING ON SHEMINI ATZERETH**[**LE 23:36**](logosref:Bible.Le23.36) | | **N329** | **WORKING ON YOM KIPPUR**[**LE 23:31**](logosref:Bible.Le23.31) |  * 1. **THE FORBIDDEN DEGREES OF MARRIAGE AND RELATED SUBJECTS**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N330** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S MOTHER**[**LE 18:7**](logosref:Bible.Le18.7) | | **N331** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S FATHER’S WIFE**[**LE 18:8**](logosref:Bible.Le18.8) | | **N332** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S SISTER**[**LE 18:8**](logosref:Bible.Le18.8) | | **N333** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH THE DAUGHTER OF ONE’S FATHER’S WIFE IF SHE BE HIS SISTER**[**LE 18:11**](logosref:Bible.Le18.11) | | **N334** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S SON’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Le18.10) | | **N335** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S DAUGHTER’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Le18.10) | | **N336** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:10**](logosref:Bible.Le18.10) | | **N337** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN AND HER DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Le18.17) | | **N338** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN AND HER SON’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Le18.17) | | **N339** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN AND HER DAUGHTER’S DAUGHTER**[**LE 18:17**](logosref:Bible.Le18.17) | | **N340** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S FATHER’S SISTER**[**LE 18:12**](logosref:Bible.Le18.12) | | **N341** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S MOTHER’S SISTER**[**LE 18:13**](logosref:Bible.Le18.13) | | **N342** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH THE WIFE OF ONE’S FATHER’S BROTHER**[**LE 18:14**](logosref:Bible.Le18.14) | | **N343** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S SON’S WIFE**[**LE 18:15**](logosref:Bible.Le18.15) | | **N344** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ONE’S BROTHER’S WIFE**[**LE 18:16**](logosref:Bible.Le18.16) | | **N345** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A SISTER OF HIS WIFE DURING THE LATTER’S LIFETIME**[**LE 18:18**](logosref:Bible.Le18.18) | | **N346** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A MENSTRUANT**[**LE 18:19**](logosref:Bible.Le18.19) | | **N347** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH ANOTHER MAN’S WIFE**[**LE 18:20**](logosref:Bible.Le18.20) | | **N348** | **MEN LYING WITH BEASTS**[**LE 18:23**](logosref:Bible.Le18.23) | | **N349** | **WOMEN LYING WITH BEASTS**[**LE 18:23**](logosref:Bible.Le18.23) | | **N350** | **A MAN LYING CARNAL HOMOSEXUALITY WITH A MALE**[**LE 18:22**](logosref:Bible.Le18.22)**,**[**DT 23:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.17) | | **N351** | **A MAN LYING CARNAL HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HIS FATHER**[**LE 18:7**](logosref:Bible.Le18.7) | | **N352** | **A MAN LYING CARNAL HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HIS FATHER’S BROTHER**[**LE 18:14**](logosref:Bible.Le18.14) | | **N353** | **SEXUAL INTIMACY WITH A KINSWOMAN**[**LE 18:6**](logosref:Bible.Le18.6) | | **N354** | **A MAMZER HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A JEWESS**[**DT 23:1**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.1) | | **N355** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH MARRIAGE AND/OR WITHOUT MARRIAGE**[**DT 23:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt23.16) | | **N356** | **RE-MARRYING ONE’S DIVORCED WIFE AFTER SHE HAS RE-MARRIED**[**DT 24:4**](logosref:Bible.Dt24.4) | | **N357** | **HAVING SEXUAL INTERCOURSE WITH A WOMAN SUBJECT TO A LEVIRATE MARRIAGE**[**DT 25:5**](logosref:Bible.Dt25.5) | | **N358** | **DIVORCING A WOMAN HE HAS RAPED AND BEEN COMPELLED TO MARRY**[**DT 22:29**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.29) | | **N359** | **DIVORCING A WOMAN AFTER HAVING FALSELY BROUGHT AN EVIL NAME UPON HER**[**DT 22:19**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.19) | | **N360** | **A MAN INCAPABLE OF PROCREATION MARRYING A JEWESS**[**DT 22:30**](logosref:Bible.Dt22.30) | | **N361** | **CASTRATION**[**LE 22:24**](logosref:Bible.Le22.24) |  * 1. **THE HEAD OF THE JEWISH STATE AND ITS OFFICERS (NUMBER 0 + N365 MEANS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 183, WHICH IS 176 VERSE LEVELS IN THE PSALMS 119 + 7 COMPLETION LEVELS IN PERFECTION)**  |  |  | | --- | --- | | **N362** | **APPOINTING A KING NOT BORN AN ISRAELITE (STAY WITHIN YOUR APPOINTED RACE, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH)**[**DT 17:15**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.15) | | **N363** | **A KING OWNING MANY HORSES (OWNING MORE THAN 1 CAR, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH)**[**DT 17:16**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.16) | | **N364** | **A KING TAKING MANY WIVES (HAVING MORE THAN 1 WIFE, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH)**[**DT 17:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.17) | | **N365** | **A KING AMASSING GREAT PERSONAL WEALTH (ALL INFINITE MILLIONARIES, ALL INFINITE BILLIONARIES & ALL INFINITE TRILLIONARIES, UNLESS AUTHORIZED LIKE ENOCH & UNLESS YOU DO THE PAID SERVICE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH!!!)**[**DT 17:17**](logosref:Bible.Dt17.17) | | |

**THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH VERSES THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW!!!**

**SOME MORE LAWS, NEVER FINISHED, EASY AS FUCKIN GODDAMN PIE!!!**

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **PSALMS 62:11 (PSALMS CAN MEAN “THE LORD SEE MAPS” OR “THE LORD SEE PAMS” OR “THE LORD SEE A MPS—MILITARY POLICE” WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE CHAPTER NUMBER (62) WITH THE DOORWAY OF THE NUMBER 0 WITH 65 LEVELS IS CALLING ON LAW IN ACTS 6:11 TO CALLING ON GOD IN ACTS 7:60) “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS SPOKEN ONCE, TWICE I HAVE HEARD THIS: THAT (ABSOLUTE) POWER (POWER, AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS & OMNIPOTENCE) *BELONGS* TO (ONLY) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **THE ULTIMATE MOUTH (SELF WITNESS---MIDDLE SKIN ARMOR & INSIDE WITNESS---INSIDE SALVATION ARMOR) OF 1 WITNESS (OUTSIDE WITNESS----OUTSIDE VENGEANCE ARMOR) ALONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE SUFFICIENT FOR ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, INCLUDING THE INCURRING OF THE DEATH PENALTY & REACHING THE 10TH HEAVEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, ONLY IF THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS IS ULTIMATELY GRANTED BY PAYING WHAT IS OWED, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY DOING THE ENOCH WAY ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 BECAUSE SIMULTANEOUSLY THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND THE UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL NUMBER 4, WHICH IS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **'TESTIMONY (1 TRUE SINGLE WITNESS ALONE, WHICH IS THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH ARMOR ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE AGAINST THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS, WHICH IS THE IMMUTABLE EVIL ARMOR ON ITS EVIL SIDE, WHICH IS 2, THROUGH ITS MEASURE, WHICH IS 4, SIMULTANEOUSLY, WHICH IS 8, THAT IS, THE NUMBER 0 IN LUKE 24 TO THE NUMBER 7 IN ACTS 7, UPTIME DOWN TIME, WHICH IS 16, AND BEING ABOVE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES OF ITS 16 WITH ACTS OF THE HG OF ITS 16, WHICH IS 32, WHICH MEANS ANYTHING ABOVE & BEYOND THE INITIAL MOUTH ONLY IS ULTIMATELY WITHIN THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ENTERED INTO FROM THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IN HAGGADAH FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION) OF TWO OR THREE (FAITHFUL) WITNESSES' IN THE BIBLE (THIS IS THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!)**  **THE NUMBER SEVEN CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING OR BY RELENTING**  **THE NUMBER 7 REPRESENTS AS A COMPANY TO THE COMPLETION AND PERFECTION AS THE INNUMERABLE-FOLD WITNESS IN THE HOLY BIBLE: THE 7 MARK IS IN GENESIS 4:23. SEVEN FOR PERFECTION IS IN EZEKIEL 28:12. THE SEVENTH DAY OF REST IS IN GENESIS 2:2-3; EXODUS 20:10; 31:15-17; 35:2-3; DEUTERONOMY 5:14 & HEBREWS 4:4. THE SEVENTH YEAR REPRESENTS REST AND FREEDOM IS IN LEVITICUS 25:2-6; EXODUS 23:10-11; DEUTERONOMY 15:1, 12 & NEHEMIAH 10:31. MAJOR FESTIVALS LASTED SEVEN DAYS: UNLEAVENED BREAD IS IN EXODUS 12:15; 23:15; LEVITICUS 23:6; NUMBERS 28:17; DEUTERONOMY 16:8; 2ND CHRONICLES 30:21; 35:17 & EZEKIEL 45:21. TABERNACLES IS IN LEVITICUS 23:34; NUMBERS 29:12 & DEUTERONOMY 16:13. ORDINATION OF THE PRIESTS IS IN EXODUS 29:30, 35 & LEVITICUS 8:33. THE FEAST OF WEEKS OR PENTECOST COMES SEVEN WEEKS AFTER THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE HARVEST IS IN TOBIT 2:1; LEVITICUS 23:15-16 & DEUTERONOMY 16:9. THE FESTIVALS IN THE SEVENTH MONTH IS IN LEVITICUS 16:29; 23:24, 39 & NUMBERS 29:7, 12. IMPORTANT RITUALS ASSOCIATED WITH SEVENS IS IN LEVITICUS 4:6-17; 14:7, 51; 16:14; NUMBERS 28:11; 1ST CHRONICLES 15:26 & JOB 42:8. RITUAL UNCLEANNESS FOR SEVEN DAYS IS IN LEVITICUS 12:2; 13:4, 21, 26; 15:24. SEVEN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPEECH IS IN SIRACH 17:5. SEVEN TIMES INDICATES A COMPLETED ACTION IS IN LEVITICUS 26:18; JOSHUA 6:4; 1ST KINGS 18:43; 2ND KINGS 5:10 & PSALMS 119:164. SEVENTH YEAR IS IN JEREMIAH 52:28. SEVEN TIMES INDICATES TOTAL INTENSIFICATION IS IN GENESIS 4:15; LEVITICUS 26:21; PSALMS 12:6; 79:12; ISAIAH 30:26 & DANIEL 3:19. THE SEVEN SPIRITS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:10 & REVELATION 1:4; 3:1; 4:5; 5:6. SEVEN ASSOCIATED WITH FINAL JUDGMENT IS IN REVELATION 8:2, 6; 10:3-4; 12:3; 15:1, 7; 17:3; 21:9. SEVEN CANDLESTICKS IS IN REVELATION 1:12, 13, 20; 2:1. SEVEN STARS IS IN REVELATION 1:16, 20; 2:1. SEVEN SEALS IS IN REVELATION 5:1, 5. SEVEN ANGELS IS IN REVELATION 8:2, 6; 15:1, 6, 8; 16:1; 21:9. SEVEN GOLDEN VIALS OF WRATH IS IN REVELATION 15:7; 17:1; 21:9. SEVEN THUNDERS IS IN 10:3-4. SEVEN HEADS AND CROWNS IS IN REVELATION 12:3; 13:1; 17:3, 7. SEVEN MOUNTAINS IS IN REVELATION 17:9. SEVEN KINGS IS IN REVELATION 17:10. SEVEN LAST PLAGUES IS IN REVELATION 15:1, 6, 8; 21:9. SEVEN DAYS OF MUSIC AND GLADNESS IS IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:63. SEVEN FRIENDLY COUNSELLORS IS IN 1ST ESDRAS 8:11. SEVEN MIGHTY MOUNTAINS IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 2:19. SEVEN DAYS OF FAST IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 5:20-21- 6:31-35. SEVEN DAYS OF SILENCE IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 7:30-31. SEVEN DAYS UPON THE GRASS IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 9:27. SEVEN DAYS IN THE FIELD IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 12:51. SEVEN HUSBANDS IS IN TOBIT 3:8, 15; 6:13; 7:11. SEVEN DAYS OF A WEDDING WITH GREAT JOY IS IN TOBIT 11:19. SEVEN HOLY ANGELS IS IN TOBIT 12:15. SEVEN DAY TO MOURN FOR THE DEAD IS IN SIRACH 22:12. SEVEN TIMES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RECOMPENSE IS IN SIRACH 35:11. SEVEN WATCHMEN IS IN SIRACH 37:14. SEVEN LIONS IS IN BEL 32. SEVEN PYRAMIDS IS IN 1ST MACCABEES 13:28. SEVEN BROTHERS IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 7:1, 20. SEVEN OF THE CLEAN (MYTHOLOGICAL) BEASTS IS IN GENESIS 7:2. SEVEN OF THE FOWLS IS IN GENESIS 7:3. SEVEN LAMBS IS IN EZRA 8:35; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:21; NUMBERS 28:11, 19, 21, 27, 29; 29:2, 4, 8, 10, 36 & GENESIS 21:28-30. SEVEN BULLOCKS & RAMS IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 15:26; EZEKIEL 45:23; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:21 & NUMBERS 29:32. SEVEN HE-GOATS IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 29:21. SEVEN DAYS JOURNEY IS IN 2ND KINGS 3:9 & GENESIS 31:23. SEVEN COUNSELLORS IS IN EZRA 7:14. SEVEN PRIEST’S GARMENTS IS NEHEMIAH 7:72. THE SEVEN PIECES EACH OF THE 2 COMPLETE ARMORS IS IN EPHESIANS 6:10-20 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23. SEVEN MAIDENS IS IN ESTHER 2:9. SEVEN PROVINCES IS IN ESTHER 8:9; 9:30. SEVEN PRINCES AND CHAMBERLAINS IS IN ESTHER 1:10, 14. SEVEN BOWS TO THE GROUND IS IN GENESIS 33:3. SEVEN KINE IS IN GENESIS 41:2-4, 18-20, 29, 34, 36, 47-48, 53-54. SEVEN EARS OF CORN IS IN GENESIS 41:5-7, 22-26, 29, 34, 36, 47-48, 53-54. SEVEN YEARS OF FAMINE IS IN GENESIS 41:27, 30, 36. SEVEN OF PROTECTION IS IN JOB 5:19. SEVEN SONS BORE IS IN JOB 1:2; 42:13; GENESIS 46:25. SEVEN LAMPS IS IN NUMBERS 8:2 & EXODUS 25:37; 37:23. SEVEN TIMES OF THE BLOOD SPRINKLED IS IN LEVITICUS 4:6, 17; 8:11; 14:51; 16:14, 19. SEVEN TIMES OF THE OIL SPRINKLED IS IN LEVITICUS 14:16, 27. SEVEN SABBATHS IS IN LEVITICUS 23:15. SEVEN SABBATHS OF YEARS IS IN LEVITICUS 25:8. SEVEN TIMES OF PUNISHMENT IS IN LEVITICUS 26:18, 24. SEVEN PLAGUES IS IN LEVITICUS 26:21. SEVEN TIMES OF CHASTISING IS IN LEVITICUS 26:28. SEVEN ALTARS IS IN NUMBERS 23:4, 29. SEVEN NATIONS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 7:1. SEVEN YEARS OF RELEASE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 15:1; 31:10. SEVEN WAYS OF FLEEING IS IN DEUTERONOMY 28:7, 25. SEVEN TRUMPETS IS IN JOSHUA 6:4, 6, 8, 13. SEVEN TIMES AROUND THE CITY IS IN JOSHUA 6:15. SEVEN LOCKS OF HAIR IS IN JUDGES 16:13, 19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AGAPE LOVE IS BETTER THAN SEVEN SONS BORN IS IN RUTH 4:15 & ACTS 19:14. SEVEN OF THE ONE CHAPITER (POMMEL) IS IN 1ST KINGS 7:17. SEVEN SNEEZES IS IN 2ND KINGS 4:35. SEVEN YEARS OLD TO REIGN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 24:1. SEVEN TIMES PURIFIED IS IN PSALMS 12:6. SEVEN THINGS THAT ARE AN ABOMINATION TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 6:16. SEVEN PILLARS IS IN PROVERBS 9:1. SEVEN ABOMINATIONS IN THE HEART IS IN PROVERBS 26:25. SEVEN WOMEN FOR ONE MAN IS IN ISAIAH 4:1. SEVEN OF PORTION IS IN ECCLESIASTES 11:2. SEVEN STEPS IS IN EZEKIEL 40:22, 26. SEVEN TIMES HOTTER IN THE FURNACE IS IN DANIEL 3:19. SEVEN TIME MORE THE BEAST’S HEART IS IN DANIEL 4:16, 23, 25, 32. SEVEN WEEKS IS IN DANIEL 9:25. SEVEN STARS IS IN AMOS 5:8. SEVEN SHEPHERDS IS IN MICAH 5:5. SEVEN EYES IN ONE STONE IS IN ZECHARIAH 3:9. SEVEN LAMPS IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:2. SEVEN EYES OF THE WHOLE EARTH IS IN ZECHARIAH 4:10. SEVEN WICKED SPIRITS IS IN MATTHEW 12:45 & LUKE 11:26. SEVEN LOAVES IS IN MATTHEW 15:34, 36, 16:10 & MARK 8:5-6, 20. SEVEN BASKETS IS IN MATTHEW 15:37 & MARK 8:8. SEVEN TIMES TO FORGIVENESS IN IS MATTHEW 18:21, 22 & LUKE 17:4. SEVEN HUSBANDS DIED FOR THE RESURRECTION IS IN LUKE 20:29, 31, 33; MATTHEW 22:25, 28 & MARK 12:20, 22, 23. SEVEN DEVILS IS IN MARK 16:9 & LUKE 8:2. SEVEN MINISTERS IS IN ACTS 6:3. SEVEN UNSEARCHABLE THINGS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN, MAY BE SEVEN THUNDERS IS IN 2ND ESDRAS 9:19; BARUCH 3:18; PR OF MAN 6; JOB 5:9 WITH PSALMS 145:3; ROMANS 11:33; PROVERBS 25:3 & EPHESIANS 3:8. THE NUMBER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 21:20. THE NUMBER OF THE LORD JEHOVAH IS IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18; ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4. THE PERFECT DNA IS IN REVELATION 19:12.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: EVERY INFINITE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYWHERE & ANYWHERE DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, BECAUSE LIKE SOLOMON THAT PAID, THEN FUCKED UP MEANS THAT EVERY INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, IS ULTIMATELY REQUIRED TO PAY THE LORD HIS OWN PHYSICAL MONEY, EVEN IF IT IS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, THAT IS ALWAYS ULTIMATELY DISQUALIFIED FROM THE LORDLY EXCLUSION CLAUSES & THE LORDLY EXEMPTION CLAUSES, BECAUSE OF INTENTIONALLY USING GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE LORD’S POOR!!! SO, WHAT IS INSTITUTIONAL LEVEL? ANYTHING & EVERYTHING ABOVE & BEYOND YOUR DAMN SELF, THAT IS, THE SINGLE WITNESS, BECAUSE WITH AT LEAST 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYTHING IS INSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!! THIS MEANS ALL THE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, INFINITELY NEVER HAS ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WHATSOEVER WITH THE LORD AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, WHEN THERE IS THE ONGOING REBELLION, THE ONGOING CONSPIRACY & THE ONGOING TREASON, INTENTIONALLY SET UP IN GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR ENGLISH BROTHER AND/OR THE POOR ENGLISH SISTER!!! THIS ALSO MEANS SINCE SOLOMON FUCKED UP, NOT IN THE MONEY TITHE, BUT IN STAYING FAITHFUL, THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO FAITHFUL INSTITUTIONS AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, ANYWHERE GODDAMN IT, WHO HAS THE LORDLY FAITH TO RIGHTFULLY PAY THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BASED ON THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, NET-WORTH IN THE LIFETIME DOWN HERE!!! THIS ALSO MEANS THE INDIVIDUAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, THAT IS, STARTING OFF AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THAT IS ONLY ONE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, TO THE INSTITUTIONAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, ENDING AS THE INFINITE WITNESSES, THAT IS INFINITE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS NEVER FOREVERMORE WITHIN THESE INFINITE GODDAMN INSTITUTIONS AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, AS THIEVES & LIARS, BUT THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IS INTENTIONALLY SET UP AGAINST ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL INFINITELY ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!! THIS ALL STIINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN!!!) FOREVERMORE!!! EVEN INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ARE RICH IN EXTRAVAGANCE, LUXURY & ENORMOUS WEALTH, DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IN YOUR WHOLE LIFETIME, BASED ON YOUR NET-WORTH WITH YOUR COMPLETE STAY DOWN HERE!!! ENOCH HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY, ALWAYS INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, AND NEVER INSTITUTIONALLY AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! SO, IF YOU DO OWE THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU BETTER PAY IT OR BE GODDAMNED FOR DISOBEYING THE LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! SIMPLY PUT, NO INDIVIDUAL FOREVERMORE GIVES THE GODDAMN TO DO ONE SIMPLY MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS DONE, WHICH MEANS THE NARROW GATE, THAT IS, ONLY LIFE AS PERSONAL AS IT GETS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY NO ONE INSTITUTIONALLY CAN NEVER POSSIBLY DO THE SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, WHICH MEANS THE WIDE GATE, THAT IS, ONLY DEATH AS BUSINESS AS USUAL WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  [REVELATION 14:14](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg): [A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **A gold crown with text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  [ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56 & THE 7 OTHER CHRISTS---JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN, YAHWEH & ENOCH---ARE ALL QUALIFIED TO RECEIVE THIS CROWN IN THEIR RESPECTABLE EXPERTISE!) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37). HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **REVELATION 14:14**  **A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**  **ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37).**  **HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**  **US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARE’S IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**  **A gold star on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A pair of gold stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES**  **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **SPECIAL SPECIAL SPECIAL COMMANDING SPECIAL COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES**  **A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** **A star shaped logo with five stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES**  **THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**  **THE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD**  **IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE, COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE UNFOLDING OF ISRAEL'S HISTORY AND GOD'S DIVINE PLAN. THESE MILITARY LEADERS WERE OFTEN CHOSEN FOR THEIR BRAVERY, STRATEGIC ACUMEN, AND FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING THE ISRAELITES INTO BATTLE, DEFENDING THE NATION, AND EXECUTING GOD'S JUDGMENTS AGAINST ENEMY NATIONS.**  **JOSHUA ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT COMMANDERS IN THE BIBLE IS JOSHUA, THE SUCCESSOR OF MOSES. JOSHUA WAS APPOINTED BY GOD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITES INTO THE PROMISED LAND. HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGNS ARE DETAILED IN THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, WHERE HE IS DEPICTED AS A FAITHFUL AND COURAGEOUS LEADER. UNDER HIS COMMAND, THE ISRAELITES ACHIEVED SIGNIFICANT VICTORIES, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS BATTLE OF JERICHO. JOSHUA'S LEADERSHIP IS CHARACTERIZED BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS AND HIS RELIANCE ON DIVINE GUIDANCE. "BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GIVE THIS PEOPLE THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND THAT I SWORE TO THEIR FATHERS I WOULD GIVE THEM" (**[JOSHUA 1:6](https://biblehub.com/joshua/1-6.htm)**).**  **GIDEON GIDEON, ANOTHER NOTABLE COMMANDER, WAS CHOSEN BY GOD TO DELIVER ISRAEL FROM THE OPPRESSION OF THE MIDIANITES. DESPITE HIS INITIAL HESITANCE AND FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY, GIDEON OBEYED GOD'S CALL AND LED A SMALL ARMY OF 300 MEN TO VICTORY, DEMONSTRATING THAT SUCCESS IN BATTLE COMES FROM THE LORD RATHER THAN SHEER NUMBERS. HIS ACCOUNT IS FOUND IN**[JUDGES 6-8](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/6.htm)**, WHERE HIS FAITH AND OBEDIENCE ARE HIGHLIGHTED. "THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, 'WITH THE THREE HUNDRED MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND DELIVER THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[JUDGES 7:7](https://biblehub.com/judges/7-7.htm)**).**  **DAVID DAVID, THE SHEPHERD BOY WHO BECAME KING, WAS ALSO A FORMIDABLE MILITARY COMMANDER. BEFORE ASCENDING TO THE THRONE, DAVID GAINED FAME FOR HIS VICTORY OVER GOLIATH, THE PHILISTINE GIANT. AS KING, HE EXPANDED ISRAEL'S TERRITORY AND ESTABLISHED JERUSALEM AS THE POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE NATION. DAVID'S MILITARY PROWESS IS FREQUENTLY ATTRIBUTED TO HIS DEEP FAITH IN GOD AND HIS ANOINTING AS ISRAEL'S CHOSEN LEADER. "DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'SHALL I GO UP AGAINST THE PHILISTINES? WILL YOU DELIVER THEM INTO MY HAND?' THE LORD REPLIED, 'GO, FOR I WILL SURELY DELIVER THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[2 SAMUEL 5:19](https://biblehub.com/2_samuel/5-19.htm)**).**  **JOAB JOAB, THE COMMANDER OF KING DAVID'S ARMY, WAS A SKILLED AND RUTHLESS MILITARY LEADER. HE PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN MANY OF DAVID'S CAMPAIGNS, INCLUDING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM AND THE DEFEAT OF ABSALOM'S REBELLION. ALTHOUGH JOAB'S METHODS WERE SOMETIMES QUESTIONABLE, HIS LOYALTY TO DAVID AND HIS EFFECTIVENESS AS A COMMANDER WERE UNDENIABLE. HIS ACCOUNT IS INTERWOVEN WITH THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTRIGUES OF DAVID'S REIGN, AS SEEN IN 2 SAMUEL AND 1 KINGS.**  **JEPHTHAH JEPHTHAH, A JUDGE OF ISRAEL, WAS A VALIANT WARRIOR WHO LED THE ISRAELITES AGAINST THE AMMONITES. DESPITE HIS CONTROVERSIAL VOW, JEPHTHAH'S LEADERSHIP WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING VICTORY FOR ISRAEL. HIS ACCOUNT, FOUND IN**[JUDGES 11](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/11.htm)**, UNDERSCORES THE COMPLEXITY OF HUMAN LEADERSHIP AND THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEKING GOD'S GUIDANCE IN ALL DECISIONS.**  **CONCLUSION THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT ONLY MILITARY LEADERS BUT ALSO INSTRUMENTS OF GOD'S WILL. THEIR ACCOUNTS REFLECT THE BROADER THEMES OF FAITH, OBEDIENCE, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT PERMEATE THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. THROUGH THEIR VICTORIES AND FAILURES, THESE COMMANDERS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF RELYING ON GOD'S STRENGTH AND WISDOM IN ALL ENDEAVORS.**  **THE LORD AS THE ULTIMATE COMMANDER & HIS OWN INFINITE ARMIES**  **TOPICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS A RECURRING THEME THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, ILLUSTRATING GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, POWER, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUMANITY. THIS THEME IS WOVEN INTO THE NARRATIVE OF BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WHERE GOD IS DEPICTED AS A WARRIOR LEADING HIS HEAVENLY HOSTS TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES.**  **OLD TESTAMENT CONTEXT**  **IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE LORD IS OFTEN PORTRAYED AS A DIVINE WARRIOR WHO LEADS THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL INTO BATTLE. THIS IMAGERY IS VIVIDLY CAPTURED IN THE SONG OF MOSES, WHERE GOD IS DESCRIBED AS A "MAN OF WAR" (**[EXODUS 15:3](https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-3.htm)**). THE LORD'S ROLE AS A MILITARY LEADER IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED IN THE CONQUEST NARRATIVES, WHERE HE COMMANDS THE ISRAELITES TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND, OFTEN INTERVENING SUPERNATURALLY TO ENSURE THEIR VICTORY (**[JOSHUA 5:13-15](https://biblehub.com/joshua/5-13.htm)**).**  **THE TERM "LORD OF HOSTS" (YAHWEH SABAOTH) IS FREQUENTLY USED TO DESCRIBE GOD AS THE COMMANDER OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES. THIS TITLE UNDERSCORES HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER BOTH CELESTIAL AND EARTHLY REALMS. IN**[1 SAMUEL 17:45](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/17-45.htm)**, DAVID CONFRONTS GOLIATH, DECLARING, "YOU COME AGAINST ME WITH SWORD AND SPEAR AND JAVELIN, BUT I COME AGAINST YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED" . THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE BELIEF THAT GOD'S POWER SURPASSES ANY HUMAN MILITARY MIGHT.**  **HEAVENLY HOSTS**  **THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ANGELS, ARE DEPICTED AS GOD'S ARMY, EXECUTING HIS WILL AND PROTECTING HIS PEOPLE. IN**[2 KINGS 6:17](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/6-17.htm)**, ELISHA'S SERVANT IS GRANTED A VISION OF THE MOUNTAINS FILLED WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS OF FIRE, SYMBOLIZING THE LORD'S UNSEEN ARMY READY TO DEFEND HIS PROPHET. THIS VISION REASSURES BELIEVERS OF GOD'S OMNIPRESENT PROTECTION AND THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**  **THE PROPHETIC LITERATURE ALSO SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S ARMY IN APOCALYPTIC TERMS.**[JOEL 2:11](https://biblehub.com/joel/2-11.htm)**DESCRIBES A DAY OF THE LORD WHEN "THE LORD RAISES HIS VOICE IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ARMY. INDEED, HIS CAMP IS VERY LARGE, FOR MIGHTY ARE THOSE WHO OBEY HIS COMMAND" . THIS PASSAGE REFLECTS THE ESCHATOLOGICAL EXPECTATION OF GOD'S ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL.**  **NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION**  **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE IMAGERY OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS MOST PROMINENTLY FEATURED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.**[REVELATION 19:11-14](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-11.htm)**PRESENTS A VISION OF CHRIST AS A CONQUERING KING, LEADING THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN: "THEN I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN, DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND PURE, FOLLOW HIM ON WHITE HORSES" . THIS DEPICTION EMPHASIZES THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN THROUGH THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER THE FORCES OF DARKNESS.**  **SPIRITUAL WARFARE**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY EXTENDS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WHERE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**[EPHESIANS 6:10-18](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-10.htm)**EXHORTS CHRISTIANS TO "PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD" TO STAND AGAINST THE SCHEMES OF THE DEVIL. THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE ONGOING BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WHERE THE LORD EMPOWERS HIS PEOPLE TO RESIST SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **CONCLUSION  THE THEME OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY SERVES AS A POWERFUL REMINDER OF GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE AND HIS ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT IN THE WORLD. WHETHER THROUGH HISTORICAL BATTLES, ANGELIC INTERVENTIONS, OR SPIRITUAL WARFARE, THE LORD'S ARMY IS A TESTAMENT TO HIS UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO HIS COVENANT PEOPLE AND HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SIN AND DEATH.**  See related image detailA statue of a person holding a scale  AI-generated content may be incorrect.See related image detail  **THE LORD YAH’S STARTING TOPMOST HIGHEST KINGDOM RANKS OF HIS TOP CROWN APPOINTED AUTHORITIES**  **LUKE 14:26-35**    [**26**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-26.html)**“IF ANYONE COMES TO ME (JESUS) AND DOES NOT HATE FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BROTHERS AND SISTERS—YES, EVEN THEIR OWN LIFE—SUCH A PERSON CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-27.html)**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME (JESUS) CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**28**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-28.html)**“SUPPOSE ONE OF YOU WANTS TO BUILD A TOWER. WON’T YOU FIRST SIT DOWN AND ESTIMATE THE COST TO SEE IF YOU HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO COMPLETE IT? JESUS SUPPLIES TEMPORARILY!!!**  [**29**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-29.html)**FOR IF YOU LAY THE FOUNDATION AND ARE NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, EVERYONE WHO SEES IT WILL RIDICULE YOU,**  [**30**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-30.html)**SAYING, ‘THIS PERSON BEGAN TO BUILD AND WASN’T ABLE TO FINISH.’**  [**31**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-31.html)**“OR SUPPOSE A KING IS ABOUT TO GO TO WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING. WON’T HE FIRST SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHETHER HE IS ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND MEN TO OPPOSE THE ONE COMING AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? JESUS IS ALWAYS ABLE ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY FACET!!!**  [**32**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-32.html)**IF HE IS NOT ABLE, HE WILL SEND A DELEGATION WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A LONG WAY OFF AND WILL ASK FOR TERMS OF PEACE.**  [**33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-33.html)**IN THE SAME WAY, THOSE OF YOU WHO DO NOT GIVE UP EVERYTHING YOU HAVE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLES.**  [**34**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-34.html)**“SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF IT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN? JESUS TEMPORARILY!!!**  [**35**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-35.html)**IT IS FIT NEITHER FOR THE SOIL NOR FOR THE MANURE (SHIT) PILE; IT IS THROWN OUT. “WHOEVER HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET THEM HEAR.”**  **THE LORD YAH’S ENDING TOPMOST HIGHEST KINGDOM RANKS OF HIS TOP CROWN APPOINTED AUTHORITIES**  **LUKE 14:26-35**    [**26**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-26.html)**“IF ANYONE COMES TO ME (YAHWEH) AND DOES NOT HATE FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BROTHERS AND SISTERS—YES, EVEN THEIR OWN LIFE—SUCH A PERSON CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-27.html)**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY THEIR YAHWEH AND FOLLOW ME (YAHWEH) CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**28**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-28.html)**“SUPPOSE ONE OF YOU WANTS TO BUILD A TOWER. WON’T YOU FIRST SIT DOWN AND ESTIMATE THE COST TO SEE IF YOU HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO COMPLETE IT? YAHWEH SUPPLIES FOREVERMORE!!!**  [**29**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-29.html)**FOR IF YOU LAY THE FOUNDATION AND ARE NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, EVERYONE WHO SEES IT WILL RIDICULE YOU,**  [**30**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-30.html)**SAYING, ‘THIS PERSON BEGAN TO BUILD AND WASN’T ABLE TO FINISH.’**  [**31**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-31.html)**“OR SUPPOSE A KING IS ABOUT TO GO TO WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING. WON’T HE FIRST SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHETHER HE IS ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND MEN TO OPPOSE THE ONE COMING AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ABLE FOREVERMORE!!!**  [**32**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-32.html)**IF HE IS NOT ABLE, HE WILL SEND A DELEGATION WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A LONG WAY OFF AND WILL ASK FOR TERMS OF PEACE.**  [**33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-33.html)**IN THE SAME WAY, THOSE OF YOU WHO DO NOT GIVE UP EVERYTHING YOU HAVE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLES.**  [**34**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-34.html)**“SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF IT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN? BY YAHWEH ONLY!!!**  [**35**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-35.html)**IT IS FIT NEITHER FOR THE SOIL NOR FOR THE MANURE (SHIT) PILE; IT IS THROWN OUT. “WHOEVER HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET THEM HEAR.”**  **LUKE 14:26-35 COMMENTARY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH JESUS YAHWEH AND HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(26) IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER.—LIKE WORDS HAD BEEN SPOKEN BEFORE, AS IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**, WHERE SEE NOTES. HERE THEY APPEAR IN A YET STRONGER FORM, “NOT HATING” TAKING THE PLACE OF “LOVING MORE,” AND THEY ARE SPOKEN, NOT TO THE TWELVE ONLY, BUT TO THE WHOLE MULTITUDE OF EAGER WOULD-BE FOLLOWERS. SELF-RENUNCIATION, PUSHED, IF NECESSARY, TO THE EXTREMEST ISSUES, IS WITH JESUS THE ONE INDISPENSABLE CONDITION OF DISCIPLESHIP. HE ASKS FOR NOTHING LESS THAN THE HEART, AND THAT CANNOT BE GIVEN BY HALVES.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY MAN COME TO ME,.... NOT IN A CORPOREAL, BUT IN A SPIRITUAL WAY; NOR BARELY TO HEAR HIM PREACH; BUT SO COME, AS THAT HE BELIEVES IN HIM, APPLIES TO HIM FOR GRACE, PARDON, RIGHTEOUSNESS, LIFE, AND SALVATION; PROFESSES TO BE HIS, SUBMITS TO HIS ORDINANCES, AND DESIRES TO BE A DISCIPLE OF HIS;**  **AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, AND WIFE AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE: NOT THAT PROPER HATRED OF ANY, OR ALL OF THESE, IS ENJOINED BY CHRIST (JESUS); FOR THIS WOULD BE CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF GOD, TO THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF NATURE, TO ALL HUMANITY, TO THE LIGHT OF NATURE, TO REASON AND DIVINE REVELATION: BUT THAT THESE ARE NOT TO BE PREFERRED TO CHRIST (JESUS), OR LOVED MORE THAN HE, AS IT IS EXPLAINED IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**YEA, THESE ARE TO BE NEGLECTED AND FORSAKEN, AND TURNED FROM WITH INDIGNATION AND RESENTMENT, WHEN THEY STAND IN THE WAY OF THE HONOUR AND INTEREST OF CHRIST (JESUS), AND DISSUADE FROM HIS SERVICE: SUCH WHO WOULD BE ACCOUNTED THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS), SHOULD BE READY TO PART WITH THEIR DEAREST RELATIONS AND FRIENDS, WITH THE GREATEST ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, AND WITH LIFE ITSELF, WHEN CHRIST (JESUS) CALLS FOR IT; OR OTHERWISE THEY ARE NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED HIS DISCIPLES. THE ETHIOPIC VERSION INSERTS, "HIS HOUSE", INTO THE ACCOUNT.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY *MAN* COME TO ME, AND {D} HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **(D) IF ANYTHING STANDS BETWEEN GOD AND HIM, AS THEOPHYLACT SAYS: AND THEREFORE THESE WORDS ARE SPOKEN IN A COMPARATIVE WAY, AND NOT BY THEMSELVES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-26.htm)**. *THE REQUIREMENTS OF TRUE DISCIPLESHIP* (**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**).**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **26. *AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER*] IT IS NOT SO MUCH THE TRUE EXPLANATION TO SAY THAT *HATE* HERE MEANS *LOVE LESS* (**[**GENESIS 29:31**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/29-31.htm)**), AS TO SAY THAT WHEN OUR NEAREST AND DEAREST RELATIONSHIPS PROVE TO BE POSITIVE OBSTACLES IN COMING TO CHRIST (JESUS), THEN ALL NATURAL AFFECTIONS MUST BE FLUNG ASIDE; COMP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 13:6-9; DEU 21:19-21; DEU 33:8-9**](https://biblehub.com/context/deuteronomy/13-6.htm)**. A REFERENCE TO**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**WILL SHEW THAT ‘HATE’ MEANS *HATE BY COMPARISON.* OUR LORD PURPOSELY STATED GREAT PRINCIPLES IN THEIR BOLDEST AND EVEN MOST PARADOXICAL FORM BY WHICH HE ALONE HAS SUCCEEDED IN IMPRESSING THEM FOR EVER *AS PRINCIPLES* ON THE HEARTS OF HIS DISCIPLES. THE ‘LOVE OF LOVE’ INVOLVES A NECESSITY FOR THE POSSIBLE ‘HATE OF HATE,’ AS EVEN WORLDLY POETS HAVE UNDERSTOOD.**  **“VA, JE T’AIMAIS TROP POUR NE PAS TE HAIR.”**  **“I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR *MORE.”***  **LOVELACE.  *YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO*] THIS FURTHER EXPLAINS THE MEANING OF THE WORD ‘HATE.’ THE *PSUCHE ‘*SOUL’ OR ‘ANIMAL LIFE’ IS THE SEAT OF THE PASSIONS AND TEMPTATIONS WHICH NATURALLY ALIENATE THE SPIRIT FROM CHRIST (JESUS). THESE MUST BE HATED, MORTIFIED, CRUCIFIED IF THEY CANNOT BE CONTROLLED; AND LIFE ITSELF MUST BE CHEERFULLY SACRIFICED,**[**REVELATION 12:11**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/12-11.htm)**;**[**ACTS 20:24**](https://biblehub.com/acts/20-24.htm)**.**  **“IL FAUT VIVRE DANS CE MONDE,” SAYS ST FRANCIS DE SALES, “COMME SI NOUS AVIONS L’ESPRIT AU CIEL, ET LE CORPS AU TOMBEAU.”**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**. [Εἴ ΤΙΣ, *IF ANY MAN*) WHEREVER THE GREATEST MULTITUDE OF MEN FLOCKED TOGETHER, THERE AT TIMES JESUS USED ESPECIAL STERNNESS OF LANGUAGE.—V. G.]—Οὐ ΜΙΣΕῖ ΤὸΝ ΠΑΤΈΡΑ ΑὐΤΟῦ, *DOTH NOT HATE HIS FATHER*) VIZ. *HATE HIS FATHER*, ETC., IN THAT RESPECT, IN WHICH HE IS BOUND TO HATE *HIMSELF* (ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧΉΝ), NAMELY, WHEREINSOEVER *FATHER*, ETC., OR *SELF* ARE INCONSISTENT WITH LOVE TO CHRIST (JESUS) [ARE AVERSE FROM CHRIST (JESUS)]. THIS TEXT APPLIES TO THAT TIME ESPECIALLY, IN WHICH FEW WERE REALLY FOLLOWING CHRIST (JESUS): MANY HATED, WHO DESERVED TO BE HATED THEMSELVES. THIS HATRED MUST BE UNDERSTOOD NOT MERELY IN THE COMPARATIVE [*HATE*, I.E. *LOVE LESS*] OR CONDITIONAL AND QUALIFIED SENSE, BUT EVEN ABSOLUTELY: FOR WHOEVER HATH DERIVED FROM CHRIST (JESUS) A RIPENED KNOWLEDGE, TASTE, AND APPETITE FOR GOD AND HEAVENLY GOOD THINGS (**[**LUKE 14:16**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-16.htm)**, THE VIANDS OF THE “GREAT SUPPER”), HAS ALSO A CONTEMPT AND *HATRED* OF SELF AND OF THE WHOLE CREATURE THAT [OF THE WHOLE CREATION, SO FAR AS IT] IS SUBJECT TO VANITY, A HATRED THAT IS AT ONCE HIGH-SPIRITED AND YET AT THE SAME TIME REMOVED FROM ALL BITTERNESS OF FEELING. COMP. NOTE,**[**JOHN 12:25**](https://biblehub.com/john/12-25.htm)**.—ἀΔΕΛΦΟὺΣ, *BRETHREN*) COMP.**[**LUKE 14:12**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-12.htm)**.—ἔΤΙ Δὲ, *YEA BESIDES* HIS OWN LIFE) WHAT IS DEAREST TO MAN, HIMSELF. OFTEN HE WHO HAS SEEMED TO ATTAIN TO A LOWER DEGREE OF THIS HOLY HATRED, PROVES WANTING IN A HIGHER DEGREE OF IT.—ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧὴΝ, *HIS OWN SOUL* OR *LIFE*) *I.E. HIMSELF*.—ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, *MY DISCIPLE* HE CANNOT *BE*) THE ORDER IS REVERSED IN THE FOLLOWING VERSE, ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ, *BE* MY *DISCIPLE*. IN BOTH PASSAGES THE ACCENT IN PRONUNCIATION FALLS UPON THE WORD WHICH STANDS FIRST.[148]**  **[148] TISCH. HOWEVER, WITH BLX FULD. MS. OF VULG. (“ESSE MEUS DISCIPULUS:” AND INDEED THE OTHER MSS. “MEUS ESSE DISC,” AND SO HILARY) READS ΕἶΝΑΊ ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. BUT LACHM. READS AS BENG. AND REC. TEXT, ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, WITH AD*ABC*, ORIG. 1,299*B*, TWICE.—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 26. - IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. THE LORD'S TEACHING THROUGHOUT, IN PARABLE AND IN DIRECT SAYING, PRESSED HOME TO HIS FOLLOWERS THAT NO HOME LOVE, NO EARTHLY AFFECTION, MUST EVER COME INTO COMPETITION WITH THE LOVE OF GOD. IF HOME AND HIS CAUSE CAME EVER INTO COLLISION, HOME AND ALL BELONGING TO IT MUST GENTLY BE PUT ASIDE, AND EVERYTHING MUST BE SACRIFICED TO THE CAUSE. FARRAR QUOTES HERE FROM LOVELACE –**  **"I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH,**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR MORE." LUKE 14:26**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(27) WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS . . .—SEE NOTE ON**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**. AS NOW UTTERED, HOWEVER, THE WORDS HAD A FRESH SIGNIFICANCE AS INTERPRETED BY WHAT THE DISCIPLES HAD HEARD FROM THEIR MASTER’S LIPS BETWEEN PETER’S CONFESSION AND THE TRANSFIGURATION (**[**LUKE 9:22-23**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/9-22.htm)**). THAT “BEARING OF THE CROSS” WAS BECOMING EVERY DAY MORE CLEAR AND TERRIBLE IN ITS GROWING NEARNESS.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,.... ALL REPROACH, AFFLICTIONS, PERSECUTIONS, AND DEATH ITSELF, CHEERFULLY AND PATIENTLY; THE ETHIOPIC VERSION RENDERS IT, "OF HIS DEATH THE CROSS"; IT SIGNIFIES WHATEVER IS TRYING AND DISAGREEABLE TO FLESH AND BLOOD:**  **AND COME AFTER ME; BEARING HIS CROSS; AS CHRIST (JESUS) HIMSELF WAS ABOUT TO DO, AND WHICH DOUBTLESS HE HAD IN VIEW;**  **CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT SO IN REALITY, NOR DOES HE DESERVE THE NAME.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{6} AND WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS, AND COME AFTER ME (JESUS), CANNOT BE MY (ENOCH’S) DISCIPLE. (BUT IN FACT NEVER YAHWEH’S DISCIPLE)**  **(6) THE TRUE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST (JESUS) MUST AT ONCE BUILD AND FIGHT, AND THEREFORE BE READY AND PREPARED TO ENDURE ALL TYPES OF MISERIES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. COMP.**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**;**[**MARK 8:34**](https://biblehub.com/mark/8-34.htm)**;**[**MARK 10:21**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-21.htm)**;**[**LUKE 9:23**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-23.htm)**. *HE WHO DOES NOT AS THE BEARER OF HIS OWN CROSS FOLLOW ME*, ETC.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**=**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**, WITH THE IDEA OF ABILITY SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IDEA OF WORTH.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **27. *DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS*] NOT ONLY MUST SELF BE MORTIFIED, BUT EVEN THE WORST SUFFERINGS ENDURED,**[**1 THESSALONIANS 3:4-5**](https://biblehub.com/context/1_thessalonians/3-4.htm)**. THE ALLUSION TO THE CROSS MUST STILL HAVE BEEN MYSTERIOUS TO THE HEARERS (**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**), THE MORE SO SINCE THEY WERE DREAMING OF MESSIANIC TRIUMPHS AND FESTIVITIES.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. ΚΑὶ) “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,” *AND YET* (NOT, *AND DOES NOT COME*) *COMES*, AND WALKS *AFTER ME*, AS YE DO, AS THOUGH HE WAS WISHING TO BE MY DISCIPLE. [BUT ENGL. VER. TAKES IT IN THE WAY WHICH BENG. REJECTS, “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS *AND* COME AFTER ME,” ETC.] COMP. NOTE,**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**.[149]**  **[149] ὈΠΊΣΩ ΜΟΥ ἐΛΘΕῖΝ, *TO COME AFTER ME*, DENOTES MERE STATUS AND PROFESSION: BUT ἀΚΟΛΟΥΘΕῖΝ, *TO FOLLOW*, DENOTES ACTUAL OBEDIENCE.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:27**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HIS CROSS**  **MORE CORRECTLY, HIS OWN. AN IMPORTANT CHARGE. ALL MUST BEAR THE CROSS, BUT NOT ALL THE SAME CROSS: EACH ONE HIS OWN.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(28-30) WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER . .?—THE WORDS DO NOT DEPEND FOR THEIR MEANING ON ANY LOCAL OR PERSONAL ALLUSION, BUT IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE THAT THEIR FORCE MAY HAVE BEEN HEIGHTENED FOR THOSE WHO HEARD THEM BY THE MEMORY OF RECENT FACTS. PILATE HAD BEGUN TO BUILD—CERTAINLY AN AQUEDUCT, PROBABLY A TOWER—AND HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO FINISH. (SEE NOTES ON**[**LUKE 13:4**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-4.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 27:16**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/27-16.htm)**.) HE HAD NOT “COUNTED THE COST,” AND WHEN HE WAS HINDERED FROM LAYING HANDS ON THE CORBAN, OR TREASURE OF THE TEMPLE, HIS RESOURCES FAILED.**  [**MACLAREN'S EXPOSITIONS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/maclaren/luke/14.htm)  **LUKE  THE RASH BUILDER**  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  **CHRIST (JESUS) SOUGHT FOR NO RECRUITS UNDER FALSE PRETENCES, BUT RATHER DISCOURAGED THAN STIMULATED LIGHT-HEARTED ADHESION. HIS CONSTANT EFFORT WAS TO SIFT THE CROWDS THAT GATHERED ROUND HIM. SO HERE GREAT MULTITUDES ARE FOLLOWING HIM, AND HOW DOES HE WELCOME THEM? DOES HE LAY HIMSELF OUT TO ATTRACT THEM? LUKE TELLS US THAT HE *TURNED* AND FACED THE FOLLOWING MULTITUDE; AND THEN, WITH A STEADY HAND, DRENCHED WITH COLD WATER THE TOO EASILY KINDLED FLAME. WAS THAT BECAUSE HE DID NOT WISH THEM TO FOLLOW HIM? HE DESIRED EVERY SOUL IN THAT CROWD FOR HIS OWN, AND HE KNEW THAT THE BEST WAY TO ATTRACT IS SOMETIMES TO REPEL; AND THAT A PLAIN STATEMENT OF THE PAINFUL CONSEQUENCES OF A COURSE WILL QUENCH NO GENUINE ENTHUSIASM, BUT MAY TURN A MERE FLASH IN THE PAN INTO A PURPOSE THAT WILL FLAME THROUGH A LIFE.**  **SO OUR LORD LAYS DOWN IN STRINGENT WORDS THE LAW OF DISCIPLESHIP AS BEING SELF-SACRIFICE; THE ABANDONMENT OF THE DEAREST, AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE MOST PAINFUL. AND THEN HE ILLUSTRATES THE LAW BY THESE TWO EXPANDED SIMILES OR CONDENSED PARABLES, OF THE RASH BUILDER AND THE RASH SOLDIER. EACH CONTAINS A SIDE OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, AND REPRESENTS ONE PHASE OF WHAT A TRUE DISCIPLE OUGHT TO BE. I WISH TO LOOK WITH YOU NOW AT THE FIRST OF THESE TWO COMPARISONS.**  **I. CONSIDER THEN, FIRST, THE BUILDING, OR THE TRUE AIM OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **THE BUILDING OF THE TOWER REPRESENTS WHAT EVERY HUMAN LIFE OUGHT TO AIM AT, THE REARING UP OF A STRONG, SOLID STRUCTURE IN WHICH THE BUILDER MAY DWELL AND BE AT REST.**  **BUT THEN REMEMBER WE ARE ALWAYS BUILDING, CONSCIOUSLY OR UNCONSCIOUSLY. BY OUR TRANSITORY ACTIONS WE ARE ALL REARING UP A HOUSE FOR OUR SOULS IN WHICH WE HAVE TO DWELL; BUILDING CHARACTER FROM OUT OF THE FLEETING ACTS OF CONDUCT, WHICH CHARACTER WE HAVE TO CARRY WITH US FOR EVER. SOFT INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS SECRETE THEIR OWN SHELLS. THAT IS WHAT WE ARE DOING-MAKING CHARACTER, WHICH IS THE SHIELD OF SELF, AS IT WERE; AND IN WHICH WE HAVE TO ABIDE.**  **MY FRIEND, WHAT ARE YOU BUILDING? A PRISON; A MERE GARDEN-HOUSE OF LUSTFUL DELIGHTS; OR A TEMPLE FORTRESS IN WHICH GOD MAY DWELL REVERENCED, AND YOU MAY ABIDE RESTFUL? OBSERVE THAT WHILST ALL MEN ARE THUS UNCONSCIOUSLY AND HABITUALLY REARING UP A PERMANENT ABODE BY THEIR TRANSIENT ACTIONS, EVERY LIFE THAT IS BETTER THAN A BRUTE’S OUGHT TO HAVE FOR ITS AIM THE BUILDING UP OF OURSELVES INTO FIRM STRENGTH. THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER IS WHAT WE OUGHT TO ASK FROM, AND TO SECURE BY, THIS FLEETING LIFE OF OURS. NOT ENJOYMENT; THAT IS A MISERABLE AIM. NOT THE SATISFACTION OF EARTHLY DESIRES; NOT THE PROSPERITY OF OUR BUSINESS OR OTHER ORDINARY AVOCATIONS. THE DEMAND THAT WE SHOULD MAKE UPON LIFE, AND THE AIM WHICH WE SHOULD HAVE CLEARLY BEFORE US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IS THAT IT MAY CONTRIBUTE TO THE FORMATION OF A PURE AND NOBLE SELF, TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER INTO THAT LIKENESS TO JESUS CHRIST (JESUS), WHICH IS PERFECTION AND PEACE AND BLESSEDNESS.**  **AND WHILE THAT IS TRUE ABOUT ALL LIFE, IT IS EMINENTLY TRUE IN REGARD TO THE HIGHEST FORM OF LIFE, WHICH IS THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. THERE ARE DREADFUL MISTAKES AND IMPERFECTIONS IN THE ORDINARY VULGAR CONCEPTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS, AND WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR. WHAT DO YOU THINK MEN AND WOMEN ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR? THAT THEY MAY GET AWAY FROM SOME MATERIAL AND OUTWARD HELL? POSSIBLY. THAT THEY MAY GET CELESTIAL HAPPINESS? CERTAINLY. BUT ARE THESE THE MAIN THINGS? BY NO MEANS. WHAT PEOPLE ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR IS THAT THEY MAY BE SHAPED INTO THE LIKENESS OF JESUS CHRIST (JESUS); OR TO GO BACK TO THE METAPHOR OF MY TEXT, THE MEANING AND AIM OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS NOT HAPPINESS, BUT THE BUILDING UP OF THE TOWER IN WHICH THE MAN MAY DWELL.**  **AH, FRIEND; IS THAT YOUR NOTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS; AND OF WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR, TO BE LIKE THE MASTER? ALAS! ALAS! HOW FEW OF US, HONESTLY AND CONTINUALLY AND PRACTICALLY, LAY TO HEART THE STRINGENT AND GRAND CONCEPTION WHICH UNDERLIES THIS METAPHOR OF OUR LORD’S, WHO IDENTIFIES THE MAN THAT WAS THINKING OF BEING HIS DISCIPLE WITH THE MAN THAT SITS DOWN INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER.**  **II. SO, SECONDLY, NOTE THE COST OF THE BUILDING, OR THE CONDITIONS OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **BUILDING IS AN EXPENSIVE AMUSEMENT, AS MANY A MAN WHO HAS GONE RASHLY IN FOR BRICKS AND MORTAR HAS FOUND OUT TO HIS COST. AND THE MOST EXPENSIVE OF ALL SORTS OF BUILDING IS THE BUILDING UP OF CHRISTIAN CHARACTER. THAT COSTS MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE, BUT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER THINGS LESS NOBLE AND DESIRABLE, WHICH SHARE WITH IT, TO SOME EXTENT, IN THE EXPENDITURE WHICH IT INVOLVES.**  **DISCIPLESHIP DEMANDS CONSTANT REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. A MAN THAT LIVES AS HE LIKES, BY IMPULSE, BY INCLINATION, OR IGNOBLY YIELDING TO THE PRESSURE OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND SAYING, ‘I COULD NOT HELP MYSELF, I WAS CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD,’ OR ‘EVERYBODY ROUND ABOUT ME IS DOING IT, AND I COULD NOT BE SINGULAR’-WILL NEVER BUILD ANYTHING WORTH LIVING IN. IT WILL BE A BORN RUIN-IF I MAY SO SAY. THERE MUST BE CONTINUAL REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. THAT IS TO SAY, IF A MAN IS TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, THERE MUST BE A VERY CLEAR MARKING OUT TO HIMSELF OF WHAT HE MEANS TO SECURE BY LIFE, AND A KEEPING OF THE AIM CONTINUALLY BEFORE HIM AS HIS GUIDE AND HIS POLE-STAR. DID YOU EVER SEE THE PRETTY ARCHITECT’S PLANS, THAT WERE ALL SO WHITE AND NEAT WHEN THEY CAME OUT OF HIS OFFICE, AFTER THE MASONS HAVE DONE WITH THEM-ALL THUMB-MARKED AND DIRTY? I WONDER IF YOUR BIBLES ARE LIKE THAT? DO WE REFER TO THE STANDARD OF CONDUCT WITH ANYTHING LIKE THE CONTINUAL CHECKING OF OUR WORK BY THE ARCHITECT’S INTENTION, WHICH EVERY MAN WHO BUILDS ANYTHING THAT WILL STAND IS OBLIGED TO PRACTISE? CONSULT YOUR PLAN, THE PATTERN OF YOUR MASTER, THE WORDS OF YOUR REDEEMER, THE GOSPEL OF YOUR GOD, THE VOICE OF JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE, AND GET INTO THE HABIT OF LIVING, NOT LIKE A VEGETABLE, UPON WHAT HAPPENS TO BE NEAREST ITS ROOTS, NOR LIKE A BRUTE, BY THE IMPULSES OF THE UNREASONING NATURE, BUT CLEAR ABOVE THESE PUT THE UNDERSTANDING, AND HIGH ABOVE THAT PUT THE CONSCIENCE, AND ABOVE THEM ALL PUT THE WILL OF THE LORD. CONSULT YOUR PLAN IF YOU WANT TO BUILD YOUR TOWER.**  **THEN, FURTHER, ANOTHER CONDITION IS CONTINUOUS EFFORT. YOU CANNOT ‘RUSH’ THE BUILDING OF A GREAT EDIFICE. YOU HAVE TO WAIT TILL THE FOUNDATIONS GET CONSOLIDATED, AND THEN BY A SEPARATE EFFORT EVERY STONE HAS TO BE LAID IN ITS BED AND OUT OF THE BUILDER’S HANDS. SO BY SLOW DEGREES, WITH CONTINUITY OF EFFORT, THE BUILDING RISES.**  **NOW THERE HAS BEEN A GREAT DEAL OF WHAT I HUMBLY VENTURE TO CALL ONE-SIDEDNESS TALKED ABOUT THE WAY BY WHICH CHRISTIAN CHARACTER IS TO BE DEVELOPED AND PERFECTED. AND ONE SET OF THE NEW TESTAMENT METAPHORS UPON THAT SUBJECT HAS BEEN PRESSED TO THE EXCLUSION OF THE OTHERS, AND THE EFFORTLESS GROWTH OF THE PLANT HAS BEEN PRESENTED AS IF IT WERE THE COMPLETE EXAMPLE OF CHRISTIAN PROGRESS. I KNOW THAT JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) HAS SAID: ‘FIRST THE BLADE, THEN THE EAR; AFTER THAT THE FULL CORN IN THE EAR.’ BUT I KNOW THAT HE HAS ALSO SAID, ‘WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF EFFORT; AND THAT HE HAS FURTHER SAID, ‘OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF ANTAGONISM AND CONFLICT. AND SO, ON THE WHOLE, I LAY IT DOWN THAT THIS IS ONE OF THE CONDITIONS OF BUILDING THE TOWER, THAT THE ENERGY OF THE BUILDER SHOULD NEVER SLACKEN, BUT, WITH CONTINUAL RENEWAL OF EFFORT, HE SHOULD REAR HIS LIFE’S BUILDING.**  **AND THEN, STILL FURTHER, THERE IS THE FUNDAMENTAL CONDITION OF ALL; AND THAT IS, SELF-SURRENDER. OUR LORD LAYS THIS DOWN IN THE MOST STRINGENT TERMS IN THE WORDS BEFORE MY TEXT, WHERE HE POINTS TO TWO DIRECTIONS IN WHICH THAT SPIRIT IS REQUIRED TO MANIFEST ITSELF. ONE IS DETACHMENT FROM PERSONS THAT ARE DEAREST, AND EVEN FROM ONE’S OWN SELFISH LIFE; THE OTHER IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF THINGS THAT ARE MOST CONTRARY TO ONE’S INCLINATIONS, AGAINST THE GRAIN, PAINFUL AND HARD TO BEAR. AND SO WE MAY COMBINE THESE TWO IN THIS STATEMENT: IF ANY MAN IS GOING TO BUILD A CHRIST (JESUS)LIKE LIFE HE WILL HAVE TO DETACH HIMSELF FROM SURROUNDING THINGS AND DEAR ONES, AND TO CRUCIFY SELF BY SUPPRESSION OF THE LOWER NATURE AND THE ENDURANCE OF EVILS. THE PRECEDING PARABLE WHICH IS CONNECTED IN SUBJECT WITH THE TEXT, THE STORY OF THE GREAT SUPPER, AND THE EXCUSES MADE FOR NOT COMING TO IT, REPRESENTS TWO-THIRDS OF THE REFUSALS AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE FOR, AND REGARD TO, EARTHLY POSSESSIONS, AND THE REMAINING THIRD AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE TO, AND REGARD FOR, THE LEGITIMATE OBJECTS OF AFFECTION. AND THESE ARE THE TWO CHORDS THAT HOLD MOST OF US MOST TIGHTLY. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE, DEAR BRETHREN, THAT SAYS THAT IF YOU WANT TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, YOU MUST DETACH YOURSELF FROM OUTWARD WEALTH. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE THAT SAYS THAT, IF YOU WANT TO BUILD UP A NOBLE LIFE, YOU MUST NOT LET EARTHLY LOVE DOMINATE AND ABSORB YOUR ENERGY; BUT IT IS CHRISTIANITY THAT SAYS SO MOST EMPHATICALLY, AND THAT HAS BEST REASON TO SAY SO.**  **CONCENTRATION IS THE SECRET OF ALL EXCELLENCE. IF THE RIVER IS TO HAVE ANY SCOUR IN IT THAT WILL SWEEP AWAY POLLUTION AND CORRUPTION, IT MUST NOT GO WINDING AND LINGERING IN MANY CURVES, HOWSOEVER FLOWERY MAY BE THE BANKS, NOR SPREADING OVER A BROAD BED, BUT YOU MUST STRAIGHTEN IT UP AND MAKE IT DEEP THAT IT MAY RUN STRONG. AND IF YOU WILL DIFFUSE YOURSELF ALL OVER THESE POOR, WRETCHED WORLDLY GOODS, OR EVEN LET THE RUSH OF YOUR HEART’S OUTFLOW GO IN THE DIRECTION OF FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BRETHREN AND SISTERS, FORGETTING HIM, THEN YOU WILL NEVER COME TO ANY GOOD NOR BE OF USE IN THIS WORLD. BUT IF YOU WANT TO BE CHRISTIANS AFTER CHRIST (JESUS)’S PATTERN, REMEMBER THAT THE PRICE OF THE BUILDING IS RIGIDLY TO SACRIFICE SELF, ‘TO SCORN DELIGHTS AND LIVE LABORIOUS DAYS,’ AND TO KEEP ALL VAGRANT DESIRES AND PURPOSES WITHIN RIGID LIMITS, AND ABSOLUTELY SUBORDINATED TO HIMSELF.**  **ON THE OTHER HAND, THERE IS TO BE THE ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT IS PAINFUL TO THE LOWER NATURE. UNPLEASANT CONSEQUENCES OF DUTY HAVE TO BE BORNE, AND THE LOWER SELF, WITH ITS APPETITES AND DESIRES, HAS TO BE CRUCIFIED. THE VINE MUST BE MERCILESSLY PRUNED IN TENDRILS, LEAVES, AND BRANCHES EVEN, THOUGH THE RICH SAP MAY SEEM TO BLEED AWAY TO WASTE, IF WE ARE TO GROW PRECIOUS GRAPES OUT OF WHICH MAY BE EXPRESSED THE WINE OF THE KINGDOM. WE MUST BE DEAD TO MUCH IF WE ARE TO BE ALIVE TO ANYTHING WORTH LIVING FOR.**  **NOW REMEMBER THAT CHRIST (JESUS)’S DEMAND OF SELF-SURRENDER, SELF-SACRIFICE, CONTINUOUS EFFORT, RIGID LIMITATION, DOES NOT COME FROM ANY MERE FALSE ASCETICISM, BUT IS INEVITABLE IN THE VERY NATURE OF THE CASE, AND IS MADE ALSO BY ALL WORTHY WORK. HOW MUCH EVERY ONE OF US HAS HAD TO SHEAR OFF OUR LIVES, HOW MANY TASTES WE HAVE HAD TO ALLOW TO GO UNGRATIFIED, HOW MANY CAPACITIES UNDEVELOPED, IN HOW MANY DIRECTIONS WE HAVE HAD TO HEDGE UP OUR WAY, AND NOT DO, OR BE THIS, THAT, OR THE OTHER; IF WE HAVE EVER DONE ANYTHING IN ANY DIRECTION WORTHY THE DOING! CONCENTRATION AND VOLUNTARY LIMITATION, IN ORDER TO FIX ALL POWERS ON THE SUPREME AIM WHICH JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE HAVE ENJOINED IS THE CONDITION OF ALL EXCELLENCE, OF ALL SANITY OF LIVING, AND EMINENTLY OF ALL CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP.**  **III. FURTHER, NOTE THE FAILURES.**  **THE TOWER OF THE RASH BUILDER STANDS A GAUNT, STARING RUIN.**  **WHOSOEVER THROWS HIMSELF UPON GREAT UNDERTAKINGS OR HIGH AIMS, WITHOUT A DELIBERATE FORECAST OF THE DIFFICULTIES AND SACRIFICES THEY INVOLVE, IS SURE TO STOP ALMOST BEFORE HE HAS BEGUN. MANY A MAN AND WOMAN LEAVES THE STARTING-POINT WITH A RUSH, AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO BE AT THE GOAL PRESENTLY, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE RUN FIFTY YARDS TURN ASIDE AND QUIETLY WALK OUT OF THE COURSE. I WONDER HOW MANY OF YOU BEGAN, WHEN YOU WERE LADS OR GIRLS, TO STUDY SOME LANGUAGE, AND STUCK BEFORE YOU HAD GOT THROUGH TWENTY PAGES OF THE GRAMMAR, OR TO LEARN SOME ART, AND HAVE STILL GOT THE TOOLS LYING UNUSED IN A DUSTY CORNER. AND HOW MANY OF YOU WHO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS BEGAN IN THE SAME FASHION LONG AGO TO RUN THE RACE? ‘YE DID RUN WELL.’ WHAT DID HINDER YOU? WHAT HINDERED ATALANTA? THE GOLDEN APPLES THAT WERE FLUNG DOWN ON THE PATH. OH, THE CHURCH IS FULL OF THESE ABORTIVE CHRISTIANS ; RUINS FROM THEIR BEGINNING, STANDING GAUNT AND WINDOWLESS, THE GROUND-PLAN A GREAT PALACE, THE REALITY A HOVEL THAT HAS NOT RISEN A FOOT FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS. I WONDER IF THERE ARE ANY STUNTED CHRISTIANS OF THAT SORT IN THIS CONGREGATION BEFORE ME, WHO BEGAN UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF SOME IMPULSE OR EMOTION, GENUINE ENOUGH, NO DOUBT, BUT WHO HAD TAKEN NO ACCOUNT OF HOW MUCH IT WOULD COST TO FINISH THE BUILDING. AND SO THE BUILDING IS NOT FINISHED, AND NEVER WILL BE.**  **BUT I SHOULD REMARK HERE THAT WHAT I AM SPEAKING ABOUT AS FAILURE IS NOT INCOMPLETE ATTAINMENT OF THE AIM. FOR ALL OUR LIVES HAVE TO CONFESS THAT THEY INCOMPLETELY ATTAIN THEIR AIM; AND LOFTY AIMS, IMPERFECTLY REALISED, AND STILL MAINTAINED, ARE THE VERY SALT OF LIFE, AND BEAUTIFUL ‘AS THE NEW MOON WITH A RAGGED EDGE, E’EN IN ITS IMPERFECTION BEAUTIFUL.’ PAUL WAS AN OLD MAN AND AN ADVANCED CHRISTIAN WHEN HE SAID, ‘NOT AS THOUGH I HAD ALREADY ATTAINED, EITHER WERE ALREADY PERFECT, BUT I FOLLOW AFTER.’ AND THE HIGHEST COMPLETENESS TO WHICH THE CHRISTIAN BUILDER CAN REACH IN THIS LIFE IS THE PARTIAL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF HIS AIM AND THE PERSISTENT ADHERENCE TO AND ASPIRATION AFTER THE UNACCOMPLISHED AIM. IT IS NOT THESE INCOMPLETE BUT PROGRESSIVE AND ASPIRING LIVES THAT ARE FAILURES, BUT IT IS THE LIVES OF MEN WHO HAVE ABANDONED HIGH AIMS, AND HAVE ALMOST FORGOTTEN THAT THEY EVER CHERISHED THEM.**  **AND WHAT DOES OUR LORD SAY ABOUT SUCH? THAT EVERYBODY LAUGHS AT THEM. IT IS NOT MORE THAN THEY DESERVE. AN OUT-AND-OUT CHRISTIAN WILL OFTEN BE DISLIKED, BUT IF HE IS MADE A MOCK OF THERE WILL BE A *SOUPÇON* OF AWE AND RESPECT EVEN IN THE MOCKERY. HALF-AND-HALF CHRISTIANS GET, AND RICHLY DESERVE, THE CURLED LIP AND SARCASM OF A WORLD THAT KNOWS WHEN A MAN IS IN EARNEST, AND KNOWS WHEN HE IS AN INCARNATE SHAM.**  **IV. LASTLY, I WOULD HAVE YOU OBSERVE THE INVITING ENCOURAGEMENT HIDDEN IN THE APPARENT REPELLING WARNING.**  **IF WE READ MY TEXT ISOLATED, IT MAY SEEM AS IF THE ONLY LESSON THAT OUR LORD MEANT TO BE DRAWN FROM IT WAS A COUNSEL OF DESPAIR. ‘UNLESS YOU FEEL QUITE SURE THAT YOU CAN FINISH, YOU HAD BETTER NOT BEGIN.’ IS THAT WHAT HE MEANT TO SAY? I THINK NOT. HE DID MEAN TO SAY, ‘DO NOT BEGIN WITHOUT OPENING YOUR EYES TO WHAT IS INVOLVED IN THE BEGINNING.’ BUT SUPPOSE A MAN HAD TAKEN HIS ADVICE, HAD LISTENED TO THE TERMS, AND HAD SAID, ‘I CANNOT KEEP THEM, AND I AM GOING TO FLING ALL UP, AND NOT TRY ANY MORE’-IS THAT WHAT JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) WANTED TO BRING HIM TO? SURELY NOT. AND THAT IT IS NOT SO ARISES PLAINLY ENOUGH FROM THE OBSERVATION THAT THIS PARABLE AND THE SUCCEEDING ONE ARE BOTH SEALED UP, AS IT WERE, WITH ‘SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.’**  **NOW, IF I MAY SO SAY, THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ ONE IS THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE BECOME DISCIPLES; AND THE OTHER THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE CONTINUE TRUE DISCIPLES. THE CONVICTION THAT THEY HAD NOT SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IS THE VERY CONVICTION THAT CHRIST (JESUS) WISHED TO ROOT IN THE MINDS OF THE CROWDS. HE EXHIBITS THE DIFFICULTIES IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY FEEL THEY CANNOT COPE WITH THEM. WHAT THEN? THAT THEY MAY ‘FORSAKE’ ALL THEIR OWN POWER TO COPE WITH THEM.**  **THAT IS THE FIRST KIND OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ THAT MAKES A DISCIPLE. THE RECOGNITION OF MY OWN UTTER IMPOTENCE TO DO THE THINGS WHICH YET I SEE MUST BE DONE, IS THE UNDERSIDE OF TRUST IN HIM. AND THAT TRUST IN HIM BRINGS THE POWER THAT MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR US TO DO THE THINGS WHICH WE CANNOT OF OURSELVES DO, AND THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE IMPOTENCE TO DO WHICH IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD DOING THEM. IT IS THE SELF-SUFFICIENT MAN WHO IS SURE TO BE BANKRUPT BEFORE HE HAS FINISHED HIS BUILDING; BUT HE WHO HAS NO CONFIDENCE IN HIMSELF, AND RECOGNISES THE FACT THAT HE CANNOT BUILD, WILL GO TO JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) AND SAY, ‘LORD, I AM POOR AND NEEDY. COME THOU THYSELF AND BE MY STRENGTH.’ SUCH A FORSAKING OF ALL THAT WE HAVE IN THE RECOGNITION OF OUR OWN POVERTY AND POWERLESSNESS BRINGS INTO THE FIELD AN ALLY FOR OUR REINFORCEMENT THAT HAS MORE THAN THE TWENTY THOUSAND THAT ARE COMING AGAINST US, AND WILL MAKE US STRONG.**  **AND THEN, IF, KNOWING OUR WEAKNESS, OUR MISERY, OUR POVERTY, AND CLEAVING TO JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) IN SIMPLE CONFIDENCE IN HIS DIVINE POWER BREATHED INTO OUR WEAKNESS, AND HIS ABUNDANT RICHES LAVISHED UPON OUR POVERTY, WE CAST OURSELVES INTO THE WORK TO WHICH HE CALLS US BY HIS GRACE, THEN WE SHALL FIND THAT THE SWEET AND CERTAIN ASSURANCE THAT WE HAVE HIM FOR THE POSSESSION AND THE TREASURE OF OUR LIVES WILL MAKE PARTING WITH EVERYTHING ELSE, NOT PAINFUL, BUT NATURAL AND NECESSARY AND A JOY, AS THE EXPRESSION OF OUR SUPREME LOVE TO HIM. IT SHOULD NOT, AND WOULD NOT BE DIFFICULT TO FLING AWAY PASTE GEMS AND FALSE RICHES IF OUR HANDS WERE FILLED WITH THE JEWELS THAT CHRIST (JESUS) BESTOWS. AND IT WILL NOT BE DIFFICULT TO SLAY THE OLD MAN WHEN THE NEW CHRIST (JESUS) LIVES IN US, BY OUR FAITH AND SUBMISSION.**  **SO, DEAR BRETHREN, IT ALL COMES TO THIS. WE ARE ALL BUILDERS; WHAT KIND OF A WORK IS YOUR LIFE’S WORK GOING TO TURN OUT? ARE YOU BUILDING ON THE FOUNDATION, TAKING JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) FOR THE ANCHOR OF YOUR HOPE, FOR THE BASIS OF YOUR BELIEF, FOR THE CROWN OF YOUR AIMS, FOR YOUR ALL AND IN ALL? ARE YOU BUILDING UPON HIM? IF SO, THEN THE BUILDING WILL STAND WHEN THE STORM COMES AND THE ‘HAIL SWEEPS AWAY THE REFUGES’ THAT OTHER MEN HAVE BUILT ELSEWHERE. BUT ARE YOU BUILDING ON THAT FOUNDATION THE GOLD OF SELF-DENIAL, THE SILVER OF WHITE PURITY, THE PRECIOUS STONES OF VARIOUSLY-COLOURED AND CHRIST (JESUS)LIKE VIRTUES? THEN YOUR WORK WILL INDEED BE INCOMPLETE, BUT ITS VERY INCOMPLETENESS WILL BE A PROPHECY OF THE TIME WHEN ‘THE HEADSTONE SHALL BE BROUGHT FORTH WITH SHOUTINGS’; AND YOU MAY HUMBLY TRUST THAT THE DAY WHICH ‘DECLARES EVERY MAN’S WORK OF WHAT SORT IT IS’ WILL NOT DESTROY YOURS, BUT THAT IT WILL GLEAM AND FLASH IN THE LIGHT OF THE REVEALING AND REFLECTING FIRES. SEE TO IT THAT YOU ARE BUILDING *FOR* ETERNITY, *ON* THE FOUNDATION, *WITH* THE FAIR STONES WHICH JESUS CHRIST (JESUS) GIVES TO ALL THOSE WHO LET HIM SHAPE THEIR LIVES. HE IS AT ONCE, ARCHITECT, MATERIAL, FOUNDATION; AND IN HIM ‘EVERY SEVERAL BUILDING FITLY FRAMED TOGETHER GROWETH INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD.’**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,*(THE WORD ΠΥΡΓΟΣ HERE SIGNIFYING THE SAME AS THE HEBREW *MIGDOL,*SEEMS TO DENOTE ANY GREAT BUILDING WHATEVER,) *SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST AND COUNTETH THE COST*— TO ILLUSTRATE THE NECESSITY OF THEIR WEIGHING DELIBERATELY, WHETHER THEY WERE ABLE AND PREPARED TO BEAR ALL THEIR LOSSES AND PERSECUTIONS TO WHICH THE PROFESSION OF THE GOSPEL WOULD EXPOSE THEM, WHICH INDEED WAS THE ONLY TERM ON WHICH THEY COULD BE HIS DISCIPLES, HE DESIRED THEM TO CONSIDER HOW PRUDENCE WOULD DIRECT THEM TO ACT IN OTHER CASES OF IMPORTANCE. THE MOST THOUGHTLESS PERSON AMONG YOU, AS IF HE HAD SAID, WILL NOT RESOLVE ON A MATTER OF SUCH IMPORTANCE AS THE BUILDING OF A HOUSE, WITHOUT PREVIOUSLY CALCULATING THE EXPENSE; BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE BUILDER WHO BEGINS WITHOUT COUNTING THE COST, BEING OBLIGED TO LEAVE OFF FOR WANT OF MONEY, EXPOSES HIMSELF TO THE RIDICULE OF ALL PASSENGERS WHO LOOK ON THE HALF- FINISHED EDIFICE. IN LIKE MANNER, THE KING WHO DECLARES WAR WITHOUT COMPARING HIS FORCES WITH THOSE OF HIS ENEMY, AND CONSIDERING WHETHER THE BRAVERY OF HIS TROOPS, AND THE CONDUCT OF HIS GENERALS, WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE UP WHAT HE WANTS IN NUMBERS, IS SURE TO BE INGLORIOUSLY DEFEATED, UNLESS HE HUMBLY SUE FOR PEACE BEFORE THE MATTER COMES TO AN ENGAGEMENT. *SO LIKEWISE —*LIKE THE PERSON WHO BEGAN TO BUILD AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; OR LIKE THE KING WHO, BEING AFRAID TO FACE HIS ENEMY, SENDS AN EMBASSY AND DESIRES TERMS OF PEACE; *WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*— WHO DOES NOT ENGAGE SO EARNESTLY AND RESOLUTELY IN HIS CHRISTIAN WARFARE, AS TO HOLD ALL THINGS CHEAP IN COMPARISON WITH LIFE ETERNAL, AND BE READY TO FORSAKE THEM WHEN I CALL HIM TO IT; *HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE*— HE CANNOT BE ACKNOWLEDGED BY ME AS SUCH, BECAUSE MY DISCIPLES WILL BE EXPOSED TO SUCH TRIALS, TO SUCH REPROACHES, LOSSES, IMPRISONMENTS, TORTURES, AND MARTYRDOMS, THAT UNLESS THEY PREFER ME, AND THE CAUSE IN WHICH I AM ENGAGED, TO ALL VISIBLE AND TEMPORAL THINGS WHATEVER, THEY CERTAINLY WILL NOT STEADILY ADHERE TO ME, OR CONTINUE FAITHFUL AND CONSTANT IN MY SERVICE. “CHRIST (JESUS) DOES NOT HERE REQUIRE THAT WE SHOULD ACTUALLY RENOUNCE THESE [TEMPORAL] THINGS, BUT THAT OUR HEART AND OUR AFFECTIONS SHOULD BE SO TAKEN OFF FROM THEM, THAT WE ALWAYS LOVE THEM LESS THAN WE LOVE HIM; AND BE ALWAYS READY TO PART WITH THEM WHEN WE CANNOT KEEP THEM WITHOUT *MAKING SHIPWRECK OF FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE.”*—**  **WHITBY. TO THE SAME PURPOSE BAXTER: “A MAN CANNOT BE CHRIST (JESUS)’S DISCIPLE IF HE PREFER NOT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BEFORE ALL WORLDLY INTEREST, AND FORSAKE IT NOT ALL COMPARATIVELY, IN ESTEEM AND RESOLUTION NOW, AND IN ACT WHEN HE IS CALLED TO IT.” “IT WAS IN THIS SENSE THAT THE APOSTLES UNDERSTOOD THEIR MASTER: FOR THOUGH THEY ARE SAID TO HAVE FORSAKEN ALL AND FOLLOWED HIM, THEY STILL RETAINED THE PROPERTY OF THEIR GOODS, AS IS EVIDENT FROM THE MENTION THAT IS MADE OF JOHN’S HOUSE, INTO WHICH HE TOOK OUR LORD’S MOTHER, AFTER THE CRUCIFIXION; AND FROM PETER AND THE OTHER DISCIPLES PROSECUTING THEIR OLD TRADE OF FISHING, WITH THEIR BOAT AND NETS, AFTER THEIR MASTER’S RESURRECTION: NEVERTHELESS, THOUGH THEY THUS RETAINED THE USE AND DOMINION OF THEIR PROPERTY, THEY HAD TRULY FORSAKEN ALL, IN THE HIGHEST SENSE OF THEIR MASTER’S PRECEPT, BEING READY, AT HIS CALL, TO LEAVE THEIR FAMILIES, OCCUPATIONS, AND POSSESSIONS, AS OFTEN AND AS LONG AS HE THOUGHT FIT TO EMPLOY THEM IN THE WORK OF THE GOSPEL. UPON THE WHOLE, THEREFORE, IT APPEARS, THAT THE RENUNCIATION AND SELF-DENIAL WHICH CHRIST (JESUS) REQUIRES, DOES NOT CONSIST IN ACTUALLY PARTING WITH ALL BEFORE HE CALLS US TO DO SO, BUT IN BEING DISPOSED TO PART WITH ALL, THAT WHEN HE CALLS WE MAY DO IT.” SEE MACKNIGHT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER - SEE**[**MATTHEW 21:33**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/21-33.htm)**. A TOWER WAS A PLACE OF DEFENSE OR OBSERVATION, ERECTED ON HIGH PLACES OR IN VINEYARDS, TO GUARD AGAINST ENEMIES. IT WAS MADE "HIGH," SO AS TO ENABLE ONE TO SEE AN ENEMY WHEN HE APPROACHED; AND "STRONG," SO THAT IT COULD NOT BE EASILY TAKEN.**  **COUNTETH THE COST - MAKES A CALCULATION HOW MUCH IT WILL COST TO BUILD IT.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 28-33. OUR LORD HAD IN THE PARABLE OF THE SUPPER SHOWED WHAT THOSE THINGS ARE WHICH KEEP MEN FROM EMBRACING THE CALL OF THE GOSPEL, TO WIT, THEIR HEARTS’ TOO MUCH ADHERENCE TO AND EMBRACING OF SENSIBLE AND SENSUAL THINGS. FOR THE MEETING OF WHICH TEMPTATION HE HAD TOLD THEM,**[**LUKE 14:25-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-25.htm)**, THAT IF THEY LOVED ANY THING IN THE WORLD MORE THAN HIM, THEY COULD HAVE NO PORTION IN HIM, THEY COULD NOT BE HIS DISCIPLES, FOR (AS MATTHEW SAITH) THEY ARE NOT WORTHY OF HIM; NAY, MORE THAN THIS, THEY MUST TAKE UP AND BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND COME AFTER HIM. HERE HE DIRECTS THEM THE BEST EXPEDIENT IN ORDER TO THE PERFORMANCE OF THESE DUTIES, SO HARD TO FLESH AND BLOOD; THAT IS, TO SIT DOWN BEFOREHAND, AND THINK WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO GO THROUGH WITH THE PROFESSION OF RELIGION. THIS, HE TELLS THEM, ORDINARY PRUDENCE DIRECTETH MEN TO, WHEN THEY GO ABOUT TO BUILD, OR FIGHT. AS TO THE FIRST, THEY MAKE AS GOOD AN ESTIMATE AS THEY CAN OF THE CHARGE. AS TO THE LATTER, THEY CONSIDER BOTH THE CHARGE, AND THE STRENGTH THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO PRODUCE TO MAKE OPPOSITION. SO, SAITH HE, MUST THEY DO WHO WILL BE HIS DISCIPLES:**  **1. SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO BECOME THE LORD’S BUILDING, WHAT OLD FOUNDATIONS OF NATURE MUST BE DIGGED UP, WHAT NEW FOUNDATION MUST BE LAID, HOW MANY STONES MUST BE LAID BEFORE THEY CAN COME UP TO A WALL LEVEL TO THE PROMISE WHEREIN SALVATION IS INSURED.**  **2. THEN THEY MUST CONSIDER WHAT OPPOSITIONS THEY ARE LIKE TO MEET WITH, FROM THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL.**  **AND THEY MUST BE READY TO FORSAKE ALL FOR CHRIST (JESUS), THOUGH, IT MAY BE, THEY SHALL NOT BE ACTUALLY CALLED OUT TO IT. ONLY WE MUST REMEMBER, THAT IN PARABLES EVERY BRANCH IS NOT TO BE APPLIED.**  **1. WE MUST DESIRE NO CONDITIONS OF PEACE FROM OUR SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **2. IN OUR COUNTING UP OF OUR STRENGTH TO MAINTAIN THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT WE MUST DO AS PRINCES USE TO DO, WHO USE TO COUNT THE FORCES OF THEIR ALLIES AND CONFEDERATES, AS WELL AS THEIR OWN: SO WE MUST NOT COUNT WHAT OPPOSITION WE, ALONE CAN MAINTAIN AGAINST THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL; BUT WHAT CHRIST (JESUS) (WHO IS IN COVENANT WITH US AS TO THESE FIGHTS) AND WE CAN DO TOGETHER.**  **SO AS CONSIDERATION AND PRE-DELIBERATION HERE ARE NOT REQUIRED OF AS UPON ANY ACCOUNT TO DETER US FROM THE FIGHT, (FOR FIGHT WE MUST, OR DIE ETERNALLY), BUT TO PREPARE US FOR THE FIGHT, BY A FIRM AND STEADY RESOLUTION, AND TO HELP US HOW TO MANAGE THE FIGHT, LOOKING UP TO CHRIST (JESUS) FOR HIS STRENGTH AND ASSISTANCE IN THE MANAGEMENT OF IT.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,.... TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF CHRIST (JESUS) AND HIS GOSPEL, IS LIKE BUILDING A TOWER; WHICH, AS A TOWER, MUST BE LAID ON A GOOD FOUNDATION; NOT ON CARNAL DESCENT AND PARENTAGE; NOR ON A SOBER AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; NOR ON A CIVIL, MORAL LIFE AND CONVERSATION; NOR ON A BARE KNOWLEDGE OF GOSPEL TRUTHS AND A FLASH OF AFFECTION FOR THEM, AND THE PEOPLE OF GOD; BUT UPON CHRIST (JESUS) THE SURE FOUNDATION; AND ON PRINCIPLES OF GRACE FORMED BY HIS SPIRIT, IN THEIR HEARTS: AND THIS, LIKE A TOWER, IS CARRIED VERY HIGH; NOT BY PROFESSING HIGH THINGS, BUT BY LIVING ON HIGH AMIDST A PROFESSION; BY HAVING THE AFFECTIONS SET ON THINGS ABOVE; AND BY LOOKING DOWN WITH CONTEMPT ON THINGS BELOW; AND BY LOOKING TO, AND PRESSING AFTER, THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST (JESUS): THE PROFESSION OF SOME PERSONS IS VERY LOW; IT ARISES FROM LOW PRINCIPLES, AND PROCEEDS ON LOW VIEWS, AIMS, AND ENDS; BUT WHERE IT IS RIGHT, AND WELL FOUNDED, IT IS LIKE A TOWER, FIRM AND STEADY, AND IS A FORTRESS AND BULWARK AGAINST APOSTACY. NOW WHAT PERSON ACTING DELIBERATELY IN SUCH A CASE AS THIS, AND PROCEEDING WITH INTENTION AND DESIGN,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? AS EVERY WISE MAN WOULD, WHO HAS ANY THOUGHTS OF BUILDING A TOWER, OR ANY OTHER EDIFICE: AND SO SUCH THAT HAVE AN INTENTION TO TAKE UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, SHOULD SIT DOWN AND WELL CONSIDER OF IT; WHICH DOES NOT IMPLY, THAT PERSONS SHOULD DELAY MAKING A PROFESSION, ON WHOM IT IS INCUMBENT; BUT THAT THIS SHOULD BE DONE WITH THOUGHTFULNESS, CARE, AND PRUDENCE: IT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ON WHAT FOUNDATION A MAN IS GOING TO BUILD: WHETHER THE WORK OF GRACE IS TRULY WROUGHT UPON HIS SOUL; WHAT BE THE NATURE AND USE OF GOSPEL ORDINANCES; WITH WHAT VIEWS HE TAKES UP A PROFESSION, AND SUBMITS TO ORDINANCES; WHAT THE CHURCH AND MINISTER ARE, HE INTENDS TO WALK WITH; AND WHAT THE CHARGE AND COST OF A PROFESSION; FOR SUCH A WORK IS CHARGEABLE AND COSTLY, AND SHOULD BE THOUGHT OF AND CONSIDERED, WHETHER HE IS ABLE TO BEAR IT: FOR HE WILL BE CALLED TO SELF-DENIAL; AND MUST EXPECT TO SUFFER THE LOSS OF THE FAVOUR OF CARNAL RELATIONS AND FRIENDS; AND TO BE EXPOSED TO THE SCORN AND RAGE OF THE WORLD; A CROSS MUST BE TOOK UP AND BORE; AND GREAT GRACE AND STRENGTH ARE REQUISITE TO ALL THIS.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, {E} SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE *SUFFICIENT* TO FINISH *IT*?**  **(E) AT HOME, AND CALCULATES ALL HIS COSTS BEFORE HE BEGINS THE WORK.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. PECULIAR TO LUKE FROM THE SOURCE THAT HE HAS FOLLOWED SINCE**[**LUKE 9:51**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-51.htm)**.**  **ΓΆΡ] REASON FOR THE Οὐ ΔΎΝΑΤΑΙ … ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. SINCE HE, NAMELY, IS AS LITTLE ABLE TO FULFIL THIS GREAT AND HEAVY TASK[177] AS ANY ONE IS ABLE TO BUILD A TOWER IF HE HAS NOT THE NECESSARY MEANS, ETC.: THUS THE LATTER SERVES FOR CORROBORATION OF THE FORMER. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**.**  **ΘΈΛΩΝ] *IF HE WILL*. THE ARTICLE (*WHO WILL*) IS UNNECESSARY, AND TOO WEAKLY ATTESTED (IN OPPOSITION TO BORNEMANN).**  **ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ] “UT INTELLIGAS DILIGENTEM ATQUE EXACTAM SUPPUTATIONEM,” ERASMUS.**  ***ΕἸ ἜΧΕΙ*] *SC*. ΤὴΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ.**  ***ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΣ*, *COMPLETION*, ONLY TO BE FOUND IN DION. HAL. *DE COMPOS, VERB*. 24. ON THE USE OF ἀΠΑΡΤΊΖΕΙΝ IN GREEK, SEE LOBECK, *AD PHRYN*. P. 447.**  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ] WITH SCORNFUL EMPHASIS: *THIS MAN, FORSOOTH*!**  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ] INTRANSITIVE: *TO ENCOUNTER, CONFLIGERE*,**[**1MA 4:34**](http://apocrypha.org/1_maccabees/4-34.htm)**;**[**2MA 8:23**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/8-23.htm)**;**[**2MA 14:17**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/14-17.htm)**. SEE WETSTEIN AND KYPKE.**  **ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ] BELONGS TO *ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ*: *FOR A BATTLE*. THUS FREQUENTLY ΣΥΜΒΆΛΛΕΙΝ ΤΙΝΙ ΕἰΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ (SEE KYPKE); *ΕἸΣ* IN THE SENSE OF THE *PURPOSE*. COMP. ΠΡὸΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ, POLYB. X. 37. 4, ALSO XEN. *CYROP*. VII. 1. 20 : ΕἰΣ ΜΟΝΟΜΑΧΊΑΝ ΠΡΌΣ ΤΙΝΑ; STRABO, XIV. P. 676.**  ***ΒΟΥΛΕΎΕΤΑΙ*] *DELIBERATES* WITH HIS GENERALS AND COUNSELLORS. COMP.**[**ACTS 5:33**](https://biblehub.com/acts/5-33.htm)**;**[**ACTS 15:37**](https://biblehub.com/acts/15-37.htm)**.**  **ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛ.] *ἘΝ*, *IN THE MIDST OF, SURROUNDED BY, AMONGST*. COMP.**[**JUDGES 1:14**](https://biblehub.com/judges/1-14.htm)**.**  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. Εἰ Δὲ ΜΉΓΕ] *SC*. ΔΥΝΑΤὸΣ ΕἴΗ. SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 6:1**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/6-1.htm)**, AND DINDORF, *AD DEM. PRAEF*. P. V. F.**  **Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΕἰΡΉΝΗΝ] *QUAE AD PACEM COMPONENDAM SPECTANT*, ARRANGEMENTS FOR PEACE. COMP. *TEST. XII. PATR*. P. 599. CONTRAST: Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΤὸΝ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, XEN. *ANAB*. IV. 3. 10. ON THE WHOLE SENTENCE, COMP. XEN. *MEM*. III. 6. 8.**  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. THE *APPLICATION*, AND CONSEQUENTLY THE *DOCTRINE*, OF BOTH EXAMPLES AS A COMMENTARY ON THE ΓΆΡ OF**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  ***ΠᾶΣΙ ΤΟῖΣ ἙΑΥΤΟῦ ὙΠΆΡΧ*.] THE GENERAL STATEMENT TO WHICH THE SPECIAL INSTANCES,**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**, BELONG. *ἙΑΥΤΟῦ* HAS THE EMPHASIS OF THE *SELF*-DENIAL. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**.**  **[177] MORE PRECISE INTERPRETATIONS OF THE FIGURES ARE NOT JUSTIFIED. ESPECIALLY THE SECOND OUGHT NOT TO HAVE BEEN EXPOUNDED, AS IT HAS OFTEN BEEN, OF THE *STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEVIL* (AUGUSTINE: “SIMPLICITATEM CHRISTIAN! DIMICATURI CUM DUPLICITATE DIABOLI”), TO WHICH, INDEED, THE PEACEMAKING OF VER. 32 WOULD BE WHOLLY INAPPROPRIATE.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *PARABLES ILLUSTRATING THE NEED OF COUNTING THE COST*, PECULIAR TO LK., BUT INTRINSICALLY PROBABLE AS SAYINGS OF JESUS, AND THOROUGHLY GERMANE TO THE FOREGOING DISCOURSE. THE CONNECTION IS: IT IS A SERIOUS THING TO BE A DISCIPLE, THEREFORE CONSIDER WELL BEFORE YOU BEGIN—THE RENUNCIATIONS REQUIRED, THE CROSS TO BE BORNE—AS YOU WOULD, IF WISE, CONSIDER BEFORE *BUILDING A TOWER* OR *ENGAGING IN BATTLE*.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **28. *INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER*] THIS AND THE NEXT SIMILITUDE ARE MEANT, LIKE THE PREVIOUS TEACHINGS, TO WARN THE EXPECTANT MULTITUDES THAT TO FOLLOW CHRIST (JESUS) IN THE TRUE SENSE MIGHT BE A FAR MORE SERIOUS MATTER THAN THEY IMAGINED. THEY ARE SIGNIFICANT LESSONS ON THE DUTY OF DELIBERATE CHOICE WHICH WILL NOT SHRINK FROM THE ULTIMATE CONSEQUENCES— THE DUTY OF COUNTING THE COST (SEE**[**MATTHEW 20:22**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/20-22.htm)***).* THUS THEY INVOLVE THAT LESSON OF “PATIENT CONTINUANCE IN WELL-DOING,” WHICH IS SO OFTEN INCULCATED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**. ΠΎΡΓΟΝ) *A STRONG-HOLD* [‘TOWER’].—ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ, *HAVING SAT DOWN*) SO AS TO GIVE HIMSELF TIME FOR MAKING A SUMMARY CALCULATION OF HIS MEANS AND RESOURCES. SO TOO IN**[**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**[ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ, *CALCULATES*). THIS CALCULATION OF THE EXPENSES OF BUILDING, OR A CONSULTATION ON A QUESTION OF WAR, ARE THINGS OF NO INCONSIDERABLE MOMENT. BUT DO THOU SEE TO IT, WHETHER THOU HAST EVER BESTOWED MORE CAREFUL DELIBERATION ON THE (INFINITELY MORE MOMENTOUS) QUESTION OF ETERNAL SALVATION OR ELSE MISERY. EASY IS THE DESCENT TO HELL!—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 28-30. - FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM, SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH. THE IMAGERY WAS NOT AN UNFAMILIAR ONE IN THOSE DAYS. THE MAGNIFICENT HERODIAN HOUSE HAD A PASSION FOR ERECTING GREAT BUILDINGS, SACRED AND PROFANE, IN THE VARIED CITIES UNDER THEIR SWAY. THEY WOULD DOUBTLESS BE OFTEN IMITATED, AND NO DOUBT MANY AN UNFINISHED EDIFICE TESTIFIED TO THE FOOLISH EMULATION OF SOME WOULD-BE IMITATOR OF THE EXTRAVAGANT ROYAL HOUSE. NOW, SUCH INCOMPLETE PILES OF MASONRY AND BRICKWORK SIMPLY EXCITE A CONTEMPTUOUS PITY FOR THE BUILDER, WHO HAS SO FALSELY CALCULATED HIS RESOURCES WHEN HE DREW THE PLAN OF THE PALACE OR VILLA HE WAS NEVER ABLE TO FINISH. SO IN THE SPIRITUAL LIFE, THE WOULD-BE PROFESSOR FINDS SUCH LIVING HARDER THAN HE SUPPOSED, AND SO GIVES UP TRYING AFTER THE NOBLER WAY OF LIVING ALTOGETHER; AND THE WORLD, WHO WATCHED HIS FEEBLE EFFORTS AND LISTENED WITH AN INCREDULOUS SMILE WHEN HE PROCLAIMED HIS INTENTIONS, NOW RIDICULES HIM, AND POURS SCORN UPON WHAT IT CONSIDERS AN UNATTAINABLE IDEAL. SUCH AN ATTEMPT AND FAILURE INJURE THE CAUSE OF GOD. LUKE 14:28**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **A TOWER**  **THE SUBJECT OF THE PARABLE IS THE LIFE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP, WHICH IS FIGURED BY A TOWER, A LOFTY STRUCTURE, AS SOMETHING DISTINGUISHED FROM THE WORLD AND ATTRACTING ATTENTION.**  **COUNTETH (ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ)**  **ONLY HERE AND**[**REVELATION 13:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/13-18.htm)**. FROM ΨΗ͂ΦΟΣ, A PEBBLE (SEE**[**REVELATION 2:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/2-17.htm)**), USED AS A COUNTER. THUS HERODOTUS SAYS THAT THE EGYPTIANS, WHEN THEY CALCULATE (ΛΟΓΙΖΟΝΤΑΙ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ, RECKON WITH PEBBLES), MOVE THEIR HAND FROM RIGHT TO LEFT (II., 36). SO ARISTOPHANES, "RECKON ROUGHLY, NOT WITH PEBBLES (ΨΉΦΟΙΣ), BUT ON THE HAND" ("WASPS," 656). SIMILARLY CALCULATE, FROM LATIN CALCULUS, A PEBBLE. USED ALSO OF VOTING. THUS HERODOTUS: "THE GREEKS MET AT THE ALTAR OF NEPTUNE, AND TOOK THE BALLOTS (ΤᾺΣ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ) WHEREWITH THEY WERE TO GIVE THEIR VOTES." PLATO: "AND YOU, WOULD YOU VOTE (ἊΝ ΨΗ͂ΦΟΝ ΘΕΙ͂Ο, CAST YOUR PEBBLE) WITH ME OR AGAINST ME ?" ("PROTAGORAS," 330). SEE**[**ACTS 26:10**](https://biblehub.com/acts/26-10.htm)**.**  **COST (ΤῊΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ)**  **ALLIED TO ΔΆΠΤΩ, TO DEVOUR. HENCE EXPENSE, AS SOMETHING WHICH EATS UP RESOURCES.**  **SUFFICIENT (ΕἸΣ ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΝ)**  **LIT., UNTO COMPLETION. THE KINDRED VERB ἈΠΑΡΤΊΖΩ, NOT USED IN NEW TESTAMENT, MEANS TO MAKE EVEN OR SQUARE, AND HENCE TO COMPLETE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION,.... HAS BEGUN TO BUILD, HAS TAKEN UP A PROFESSION, HAS SUBMITTED TO ORDINANCES, AND GOT INTO A CHURCH STATE:**  **AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT; A FOUNDATION MAY BE LAID, AND THE BUILDING MAY NEVER BE FINISHED, BECAUSE THE FOUNDATION IS NOT LAID RIGHT; WAS IT, IT WOULD CONTINUE, AND THE BUILDING GO ON, AND AT LAST BE FINISHED; THOUGH NO MAN IS ABLE TO FINISH IT OF HIMSELF, YET THOSE HANDS WHICH HAVE LAID THE FOUNDATION, WILL RAISE UP THE SUPERSTRUCTURE, AND COMPLETE THE WHOLE BUILDING, THROUGH THE POWER AND EFFICACY OF DIVINE GRACE: BUT WHERE THERE IS A BEGINNING, AND WHICH AT FIRST LOOKS WELL, AND THERE IS NO PROGRESS, BUT THE WORK IS DROPPED AND LEFT UNFINISHED,**  **ALL THAT BEHOLD IT, BEGIN TO MOCK; AS FOLLOWS;**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM,**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἐΜΠΑΊΖΕΙΝ, TO MOCK; AN UNFINISHED TOWER IS SPECIALLY RIDICULOUS: HEIGHT IS ESSENTIAL.—ΟὗΤΟΣ, ETC., THIS MAN, CONTEMPTUOUSLY; “THIS” STANDS FOR A PROPER NAME. “VULGO PONUNT N. N.,” BENGEL. JESUS HERE APPEALS WITH CHARACTERISTIC TACT TO ONE OF THE MOST SENSITIVE FEELINGS OF HUMAN NATURE—SHRINKING FROM RIDICULE. WHO WOULD CARE TO BE SPOKEN OF ALL HIS DAYS AS THE MAN WHO COMMENCED A TOWER AND COULD NOT FINISH IT?**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **29. *ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM*] VERY POSSIBLY THIS MIGHT HAVE ACTUALLY HAPPENED IN SOME WELL-KNOWN INSTANCE, SINCE THE HERODIAN FAMILY HAD A PASSION FOR GREAT BUILDINGS AND PROBABLY FOUND MANY IMITATORS. FIRST FAILURE, THEN SHAME AWAITS RENEGADE PROFESSIONS AND EXTINGUISHED ENTHUSIASMS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἌΡΞΩΝΤΑΙ, *BEGIN TO*) NO ONE LAUGHS AT THE MAN, WHOSE ATTEMPTS ARE NOT ABORTIVE.[150]**  **[150] IT IS ONLY WHEN THEY PROVE FAILURES, MEN THEN *BEGIN* TO LAUGH.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:29**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO FINISH (ἘΚΤΕΛΈΣΑΙ)**  **LIT., "TO FINISH OUT" (ἘΚ).**  **BEHOLD (ΘΕΩΡΟΥ͂ΝΤΕΣ)**  **ATTENTIVELY WATCHING THE PROGRESS OF THE BUILDING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 10:18**](https://biblehub.com/luke/10-18.htm)**.**  **BEGIN TO MOCK**  **AS HIS RESOURCES COME TO AN END.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD,.... HE SET OUT WELL, HE PROMISED GREAT THINGS, AND MADE A CONSIDERABLE BLUSTER AND STIR, AS IF HE WOULD CARRY THINGS AT ONCE TO A VERY HIGH PITCH:**  **AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; IT WAS ALL NOISE AND TALK, AND NOTHING ELSE: FALLING OFF FROM A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, EXPOSES MEN TO CONTEMPT AND SCORN; SUCH ARE NOT ONLY CAST OUT OF CHURCHES WITH DISGRACE, BUT ARE DESPISED BY MEN, BY WICKED MEN; AND ARE A REPROACH, A PROVERB, AND A TAUNT IN ALL PLACES; AND EVEN ARE MOCKED BY DEVILS TOO.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ, *THIS MAN*) A PROPER NAME IS MEANT. THEY COMMONLY PUT N. N.[151]**  **[151] THE ABSTRACT EXPRESSION OF A PROPER NAME; THE NAME TO BE SUPPLIED AS THE PARTICULAR CASE MAY REQUIRE. AS IN THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, CATECHISM, “WHAT IS YOUR NAME?”—“M. OR N.”—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:30**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **THIS MAN (ΟὟΤΟΣ Ὁ ἌΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ)**  **WITH SARCASTIC EMPHASIS.**  **WAS NOT ABLE (ΟΥ̓Κ ἼΣΧΥΣΕΝ)**  **FROM ἸΣΧΎΣ, STRENGTH. SEE ON POWER,**[**2 PETER 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/2_peter/2-11.htm)**. TO BE STRONG IN BODY OR IN RESOURCES, AND SO TO BE WORTH, AS LAT., VALERE. "THIS MAN WAS NOT WORTH ENOUGH, OR WAS NOT GOOD FOR THE COMPLETION." IN THIS LATTER SENSE,**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, "GOOD FOR NOTHING."**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(31) WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING . .?—HERE ALSO THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A SIDE-GLANCE AT CONTEMPORARY HISTORY. THE TETRARCH’S DIVORCE OF HIS FIRST WIFE HAD INVOLVED HIM IN A WAR WITH HER FATHER ARETAS, AN ARABIAN KING OR ETHNARCH (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 3:14**](https://biblehub.com/luke/3-14.htm)**), IN WHICH HIS ARMY WAS DESTROYED, AND THE JEWISH HISTORIAN SEES IN THIS THE COMMENCEMENT OF ALL HIS SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES (JOS. *ANT. V.*, 18:5, § 1).**  **IN THE SPIRITUAL INTERPRETATION OF THE TWO PARABLES, THE TOWER REMINDS US OF THE HOUSE IN**[**MATTHEW 7:24-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/7-24.htm)**, AND SO STANDS FOR THE STRUCTURE OF A HOLY LIFE REARED ON THE ONE FOUNDATION; THE WARFARE BRINGS TO OUR REMEMBRANCE THE CONFLICT DESCRIBED IN**[**MATTHEW 12:29**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/12-29.htm)**. HERE IT STANDS PARTLY FOR THE CONFLICT WHICH EVERY CHRISTIAN CARRIES ON AGAINST SIN, THE WORLD, AND THE DEVIL, AND OF WHICH WE SHOULD TAKE A CLEAR ESTIMATE BEFORE WE ENTER ON IT, PARTLY FOR THE GREATER WAR ON WHICH CHRIST (JESUS) HIMSELF HAD ENTERED, AND OF WHICH HE TOO HAD COUNTED THE COST— THAT BEING, IN HIS CASE, NOTHING LESS THAN THE SACRIFICE OF HIS OWN LIFE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET ... - WHETHER HE WILL BE ABLE, WITH THE FORCES WHICH HE "HAS," TO MEET HIS ENEMY. CHRIST (JESUS) HERE PERHAPS INTENDS TO DENOTE THAT THE ENEMIES WHICH WE HAVE TO ENCOUNTER IN FOLLOWING HIM ARE MANY AND STRONG, AND THAT "OUR" STRENGTH IS COMPARATIVELY FEEBLE. "TO MEET HIM." TO CONTEND WITH HIM. TO GAIN A VICTORY OVER HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING,.... OUR LORD ILLUSTRATES THE SAME THING, THE BUSINESS OF A PROFESSION, BY ANOTHER SIMILITUDE, OR PARABLE; TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, IS LIKE TO TWO KINGS ENGAGING IN A WAR. THE KING ON THE ONE SIDE, IS THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR; TRUE BELIEVERS ARE KINGS, THEY HAVE THE APPAREL OF KINGS, THE ROYAL ROBE OF CHRIST (JESUS)'S RIGHTEOUSNESS; THEY LIVE LIKE KINGS, AT THE TABLE OF THE KING OF KINGS; HAVE THE ATTENDANCE OF KINGS, ANGELS MINISTERING UNTO THEM; HAVE CROWNS AND THRONES AS KINGS HAVE, AND GREATER THAN THEIRS; AND HAVE A KINGDOM OF GRACE NOW, AND ARE HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM OF GLORY. THE KING ON THE OTHER SIDE, IS THE DEVIL; WHO IS THE KING AND PRINCE OF THE REST OF THE DEVILS, AND OVER THE MEN OF THE WORLD; A KINGDOM IS ASCRIBED TO HIM, WHICH IS A KINGDOM OF DARKNESS; AND HE IS SAID TO BE A GREAT KING, AND IS REPRESENTED AS PROUD, CRUEL, AND TYRANNICAL: NOW THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR'S LIFE IS A WARFARE; HE IS ENGAGED WITH MANY ENEMIES; THE CORRUPTIONS OF HIS OWN HEART WITHIN, AND THE WORLD WITHOUT; AND ESPECIALLY SATAN, WHO IS TO BE RESISTED, AND BY NO MEANS TO BE YIELDED TO, THOUGH THERE IS A GREAT INEQUALITY BETWEEN THEM: AND THEREFORE WHAT MAN THAT ENGAGES IN SUCH A WARFARE,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND, TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? AND SUCH A DIFFERENCE THERE IS BETWEEN THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR AND THE DEVIL; THE ONE IS FLESH AND BLOOD, THE OTHER A SPIRIT; THE ONE IS RAW AND UNDISCIPLINED, THE OTHER A VETERAN SOLDIER; THE ONE A STRIPLING, AND THE OTHER THE STRONG MAN ARMED: THEIR NUMBERS ARE UNEQUAL; THE PEOPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE FEW, AND THEIR FORCE AND STRENGTH IN THEMSELVES SMALL; AND THEY HAVE A LARGE NUMBER OF DEVILS, AND OF THE MEN OF THE WORLD, AND OF THE LUSTS OF THEIR OWN HEARTS, TO GRAPPLE WITH; WHEREFORE IT IS NECESSARY TO SIT DOWN AND CONSULT, NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT WITH OTHER CHRISTIANS ; AND CHIEFLY, AND ABOVE ALL, WITH GOD HIMSELF; WHAT WILL BE THE CHARGES OF THIS WARFARE; THE HARDSHIPS TO BE ENDURED; IN WHOSE NAME AND STRENGTH THEY ARE TO ENGAGE; WHAT WEAPONS TO TAKE, AND HOW TO USE THEM; AND HOW TO GET KNOWLEDGE OF THE DESIGNS, METHODS, AND STRENGTH OF THE ENEMY, AND TAKE EVERY ADVANTAGE OF HIM.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? THE SINGLE WITNESS (1) OF JESUS CHRIST IN STRENGTH IS MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS IS ELEVATED AS (10), THEN THE 100% OF THE 10% MONEY TITHE IS EQUAL TO THE BETTERMENT OF 10,000!!! THIS MEANS IN ITS MOUTH IS 50,000 WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IS 250,000, WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO THE ONE GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES!!!**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-31.htm)**. *THE KING GOING TO FIGHT*. THIS IS THE AFFAIR OF THE FEW, A PARABLE TO BE LAID TO HEART BY MEN ASPIRING TO, OR CAPABLE OF, A GRAND CAREER.—ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENCOUNTER IN WAR (R.V[121]). OR PERHAPS BETTER “TO FIGHT A *BATTLE*” (FIELD, OT. NOR.). ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ IS SO RENDERED IN**[**1 CORINTHIANS 14:8**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/14-8.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 9:9**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/9-9.htm)**, IN A.V[122] (ALTERED IN R.V[123] INTO “WAR”). IN HOMER THE IDEA OF BATTLE PREVAILS, BUT IN LATER WRITERS THAT OF WAR.—ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ, IN, WITH, IN THE POSITION OF ONE WHO HAS ONLY 10,000 SOLDIERS AT COMMA D.—ΜΕΤὰ ΕἴΚΟΣΙ: TO BEAT 20,000 WITH 10,000 IS POSSIBLE, BUT IT IS AN UNLIKELY EVENT: THE CHANCES ARE AGAINST THE KING WITH THE SMALLER FORCE, AND THE CASE MANIFESTLY CALLS FOR DELIBERATION. THE IMPLIED TRUTH IS THAT THE DISCIPLE ENGAGES IN A VERY UNEQUAL CONFLICT. *CF.* ST. PAUL, “WE WRESTLE AGAINST PRINCIPALITIES,” ETC.,**[**EPHESIANS 6:12**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-12.htm)**. A REFERENCE IN THIS PARABLE TO THE RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS (THE “FOX”) AND ARETAS, HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, IS POSSIBLE (HOLTZMANN, H. C.).**  **[121] REVISED VERSION.**  **[122] AUTHORISED VERSION.**  **[123] REVISED VERSION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **31. *WHAT KING*, *GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING*] RATHER, TO MEET ANOTHER KING IN BATTLE. THERE MAY BE AN HISTORICAL ALLUSION HERE TO THE DISTURBED RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS AND HIS INJURED FATHER-IN-LAW HARETH, KING OF ARABIA, WHICH (AFTER THIS TIME) ENDED IN THE TOTAL DEFEAT OF THE FORMER (JOS. *ANTT.* XVIII. 5, § 3).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. Ἣ, *OR*) CHRISTIANITY IS A GREAT AND DIFFICULT THING. IT IS THEREFORE COMPARED WITH GREAT AND DIFFICULT THINGS: SUCH AS IS THE UNDERTAKING OF A COSTLY BUILDING IN ONE’S PRIVATE CONCERNS, OF A WAR, IN THE CASE OF PUBLIC CONCERNS. THE FORMER PARABLE EXPRESSES THE ‘HATRED’ OF “FATHER, MOTHER,” ETC.: THE SECOND PARABLE EXPRESSES HATRED OF ONE’S “OWN LIFE.”—ΒΑΣΙΛΕὺΣ, *KING*) THE CHRISTIAN WARFARE HAS SOMETHING ROYAL AND KINGLY IN IT.—ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENGAGE *IN WAR*). COMP.**[**GENESIS 32:24**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/32-24.htm)**.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 31, 32. - OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND! OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE. IT IS NOT IMPROBABLE THAT THIS SIMILE WAS DERIVED FROM THE HISTORY OF THE TIME. THE UNHAPPY CONNECTION OF THE TETRARCH HEROD WITH HERODIAS HAD BROUGHT ABOUT THE DIVORCE OF THAT SOVEREIGN'S FIRST WIFE, WHO WAS DAUGHTER OF ARETAS, A POWERFUL ARABIAN PRINCE. THIS INVOLVED HEROD IN AN ARABIAN WAR, THE RESULT OF WHICH WAS DISASTROUS TO THE TETRARCH. JOSEPHUS POINTS OUT THAT THIS ILL-OMENED INCIDENT WAS THE COMMENCEMENT OF HEROD ANTIPAS'S SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES. OUR LORD NOT IMPROBABLY USED THIS SIMILE, FORESEEING WHAT WOULD BE THE ULTIMATE END OF THIS UNHAPPY WAR OF HEROD. THE. FIRST OF THESE TWO LITTLE SIMILES RATHER POINTS TO THE BUILDING UP OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE HEART AND LIFE. THE SECOND IS AN IMAGE OF THE WARFARE WHICH' EVERY CHRISTIAN MAN MUST WAGE AGAINST THE WORLD, ITS PASSIONS, AND ITS LUSTS. IF WE CANNOT BRACE OURSELVES UP TO THE' SACRIFICE NECESSARY FOR THE COMPLETION OF THE BUILDING UP OF THE LIFE WE KNOW THE MASTER LOVES; IF WE SHRINK FROM THE COST INVOLVED IN THE WARFARE AGAINST SIN AND EVIL - A WARFARE WHICH WILL ONLY END WITH LIFE - BETTER FOR US NOT TO BEGIN THE BUILDING OR RISK THE WAR. IT WILL BE A WRETCHED ALTERNATIVE, BUT STILL IT WILL BE BEST FOR US TO MAKE OUR SUBMISSION AT ONCE TO THE WORLD AND ITS PRINCE; AT LEAST, BY SO DOING WE SHALL AVOID THE SCANDAL AND THE SHAME OF INJURING A CAUSE WHICH WE ADOPTED ONLY TO FORSAKE. THE SWISS COMMENTATOR GODET VERY NATURALLY USES HERE A SIMILE TAKEN FROM HIS OWN NATIONALITY: "WOULD NOT A LITTLE NATION LIKE THE SWISS BRING DOWN RIDICULE ON ITSELF BY DECLARING WAR WITH FRANCE, IF IT WERE NOT DETERMINED TO DIE NOBLY ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE?" HE WAS THINKING OF THE SPLENDID PATRIOTISM OF HIS OWN BRAVE ANCESTORS WHO HAD DETERMINED SO TO DIE, AND WHO CARRIED OUT THEIR GALLANT PURPOSE. HE WAS THINKING OF STRICKEN FIELDS LIKE MORGARTEN AND SEMPACH, AND OF BRAVE HEARTS LIKE THOSE OF RUDOLPH OF ERLACH, AND ARNOLD OF WINKELRIED, WHO LOVED THEIR COUNTRY BETTER THAN THEIR LIVES. THIS WAS THE SPIRIT WITH WHICH CHRIST (JESUS)'S WARRIORS MUST UNDERTAKE THE HARD STERN WARFARE AGAINST AN EVIL AND CORRUPT WORLD, OTHERWISE BETTER LET HIS CAUSE ALONE. THE SOMBRE SHADOW OF THE CROSS LAY HEAVY AND DARK ACROSS ALL THE REDEEMER'S WORDS SPOKEN AT THIS TIME. LUKE 14:31**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING (ἙΤΈΡῼ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙ͂ ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕΙ͂Ν ΕἸΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ)**  **LIT., TO COME TOGETHER WITH ANOTHER KING JER WAR. SO REV., TO ENCOUNTER ANOTHER KING IN WAR. "OUT HE FLASHED, AND INTO SUCH A SONG, SUCH FIRE FOR FAME, SUCH TRUMPET-BLOWINGS IN IT, COMING DOWN TO SUCH A STERN AND IRON-CLASHING CLOSE, THAT WHEN HE STOPPED WE LONGED TO HURL TOGETHER." TENNYSON, IDYLS OF THE KING. WITH TEN THOUSAND (ἘΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛΙΆΣΙΝ)**  **LIT., IN TEN THOUSANDS: I.E., IN THE MIDST OF; SURROUNDED BY. COMPARE JDE 1:14.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(32) DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.—LITERALLY, *THE THINGS THAT MAKE FOR PEACE.* THE PHRASE IS THE SAME AS THAT IN**[**LUKE 19:42**](https://biblehub.com/luke/19-42.htm)**, “THE THINGS THAT BELONG UNTO THY PEACE.” ARE WE TO SEE ANY SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE IN THIS ADDITION TO THE GENERAL TEACHING OF THE PREVIOUS VERSE, AND IF SO, WHAT IS IT? THE ANSWER SEEMS TO BE THAT WHAT OUR LORD TEACHES IS THE NECESSITY OF THOROUGHNESS IN WHAT WE DO. IF WE CANNOT MAKE UP OUR MINDS TO THE COST INVOLVED IN WARRING AGAINST THE WORLD AND ITS EVIL, WE HAD BETTER COME TO TERMS WITH IT, AND LIVE IN SUCH PEACE AS WE CAN THUS GAIN. IF WE SHRINK FROM THE THOUGHT OF FIGHTING AGAINST GOD, WE HAD BETTER ACCEPT HIS CONDITIONS OF PEACE. THE WORST FOLLY OF ALL IS TO ENTER INTO THE CONFLICT WITH A WAVERING WILL, NOT CARING TO KNOW WHAT “THE THINGS BELONGING TO OUR PEACE” ACTUALLY ARE, OR TO ENDEAVOUR TO STAND APART IN AN IMPOSSIBLE NEUTRALITY. TAKING THE HIGHEST APPLICATION OF THE PARABLE, HE WHO SPOKE IT HAD COUNTED THE COST, AND THEREFORE CARRIED ON THE WAR WITH EVIL TO THE LAST, AND WOULD MAKE NO TERMS WITH IT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (JESUS), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS A GREAT WAY OFF,.... UPON HIS MARCH, WITH RESOLUTION TO COME UP AND GIVE BATTLE, THOUGH AS YET AT A DISTANCE:**  **HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE; OR MEN, WITH AN EMBASSY TO HIM:**  **AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE; GREATLY TO HIS DISADVANTAGE AND REPROACH: SO TO GIVE OUT, AND LEAVE OFF FIGHTING WITH SIN, SATAN, AND THE WORLD, AND MAKE PEACE WITH THEM, IS SHAMEFUL AND SCANDALOUS; BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, SUCH WHO HAVE ENGAGED IN THIS WAR, SHOULD PURSUE IT WITH RIGOUR AND COURAGE; CONSIDERING THAT GOD IS ON THEIR SIDE; THAT CHRIST (JESUS) IS THE CAPTAIN OF THEIR SALVATION; THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT IS IN THEM, IS GREATER THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD; THAT ANGELS ENCAMP AROUND THEM; THAT IT IS A GOOD CAUSE THEY ARE ENGAGED IN; THAT THEY HAVE GOOD WEAPONS, THE WHOLE ARMOUR OF GOD PROVIDED FOR THEM; ARE SURE OF VICTORY, AND SHALL AT LAST ENJOY THE CROWN OF LIFE, RIGHTEOUSNESS AND GLORY.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **32. *DESIRETH CONDITIONS 0F PEACE*] THIS IS SUFFICIENT TO OVERTHROW THE INTERPRETATION WHICH SEES MAN AND SATAN IN THE WARRING KINGS. ANOTHER VIEW IS THAT IT IMPLIES THE HOSTILITY OF MAN TO GOD, AND THE URGENT NEED OF BEING RECONCILED TO HIM (E.G. BENGEL SAYS ON THE WORD ‘KING,’ “CHRISTIANA MILITIA REGALE QUIDDAM”). *THAT* HOWEVER IS NEVER A CALCULATED HOSTILITY WHICH DELIBERATELY SITS DOWN AND EXPECTS TO WIN THE VICTORY; OTHERWISE IT WOULD BE A GOOD INFERENCE THAT “A CHRISTIAN’S WEAKNESS IS HIS STRENGTH.” IT IS A MISTAKE, AND ONE WHICH OFTEN LEADS TO SERIOUS ERRORS, TO PRESS UNDULY THE DETAILS OF PARABLES; AS WHEN FOR INSTANCE SOME WOULD SEE IN THE 10,000 SOLDIERS A REFERENCE TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. THE GENERAL LESSON IS—DO NOT UNDERTAKE WHAT YOU HAVE NEITHER THE STRENGTH NOR WILL TO ACHIEVE, NOR THAT IN WHICH YOU ARE NOT PREPARED, IF NEED BE, TO SACRIFICE LIFE ITSELF.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. ἘΡΩΤᾷ, *HE BEGGETH*) THE KING FINDS IT AN EASIER MATTER TO PREVAIL ON HIMSELF TO EXPEND [TO EXPOSE TO THE RISKS OF WAR] AN ARMY, THAN TO BEG A PEACE. THIS BEGGING OF PEACE, THEREFORE, EXPRESSES THE HATRED OF ONE’S OWN SOUL, WHEREWITH ONE, HAVING UTTERLY DENIED SELF, GIVES HIMSELF UP TO DEPENDENCE ON PURE AND UNMIXED GRACE. WE MAY ALSO, BY CHANGING THE FIGURE, UNDERSTAND *PEACE* AS THE AVOIDANCE OF HATRED ON THE PART OF HIS OWN PEOPLE, WHICH IS A BAD KIND OF PEACE.[152]**  **[152] IN THIS VIEW FAITH WILL CONSTITUTE “THE GOOD FIGHT,” WHICH OUGHT TO BE PERSEVERED IN, AND NO FALSE *COMPROMISE* BE MADE WITH THE SPIRITUAL ENEMY WITHOUT FOR THE SAKE OF ESCAPING HATRED AT HOME, *I.E.* AMONG *ONE’S FRIENDS*, OR FOR THE SAKE OF INDULGING *SELF*, IN THE INDULGENCE OF THE INDOLENCE AS TO THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT, SO NATURAL TO US: THIS WOULD BE SAYING, “*PEACE, PEACE*, WHERE THERE IS NO PEACE,”**[**JEREMIAH 6:14**](https://biblehub.com/jeremiah/6-14.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 57:21**](https://biblehub.com/isaiah/57-21.htm)**.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:32**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **ASKETH (ἘΡΩΤᾼ͂)**  **ON A FOOTING OF EQUALITY: KING TREATING WITH KING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 11:9**](https://biblehub.com/luke/11-9.htm)**.**  **CONDITIONS OF PEACE (ΤᾺ ΠΡῸΣ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΝ)**  **LIT., THIS LOOKING TOWARD PEACE: PRELIMINARIES. COMPARE**[**ROMANS 14:19**](http://biblehub.com/romans/14-19.htm)**, THINGS WHICH MAKE FOR PEACE (ΤᾺ ΤΗ͂Σ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΣ, THE THINGS OF PEACE).**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(33) WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT . . .—BETTER, *THAT RENOUNCETH NOT.* THIS, THEN, WAS THE IMMEDIATE LESSON WHICH THE COMPANY OF EAGER DISCIPLES HAD TO LEARN: TO SAY GOOD-BYE TO THEIR “ALL,” WHATEVER THAT MIGHT BE. FISHING-NETS AND HIRED SERVANTS, OR GREAT POSSESSIONS, OR EASE AND SAFETY, OR BESETTING SINS, OR FANCIED RIGHTEOUSNESS—ALL HAD TO BE RENOUNCED. THE WORD FOR “FORSAKE” IS THAT WHICH WAS AFTERWARDS USED IN THE BAPTISMAL FORMULA, “I *RENOUNCE* THE DEVIL AND ALL HIS WORKS,” AND THE SAME AS THAT WHICH IS TRANSLATED “BIDDING FAREWELL” IN**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**,**[**ACTS 18:18**](https://biblehub.com/acts/18-18.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (JESUS), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU,.... LET HIM BE EVER SO FORWARD TO FOLLOW ME, TO MAKE A PROFESSION OF ME AND OF MY GOSPEL, AND TO BECOME A DISCIPLE OF MINE:**  **THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH; WHEN CALLED TO IT, RELATIONS, FRIENDS, POSSESSIONS, ESTATES, AND WHAT NOT, WHICH IS AN EXPLANATION OF**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)  **HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT IN FACT ONE, AND IS NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED ONE.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**GIVES THE APPLICATIO OF THE PARABLE. HOFMANN, KEIL, AND HAHN DIVIDE THE SENTENCE INTO TWO, UTTING A FULL STOP AFTER ὑΜῶΝ AND RENDERING: “SO THEN EVERY ONE OF YOU! (DO THE SAME THING, *I.E.*, CONSIDER). HE WHO DOES NOT RENOUNCE ALL HE HATH IS NOT ABLE TO BE A DISCIPLE OF MINE.” THIS IS VERY EFFECTIVE; IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHAT JESUS ACTUALLY SAID; BUT IT IS HARDLY HOW LK. REPORTS HIS WORDS. HA HE MEANT THE SENTENCE TO BE READ SO HE WOULD HAVE PUT ΓὰΡ AFTER ὃΣ. HE RUNS THE TWO SUPPOSED SENTENCES INTO ONE, AND SO THE COUNSEL TO DELIBERATE IS LEFT OUT OR LATENT IN THE REQUIREMENT OF RENUNCIATION, WHICH IS THE REASON FOR DELIBERATION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **33. *FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*] I.E. EVERY AFFECTION, GIFT OR POSSESSION THAT INTERFERES WITH TRUE DISCIPLESHIP. WE MUST BE READY ‘TO COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR CHRIST (JESUS),’**[**PHP 3:7-8**](https://biblehub.com/context/philippians/3-7.htm)**.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. ΟὐΚ ἀΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ, *DOTH NOT RENOUNCE* OR *DETACH HIMSELF FROM* [BID FAREWELL TO]) THE BUILDER EXERCISES SELF-DENIAL AS TO (RENOUNCES), AND *EXPENDS*, UNHESITATINGLY, SUMS OF MONEY, THE WARRIOR HIS FORCES, AND THE DISCIPLE PARENTS, AND ALL TIES OF AFFECTION. THE FORMER TWO HAVE A POSITIVE EXPENDITURE; THE LATTER, A *NEGATIVE* (SELF-DENYING) EXPENDITURE (THE FOREGOING, WHERE CALLED ON, OF THAT WHICH ONE MIGHT OTHERWISE ENJOY, HOME AFFECTIONS). [IT IS A MIGHTY UNDERTAKING TO COMPASS THE BEING A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS). HE IS BETTER TO ABSTAIN FROM THE ATTEMPT, WHO IS NOT ALTOGETHER WELL PLEASED WITH ALL THE THINGS WHICH TEND TO THE ATTAINMENT OF THAT OBJECT.—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 33. - SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. "WE MUST LIVE IN THIS WORLD AS THOUGH THE SOUL WAS ALREADY IN HEAVEN AND THE BODY MOULDERING IN THE GRAVE" (ST. FRANCIS DE SALES). THERE WAS MUCH UNREASONING, POSSIBLY NOT A LITTLE SENTIMENTAL ENTHUSIASM, AMONG THE PEOPLE WHO CROWDED ROUND JESUS IN THESE LAST MONTHS OF HIS WORK. THE STERN, UNCOMPROMISING PICTURE OF WHAT OUGHT TO BE THE LIFE OF HIS REAL FOLLOWERS WAS PAINTED ESPECIALLY WITH A VIEW OF GETTING RID OF THESE USELESS, PURPOSELESS ENTHUSIASTS. THE WAY OF THE CROSS, WHICH HE WAS ABOUT TO TREAD, WAS NO PATHWAY FOR SUCH LIGHT-HEARTED TRIFLERS. LUKE 14:33**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **FORSAKETH (ἈΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ)**  **BIDS GOOD-BY TO. REV., RENOUNCETH. SEE ON**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**. "IN THAT FORSAKETH LIES THE KEY TO THE WHOLE PASSAGE" (TRENCH). CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS FOUNDED IN SELF-RENUNCIATION.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(34) SALT IS GOOD.—THE WORDS ARE ALL BUT IDENTICAL WITH THOSE OF**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, AND RESEMBLE THOSE OF**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. (SEE NOTES ON THOSE PASSAGES.) THEY APPEAR NOW, HOWEVER, IN A VERY DIFFERENT CONTEXT, AND THE TRAIN OF THOUGHT IS NOT AT FIRST SIGHT SO CLEAR. THE COMMON ELEMENT IN ALL THREE INSTANCES IS THAT SALT REPRESENTS THE PURIFYING ELEMENT IN LIFE, THE PRINCIPLE OF UNSELFISH DEVOTION. HERE, THE SPECIAL ASPECT OF THAT ELEMENT IS SELF-RENUNCIATION. IN PROPORTION AS THAT IS INCOMPLETE, THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOUR. THE QUESTION, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SALTED? IS ASKED AS IN THE ACCENTS OF ALMOST HOPELESS SADNESS. WHAT OTHER PURIFYING INFLUENCES CAN BE BROUGHT TO BEAR ON US WHEN THE LOVE OF CHRIST (JESUS) HAS FAILED?**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *SALT IS GOOD*— IF YOU ARE NOT MY DISCIPLES INDEED, YOUR OUTWARD PROFESSION WILL BE VERY INSIGNIFICANT: FOR, THOUGH SALT IN GENERAL IS A GOOD THING, AND MY SERVANTS, AS I FORMERLY INTIMATED (SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,) ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH; YET I MUST AGAIN ADD, *IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR*— OR BE GROWN INSIPID, HOW CAN ITS SALTNESS BE RESTORED TO IT? OR WHAT CAN RECOVER THOSE WHOM MY GOSPEL WILL NOT INFLUENCE AND RECLAIM? *IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,*&C. — AS INSIPID SALT IS SUCH A VILE AND WORTHLESS THING, THAT IT IS NEITHER FIT TO BE USED OF ITSELF, AS MANURE FOR THE LAND, NOR EVEN TO BE CAST UPON THE DUNGHILL, TO BE THERE MIXED WITH OTHER MANURE; *BUT MEN CAST IT OUT*— IT IS THROWN OUT OF DOORS, AND TRAMPLED UNDER FOOT LIKE MIRE IN THE STREETS. SO YOU, MY DISCIPLES, WILL BE NO LESS USELESS AND CONTEMPTIBLE, IF, UNDER THE ADVANTAGES AND OBLIGATIONS OF A CHRISTIAN PROFESSION, YOU ARE DESTITUTE OF A TRUE PRINCIPLE OF INTEGRITY AND PIETY, OF WHICH YOU WILL CERTAINLY BE DESTITUTE IF YOU DO NOT THUS DENY YOURSELVES, AND STAND DISPOSED TO FORSAKE ALL FOR MY SAKE AND THE GOSPEL’S, AS FAR AS, AND WHENEVER, I SHALL CALL YOU TO IT. SEE NOTES ON**[**MARK 9:49-50**](https://biblehub.com/context/mark/9-49.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 34,35. SEE POOLE ON "**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**". SEE POOLE ON "**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**", WHERE WE MET WITH THE MOST OF WHAT WE HAVE IN THESE VERSES. BY SALT IN THIS PLACE OUR SAVIOUR SEEMETH TO MEAN A CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PROFESSION. IT IS A GOOD, A NOBLE, A GREAT THING TO BE A CHRISTIAN: BUT ONE THAT IS SO IN AN OUTWARD PROFESSION MAY LOSE HIS SAVOUR. THOUGH A MAN CANNOT FALL AWAY FROM TRUTH, AND REALITY OF GRACE, YET HE MAY FALL AWAY FROM HIS PROFESSION; HE MAY BE GIVEN UP TO BELIEVE LIES, AND EMBRACE DAMNABLE ERRORS; HE MAY SHAKE OFF THAT DREAD OF GOD WHICH HE SEEMED TO HAVE UPON HIM; AND THEN WHAT IS HE GOOD FOR? WHEREWITH SHALL HE BE SEASONED? HE IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND NOR THE DUNGHILL: AS SOME THINGS WILL SPOIL DUNGHILLS, SO DEBAUCHED PROFESSORS DO BUT MAKE WICKED MEN WORSE, BY PREJUDICING AND HARDENING THEM AGAINST THE WAYS AND TRUTHS OF GOD.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR. IT IS A USUAL EPIPHONEMA, OR SENTENCE, BY WHICH CHRIST (JESUS) OFTEN SHUTS UP GRAVE AND WEIGHTY DISCOURSES: THE SENSE IS; YOU HAD THEREFORE NEED TO LOOK ABOUT YOU, AND TO UNDERTAKE THE PROFESSION OF MY RELIGION UPON SUCH WEIGHTY GROUNDS AND PRINCIPLES AS WILL CARRY YOU THROUGH THE PRACTICE OF IT TO THE END, AGAINST ALL THE OPPOSITIONS YOU SHALL MEET WITH; FOR IF YOU APOSTATIZE FROM YOUR PROFESSION, YOU WILL BE THE WORST OF MEN, NEITHER FIT FOR THE CHURCH NOR FOR THE WORLD (FOR YOU WILL MAKE THAT THE WORSE;) INDEED FIT FOR NOTHING BUT FOR THE FIRE OF HELL.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SALT IS GOOD,.... SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 10:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-50.htm)**.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{7} SALT *IS* GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED?**  **(7) THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) MUST BE WISE, BOTH FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR OTHERS: OTHERWISE THEY BECOME THE MOST FOOLISH OF ALL.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. COMP. ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. JESUS UTTERED THE SAYING ABOUT SALT MORE THAN ONCE, AND WITH DIFFERENCES IN THE DETAILS. HERE HE COMMITS TO HIS HEARERS BY ὁ ἔΧΩΝ ὦΤΑ ἀΚΟΎΕΙΝ, ἀΚΟΥΈΤΩ, THE CHARGE OF THEMSELVES GIVING THE INTERPRETATION ACCORDING TO WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE, BUT THIS INTERPRETATION DEPENDS ON THE FACT THAT Τὸ ἅΛΑΣ MUST REPRESENT THE PRECEDING ΜΟΥ ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. COMP. MATT. *L.C.* HENCE: *IT IS THEREFORE* (ΟὖΝ, SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS) *SOMETHING GLORIOUS*—TO WIT, IN RESPECT OF THIS ALL-RENOUNCING DECISION WHICH IS APPROPRIATE TO IT—*TO BE MY DISCIPLE, AND AS SUCH TO EFFECT THE MAINTENANCE OF THE POWER OF SPIRITUAL LIFE AMONG MEN, AS SALT IS THE MEANS OF MAINTAINING THE FRESHNESS OF LIFE IN THE REGION OF NATURE. BUT IF EVER MY DISCIPLE* (THROUGH TURNING BACK TO SELFISH INTERESTS) *LOSES THIS HIS PECULIARITY, THIS SPIRITUAL SALTING POWER, BY WHAT MEANS CAN HE AGAIN ATTAIN IT? SUCH A* ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ *IS THEN ABSOLUTELY USELESS, AND HE IS EXCLUDED* (AT THE JUDGMENT) *FROM THE MESSIAH’S KINGDOM*.**  **ἐὰΝ Δὲ ΚΑΊ] (SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS): *IF, HOWEVER, EVEN THE SALT*, ETC., WHICH IS NO LONGER TO BE EXPECTED FROM *THIS SUBSTANCE* ACCORDING TO ITS NATURE.**  **ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ Κ.Τ.Λ.] *IT IS FITTED NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR MANURE* (TO IMPROVE NEITHER THE FORMER NOR THE LATTER). IN RESPECT OF THE SALT THAT HAS BECOME INSIPID, NO OTHER USE WOULD BE CONCEIVABLE THAN TO BE EMPLOYED AS MANURE, BUT NEITHER *IMMEDIATELY* NOR *MEDIATELY* IS IT OF USE FOR THAT; IT IS *PERFECTLY USELESS*! GUARD AGAINST SUCH INTERPRETATIONS AS THAT OF EUTHYMIUS ZIGABENUS: ΓῆΝ ΜὲΝ ΛΈΓΕΙ ΤΟὺΣ ΜΑΘΗΤΆΣ … ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ Δὲ ΤΟὺΣ ΔΙΔΑΣΚΆΛΟΥΣ!**  **ἔΞΩ] WITH STRONG EMPHASIS PLACED FIRST—*OUT* IT IS CAST!**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *THE SAYING CONCERNING SALT* (**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**). THIS *LOGION* MAY HAVE BEEN REPEATEDLY UTTERED BY JESUS, BUT IT DOES NOT SEEM TO BE SO APPROPRIATE HERE AS IN ITS PLACE IN MK. IN THIS PLACE THE SALT APPEARS TO DENOTE DISCIPLES AND THE IDEA TO BE: GENUINE DISCIPLES ARE AN EXCELLENT THING, VALUABLE AS SALT TO A CORRUPT WORLD, BUT SPURIOUS DISCIPLES ARE AS UTTERLY WORTHLESS AS SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **34. *SALT IS GOOD*] THE TRUE READING IS *SALT THEREFORE IS GOOD,* CONNECTING THIS VERSE WITH WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE. THIS SIMILITUDE WAS THRICE USED BY CHRIST (JESUS) WITH DIFFERENT APPLICATIONS. “YE ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,”**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**. “HAVE SALT IN YOURSELVES,”**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. HERE THE SALT IS THE INWARD ENERGY OF HOLINESS AND DEVOTION, AND IN THE FATE OF SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR WE SEE THE PERIL WHICH ENSUES FROM *NEGLECT* OF THE PREVIOUS LESSONS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**. ἍΛΑΣ, *SALT*) WHICH MEANS THE DISCIPLES:**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. SALT IS SOMETHING PUNGENT (SHARP): LET THE CHRISTIAN BE SO. SEE THE PRECEDING VERSE [IN WHICH THE STRONG PUNGENCY WHICH ATTENDS CHRISTIAN SELF-RENUNCIATION IS BROUGHT OUT STRIKINGLY.] [WE MUST DO SHARPLY WHAT IS TO BE DONE, AND MUST DO IT ALSO GRAVELY (SERIOUSLY).[153]—V. G.]**  **[153] IN THE GERM. *MIT NACHDRUCK*, “*WITH ENERGY*.” PERHAPS THEREFORE ‘GRAVITER’ IS A MISPRINT FOR ‘GNAVITER.’—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 34, 35. - SALT IS GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED! IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HERE "SALT" STANDS FOR THE SPIRIT OF SELF-SACRIFICE, SELF-RENUNCIATION. WHEN IN A MAN, OR IN A NATION, OR IN A CHURCH, THAT SALT IS SAVOURLESS, THEN THAT SPIRIT IS DEAD; THERE IS NO HOPE REMAINING FOR THE MAN, FOR THE PEOPLE, OR THE CHURCH. THE LESSON WAS A GENERAL ONE - IT WAS MEANT TO SINK INTO EACH LISTENER'S HEART; BUT THE MASTER'S SAD GAZE WAS FIXED, AS HE SPOKE THE SOMBRE TRUTH, ON THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL WHOM HE LOVED, AND ON THE TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM WHERE HIS GLORY-PRESENCE USED TO DWELL. MEN CAST IT OUT. JESUS COULD HEAR THE ARMED TRAMP OF THE ROMAN LEGIONS OF THE YEAR 70 AS THEY EAST OUT HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR HOLY LAND.**  **LUKE 14:34**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HAVE LOST ITS SAVOR**  **SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**.**  **SHALL IT BE SEASONED**  **SEE ON**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(35) IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL.—THE ILLUSTRATION, DIFFERING AS IT DOES FROM THAT IN**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**AND**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**, PROVES THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE SAYING AS HERE RECORDED. A NEW USE OF SALT, DISTINCT FROM THAT OF PRESERVING FOOD, OR ITS SYMBOLIC MEANING IN SACRIFICE, IS BROUGHT BEFORE US, AND BECOMES THE GROUND-WORK OF A NEW PARABLE. THE USE IS OBVIOUSLY A LOWER AND HUMBLER ONE THAN THE OTHERS. THE SALT SERVES, MINGLING WITH THE DUNG-HILL, TO MANURE AND PREPARE THE GROUND FOR THE RECEPTION OF THE SEED. BEAR THIS IN MIND, AND THE INTERPRETATION OF THE PARABLE, CONNECTED, AS IT THUS IS, WITH THAT OF THE FIG-TREE (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 13:8**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-8.htm)**), IS OBVIOUS. A CORRUPT CHURCH CANNOT EVEN EXERCISE AN INFLUENCE FOR GOOD OVER THE SECULAR LIFE OF THE NATION WHICH IT REPRESENTS. THE RELIGIOUS MAN WHOSE RELIGION HAS BECOME AN HYPOCRISY CANNOT EVEN BE A GOOD CITIZEN, OR HELP OTHERS FORWARD IN THE DUTIES OF THEIR ACTIVE LIFE BY TEACHING OR EXAMPLE. THE CHURCH AND THE INDIVIDUAL MAN ARE ALIKE FIT ONLY TO BE “CAST OUT”—TO BECOME, *I.E.,* A BY-WORD AND PROVERB OF REPROACH. OUR LORD’S SENSE, IF WE MAY SO SPEAK, OF THE DEPTH AND FULNESS OF THE MEANING OF HIS WORDS, IS SHOWN BY HIS EMPHATIC REPRODUCTION OF THE WORDS THAT HAD ACCOMPANIED HIS FIRST PARABLE, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.”**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (JESUS) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (JESUS) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (JESUS).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,.... FOR THE MANURING OF IT, WHEN IT HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR AND SPIRIT; OTHERWISE IT MAKES LAND FRUITFUL, IF TOO MUCH IS NOT USED, AND ESPECIALLY FIXED SALTS HAVE THIS USE; THOUGH PLINY SAYS (O),**  **"EVERY PLACE IN WHICH SALT IS FOUND, IT IS BARREN AND BRINGS FORTH NOTHING.''**  **NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; TO MIX WITH DUNG, AND HELP IT, THAT IT MAY BE THE MORE SERVICEABLE FOR THE EARTH; AND JUST SUCH USELESS THINGS, ARE A MERE EXTERNAL PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND PROFESSORS OF IT, AND MINISTERS OF THE WORD, WITHOUT THE GRACE OF GOD; THEY ARE OF NO USE, BUT HURTFUL TO THE CHURCH, AND TO THE WORLD; THESE PHRASES ARE LEFT OUT IN THE PERSIC AND ETHIOPIC VERSIONS:**  **BUT MEN CAST IT OUT; INTO THE STREETS, AS ENTIRELY USELESS: AND SO SUCH GRACELESS PROFESSORS AND MINISTERS, ARE TO BE CAST OUT OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST (JESUS) NOW, AND WILL BE EXCLUDED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HEREAFTER:**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR; THIS BEING A POINT OF GREAT IMPORTANCE AND CONSEQUENCE; SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**.**  **(O) NAT. HIST. L. 31. C. 7.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ, NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR DUNG (IS IT FIT, ΕὔΘΕΤΟΝ AS IN**[**LUKE 9:62**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-62.htm)**). THE IDEA SEEMS TO BE THAT SAVOURLESS SALT IS NEITHER *EARTH* NOR *MANURE*.—ἔΞΩ IS EMPHATIC = *OUT* THEY CAST IT, AS WORTHLESS, GOOD FOR NOTHING, MERE REFUSE, A WASTE SUBSTANCE.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **35. *MEN CAST IT OUT*] THERE IS NOTHING STRONGER THAN SALT WHICH CAN RESTORE TO IT ITS LOST PUNGENCY. HENCE, IF IT HAVE BEEN SPOILT BY RAIN OR EXPOSURE, IT IS ONLY FIT TO BE USED FOR PATHS. THE PERIL OF BACKSLIDING, THE WORTHLESSNESS OF THE STATE PRODUCED BY APOSTASY, IS REPRESENTED IN ST JOHN (**[**LUKE 15:6**](https://biblehub.com/luke/15-6.htm)**) BY THE CUTTING OFF AND BURNING OF THE DEAD AND WITHERED BRANCH. THE MAIN LESSON OF THESE THREE SIMILITUDES IS EXPRESSED WITH ITS FULL FORCE IN**[**HEBREWS 6:4-12; HEB 10:26-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/hebrews/6-4.htm)**; AND THE IMPORTANCE OF IT IS EMPHASIZED BY THE PROVERBIAL EXPRESSION, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR,” &C. (**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 29:4**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/29-4.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 6:9-10**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/6-9.htm)**).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ, *NEITHER*) THAT IS TO SAY, IT BRINGS WITH IT NEITHER IMMEDIATE (DIRECT) NOR MEDIATE (INDIRECT) PROFIT. THE DIVINE WHO IS DESTITUTE OF SPIRITUAL SALT IS NOT EVEN POLITICALLY PROFITABLE:**[**ISAIAH 9:14-15**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/9-14.htm)**.—ἔΞΩ, *OUT*) THERE IS STERNNESS HERE, EVEN IN THE MODE OF EXPRESSION. LUKE 14:35.**  **LUKE 14:26-35**    [**26**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-26.html)**“IF ANYONE COMES TO ME AND DOES NOT HATE FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BROTHERS AND SISTERS—YES, EVEN THEIR OWN LIFE—SUCH A PERSON CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**27**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-27.html)**AND WHOEVER DOES NOT CARRY THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  [**28**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-28.html)**“SUPPOSE ONE OF YOU WANTS TO BUILD A TOWER. WON’T YOU FIRST SIT DOWN AND ESTIMATE THE COST TO SEE IF YOU HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO COMPLETE IT?**  [**29**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-29.html)**FOR IF YOU LAY THE FOUNDATION AND ARE NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, EVERYONE WHO SEES IT WILL RIDICULE YOU,**  [**30**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-30.html)**SAYING, ‘THIS PERSON BEGAN TO BUILD AND WASN’T ABLE TO FINISH.’**  [**31**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-31.html)**“OR SUPPOSE A KING IS ABOUT TO GO TO WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING. WON’T HE FIRST SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHETHER HE IS ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND MEN TO OPPOSE THE ONE COMING AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND?**  [**32**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-32.html)**IF HE IS NOT ABLE, HE WILL SEND A DELEGATION WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A LONG WAY OFF AND WILL ASK FOR TERMS OF PEACE.**  [**33**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-33.html)**IN THE SAME WAY, THOSE OF YOU WHO DO NOT GIVE UP EVERYTHING YOU HAVE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLES.**  [**34**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-34.html)**“SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF IT LOSES ITS SALTINESS, HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?**  [**35**](https://www.biblestudytools.com/luke/14-35.html)**IT IS FIT NEITHER FOR THE SOIL NOR FOR THE MANURE PILE; IT IS THROWN OUT. “WHOEVER HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET THEM HEAR.”**  **LUKE 14:26-35 IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(26) IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER.—LIKE WORDS HAD BEEN SPOKEN BEFORE, AS IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**, WHERE SEE NOTES. HERE THEY APPEAR IN A YET STRONGER FORM, “NOT HATING” TAKING THE PLACE OF “LOVING MORE,” AND THEY ARE SPOKEN, NOT TO THE TWELVE ONLY, BUT TO THE WHOLE MULTITUDE OF EAGER WOULD-BE FOLLOWERS. SELF-RENUNCIATION, PUSHED, IF NECESSARY, TO THE EXTREMEST ISSUES, IS WITH JESUS THE ONE INDISPENSABLE CONDITION OF DISCIPLESHIP. HE ASKS FOR NOTHING LESS THAN THE HEART, AND THAT CANNOT BE GIVEN BY HALVES.**  **[MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)**  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY MAN COME TO ME,.... NOT IN A CORPOREAL, BUT IN A SPIRITUAL WAY; NOR BARELY TO HEAR HIM PREACH; BUT SO COME, AS THAT HE BELIEVES IN HIM, APPLIES TO HIM FOR GRACE, PARDON, RIGHTEOUSNESS, LIFE, AND SALVATION; PROFESSES TO BE HIS, SUBMITS TO HIS ORDINANCES, AND DESIRES TO BE A DISCIPLE OF HIS;**  **AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER, AND WIFE AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE: NOT THAT PROPER HATRED OF ANY, OR ALL OF THESE, IS ENJOINED BY CHRIST (ENOCH); FOR THIS WOULD BE CONTRARY TO THE LAWS OF GOD, TO THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF NATURE, TO ALL HUMANITY, TO THE LIGHT OF NATURE, TO REASON AND DIVINE REVELATION: BUT THAT THESE ARE NOT TO BE PREFERRED TO CHRIST (ENOCH), OR LOVED MORE THAN HE, AS IT IS EXPLAINED IN**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**YEA, THESE ARE TO BE NEGLECTED AND FORSAKEN, AND TURNED FROM WITH INDIGNATION AND RESENTMENT, WHEN THEY STAND IN THE WAY OF THE HONOUR AND INTEREST OF CHRIST (ENOCH), AND DISSUADE FROM HIS SERVICE: SUCH WHO WOULD BE ACCOUNTED THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH), SHOULD BE READY TO PART WITH THEIR DEAREST RELATIONS AND FRIENDS, WITH THE GREATEST ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, AND WITH LIFE ITSELF, WHEN CHRIST (ENOCH) CALLS FOR IT; OR OTHERWISE THEY ARE NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED HIS DISCIPLES. THE ETHIOPIC VERSION INSERTS, "HIS HOUSE", INTO THE ACCOUNT.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IF ANY *MAN* COME TO ME, AND {D} HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **(D) IF ANYTHING STANDS BETWEEN GOD AND HIM, AS THEOPHYLACT SAYS: AND THEREFORE THESE WORDS ARE SPOKEN IN A COMPARATIVE WAY, AND NOT BY THEMSELVES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-26.htm)**. *THE REQUIREMENTS OF TRUE DISCIPLESHIP* (**[**MATTHEW 10:37-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/10-37.htm)**).**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **26. *AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER AND MOTHER*] IT IS NOT SO MUCH THE TRUE EXPLANATION TO SAY THAT *HATE* HERE MEANS *LOVE LESS* (**[**GENESIS 29:31**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/29-31.htm)**), AS TO SAY THAT WHEN OUR NEAREST AND DEAREST RELATIONSHIPS PROVE TO BE POSITIVE OBSTACLES IN COMING TO CHRIST (ENOCH), THEN ALL NATURAL AFFECTIONS MUST BE FLUNG ASIDE; COMP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 13:6-9; DEU 21:19-21; DEU 33:8-9**](https://biblehub.com/context/deuteronomy/13-6.htm)**. A REFERENCE TO**[**MATTHEW 10:37**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**WILL SHEW THAT ‘HATE’ MEANS *HATE BY COMPARISON.* OUR LORD PURPOSELY STATED GREAT PRINCIPLES IN THEIR BOLDEST AND EVEN MOST PARADOXICAL FORM BY WHICH HE ALONE HAS SUCCEEDED IN IMPRESSING THEM FOR EVER *AS PRINCIPLES* ON THE HEARTS OF HIS DISCIPLES. THE ‘LOVE OF LOVE’ INVOLVES A NECESSITY FOR THE POSSIBLE ‘HATE OF HATE,’ AS EVEN WORLDLY POETS HAVE UNDERSTOOD.**  **“VA, JE T’AIMAIS TROP POUR NE PAS TE HAIR.”**  **“I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR *MORE.”***  **LOVELACE.  *YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO*] THIS FURTHER EXPLAINS THE MEANING OF THE WORD ‘HATE.’ THE *PSUCHE ‘*SOUL’ OR ‘ANIMAL LIFE’ IS THE SEAT OF THE PASSIONS AND TEMPTATIONS WHICH NATURALLY ALIENATE THE SPIRIT FROM CHRIST (ENOCH). THESE MUST BE HATED, MORTIFIED, CRUCIFIED IF THEY CANNOT BE CONTROLLED; AND LIFE ITSELF MUST BE CHEERFULLY SACRIFICED,**[**REVELATION 12:11**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/12-11.htm)**;**[**ACTS 20:24**](https://biblehub.com/acts/20-24.htm)**.**  **“IL FAUT VIVRE DANS CE MONDE,” SAYS ST FRANCIS DE SALES, “COMME SI NOUS AVIONS L’ESPRIT AU CIEL, ET LE CORPS AU TOMBEAU.”**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**. [Εἴ ΤΙΣ, *IF ANY MAN*) WHEREVER THE GREATEST MULTITUDE OF MEN FLOCKED TOGETHER, THERE AT TIMES JESUS USED ESPECIAL STERNNESS OF LANGUAGE.—V. G.]—Οὐ ΜΙΣΕῖ ΤὸΝ ΠΑΤΈΡΑ ΑὐΤΟῦ, *DOTH NOT HATE HIS FATHER*) VIZ. *HATE HIS FATHER*, ETC., IN THAT RESPECT, IN WHICH HE IS BOUND TO HATE *HIMSELF* (ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧΉΝ), NAMELY, WHEREINSOEVER *FATHER*, ETC., OR *SELF* ARE INCONSISTENT WITH LOVE TO CHRIST (ENOCH) [ARE AVERSE FROM CHRIST (ENOCH)]. THIS TEXT APPLIES TO THAT TIME ESPECIALLY, IN WHICH FEW WERE REALLY FOLLOWING CHRIST (ENOCH): MANY HATED, WHO DESERVED TO BE HATED THEMSELVES. THIS HATRED MUST BE UNDERSTOOD NOT MERELY IN THE COMPARATIVE [*HATE*, I.E. *LOVE LESS*] OR CONDITIONAL AND QUALIFIED SENSE, BUT EVEN ABSOLUTELY: FOR WHOEVER HATH DERIVED FROM CHRIST (ENOCH) A RIPENED KNOWLEDGE, TASTE, AND APPETITE FOR GOD AND HEAVENLY GOOD THINGS (**[**LUKE 14:16**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-16.htm)**, THE VIANDS OF THE “GREAT SUPPER”), HAS ALSO A CONTEMPT AND *HATRED* OF SELF AND OF THE WHOLE CREATURE THAT [OF THE WHOLE CREATION, SO FAR AS IT] IS SUBJECT TO VANITY, A HATRED THAT IS AT ONCE HIGH-SPIRITED AND YET AT THE SAME TIME REMOVED FROM ALL BITTERNESS OF FEELING. COMP. NOTE,**[**JOHN 12:25**](https://biblehub.com/john/12-25.htm)**.—ἀΔΕΛΦΟὺΣ, *BRETHREN*) COMP.**[**LUKE 14:12**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-12.htm)**.—ἔΤΙ Δὲ, *YEA BESIDES* HIS OWN LIFE) WHAT IS DEAREST TO MAN, HIMSELF. OFTEN HE WHO HAS SEEMED TO ATTAIN TO A LOWER DEGREE OF THIS HOLY HATRED, PROVES WANTING IN A HIGHER DEGREE OF IT.—ΤὴΝ ΕἁΥΤΟῦ ΨΥΧὴΝ, *HIS OWN SOUL* OR *LIFE*) *I.E. HIMSELF*.—ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, *MY DISCIPLE* HE CANNOT *BE*) THE ORDER IS REVERSED IN THE FOLLOWING VERSE, ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ, *BE* MY *DISCIPLE*. IN BOTH PASSAGES THE ACCENT IN PRONUNCIATION FALLS UPON THE WORD WHICH STANDS FIRST.[148]**  **[148] TISCH. HOWEVER, WITH BLX FULD. MS. OF VULG. (“ESSE MEUS DISCIPULUS:” AND INDEED THE OTHER MSS. “MEUS ESSE DISC,” AND SO HILARY) READS ΕἶΝΑΊ ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. BUT LACHM. READS AS BENG. AND REC. TEXT, ΜΟΥ ΜΑΘΗΤὴΣ ΕἶΝΑΙ, WITH AD*ABC*, ORIG. 1,299*B*, TWICE.—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 26. - IF ANY MAN COME TO ME, AND HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN, AND BRETHREN, AND SISTERS, YEA, AND HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. THE LORD'S TEACHING THROUGHOUT, IN PARABLE AND IN DIRECT SAYING, PRESSED HOME TO HIS FOLLOWERS THAT NO HOME LOVE, NO EARTHLY AFFECTION, MUST EVER COME INTO COMPETITION WITH THE LOVE OF GOD. IF HOME AND HIS CAUSE CAME EVER INTO COLLISION, HOME AND ALL BELONGING TO IT MUST GENTLY BE PUT ASIDE, AND EVERYTHING MUST BE SACRIFICED TO THE CAUSE. FARRAR QUOTES HERE FROM LOVELACE –**  **"I COULD NOT LOVE THEE, DEAR, SO MUCH,**  **LOVED I NOT HONOUR MORE." LUKE 14:26**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(27) WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS . . .—SEE NOTE ON**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**. AS NOW UTTERED, HOWEVER, THE WORDS HAD A FRESH SIGNIFICANCE AS INTERPRETED BY WHAT THE DISCIPLES HAD HEARD FROM THEIR MASTER’S LIPS BETWEEN PETER’S CONFESSION AND THE TRANSFIGURATION (**[**LUKE 9:22-23**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/9-22.htm)**). THAT “BEARING OF THE CROSS” WAS BECOMING EVERY DAY MORE CLEAR AND TERRIBLE IN ITS GROWING NEARNESS.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE NOTES ON**[**MATTHEW 10:37-38**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/10-37.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **26, 27. IF ANY MAN, &C.—(SEE ON [1671]MT 10:34-36, AND MR 8:34, 35).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:25**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-25.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,.... ALL REPROACH, AFFLICTIONS, PERSECUTIONS, AND DEATH ITSELF, CHEERFULLY AND PATIENTLY; THE ETHIOPIC VERSION RENDERS IT, "OF HIS DEATH THE CROSS"; IT SIGNIFIES WHATEVER IS TRYING AND DISAGREEABLE TO FLESH AND BLOOD:YAHWEH’**  **AND COME AFTER ME; BEARING HIS CROSS; AS CHRIST (ENOCH) HIMSELF WAS ABOUT TO DO, AND WHICH DOUBTLESS HE HAD IN VIEW;**  **CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT SO IN REALITY, NOR DOES HE DESERVE THE NAME.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{6} AND WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS, AND COME AFTER ME (ENOCH), CANNOT BE MY (JESUS’) DISCIPLE. (BUT IN FACT ALWAYS YAHWEH’S DISCIPLE)**  **(6) THE TRUE FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST (ENOCH) MUST AT ONCE BUILD AND FIGHT, AND THEREFORE BE READY AND PREPARED TO ENDURE ALL TYPES OF MISERIES.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. COMP.**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**;**[**MARK 8:34**](https://biblehub.com/mark/8-34.htm)**;**[**MARK 10:21**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-21.htm)**;**[**LUKE 9:23**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-23.htm)**. *HE WHO DOES NOT AS THE BEARER OF HIS OWN CROSS FOLLOW ME*, ETC.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**=**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**, WITH THE IDEA OF ABILITY SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IDEA OF WORTH.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **27. *DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS*] NOT ONLY MUST SELF BE MORTIFIED, BUT EVEN THE WORST SUFFERINGS ENDURED,**[**1 THESSALONIANS 3:4-5**](https://biblehub.com/context/1_thessalonians/3-4.htm)**. THE ALLUSION TO THE CROSS MUST STILL HAVE BEEN MYSTERIOUS TO THE HEARERS (**[**MATTHEW 10:38**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/10-38.htm)**), THE MORE SO SINCE THEY WERE DREAMING OF MESSIANIC TRIUMPHS AND FESTIVITIES.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**. ΚΑὶ) “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS,” *AND YET* (NOT, *AND DOES NOT COME*) *COMES*, AND WALKS *AFTER ME*, AS YE DO, AS THOUGH HE WAS WISHING TO BE MY DISCIPLE. [BUT ENGL. VER. TAKES IT IN THE WAY WHICH BENG. REJECTS, “WHOSOEVER DOTH NOT BEAR HIS CROSS *AND* COME AFTER ME,” ETC.] COMP. NOTE,**[**MATTHEW 16:24**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/16-24.htm)**.[149]**  **[149] ὈΠΊΣΩ ΜΟΥ ἐΛΘΕῖΝ, *TO COME AFTER ME*, DENOTES MERE STATUS AND PROFESSION: BUT ἀΚΟΛΟΥΘΕῖΝ, *TO FOLLOW*, DENOTES ACTUAL OBEDIENCE.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:27**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HIS CROSS**  **MORE CORRECTLY, HIS OWN. AN IMPORTANT CHARGE. ALL MUST BEAR THE CROSS, BUT NOT ALL THE SAME CROSS: EACH ONE HIS OWN.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(28-30) WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER . .?—THE WORDS DO NOT DEPEND FOR THEIR MEANING ON ANY LOCAL OR PERSONAL ALLUSION, BUT IT IS QUITE POSSIBLE THAT THEIR FORCE MAY HAVE BEEN HEIGHTENED FOR THOSE WHO HEARD THEM BY THE MEMORY OF RECENT FACTS. PILATE HAD BEGUN TO BUILD—CERTAINLY AN AQUEDUCT, PROBABLY A TOWER—AND HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO FINISH. (SEE NOTES ON**[**LUKE 13:4**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-4.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 27:16**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/27-16.htm)**.) HE HAD NOT “COUNTED THE COST,” AND WHEN HE WAS HINDERED FROM LAYING HANDS ON THE CORBAN, OR TREASURE OF THE TEMPLE, HIS RESOURCES FAILED.**  [**MACLAREN'S EXPOSITIONS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/maclaren/luke/14.htm)  **LUKE  THE RASH BUILDER**  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  **CHRIST (ENOCH) SOUGHT FOR NO RECRUITS UNDER FALSE PRETENCES, BUT RATHER DISCOURAGED THAN STIMULATED LIGHT-HEARTED ADHESION. HIS CONSTANT EFFORT WAS TO SIFT THE CROWDS THAT GATHERED ROUND HIM. SO HERE GREAT MULTITUDES ARE FOLLOWING HIM, AND HOW DOES HE WELCOME THEM? DOES HE LAY HIMSELF OUT TO ATTRACT THEM? LUKE TELLS US THAT HE *TURNED* AND FACED THE FOLLOWING MULTITUDE; AND THEN, WITH A STEADY HAND, DRENCHED WITH COLD WATER THE TOO EASILY KINDLED FLAME. WAS THAT BECAUSE HE DID NOT WISH THEM TO FOLLOW HIM? HE DESIRED EVERY SOUL IN THAT CROWD FOR HIS OWN, AND HE KNEW THAT THE BEST WAY TO ATTRACT IS SOMETIMES TO REPEL; AND THAT A PLAIN STATEMENT OF THE PAINFUL CONSEQUENCES OF A COURSE WILL QUENCH NO GENUINE ENTHUSIASM, BUT MAY TURN A MERE FLASH IN THE PAN INTO A PURPOSE THAT WILL FLAME THROUGH A LIFE.**  **SO OUR LORD LAYS DOWN IN STRINGENT WORDS THE LAW OF DISCIPLESHIP AS BEING SELF-SACRIFICE; THE ABANDONMENT OF THE DEAREST, AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF THE MOST PAINFUL. AND THEN HE ILLUSTRATES THE LAW BY THESE TWO EXPANDED SIMILES OR CONDENSED PARABLES, OF THE RASH BUILDER AND THE RASH SOLDIER. EACH CONTAINS A SIDE OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE, AND REPRESENTS ONE PHASE OF WHAT A TRUE DISCIPLE OUGHT TO BE. I WISH TO LOOK WITH YOU NOW AT THE FIRST OF THESE TWO COMPARISONS.**  **I. CONSIDER THEN, FIRST, THE BUILDING, OR THE TRUE AIM OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **THE BUILDING OF THE TOWER REPRESENTS WHAT EVERY HUMAN LIFE OUGHT TO AIM AT, THE REARING UP OF A STRONG, SOLID STRUCTURE IN WHICH THE BUILDER MAY DWELL AND BE AT REST.**  **BUT THEN REMEMBER WE ARE ALWAYS BUILDING, CONSCIOUSLY OR UNCONSCIOUSLY. BY OUR TRANSITORY ACTIONS WE ARE ALL REARING UP A HOUSE FOR OUR SOULS IN WHICH WE HAVE TO DWELL; BUILDING CHARACTER FROM OUT OF THE FLEETING ACTS OF CONDUCT, WHICH CHARACTER WE HAVE TO CARRY WITH US FOR EVER. SOFT INVERTEBRATE ANIMALS SECRETE THEIR OWN SHELLS. THAT IS WHAT WE ARE DOING-MAKING CHARACTER, WHICH IS THE SHIELD OF SELF, AS IT WERE; AND IN WHICH WE HAVE TO ABIDE.**  **MY FRIEND, WHAT ARE YOU BUILDING? A PRISON; A MERE GARDEN-HOUSE OF LUSTFUL DELIGHTS; OR A TEMPLE FORTRESS IN WHICH GOD MAY DWELL REVERENCED, AND YOU MAY ABIDE RESTFUL? OBSERVE THAT WHILST ALL MEN ARE THUS UNCONSCIOUSLY AND HABITUALLY REARING UP A PERMANENT ABODE BY THEIR TRANSIENT ACTIONS, EVERY LIFE THAT IS BETTER THAN A BRUTE’S OUGHT TO HAVE FOR ITS AIM THE BUILDING UP OF OURSELVES INTO FIRM STRENGTH. THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER IS WHAT WE OUGHT TO ASK FROM, AND TO SECURE BY, THIS FLEETING LIFE OF OURS. NOT ENJOYMENT; THAT IS A MISERABLE AIM. NOT THE SATISFACTION OF EARTHLY DESIRES; NOT THE PROSPERITY OF OUR BUSINESS OR OTHER ORDINARY AVOCATIONS. THE DEMAND THAT WE SHOULD MAKE UPON LIFE, AND THE AIM WHICH WE SHOULD HAVE CLEARLY BEFORE US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IS THAT IT MAY CONTRIBUTE TO THE FORMATION OF A PURE AND NOBLE SELF, TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHARACTER INTO THAT LIKENESS TO JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH), WHICH IS PERFECTION AND PEACE AND BLESSEDNESS.**  **AND WHILE THAT IS TRUE ABOUT ALL LIFE, IT IS EMINENTLY TRUE IN REGARD TO THE HIGHEST FORM OF LIFE, WHICH IS THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. THERE ARE DREADFUL MISTAKES AND IMPERFECTIONS IN THE ORDINARY VULGAR CONCEPTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS, AND WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR. WHAT DO YOU THINK MEN AND WOMEN ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR? THAT THEY MAY GET AWAY FROM SOME MATERIAL AND OUTWARD HELL? POSSIBLY. THAT THEY MAY GET CELESTIAL HAPPINESS? CERTAINLY. BUT ARE THESE THE MAIN THINGS? BY NO MEANS. WHAT PEOPLE ARE MEANT TO BE CHRISTIANS FOR IS THAT THEY MAY BE SHAPED INTO THE LIKENESS OF JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH); OR TO GO BACK TO THE METAPHOR OF MY TEXT, THE MEANING AND AIM OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS NOT HAPPINESS, BUT THE BUILDING UP OF THE TOWER IN WHICH THE MAN MAY DWELL.**  **AH, FRIEND; IS THAT YOUR NOTION OF WHAT A CHRISTIAN IS; AND OF WHAT HE IS A CHRISTIAN FOR, TO BE LIKE THE MASTER? ALAS! ALAS! HOW FEW OF US, HONESTLY AND CONTINUALLY AND PRACTICALLY, LAY TO HEART THE STRINGENT AND GRAND CONCEPTION WHICH UNDERLIES THIS METAPHOR OF OUR LORD’S, WHO IDENTIFIES THE MAN THAT WAS THINKING OF BEING HIS DISCIPLE WITH THE MAN THAT SITS DOWN INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER.**  **II. SO, SECONDLY, NOTE THE COST OF THE BUILDING, OR THE CONDITIONS OF DISCIPLESHIP.**  **BUILDING IS AN EXPENSIVE AMUSEMENT, AS MANY A MAN WHO HAS GONE RASHLY IN FOR BRICKS AND MORTAR HAS FOUND OUT TO HIS COST. AND THE MOST EXPENSIVE OF ALL SORTS OF BUILDING IS THE BUILDING UP OF CHRISTIAN CHARACTER. THAT COSTS MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE, BUT THERE ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER THINGS LESS NOBLE AND DESIRABLE, WHICH SHARE WITH IT, TO SOME EXTENT, IN THE EXPENDITURE WHICH IT INVOLVES.**  **DISCIPLESHIP DEMANDS CONSTANT REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. A MAN THAT LIVES AS HE LIKES, BY IMPULSE, BY INCLINATION, OR IGNOBLY YIELDING TO THE PRESSURE OF CIRCUMSTANCES AND SAYING, ‘I COULD NOT HELP MYSELF, I WAS CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD,’ OR ‘EVERYBODY ROUND ABOUT ME IS DOING IT, AND I COULD NOT BE SINGULAR’-WILL NEVER BUILD ANYTHING WORTH LIVING IN. IT WILL BE A BORN RUIN-IF I MAY SO SAY. THERE MUST BE CONTINUAL REFERENCE TO THE PLAN. THAT IS TO SAY, IF A MAN IS TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, THERE MUST BE A VERY CLEAR MARKING OUT TO HIMSELF OF WHAT HE MEANS TO SECURE BY LIFE, AND A KEEPING OF THE AIM CONTINUALLY BEFORE HIM AS HIS GUIDE AND HIS POLE-STAR. DID YOU EVER SEE THE PRETTY ARCHITECT’S PLANS, THAT WERE ALL SO WHITE AND NEAT WHEN THEY CAME OUT OF HIS OFFICE, AFTER THE MASONS HAVE DONE WITH THEM-ALL THUMB-MARKED AND DIRTY? I WONDER IF YOUR BIBLES ARE LIKE THAT? DO WE REFER TO THE STANDARD OF CONDUCT WITH ANYTHING LIKE THE CONTINUAL CHECKING OF OUR WORK BY THE ARCHITECT’S INTENTION, WHICH EVERY MAN WHO BUILDS ANYTHING THAT WILL STAND IS OBLIGED TO PRACTISE? CONSULT YOUR PLAN, THE PATTERN OF YOUR MASTER, THE WORDS OF YOUR REDEEMER, THE GOSPEL OF YOUR GOD, THE VOICE OF JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE, AND GET INTO THE HABIT OF LIVING, NOT LIKE A VEGETABLE, UPON WHAT HAPPENS TO BE NEAREST ITS ROOTS, NOR LIKE A BRUTE, BY THE IMPULSES OF THE UNREASONING NATURE, BUT CLEAR ABOVE THESE PUT THE UNDERSTANDING, AND HIGH ABOVE THAT PUT THE CONSCIENCE, AND ABOVE THEM ALL PUT THE WILL OF THE LORD. CONSULT YOUR PLAN IF YOU WANT TO BUILD YOUR TOWER.**  **THEN, FURTHER, ANOTHER CONDITION IS CONTINUOUS EFFORT. YOU CANNOT ‘RUSH’ THE BUILDING OF A GREAT EDIFICE. YOU HAVE TO WAIT TILL THE FOUNDATIONS GET CONSOLIDATED, AND THEN BY A SEPARATE EFFORT EVERY STONE HAS TO BE LAID IN ITS BED AND OUT OF THE BUILDER’S HANDS. SO BY SLOW DEGREES, WITH CONTINUITY OF EFFORT, THE BUILDING RISES.**  **NOW THERE HAS BEEN A GREAT DEAL OF WHAT I HUMBLY VENTURE TO CALL ONE-SIDEDNESS TALKED ABOUT THE WAY BY WHICH CHRISTIAN CHARACTER IS TO BE DEVELOPED AND PERFECTED. AND ONE SET OF THE NEW TESTAMENT METAPHORS UPON THAT SUBJECT HAS BEEN PRESSED TO THE EXCLUSION OF THE OTHERS, AND THE EFFORTLESS GROWTH OF THE PLANT HAS BEEN PRESENTED AS IF IT WERE THE COMPLETE EXAMPLE OF CHRISTIAN PROGRESS. I KNOW THAT JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) HAS SAID: ‘FIRST THE BLADE, THEN THE EAR; AFTER THAT THE FULL CORN IN THE EAR.’ BUT I KNOW THAT HE HAS ALSO SAID, ‘WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF EFFORT; AND THAT HE HAS FURTHER SAID, ‘OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING’-AND THAT INVOLVES THE IDEA OF ANTAGONISM AND CONFLICT. AND SO, ON THE WHOLE, I LAY IT DOWN THAT THIS IS ONE OF THE CONDITIONS OF BUILDING THE TOWER, THAT THE ENERGY OF THE BUILDER SHOULD NEVER SLACKEN, BUT, WITH CONTINUAL RENEWAL OF EFFORT, HE SHOULD REAR HIS LIFE’S BUILDING.**  **AND THEN, STILL FURTHER, THERE IS THE FUNDAMENTAL CONDITION OF ALL; AND THAT IS, SELF-SURRENDER. OUR LORD LAYS THIS DOWN IN THE MOST STRINGENT TERMS IN THE WORDS BEFORE MY TEXT, WHERE HE POINTS TO TWO DIRECTIONS IN WHICH THAT SPIRIT IS REQUIRED TO MANIFEST ITSELF. ONE IS DETACHMENT FROM PERSONS THAT ARE DEAREST, AND EVEN FROM ONE’S OWN SELFISH LIFE; THE OTHER IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF THINGS THAT ARE MOST CONTRARY TO ONE’S INCLINATIONS, AGAINST THE GRAIN, PAINFUL AND HARD TO BEAR. AND SO WE MAY COMBINE THESE TWO IN THIS STATEMENT: IF ANY MAN IS GOING TO BUILD A CHRIST (ENOCH)LIKE LIFE HE WILL HAVE TO DETACH HIMSELF FROM SURROUNDING THINGS AND DEAR ONES, AND TO CRUCIFY SELF BY SUPPRESSION OF THE LOWER NATURE AND THE ENDURANCE OF EVILS. THE PRECEDING PARABLE WHICH IS CONNECTED IN SUBJECT WITH THE TEXT, THE STORY OF THE GREAT SUPPER, AND THE EXCUSES MADE FOR NOT COMING TO IT, REPRESENTS TWO-THIRDS OF THE REFUSALS AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE FOR, AND REGARD TO, EARTHLY POSSESSIONS, AND THE REMAINING THIRD AS ARISING FROM THE UNDUE LOVE TO, AND REGARD FOR, THE LEGITIMATE OBJECTS OF AFFECTION. AND THESE ARE THE TWO CHORDS THAT HOLD MOST OF US MOST TIGHTLY. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE, DEAR BRETHREN, THAT SAYS THAT IF YOU WANT TO DO ANYTHING WORTH DOING, YOU MUST DETACH YOURSELF FROM OUTWARD WEALTH. IT IS NOT CHRISTIANITY ALONE THAT SAYS THAT, IF YOU WANT TO BUILD UP A NOBLE LIFE, YOU MUST NOT LET EARTHLY LOVE DOMINATE AND ABSORB YOUR ENERGY; BUT IT IS CHRISTIANITY THAT SAYS SO MOST EMPHATICALLY, AND THAT HAS BEST REASON TO SAY SO.**  **CONCENTRATION IS THE SECRET OF ALL EXCELLENCE. IF THE RIVER IS TO HAVE ANY SCOUR IN IT THAT WILL SWEEP AWAY POLLUTION AND CORRUPTION, IT MUST NOT GO WINDING AND LINGERING IN MANY CURVES, HOWSOEVER FLOWERY MAY BE THE BANKS, NOR SPREADING OVER A BROAD BED, BUT YOU MUST STRAIGHTEN IT UP AND MAKE IT DEEP THAT IT MAY RUN STRONG. AND IF YOU WILL DIFFUSE YOURSELF ALL OVER THESE POOR, WRETCHED WORLDLY GOODS, OR EVEN LET THE RUSH OF YOUR HEART’S OUTFLOW GO IN THE DIRECTION OF FATHER AND MOTHER, WIFE AND CHILDREN, BRETHREN AND SISTERS, FORGETTING HIM, THEN YOU WILL NEVER COME TO ANY GOOD NOR BE OF USE IN THIS WORLD. BUT IF YOU WANT TO BE CHRISTIANS AFTER CHRIST (ENOCH)’S PATTERN, REMEMBER THAT THE PRICE OF THE BUILDING IS RIGIDLY TO SACRIFICE SELF, ‘TO SCORN DELIGHTS AND LIVE LABORIOUS DAYS,’ AND TO KEEP ALL VAGRANT DESIRES AND PURPOSES WITHIN RIGID LIMITS, AND ABSOLUTELY SUBORDINATED TO HIMSELF.**  **ON THE OTHER HAND, THERE IS TO BE THE ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT IS PAINFUL TO THE LOWER NATURE. UNPLEASANT CONSEQUENCES OF DUTY HAVE TO BE BORNE, AND THE LOWER SELF, WITH ITS APPETITES AND DESIRES, HAS TO BE CRUCIFIED. THE VINE MUST BE MERCILESSLY PRUNED IN TENDRILS, LEAVES, AND BRANCHES EVEN, THOUGH THE RICH SAP MAY SEEM TO BLEED AWAY TO WASTE, IF WE ARE TO GROW PRECIOUS GRAPES OUT OF WHICH MAY BE EXPRESSED THE WINE OF THE KINGDOM. WE MUST BE DEAD TO MUCH IF WE ARE TO BE ALIVE TO ANYTHING WORTH LIVING FOR.**  **NOW REMEMBER THAT CHRIST (ENOCH)’S DEMAND OF SELF-SURRENDER, SELF-SACRIFICE, CONTINUOUS EFFORT, RIGID LIMITATION, DOES NOT COME FROM ANY MERE FALSE ASCETICISM, BUT IS INEVITABLE IN THE VERY NATURE OF THE CASE, AND IS MADE ALSO BY ALL WORTHY WORK. HOW MUCH EVERY ONE OF US HAS HAD TO SHEAR OFF OUR LIVES, HOW MANY TASTES WE HAVE HAD TO ALLOW TO GO UNGRATIFIED, HOW MANY CAPACITIES UNDEVELOPED, IN HOW MANY DIRECTIONS WE HAVE HAD TO HEDGE UP OUR WAY, AND NOT DO, OR BE THIS, THAT, OR THE OTHER; IF WE HAVE EVER DONE ANYTHING IN ANY DIRECTION WORTHY THE DOING! CONCENTRATION AND VOLUNTARY LIMITATION, IN ORDER TO FIX ALL POWERS ON THE SUPREME AIM WHICH JUDGMENT AND CONSCIENCE HAVE ENJOINED IS THE CONDITION OF ALL EXCELLENCE, OF ALL SANITY OF LIVING, AND EMINENTLY OF ALL CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP.**  **III. FURTHER, NOTE THE FAILURES.**  **THE TOWER OF THE RASH BUILDER STANDS A GAUNT, STARING RUIN.**  **WHOSOEVER THROWS HIMSELF UPON GREAT UNDERTAKINGS OR HIGH AIMS, WITHOUT A DELIBERATE FORECAST OF THE DIFFICULTIES AND SACRIFICES THEY INVOLVE, IS SURE TO STOP ALMOST BEFORE HE HAS BEGUN. MANY A MAN AND WOMAN LEAVES THE STARTING-POINT WITH A RUSH, AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO BE AT THE GOAL PRESENTLY, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE RUN FIFTY YARDS TURN ASIDE AND QUIETLY WALK OUT OF THE COURSE. I WONDER HOW MANY OF YOU BEGAN, WHEN YOU WERE LADS OR GIRLS, TO STUDY SOME LANGUAGE, AND STUCK BEFORE YOU HAD GOT THROUGH TWENTY PAGES OF THE GRAMMAR, OR TO LEARN SOME ART, AND HAVE STILL GOT THE TOOLS LYING UNUSED IN A DUSTY CORNER. AND HOW MANY OF YOU WHO CALL YOURSELVES CHRISTIANS BEGAN IN THE SAME FASHION LONG AGO TO RUN THE RACE? ‘YE DID RUN WELL.’ WHAT DID HINDER YOU? WHAT HINDERED ATALANTA? THE GOLDEN APPLES THAT WERE FLUNG DOWN ON THE PATH. OH, THE CHURCH IS FULL OF THESE ABORTIVE CHRISTIANS ; RUINS FROM THEIR BEGINNING, STANDING GAUNT AND WINDOWLESS, THE GROUND-PLAN A GREAT PALACE, THE REALITY A HOVEL THAT HAS NOT RISEN A FOOT FOR THE LAST TEN YEARS. I WONDER IF THERE ARE ANY STUNTED CHRISTIANS OF THAT SORT IN THIS CONGREGATION BEFORE ME, WHO BEGAN UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF SOME IMPULSE OR EMOTION, GENUINE ENOUGH, NO DOUBT, BUT WHO HAD TAKEN NO ACCOUNT OF HOW MUCH IT WOULD COST TO FINISH THE BUILDING. AND SO THE BUILDING IS NOT FINISHED, AND NEVER WILL BE.**  **BUT I SHOULD REMARK HERE THAT WHAT I AM SPEAKING ABOUT AS FAILURE IS NOT INCOMPLETE ATTAINMENT OF THE AIM. FOR ALL OUR LIVES HAVE TO CONFESS THAT THEY INCOMPLETELY ATTAIN THEIR AIM; AND LOFTY AIMS, IMPERFECTLY REALISED, AND STILL MAINTAINED, ARE THE VERY SALT OF LIFE, AND BEAUTIFUL ‘AS THE NEW MOON WITH A RAGGED EDGE, E’EN IN ITS IMPERFECTION BEAUTIFUL.’ PAUL WAS AN OLD MAN AND AN ADVANCED CHRISTIAN WHEN HE SAID, ‘NOT AS THOUGH I HAD ALREADY ATTAINED, EITHER WERE ALREADY PERFECT, BUT I FOLLOW AFTER.’ AND THE HIGHEST COMPLETENESS TO WHICH THE CHRISTIAN BUILDER CAN REACH IN THIS LIFE IS THE PARTIAL ACCOMPLISHMENT OF HIS AIM AND THE PERSISTENT ADHERENCE TO AND ASPIRATION AFTER THE UNACCOMPLISHED AIM. IT IS NOT THESE INCOMPLETE BUT PROGRESSIVE AND ASPIRING LIVES THAT ARE FAILURES, BUT IT IS THE LIVES OF MEN WHO HAVE ABANDONED HIGH AIMS, AND HAVE ALMOST FORGOTTEN THAT THEY EVER CHERISHED THEM.**  **AND WHAT DOES OUR LORD SAY ABOUT SUCH? THAT EVERYBODY LAUGHS AT THEM. IT IS NOT MORE THAN THEY DESERVE. AN OUT-AND-OUT CHRISTIAN WILL OFTEN BE DISLIKED, BUT IF HE IS MADE A MOCK OF THERE WILL BE A *SOUPÇON* OF AWE AND RESPECT EVEN IN THE MOCKERY. HALF-AND-HALF CHRISTIANS GET, AND RICHLY DESERVE, THE CURLED LIP AND SARCASM OF A WORLD THAT KNOWS WHEN A MAN IS IN EARNEST, AND KNOWS WHEN HE IS AN INCARNATE SHAM.**  **IV. LASTLY, I WOULD HAVE YOU OBSERVE THE INVITING ENCOURAGEMENT HIDDEN IN THE APPARENT REPELLING WARNING.**  **IF WE READ MY TEXT ISOLATED, IT MAY SEEM AS IF THE ONLY LESSON THAT OUR LORD MEANT TO BE DRAWN FROM IT WAS A COUNSEL OF DESPAIR. ‘UNLESS YOU FEEL QUITE SURE THAT YOU CAN FINISH, YOU HAD BETTER NOT BEGIN.’ IS THAT WHAT HE MEANT TO SAY? I THINK NOT. HE DID MEAN TO SAY, ‘DO NOT BEGIN WITHOUT OPENING YOUR EYES TO WHAT IS INVOLVED IN THE BEGINNING.’ BUT SUPPOSE A MAN HAD TAKEN HIS ADVICE, HAD LISTENED TO THE TERMS, AND HAD SAID, ‘I CANNOT KEEP THEM, AND I AM GOING TO FLING ALL UP, AND NOT TRY ANY MORE’-IS THAT WHAT JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) WANTED TO BRING HIM TO? SURELY NOT. AND THAT IT IS NOT SO ARISES PLAINLY ENOUGH FROM THE OBSERVATION THAT THIS PARABLE AND THE SUCCEEDING ONE ARE BOTH SEALED UP, AS IT WERE, WITH ‘SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.’**  **NOW, IF I MAY SO SAY, THERE ARE TWO KINDS OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ ONE IS THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE BECOME DISCIPLES; AND THE OTHER THE FORSAKING BY WHICH WE CONTINUE TRUE DISCIPLES. THE CONVICTION THAT THEY HAD NOT SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IS THE VERY CONVICTION THAT CHRIST (ENOCH) WISHED TO ROOT IN THE MINDS OF THE CROWDS. HE EXHIBITS THE DIFFICULTIES IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY FEEL THEY CANNOT COPE WITH THEM. WHAT THEN? THAT THEY MAY ‘FORSAKE’ ALL THEIR OWN POWER TO COPE WITH THEM.**  **THAT IS THE FIRST KIND OF ‘FORSAKING ALL THAT WE HAVE.’ THAT MAKES A DISCIPLE. THE RECOGNITION OF MY OWN UTTER IMPOTENCE TO DO THE THINGS WHICH YET I SEE MUST BE DONE, IS THE UNDERSIDE OF TRUST IN HIM. AND THAT TRUST IN HIM BRINGS THE POWER THAT MAKES IT POSSIBLE FOR US TO DO THE THINGS WHICH WE CANNOT OF OURSELVES DO, AND THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE IMPOTENCE TO DO WHICH IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD DOING THEM. IT IS THE SELF-SUFFICIENT MAN WHO IS SURE TO BE BANKRUPT BEFORE HE HAS FINISHED HIS BUILDING; BUT HE WHO HAS NO CONFIDENCE IN HIMSELF, AND RECOGNISES THE FACT THAT HE CANNOT BUILD, WILL GO TO JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) AND SAY, ‘LORD, I AM POOR AND NEEDY. COME THOU THYSELF AND BE MY STRENGTH.’ SUCH A FORSAKING OF ALL THAT WE HAVE IN THE RECOGNITION OF OUR OWN POVERTY AND POWERLESSNESS BRINGS INTO THE FIELD AN ALLY FOR OUR REINFORCEMENT THAT HAS MORE THAN THE TWENTY THOUSAND THAT ARE COMING AGAINST US, AND WILL MAKE US STRONG.**  **AND THEN, IF, KNOWING OUR WEAKNESS, OUR MISERY, OUR POVERTY, AND CLEAVING TO JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) IN SIMPLE CONFIDENCE IN HIS DIVINE POWER BREATHED INTO OUR WEAKNESS, AND HIS ABUNDANT RICHES LAVISHED UPON OUR POVERTY, WE CAST OURSELVES INTO THE WORK TO WHICH HE CALLS US BY HIS GRACE, THEN WE SHALL FIND THAT THE SWEET AND CERTAIN ASSURANCE THAT WE HAVE HIM FOR THE POSSESSION AND THE TREASURE OF OUR LIVES WILL MAKE PARTING WITH EVERYTHING ELSE, NOT PAINFUL, BUT NATURAL AND NECESSARY AND A JOY, AS THE EXPRESSION OF OUR SUPREME LOVE TO HIM. IT SHOULD NOT, AND WOULD NOT BE DIFFICULT TO FLING AWAY PASTE GEMS AND FALSE RICHES IF OUR HANDS WERE FILLED WITH THE JEWELS THAT CHRIST (ENOCH) BESTOWS. AND IT WILL NOT BE DIFFICULT TO SLAY THE OLD MAN WHEN THE NEW CHRIST (ENOCH) LIVES IN US, BY OUR FAITH AND SUBMISSION.**  **SO, DEAR BRETHREN, IT ALL COMES TO THIS. WE ARE ALL BUILDERS; WHAT KIND OF A WORK IS YOUR LIFE’S WORK GOING TO TURN OUT? ARE YOU BUILDING ON THE FOUNDATION, TAKING JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) FOR THE ANCHOR OF YOUR HOPE, FOR THE BASIS OF YOUR BELIEF, FOR THE CROWN OF YOUR AIMS, FOR YOUR ALL AND IN ALL? ARE YOU BUILDING UPON HIM? IF SO, THEN THE BUILDING WILL STAND WHEN THE STORM COMES AND THE ‘HAIL SWEEPS AWAY THE REFUGES’ THAT OTHER MEN HAVE BUILT ELSEWHERE. BUT ARE YOU BUILDING ON THAT FOUNDATION THE GOLD OF SELF-DENIAL, THE SILVER OF WHITE PURITY, THE PRECIOUS STONES OF VARIOUSLY-COLOURED AND CHRIST (ENOCH)LIKE VIRTUES? THEN YOUR WORK WILL INDEED BE INCOMPLETE, BUT ITS VERY INCOMPLETENESS WILL BE A PROPHECY OF THE TIME WHEN ‘THE HEADSTONE SHALL BE BROUGHT FORTH WITH SHOUTINGS’; AND YOU MAY HUMBLY TRUST THAT THE DAY WHICH ‘DECLARES EVERY MAN’S WORK OF WHAT SORT IT IS’ WILL NOT DESTROY YOURS, BUT THAT IT WILL GLEAM AND FLASH IN THE LIGHT OF THE REVEALING AND REFLECTING FIRES. SEE TO IT THAT YOU ARE BUILDING *FOR* ETERNITY, *ON* THE FOUNDATION, *WITH* THE FAIR STONES WHICH JESUS CHRIST (ENOCH) GIVES TO ALL THOSE WHO LET HIM SHAPE THEIR LIVES. HE IS AT ONCE, ARCHITECT, MATERIAL, FOUNDATION; AND IN HIM ‘EVERY SEVERAL BUILDING FITLY FRAMED TOGETHER GROWETH INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD.’**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,*(THE WORD ΠΥΡΓΟΣ HERE SIGNIFYING THE SAME AS THE HEBREW *MIGDOL,*SEEMS TO DENOTE ANY GREAT BUILDING WHATEVER,) *SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST AND COUNTETH THE COST*— TO ILLUSTRATE THE NECESSITY OF THEIR WEIGHING DELIBERATELY, WHETHER THEY WERE ABLE AND PREPARED TO BEAR ALL THEIR LOSSES AND PERSECUTIONS TO WHICH THE PROFESSION OF THE GOSPEL WOULD EXPOSE THEM, WHICH INDEED WAS THE ONLY TERM ON WHICH THEY COULD BE HIS DISCIPLES, HE DESIRED THEM TO CONSIDER HOW PRUDENCE WOULD DIRECT THEM TO ACT IN OTHER CASES OF IMPORTANCE. THE MOST THOUGHTLESS PERSON AMONG YOU, AS IF HE HAD SAID, WILL NOT RESOLVE ON A MATTER OF SUCH IMPORTANCE AS THE BUILDING OF A HOUSE, WITHOUT PREVIOUSLY CALCULATING THE EXPENSE; BECAUSE YOU KNOW THAT THE BUILDER WHO BEGINS WITHOUT COUNTING THE COST, BEING OBLIGED TO LEAVE OFF FOR WANT OF MONEY, EXPOSES HIMSELF TO THE RIDICULE OF ALL PASSENGERS WHO LOOK ON THE HALF- FINISHED EDIFICE. IN LIKE MANNER, THE KING WHO DECLARES WAR WITHOUT COMPARING HIS FORCES WITH THOSE OF HIS ENEMY, AND CONSIDERING WHETHER THE BRAVERY OF HIS TROOPS, AND THE CONDUCT OF HIS GENERALS, WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE UP WHAT HE WANTS IN NUMBERS, IS SURE TO BE INGLORIOUSLY DEFEATED, UNLESS HE HUMBLY SUE FOR PEACE BEFORE THE MATTER COMES TO AN ENGAGEMENT. *SO LIKEWISE —*LIKE THE PERSON WHO BEGAN TO BUILD AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; OR LIKE THE KING WHO, BEING AFRAID TO FACE HIS ENEMY, SENDS AN EMBASSY AND DESIRES TERMS OF PEACE; *WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*— WHO DOES NOT ENGAGE SO EARNESTLY AND RESOLUTELY IN HIS CHRISTIAN WARFARE, AS TO HOLD ALL THINGS CHEAP IN COMPARISON WITH LIFE ETERNAL, AND BE READY TO FORSAKE THEM WHEN I CALL HIM TO IT; *HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE*— HE CANNOT BE ACKNOWLEDGED BY ME AS SUCH, BECAUSE MY DISCIPLES WILL BE EXPOSED TO SUCH TRIALS, TO SUCH REPROACHES, LOSSES, IMPRISONMENTS, TORTURES, AND MARTYRDOMS, THAT UNLESS THEY PREFER ME, AND THE CAUSE IN WHICH I AM ENGAGED, TO ALL VISIBLE AND TEMPORAL THINGS WHATEVER, THEY CERTAINLY WILL NOT STEADILY ADHERE TO ME, OR CONTINUE FAITHFUL AND CONSTANT IN MY SERVICE. “CHRIST (ENOCH) DOES NOT HERE REQUIRE THAT WE SHOULD ACTUALLY RENOUNCE THESE [TEMPORAL] THINGS, BUT THAT OUR HEART AND OUR AFFECTIONS SHOULD BE SO TAKEN OFF FROM THEM, THAT WE ALWAYS LOVE THEM LESS THAN WE LOVE HIM; AND BE ALWAYS READY TO PART WITH THEM WHEN WE CANNOT KEEP THEM WITHOUT *MAKING SHIPWRECK OF FAITH AND A GOOD CONSCIENCE.”*—**  **WHITBY. TO THE SAME PURPOSE BAXTER: “A MAN CANNOT BE CHRIST (ENOCH)’S DISCIPLE IF HE PREFER NOT THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN BEFORE ALL WORLDLY INTEREST, AND FORSAKE IT NOT ALL COMPARATIVELY, IN ESTEEM AND RESOLUTION NOW, AND IN ACT WHEN HE IS CALLED TO IT.” “IT WAS IN THIS SENSE THAT THE APOSTLES UNDERSTOOD THEIR MASTER: FOR THOUGH THEY ARE SAID TO HAVE FORSAKEN ALL AND FOLLOWED HIM, THEY STILL RETAINED THE PROPERTY OF THEIR GOODS, AS IS EVIDENT FROM THE MENTION THAT IS MADE OF JOHN’S HOUSE, INTO WHICH HE TOOK OUR LORD’S MOTHER, AFTER THE CRUCIFIXION; AND FROM PETER AND THE OTHER DISCIPLES PROSECUTING THEIR OLD TRADE OF FISHING, WITH THEIR BOAT AND NETS, AFTER THEIR MASTER’S RESURRECTION: NEVERTHELESS, THOUGH THEY THUS RETAINED THE USE AND DOMINION OF THEIR PROPERTY, THEY HAD TRULY FORSAKEN ALL, IN THE HIGHEST SENSE OF THEIR MASTER’S PRECEPT, BEING READY, AT HIS CALL, TO LEAVE THEIR FAMILIES, OCCUPATIONS, AND POSSESSIONS, AS OFTEN AND AS LONG AS HE THOUGHT FIT TO EMPLOY THEM IN THE WORK OF THE GOSPEL. UPON THE WHOLE, THEREFORE, IT APPEARS, THAT THE RENUNCIATION AND SELF-DENIAL WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH) REQUIRES, DOES NOT CONSIST IN ACTUALLY PARTING WITH ALL BEFORE HE CALLS US TO DO SO, BUT IN BEING DISPOSED TO PART WITH ALL, THAT WHEN HE CALLS WE MAY DO IT.” SEE MACKNIGHT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER - SEE**[**MATTHEW 21:33**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/21-33.htm)**. A TOWER WAS A PLACE OF DEFENSE OR OBSERVATION, ERECTED ON HIGH PLACES OR IN VINEYARDS, TO GUARD AGAINST ENEMIES. IT WAS MADE "HIGH," SO AS TO ENABLE ONE TO SEE AN ENEMY WHEN HE APPROACHED; AND "STRONG," SO THAT IT COULD NOT BE EASILY TAKEN.**  **COUNTETH THE COST - MAKES A CALCULATION HOW MUCH IT WILL COST TO BUILD IT.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 28-33. OUR LORD HAD IN THE PARABLE OF THE SUPPER SHOWED WHAT THOSE THINGS ARE WHICH KEEP MEN FROM EMBRACING THE CALL OF THE GOSPEL, TO WIT, THEIR HEARTS’ TOO MUCH ADHERENCE TO AND EMBRACING OF SENSIBLE AND SENSUAL THINGS. FOR THE MEETING OF WHICH TEMPTATION HE HAD TOLD THEM,**[**LUKE 14:25-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-25.htm)**, THAT IF THEY LOVED ANY THING IN THE WORLD MORE THAN HIM, THEY COULD HAVE NO PORTION IN HIM, THEY COULD NOT BE HIS DISCIPLES, FOR (AS MATTHEW SAITH) THEY ARE NOT WORTHY OF HIM; NAY, MORE THAN THIS, THEY MUST TAKE UP AND BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND COME AFTER HIM. HERE HE DIRECTS THEM THE BEST EXPEDIENT IN ORDER TO THE PERFORMANCE OF THESE DUTIES, SO HARD TO FLESH AND BLOOD; THAT IS, TO SIT DOWN BEFOREHAND, AND THINK WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO GO THROUGH WITH THE PROFESSION OF RELIGION. THIS, HE TELLS THEM, ORDINARY PRUDENCE DIRECTETH MEN TO, WHEN THEY GO ABOUT TO BUILD, OR FIGHT. AS TO THE FIRST, THEY MAKE AS GOOD AN ESTIMATE AS THEY CAN OF THE CHARGE. AS TO THE LATTER, THEY CONSIDER BOTH THE CHARGE, AND THE STRENGTH THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO PRODUCE TO MAKE OPPOSITION. SO, SAITH HE, MUST THEY DO WHO WILL BE HIS DISCIPLES:**  **1. SIT DOWN AND CONSIDER WHAT IT WILL COST THEM TO BECOME THE LORD’S BUILDING, WHAT OLD FOUNDATIONS OF NATURE MUST BE DIGGED UP, WHAT NEW FOUNDATION MUST BE LAID, HOW MANY STONES MUST BE LAID BEFORE THEY CAN COME UP TO A WALL LEVEL TO THE PROMISE WHEREIN SALVATION IS INSURED.**  **2. THEN THEY MUST CONSIDER WHAT OPPOSITIONS THEY ARE LIKE TO MEET WITH, FROM THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL.**  **AND THEY MUST BE READY TO FORSAKE ALL FOR CHRIST (ENOCH), THOUGH, IT MAY BE, THEY SHALL NOT BE ACTUALLY CALLED OUT TO IT. ONLY WE MUST REMEMBER, THAT IN PARABLES EVERY BRANCH IS NOT TO BE APPLIED.**  **1. WE MUST DESIRE NO CONDITIONS OF PEACE FROM OUR SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **2. IN OUR COUNTING UP OF OUR STRENGTH TO MAINTAIN THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT WE MUST DO AS PRINCES USE TO DO, WHO USE TO COUNT THE FORCES OF THEIR ALLIES AND CONFEDERATES, AS WELL AS THEIR OWN: SO WE MUST NOT COUNT WHAT OPPOSITION WE, ALONE CAN MAINTAIN AGAINST THE WORLD, THE FLESH, AND THE DEVIL; BUT WHAT CHRIST (ENOCH) (WHO IS IN COVENANT WITH US AS TO THESE FIGHTS) AND WE CAN DO TOGETHER.**  **SO AS CONSIDERATION AND PRE-DELIBERATION HERE ARE NOT REQUIRED OF AS UPON ANY ACCOUNT TO DETER US FROM THE FIGHT, (FOR FIGHT WE MUST, OR DIE ETERNALLY), BUT TO PREPARE US FOR THE FIGHT, BY A FIRM AND STEADY RESOLUTION, AND TO HELP US HOW TO MANAGE THE FIGHT, LOOKING UP TO CHRIST (ENOCH) FOR HIS STRENGTH AND ASSISTANCE IN THE MANAGEMENT OF IT.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER,.... TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF CHRIST (ENOCH) AND HIS GOSPEL, IS LIKE BUILDING A TOWER; WHICH, AS A TOWER, MUST BE LAID ON A GOOD FOUNDATION; NOT ON CARNAL DESCENT AND PARENTAGE; NOR ON A SOBER AND RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; NOR ON A CIVIL, MORAL LIFE AND CONVERSATION; NOR ON A BARE KNOWLEDGE OF GOSPEL TRUTHS AND A FLASH OF AFFECTION FOR THEM, AND THE PEOPLE OF GOD; BUT UPON CHRIST (ENOCH) THE SURE FOUNDATION; AND ON PRINCIPLES OF GRACE FORMED BY HIS SPIRIT, IN THEIR HEARTS: AND THIS, LIKE A TOWER, IS CARRIED VERY HIGH; NOT BY PROFESSING HIGH THINGS, BUT BY LIVING ON HIGH AMIDST A PROFESSION; BY HAVING THE AFFECTIONS SET ON THINGS ABOVE; AND BY LOOKING DOWN WITH CONTEMPT ON THINGS BELOW; AND BY LOOKING TO, AND PRESSING AFTER, THE PRIZE OF THE HIGH CALLING OF GOD IN CHRIST (ENOCH): THE PROFESSION OF SOME PERSONS IS VERY LOW; IT ARISES FROM LOW PRINCIPLES, AND PROCEEDS ON LOW VIEWS, AIMS, AND ENDS; BUT WHERE IT IS RIGHT, AND WELL FOUNDED, IT IS LIKE A TOWER, FIRM AND STEADY, AND IS A FORTRESS AND BULWARK AGAINST APOSTACY. NOW WHAT PERSON ACTING DELIBERATELY IN SUCH A CASE AS THIS, AND PROCEEDING WITH INTENTION AND DESIGN,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? AS EVERY WISE MAN WOULD, WHO HAS ANY THOUGHTS OF BUILDING A TOWER, OR ANY OTHER EDIFICE: AND SO SUCH THAT HAVE AN INTENTION TO TAKE UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, SHOULD SIT DOWN AND WELL CONSIDER OF IT; WHICH DOES NOT IMPLY, THAT PERSONS SHOULD DELAY MAKING A PROFESSION, ON WHOM IT IS INCUMBENT; BUT THAT THIS SHOULD BE DONE WITH THOUGHTFULNESS, CARE, AND PRUDENCE: IT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ON WHAT FOUNDATION A MAN IS GOING TO BUILD: WHETHER THE WORK OF GRACE IS TRULY WROUGHT UPON HIS SOUL; WHAT BE THE NATURE AND USE OF GOSPEL ORDINANCES; WITH WHAT VIEWS HE TAKES UP A PROFESSION, AND SUBMITS TO ORDINANCES; WHAT THE CHURCH AND MINISTER ARE, HE INTENDS TO WALK WITH; AND WHAT THE CHARGE AND COST OF A PROFESSION; FOR SUCH A WORK IS CHARGEABLE AND COSTLY, AND SHOULD BE THOUGHT OF AND CONSIDERED, WHETHER HE IS ABLE TO BEAR IT: FOR HE WILL BE CALLED TO SELF-DENIAL; AND MUST EXPECT TO SUFFER THE LOSS OF THE FAVOUR OF CARNAL RELATIONS AND FRIENDS; AND TO BE EXPOSED TO THE SCORN AND RAGE OF THE WORLD; A CROSS MUST BE TOOK UP AND BORE; AND GREAT GRACE AND STRENGTH ARE REQUISITE TO ALL THIS.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, {E} SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE *SUFFICIENT* TO FINISH *IT*?**  **(E) AT HOME, AND CALCULATES ALL HIS COSTS BEFORE HE BEGINS THE WORK.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. PECULIAR TO LUKE FROM THE SOURCE THAT HE HAS FOLLOWED SINCE**[**LUKE 9:51**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-51.htm)**.**  **ΓΆΡ] REASON FOR THE Οὐ ΔΎΝΑΤΑΙ … ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. SINCE HE, NAMELY, IS AS LITTLE ABLE TO FULFIL THIS GREAT AND HEAVY TASK[177] AS ANY ONE IS ABLE TO BUILD A TOWER IF HE HAS NOT THE NECESSARY MEANS, ETC.: THUS THE LATTER SERVES FOR CORROBORATION OF THE FORMER. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**.**  **ΘΈΛΩΝ] *IF HE WILL*. THE ARTICLE (*WHO WILL*) IS UNNECESSARY, AND TOO WEAKLY ATTESTED (IN OPPOSITION TO BORNEMANN).**  **ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ] “UT INTELLIGAS DILIGENTEM ATQUE EXACTAM SUPPUTATIONEM,” ERASMUS.**  ***ΕἸ ἜΧΕΙ*] *SC*. ΤὴΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ.**  ***ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΣ*, *COMPLETION*, ONLY TO BE FOUND IN DION. HAL. *DE COMPOS, VERB*. 24. ON THE USE OF ἀΠΑΡΤΊΖΕΙΝ IN GREEK, SEE LOBECK, *AD PHRYN*. P. 447.**  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ] WITH SCORNFUL EMPHASIS: *THIS MAN, FORSOOTH*!**  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ] INTRANSITIVE: *TO ENCOUNTER, CONFLIGERE*,**[**1MA 4:34**](http://apocrypha.org/1_maccabees/4-34.htm)**;**[**2MA 8:23**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/8-23.htm)**;**[**2MA 14:17**](http://apocrypha.org/2_maccabees/14-17.htm)**. SEE WETSTEIN AND KYPKE.**  **ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ] BELONGS TO *ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ*: *FOR A BATTLE*. THUS FREQUENTLY ΣΥΜΒΆΛΛΕΙΝ ΤΙΝΙ ΕἰΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ (SEE KYPKE); *ΕἸΣ* IN THE SENSE OF THE *PURPOSE*. COMP. ΠΡὸΣ ΜΆΧΗΝ, POLYB. X. 37. 4, ALSO XEN. *CYROP*. VII. 1. 20 : ΕἰΣ ΜΟΝΟΜΑΧΊΑΝ ΠΡΌΣ ΤΙΝΑ; STRABO, XIV. P. 676.**  ***ΒΟΥΛΕΎΕΤΑΙ*] *DELIBERATES* WITH HIS GENERALS AND COUNSELLORS. COMP.**[**ACTS 5:33**](https://biblehub.com/acts/5-33.htm)**;**[**ACTS 15:37**](https://biblehub.com/acts/15-37.htm)**.**  **ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛ.] *ἘΝ*, *IN THE MIDST OF, SURROUNDED BY, AMONGST*. COMP.**[**JUDGES 1:14**](https://biblehub.com/judges/1-14.htm)**.**  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. Εἰ Δὲ ΜΉΓΕ] *SC*. ΔΥΝΑΤὸΣ ΕἴΗ. SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 6:1**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/6-1.htm)**, AND DINDORF, *AD DEM. PRAEF*. P. V. F.**  **Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΕἰΡΉΝΗΝ] *QUAE AD PACEM COMPONENDAM SPECTANT*, ARRANGEMENTS FOR PEACE. COMP. *TEST. XII. PATR*. P. 599. CONTRAST: Τὰ ΠΡὸΣ ΤὸΝ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, XEN. *ANAB*. IV. 3. 10. ON THE WHOLE SENTENCE, COMP. XEN. *MEM*. III. 6. 8.**  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. THE *APPLICATION*, AND CONSEQUENTLY THE *DOCTRINE*, OF BOTH EXAMPLES AS A COMMENTARY ON THE ΓΆΡ OF**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**.**  ***ΠᾶΣΙ ΤΟῖΣ ἙΑΥΤΟῦ ὙΠΆΡΧ*.] THE GENERAL STATEMENT TO WHICH THE SPECIAL INSTANCES,**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)**, BELONG. *ἙΑΥΤΟῦ* HAS THE EMPHASIS OF THE *SELF*-DENIAL. COMP.**[**LUKE 14:27**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-27.htm)**.**  **[177] MORE PRECISE INTERPRETATIONS OF THE FIGURES ARE NOT JUSTIFIED. ESPECIALLY THE SECOND OUGHT NOT TO HAVE BEEN EXPOUNDED, AS IT HAS OFTEN BEEN, OF THE *STRUGGLE AGAINST THE DEVIL* (AUGUSTINE: “SIMPLICITATEM CHRISTIAN! DIMICATURI CUM DUPLICITATE DIABOLI”), TO WHICH, INDEED, THE PEACEMAKING OF VER. 32 WOULD BE WHOLLY INAPPROPRIATE.**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-28.htm)**. *PARABLES ILLUSTRATING THE NEED OF COUNTING THE COST*, PECULIAR TO LK., BUT INTRINSICALLY PROBABLE AS SAYINGS OF JESUS, AND THOROUGHLY GERMANE TO THE FOREGOING DISCOURSE. THE CONNECTION IS: IT IS A SERIOUS THING TO BE A DISCIPLE, THEREFORE CONSIDER WELL BEFORE YOU BEGIN—THE RENUNCIATIONS REQUIRED, THE CROSS TO BE BORNE—AS YOU WOULD, IF WISE, CONSIDER BEFORE *BUILDING A TOWER* OR *ENGAGING IN BATTLE*.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **28. *INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER*] THIS AND THE NEXT SIMILITUDE ARE MEANT, LIKE THE PREVIOUS TEACHINGS, TO WARN THE EXPECTANT MULTITUDES THAT TO FOLLOW CHRIST (ENOCH) IN THE TRUE SENSE MIGHT BE A FAR MORE SERIOUS MATTER THAN THEY IMAGINED. THEY ARE SIGNIFICANT LESSONS ON THE DUTY OF DELIBERATE CHOICE WHICH WILL NOT SHRINK FROM THE ULTIMATE CONSEQUENCES— THE DUTY OF COUNTING THE COST (SEE**[**MATTHEW 20:22**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/20-22.htm)***).* THUS THEY INVOLVE THAT LESSON OF “PATIENT CONTINUANCE IN WELL-DOING,” WHICH IS SO OFTEN INCULCATED IN THE NEW TESTAMENT.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**. ΠΎΡΓΟΝ) *A STRONG-HOLD* [‘TOWER’].—ΚΑΘΊΣΑΣ, *HAVING SAT DOWN*) SO AS TO GIVE HIMSELF TIME FOR MAKING A SUMMARY CALCULATION OF HIS MEANS AND RESOURCES. SO TOO IN**[**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**[ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ, *CALCULATES*). THIS CALCULATION OF THE EXPENSES OF BUILDING, OR A CONSULTATION ON A QUESTION OF WAR, ARE THINGS OF NO INCONSIDERABLE MOMENT. BUT DO THOU SEE TO IT, WHETHER THOU HAST EVER BESTOWED MORE CAREFUL DELIBERATION ON THE (INFINITELY MORE MOMENTOUS) QUESTION OF ETERNAL SALVATION OR ELSE MISERY. EASY IS THE DESCENT TO HELL!—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 28-30. - FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNTETH THE COST, WHETHER HE HAVE SUFFICIENT TO FINISH IT? LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM, SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH. THE IMAGERY WAS NOT AN UNFAMILIAR ONE IN THOSE DAYS. THE MAGNIFICENT HERODIAN HOUSE HAD A PASSION FOR ERECTING GREAT BUILDINGS, SACRED AND PROFANE, IN THE VARIED CITIES UNDER THEIR SWAY. THEY WOULD DOUBTLESS BE OFTEN IMITATED, AND NO DOUBT MANY AN UNFINISHED EDIFICE TESTIFIED TO THE FOOLISH EMULATION OF SOME WOULD-BE IMITATOR OF THE EXTRAVAGANT ROYAL HOUSE. NOW, SUCH INCOMPLETE PILES OF MASONRY AND BRICKWORK SIMPLY EXCITE A CONTEMPTUOUS PITY FOR THE BUILDER, WHO HAS SO FALSELY CALCULATED HIS RESOURCES WHEN HE DREW THE PLAN OF THE PALACE OR VILLA HE WAS NEVER ABLE TO FINISH. SO IN THE SPIRITUAL LIFE, THE WOULD-BE PROFESSOR FINDS SUCH LIVING HARDER THAN HE SUPPOSED, AND SO GIVES UP TRYING AFTER THE NOBLER WAY OF LIVING ALTOGETHER; AND THE WORLD, WHO WATCHED HIS FEEBLE EFFORTS AND LISTENED WITH AN INCREDULOUS SMILE WHEN HE PROCLAIMED HIS INTENTIONS, NOW RIDICULES HIM, AND POURS SCORN UPON WHAT IT CONSIDERS AN UNATTAINABLE IDEAL. SUCH AN ATTEMPT AND FAILURE INJURE THE CAUSE OF GOD. LUKE 14:28**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **A TOWER**  **THE SUBJECT OF THE PARABLE IS THE LIFE OF CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP, WHICH IS FIGURED BY A TOWER, A LOFTY STRUCTURE, AS SOMETHING DISTINGUISHED FROM THE WORLD AND ATTRACTING ATTENTION.**  **COUNTETH (ΨΗΦΊΖΕΙ)**  **ONLY HERE AND**[**REVELATION 13:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/13-18.htm)**. FROM ΨΗ͂ΦΟΣ, A PEBBLE (SEE**[**REVELATION 2:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/2-17.htm)**), USED AS A COUNTER. THUS HERODOTUS SAYS THAT THE EGYPTIANS, WHEN THEY CALCULATE (ΛΟΓΙΖΟΝΤΑΙ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ, RECKON WITH PEBBLES), MOVE THEIR HAND FROM RIGHT TO LEFT (II., 36). SO ARISTOPHANES, "RECKON ROUGHLY, NOT WITH PEBBLES (ΨΉΦΟΙΣ), BUT ON THE HAND" ("WASPS," 656). SIMILARLY CALCULATE, FROM LATIN CALCULUS, A PEBBLE. USED ALSO OF VOTING. THUS HERODOTUS: "THE GREEKS MET AT THE ALTAR OF NEPTUNE, AND TOOK THE BALLOTS (ΤᾺΣ ΨΉΦΟΙΣ) WHEREWITH THEY WERE TO GIVE THEIR VOTES." PLATO: "AND YOU, WOULD YOU VOTE (ἊΝ ΨΗ͂ΦΟΝ ΘΕΙ͂Ο, CAST YOUR PEBBLE) WITH ME OR AGAINST ME ?" ("PROTAGORAS," 330). SEE**[**ACTS 26:10**](https://biblehub.com/acts/26-10.htm)**.**  **COST (ΤῊΝ ΔΑΠΆΝΗΝ)**  **ALLIED TO ΔΆΠΤΩ, TO DEVOUR. HENCE EXPENSE, AS SOMETHING WHICH EATS UP RESOURCES.**  **SUFFICIENT (ΕἸΣ ἈΠΑΡΤΙΣΜΌΝ)**  **LIT., UNTO COMPLETION. THE KINDRED VERB ἈΠΑΡΤΊΖΩ, NOT USED IN NEW TESTAMENT, MEANS TO MAKE EVEN OR SQUARE, AND HENCE TO COMPLETE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION,.... HAS BEGUN TO BUILD, HAS TAKEN UP A PROFESSION, HAS SUBMITTED TO ORDINANCES, AND GOT INTO A CHURCH STATE:**  **AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT; A FOUNDATION MAY BE LAID, AND THE BUILDING MAY NEVER BE FINISHED, BECAUSE THE FOUNDATION IS NOT LAID RIGHT; WAS IT, IT WOULD CONTINUE, AND THE BUILDING GO ON, AND AT LAST BE FINISHED; THOUGH NO MAN IS ABLE TO FINISH IT OF HIMSELF, YET THOSE HANDS WHICH HAVE LAID THE FOUNDATION, WILL RAISE UP THE SUPERSTRUCTURE, AND COMPLETE THE WHOLE BUILDING, THROUGH THE POWER AND EFFICACY OF DIVINE GRACE: BUT WHERE THERE IS A BEGINNING, AND WHICH AT FIRST LOOKS WELL, AND THERE IS NO PROGRESS, BUT THE WORK IS DROPPED AND LEFT UNFINISHED,**  **ALL THAT BEHOLD IT, BEGIN TO MOCK; AS FOLLOWS;**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **LEST HAPLY, AFTER HE HATH LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM,**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἐΜΠΑΊΖΕΙΝ, TO MOCK; AN UNFINISHED TOWER IS SPECIALLY RIDICULOUS: HEIGHT IS ESSENTIAL.—ΟὗΤΟΣ, ETC., THIS MAN, CONTEMPTUOUSLY; “THIS” STANDS FOR A PROPER NAME. “VULGO PONUNT N. N.,” BENGEL. JESUS HERE APPEALS WITH CHARACTERISTIC TACT TO ONE OF THE MOST SENSITIVE FEELINGS OF HUMAN NATURE—SHRINKING FROM RIDICULE. WHO WOULD CARE TO BE SPOKEN OF ALL HIS DAYS AS THE MAN WHO COMMENCED A TOWER AND COULD NOT FINISH IT?**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **29. *ALL THAT BEHOLD IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM*] VERY POSSIBLY THIS MIGHT HAVE ACTUALLY HAPPENED IN SOME WELL-KNOWN INSTANCE, SINCE THE HERODIAN FAMILY HAD A PASSION FOR GREAT BUILDINGS AND PROBABLY FOUND MANY IMITATORS. FIRST FAILURE, THEN SHAME AWAITS RENEGADE PROFESSIONS AND EXTINGUISHED ENTHUSIASMS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:29**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-29.htm)**. ἌΡΞΩΝΤΑΙ, *BEGIN TO*) NO ONE LAUGHS AT THE MAN, WHOSE ATTEMPTS ARE NOT ABORTIVE.[150]**  **[150] IT IS ONLY WHEN THEY PROVE FAILURES, MEN THEN *BEGIN* TO LAUGH.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:29**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO FINISH (ἘΚΤΕΛΈΣΑΙ)**  **LIT., "TO FINISH OUT" (ἘΚ).**  **BEHOLD (ΘΕΩΡΟΥ͂ΝΤΕΣ)**  **ATTENTIVELY WATCHING THE PROGRESS OF THE BUILDING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 10:18**](https://biblehub.com/luke/10-18.htm)**.**  **BEGIN TO MOCK**  **AS HIS RESOURCES COME TO AN END.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **HAPLY - PERHAPS.**  **TO MOCK HIM - TO RIDICULE HIM. TO LAUGH AT HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD,.... HE SET OUT WELL, HE PROMISED GREAT THINGS, AND MADE A CONSIDERABLE BLUSTER AND STIR, AS IF HE WOULD CARRY THINGS AT ONCE TO A VERY HIGH PITCH:**  **AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH; IT WAS ALL NOISE AND TALK, AND NOTHING ELSE: FALLING OFF FROM A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, EXPOSES MEN TO CONTEMPT AND SCORN; SUCH ARE NOT ONLY CAST OUT OF CHURCHES WITH DISGRACE, BUT ARE DESPISED BY MEN, BY WICKED MEN; AND ARE A REPROACH, A PROVERB, AND A TAUNT IN ALL PLACES; AND EVEN ARE MOCKED BY DEVILS TOO.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SAYING, THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:30**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-30.htm)**. ΟὗΤΟΣ, *THIS MAN*) A PROPER NAME IS MEANT. THEY COMMONLY PUT N. N.[151]**  **[151] THE ABSTRACT EXPRESSION OF A PROPER NAME; THE NAME TO BE SUPPLIED AS THE PARTICULAR CASE MAY REQUIRE. AS IN THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, CATECHISM, “WHAT IS YOUR NAME?”—“M. OR N.”—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:30**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **THIS MAN (ΟὟΤΟΣ Ὁ ἌΝΘΡΩΠΟΣ)**  **WITH SARCASTIC EMPHASIS.**  **WAS NOT ABLE (ΟΥ̓Κ ἼΣΧΥΣΕΝ)**  **FROM ἸΣΧΎΣ, STRENGTH. SEE ON POWER,**[**2 PETER 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/2_peter/2-11.htm)**. TO BE STRONG IN BODY OR IN RESOURCES, AND SO TO BE WORTH, AS LAT., VALERE. "THIS MAN WAS NOT WORTH ENOUGH, OR WAS NOT GOOD FOR THE COMPLETION." IN THIS LATTER SENSE,**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, "GOOD FOR NOTHING."**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(31) WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING . .?—HERE ALSO THERE MAY HAVE BEEN A SIDE-GLANCE AT CONTEMPORARY HISTORY. THE TETRARCH’S DIVORCE OF HIS FIRST WIFE HAD INVOLVED HIM IN A WAR WITH HER FATHER ARETAS, AN ARABIAN KING OR ETHNARCH (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 3:14**](https://biblehub.com/luke/3-14.htm)**), IN WHICH HIS ARMY WAS DESTROYED, AND THE JEWISH HISTORIAN SEES IN THIS THE COMMENCEMENT OF ALL HIS SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES (JOS. *ANT. V.*, 18:5, § 1).**  **IN THE SPIRITUAL INTERPRETATION OF THE TWO PARABLES, THE TOWER REMINDS US OF THE HOUSE IN**[**MATTHEW 7:24-27**](https://biblehub.com/context/matthew/7-24.htm)**, AND SO STANDS FOR THE STRUCTURE OF A HOLY LIFE REARED ON THE ONE FOUNDATION; THE WARFARE BRINGS TO OUR REMEMBRANCE THE CONFLICT DESCRIBED IN**[**MATTHEW 12:29**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/12-29.htm)**. HERE IT STANDS PARTLY FOR THE CONFLICT WHICH EVERY CHRISTIAN CARRIES ON AGAINST SIN, THE WORLD, AND THE DEVIL, AND OF WHICH WE SHOULD TAKE A CLEAR ESTIMATE BEFORE WE ENTER ON IT, PARTLY FOR THE GREATER WAR ON WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH) HIMSELF HAD ENTERED, AND OF WHICH HE TOO HAD COUNTED THE COST— THAT BEING, IN HIS CASE, NOTHING LESS THAN THE SACRIFICE OF HIS OWN LIFE.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET ... - WHETHER HE WILL BE ABLE, WITH THE FORCES WHICH HE "HAS," TO MEET HIS ENEMY. CHRIST (ENOCH) HERE PERHAPS INTENDS TO DENOTE THAT THE ENEMIES WHICH WE HAVE TO ENCOUNTER IN FOLLOWING HIM ARE MANY AND STRONG, AND THAT "OUR" STRENGTH IS COMPARATIVELY FEEBLE. "TO MEET HIM." TO CONTEND WITH HIM. TO GAIN A VICTORY OVER HIM.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING,.... OUR LORD ILLUSTRATES THE SAME THING, THE BUSINESS OF A PROFESSION, BY ANOTHER SIMILITUDE, OR PARABLE; TAKING UP A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, IS LIKE TO TWO KINGS ENGAGING IN A WAR. THE KING ON THE ONE SIDE, IS THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR; TRUE BELIEVERS ARE KINGS, THEY HAVE THE APPAREL OF KINGS, THE ROYAL ROBE OF CHRIST (ENOCH)'S RIGHTEOUSNESS; THEY LIVE LIKE KINGS, AT THE TABLE OF THE KING OF KINGS; HAVE THE ATTENDANCE OF KINGS, ANGELS MINISTERING UNTO THEM; HAVE CROWNS AND THRONES AS KINGS HAVE, AND GREATER THAN THEIRS; AND HAVE A KINGDOM OF GRACE NOW, AND ARE HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM OF GLORY. THE KING ON THE OTHER SIDE, IS THE DEVIL; WHO IS THE KING AND PRINCE OF THE REST OF THE DEVILS, AND OVER THE MEN OF THE WORLD; A KINGDOM IS ASCRIBED TO HIM, WHICH IS A KINGDOM OF DARKNESS; AND HE IS SAID TO BE A GREAT KING, AND IS REPRESENTED AS PROUD, CRUEL, AND TYRANNICAL: NOW THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR'S LIFE IS A WARFARE; HE IS ENGAGED WITH MANY ENEMIES; THE CORRUPTIONS OF HIS OWN HEART WITHIN, AND THE WORLD WITHOUT; AND ESPECIALLY SATAN, WHO IS TO BE RESISTED, AND BY NO MEANS TO BE YIELDED TO, THOUGH THERE IS A GREAT INEQUALITY BETWEEN THEM: AND THEREFORE WHAT MAN THAT ENGAGES IN SUCH A WARFARE,**  **SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND, TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? AND SUCH A DIFFERENCE THERE IS BETWEEN THE CHRISTIAN PROFESSOR AND THE DEVIL; THE ONE IS FLESH AND BLOOD, THE OTHER A SPIRIT; THE ONE IS RAW AND UNDISCIPLINED, THE OTHER A VETERAN SOLDIER; THE ONE A STRIPLING, AND THE OTHER THE STRONG MAN ARMED: THEIR NUMBERS ARE UNEQUAL; THE PEOPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE FEW, AND THEIR FORCE AND STRENGTH IN THEMSELVES SMALL; AND THEY HAVE A LARGE NUMBER OF DEVILS, AND OF THE MEN OF THE WORLD, AND OF THE LUSTS OF THEIR OWN HEARTS, TO GRAPPLE WITH; WHEREFORE IT IS NECESSARY TO SIT DOWN AND CONSULT, NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD, BUT WITH OTHER CHRISTIANS; AND CHIEFLY, AND ABOVE ALL, WITH GOD HIMSELF; WHAT WILL BE THE CHARGES OF THIS WARFARE; THE HARDSHIPS TO BE ENDURED; IN WHOSE NAME AND STRENGTH THEY ARE TO ENGAGE; WHAT WEAPONS TO TAKE, AND HOW TO USE THEM; AND HOW TO GET KNOWLEDGE OF THE DESIGNS, METHODS, AND STRENGTH OF THE ENEMY, AND TAKE EVERY ADVANTAGE OF HIM.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND? THE SINGLE WITNESS (1) OF ENOCH CHRIST SIMULTANEOUSLY IN STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS IS ELEVATED AS (10), THEN THE 100% OF THE 10% MONEY TITHE IS EQUAL TO THE BETTERMENT OF 20,000!!! THIS MEANS IN ITS MOUTH IS 100,000 WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IS 500,000, WHICH IS EQUIVALENT TO THE TWO GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES EACH!!!**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31-33**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-31.htm)**. *THE KING GOING TO FIGHT*. THIS IS THE AFFAIR OF THE FEW, A PARABLE TO BE LAID TO HEART BY MEN ASPIRING TO, OR CAPABLE OF, A GRAND CAREER.—ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕῖΝ ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENCOUNTER IN WAR (R.V[121]). OR PERHAPS BETTER “TO FIGHT A *BATTLE*” (FIELD, OT. NOR.). ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ IS SO RENDERED IN**[**1 CORINTHIANS 14:8**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/14-8.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 9:9**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/9-9.htm)**, IN A.V[122] (ALTERED IN R.V[123] INTO “WAR”). IN HOMER THE IDEA OF BATTLE PREVAILS, BUT IN LATER WRITERS THAT OF WAR.—ἐΝ ΔΈΚΑ, IN, WITH, IN THE POSITION OF ONE WHO HAS ONLY 10,000 SOLDIERS AT COMMA D.—ΜΕΤὰ ΕἴΚΟΣΙ: TO BEAT 20,000 WITH 10,000 IS POSSIBLE, BUT IT IS AN UNLIKELY EVENT: THE CHANCES ARE AGAINST THE KING WITH THE SMALLER FORCE, AND THE CASE MANIFESTLY CALLS FOR DELIBERATION. THE IMPLIED TRUTH IS THAT THE DISCIPLE ENGAGES IN A VERY UNEQUAL CONFLICT. *CF.* ST. PAUL, “WE WRESTLE AGAINST PRINCIPALITIES,” ETC.,**[**EPHESIANS 6:12**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-12.htm)**. A REFERENCE IN THIS PARABLE TO THE RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS (THE “FOX”) AND ARETAS, HIS FATHER-IN-LAW, IS POSSIBLE (HOLTZMANN, H. C.).**  **[121] REVISED VERSION.**  **[122] AUTHORISED VERSION.**  **[123] REVISED VERSION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **31. *WHAT KING*, *GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING*] RATHER, TO MEET ANOTHER KING IN BATTLE. THERE MAY BE AN HISTORICAL ALLUSION HERE TO THE DISTURBED RELATIONS BETWEEN HEROD ANTIPAS AND HIS INJURED FATHER-IN-LAW HARETH, KING OF ARABIA, WHICH (AFTER THIS TIME) ENDED IN THE TOTAL DEFEAT OF THE FORMER (JOS. *ANTT.* XVIII. 5, § 3).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:31**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-31.htm)**. Ἣ, *OR*) CHRISTIANITY IS A GREAT AND DIFFICULT THING. IT IS THEREFORE COMPARED WITH GREAT AND DIFFICULT THINGS: SUCH AS IS THE UNDERTAKING OF A COSTLY BUILDING IN ONE’S PRIVATE CONCERNS, OF A WAR, IN THE CASE OF PUBLIC CONCERNS. THE FORMER PARABLE EXPRESSES THE ‘HATRED’ OF “FATHER, MOTHER,” ETC.: THE SECOND PARABLE EXPRESSES HATRED OF ONE’S “OWN LIFE.”—ΒΑΣΙΛΕὺΣ, *KING*) THE CHRISTIAN WARFARE HAS SOMETHING ROYAL AND KINGLY IN IT.—ΕἰΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ, TO ENGAGE *IN WAR*). COMP.**[**GENESIS 32:24**](https://biblehub.com/genesis/32-24.htm)**.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 31, 32. - OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, SITTETH NOT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSULTETH WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH TEN THOUSAND TO MEET HIM THAT COMETH AGAINST HIM WITH TWENTY THOUSAND! OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE. IT IS NOT IMPROBABLE THAT THIS SIMILE WAS DERIVED FROM THE HISTORY OF THE TIME. THE UNHAPPY CONNECTION OF THE TETRARCH HEROD WITH HERODIAS HAD BROUGHT ABOUT THE DIVORCE OF THAT SOVEREIGN'S FIRST WIFE, WHO WAS DAUGHTER OF ARETAS, A POWERFUL ARABIAN PRINCE. THIS INVOLVED HEROD IN AN ARABIAN WAR, THE RESULT OF WHICH WAS DISASTROUS TO THE TETRARCH. JOSEPHUS POINTS OUT THAT THIS ILL-OMENED INCIDENT WAS THE COMMENCEMENT OF HEROD ANTIPAS'S SUBSEQUENT MISFORTUNES. OUR LORD NOT IMPROBABLY USED THIS SIMILE, FORESEEING WHAT WOULD BE THE ULTIMATE END OF THIS UNHAPPY WAR OF HEROD. THE. FIRST OF THESE TWO LITTLE SIMILES RATHER POINTS TO THE BUILDING UP OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE IN THE HEART AND LIFE. THE SECOND IS AN IMAGE OF THE WARFARE WHICH' EVERY CHRISTIAN MAN MUST WAGE AGAINST THE WORLD, ITS PASSIONS, AND ITS LUSTS. IF WE CANNOT BRACE OURSELVES UP TO THE' SACRIFICE NECESSARY FOR THE COMPLETION OF THE BUILDING UP OF THE LIFE WE KNOW THE MASTER LOVES; IF WE SHRINK FROM THE COST INVOLVED IN THE WARFARE AGAINST SIN AND EVIL - A WARFARE WHICH WILL ONLY END WITH LIFE - BETTER FOR US NOT TO BEGIN THE BUILDING OR RISK THE WAR. IT WILL BE A WRETCHED ALTERNATIVE, BUT STILL IT WILL BE BEST FOR US TO MAKE OUR SUBMISSION AT ONCE TO THE WORLD AND ITS PRINCE; AT LEAST, BY SO DOING WE SHALL AVOID THE SCANDAL AND THE SHAME OF INJURING A CAUSE WHICH WE ADOPTED ONLY TO FORSAKE. THE SWISS COMMENTATOR GODET VERY NATURALLY USES HERE A SIMILE TAKEN FROM HIS OWN NATIONALITY: "WOULD NOT A LITTLE NATION LIKE THE SWISS BRING DOWN RIDICULE ON ITSELF BY DECLARING WAR WITH FRANCE, IF IT WERE NOT DETERMINED TO DIE NOBLY ON THE FIELD OF BATTLE?" HE WAS THINKING OF THE SPLENDID PATRIOTISM OF HIS OWN BRAVE ANCESTORS WHO HAD DETERMINED SO TO DIE, AND WHO CARRIED OUT THEIR GALLANT PURPOSE. HE WAS THINKING OF STRICKEN FIELDS LIKE MORGARTEN AND SEMPACH, AND OF BRAVE HEARTS LIKE THOSE OF RUDOLPH OF ERLACH, AND ARNOLD OF WINKELRIED, WHO LOVED THEIR COUNTRY BETTER THAN THEIR LIVES. THIS WAS THE SPIRIT WITH WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH)'S WARRIORS MUST UNDERTAKE THE HARD STERN WARFARE AGAINST AN EVIL AND CORRUPT WORLD, OTHERWISE BETTER LET HIS CAUSE ALONE. THE SOMBRE SHADOW OF THE CROSS LAY HEAVY AND DARK ACROSS ALL THE REDEEMER'S WORDS SPOKEN AT THIS TIME. LUKE 14:31**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING (ἙΤΈΡῼ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΙ͂ ΣΥΜΒΑΛΕΙ͂Ν ΕἸΣ ΠΌΛΕΜΟΝ)**  **LIT., TO COME TOGETHER WITH ANOTHER KING JER WAR. SO REV., TO ENCOUNTER ANOTHER KING IN WAR. "OUT HE FLASHED, AND INTO SUCH A SONG, SUCH FIRE FOR FAME, SUCH TRUMPET-BLOWINGS IN IT, COMING DOWN TO SUCH A STERN AND IRON-CLASHING CLOSE, THAT WHEN HE STOPPED WE LONGED TO HURL TOGETHER." TENNYSON, IDYLS OF THE KING. WITH TEN THOUSAND (ἘΝ ΔΈΚΑ ΧΙΛΙΆΣΙΝ)**  **LIT., IN TEN THOUSANDS: I.E., IN THE MIDST OF; SURROUNDED BY. COMPARE JDE 1:14.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(32) DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.—LITERALLY, *THE THINGS THAT MAKE FOR PEACE.* THE PHRASE IS THE SAME AS THAT IN**[**LUKE 19:42**](https://biblehub.com/luke/19-42.htm)**, “THE THINGS THAT BELONG UNTO THY PEACE.” ARE WE TO SEE ANY SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE IN THIS ADDITION TO THE GENERAL TEACHING OF THE PREVIOUS VERSE, AND IF SO, WHAT IS IT? THE ANSWER SEEMS TO BE THAT WHAT OUR LORD TEACHES IS THE NECESSITY OF THOROUGHNESS IN WHAT WE DO. IF WE CANNOT MAKE UP OUR MINDS TO THE COST INVOLVED IN WARRING AGAINST THE WORLD AND ITS EVIL, WE HAD BETTER COME TO TERMS WITH IT, AND LIVE IN SUCH PEACE AS WE CAN THUS GAIN. IF WE SHRINK FROM THE THOUGHT OF FIGHTING AGAINST GOD, WE HAD BETTER ACCEPT HIS CONDITIONS OF PEACE. THE WORST FOLLY OF ALL IS TO ENTER INTO THE CONFLICT WITH A WAVERING WILL, NOT CARING TO KNOW WHAT “THE THINGS BELONGING TO OUR PEACE” ACTUALLY ARE, OR TO ENDEAVOUR TO STAND APART IN AN IMPOSSIBLE NEUTRALITY. TAKING THE HIGHEST APPLICATION OF THE PARABLE, HE WHO SPOKE IT HAD COUNTED THE COST, AND THEREFORE CARRIED ON THE WAR WITH EVIL TO THE LAST, AND WOULD MAKE NO TERMS WITH IT.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (ENOCH), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS A GREAT WAY OFF,.... UPON HIS MARCH, WITH RESOLUTION TO COME UP AND GIVE BATTLE, THOUGH AS YET AT A DISTANCE:**  **HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE; OR MEN, WITH AN EMBASSY TO HIM:**  **AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE; GREATLY TO HIS DISADVANTAGE AND REPROACH: SO TO GIVE OUT, AND LEAVE OFF FIGHTING WITH SIN, SATAN, AND THE WORLD, AND MAKE PEACE WITH THEM, IS SHAMEFUL AND SCANDALOUS; BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, SUCH WHO HAVE ENGAGED IN THIS WAR, SHOULD PURSUE IT WITH RIGOUR AND COURAGE; CONSIDERING THAT GOD IS ON THEIR SIDE; THAT CHRIST (ENOCH) IS THE CAPTAIN OF THEIR SALVATION; THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT IS IN THEM, IS GREATER THAN HE THAT IS IN THE WORLD; THAT ANGELS ENCAMP AROUND THEM; THAT IT IS A GOOD CAUSE THEY ARE ENGAGED IN; THAT THEY HAVE GOOD WEAPONS, THE WHOLE ARMOUR OF GOD PROVIDED FOR THEM; ARE SURE OF VICTORY, AND SHALL AT LAST ENJOY THE CROWN OF LIFE, RIGHTEOUSNESS AND GLORY.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS YET A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDETH AN AMBASSAGE, AND DESIRETH CONDITIONS OF PEACE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **32. *DESIRETH CONDITIONS 0F PEACE*] THIS IS SUFFICIENT TO OVERTHROW THE INTERPRETATION WHICH SEES MAN AND SATAN IN THE WARRING KINGS. ANOTHER VIEW IS THAT IT IMPLIES THE HOSTILITY OF MAN TO GOD, AND THE URGENT NEED OF BEING RECONCILED TO HIM (E.G. BENGEL SAYS ON THE WORD ‘KING,’ “CHRISTIANA MILITIA REGALE QUIDDAM”). *THAT* HOWEVER IS NEVER A CALCULATED HOSTILITY WHICH DELIBERATELY SITS DOWN AND EXPECTS TO WIN THE VICTORY; OTHERWISE IT WOULD BE A GOOD INFERENCE THAT “A CHRISTIAN’S WEAKNESS IS HIS STRENGTH.” IT IS A MISTAKE, AND ONE WHICH OFTEN LEADS TO SERIOUS ERRORS, TO PRESS UNDULY THE DETAILS OF PARABLES; AS WHEN FOR INSTANCE SOME WOULD SEE IN THE 10,000 SOLDIERS A REFERENCE TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. THE GENERAL LESSON IS—DO NOT UNDERTAKE WHAT YOU HAVE NEITHER THE STRENGTH NOR WILL TO ACHIEVE, NOR THAT IN WHICH YOU ARE NOT PREPARED, IF NEED BE, TO SACRIFICE LIFE ITSELF.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:32**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-32.htm)**. ἘΡΩΤᾷ, *HE BEGGETH*) THE KING FINDS IT AN EASIER MATTER TO PREVAIL ON HIMSELF TO EXPEND [TO EXPOSE TO THE RISKS OF WAR] AN ARMY, THAN TO BEG A PEACE. THIS BEGGING OF PEACE, THEREFORE, EXPRESSES THE HATRED OF ONE’S OWN SOUL, WHEREWITH ONE, HAVING UTTERLY DENIED SELF, GIVES HIMSELF UP TO DEPENDENCE ON PURE AND UNMIXED GRACE. WE MAY ALSO, BY CHANGING THE FIGURE, UNDERSTAND *PEACE* AS THE AVOIDANCE OF HATRED ON THE PART OF HIS OWN PEOPLE, WHICH IS A BAD KIND OF PEACE.[152]**  **[152] IN THIS VIEW FAITH WILL CONSTITUTE “THE GOOD FIGHT,” WHICH OUGHT TO BE PERSEVERED IN, AND NO FALSE *COMPROMISE* BE MADE WITH THE SPIRITUAL ENEMY WITHOUT FOR THE SAKE OF ESCAPING HATRED AT HOME, *I.E.* AMONG *ONE’S FRIENDS*, OR FOR THE SAKE OF INDULGING *SELF*, IN THE INDULGENCE OF THE INDOLENCE AS TO THE SPIRITUAL FIGHT, SO NATURAL TO US: THIS WOULD BE SAYING, “*PEACE, PEACE*, WHERE THERE IS NO PEACE,”**[**JEREMIAH 6:14**](https://biblehub.com/jeremiah/6-14.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 57:21**](https://biblehub.com/isaiah/57-21.htm)**.—E. AND T.**  **LUKE 14:32**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **ASKETH (ἘΡΩΤᾼ͂)**  **ON A FOOTING OF EQUALITY: KING TREATING WITH KING. SEE ON**[**LUKE 11:9**](https://biblehub.com/luke/11-9.htm)**.**  **CONDITIONS OF PEACE (ΤᾺ ΠΡῸΣ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΝ)**  **LIT., THIS LOOKING TOWARD PEACE: PRELIMINARIES. COMPARE**[**ROMANS 14:19**](http://biblehub.com/romans/14-19.htm)**, THINGS WHICH MAKE FOR PEACE (ΤᾺ ΤΗ͂Σ ΕἸΡΉΝΗΣ, THE THINGS OF PEACE).**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(33) WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT . . .—BETTER, *THAT RENOUNCETH NOT.* THIS, THEN, WAS THE IMMEDIATE LESSON WHICH THE COMPANY OF EAGER DISCIPLES HAD TO LEARN: TO SAY GOOD-BYE TO THEIR “ALL,” WHATEVER THAT MIGHT BE. FISHING-NETS AND HIRED SERVANTS, OR GREAT POSSESSIONS, OR EASE AND SAFETY, OR BESETTING SINS, OR FANCIED RIGHTEOUSNESS—ALL HAD TO BE RENOUNCED. THE WORD FOR “FORSAKE” IS THAT WHICH WAS AFTERWARDS USED IN THE BAPTISMAL FORMULA, “I *RENOUNCE* THE DEVIL AND ALL HIS WORKS,” AND THE SAME AS THAT WHICH IS TRANSLATED “BIDDING FAREWELL” IN**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**,**[**ACTS 18:18**](https://biblehub.com/acts/18-18.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **OR ELSE - IF HE IS NOT ABLE. IF HE IS SATISFIED THAT HE WOULD BE DEFEATED.**  **AN AMBASSAGE - PERSONS TO TREAT WITH AN ENEMY AND PROPOSE TERMS OF PEACE. THESE EXPRESSIONS ARE NOT TO BE IMPROPERLY PRESSED IN ORDER TO OBTAIN FROM THEM A SPIRITUAL SIGNIFICATION. THE GENERAL SCOPE OF THE PARABLE IS TO BE LEARNED FROM THE CONNECTION, AND MAY BE THUS EXPRESSED:**  **1. EVERY MAN WHO BECOMES A FOLLOWER OF JESUS SHOULD CALMLY AND DELIBERATELY LOOK AT ALL THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH AN ACT AND BE PREPARED TO MEET THEM.**  **2. MEN IN OTHER THINGS ACT WITH PRUDENCE AND FORETHOUGHT. THEY DO NOT BEGIN TO BUILD WITHOUT A REASONABLE PROSPECT OF BEING ABLE TO FINISH. THEY DO NOT GO TO WAR WHEN THERE IS EVERY PROSPECT THAT THEY WILL BE DEFEATED.**  **3. RELIGION IS A WORK OF SOBERNESS, OF THOUGHT, OF CALM AND FIXED PURPOSE, AND NO MAN CAN PROPERLY ENTER ON IT WHO DOES NOT RESOLVE BY THE GRACE OF GOD TO FULFIL ALL ITS REQUIREMENTS AND MAKE IT THE BUSINESS OF HIS LIFE.**  **4. WE ARE TO EXPECT DIFFICULTIES IN RELIGION. IT WILL COST US THE MORTIFICATION OF OUR SINS, AND A LIFE OF SELF-DENIAL, AND A CONFLICT WITH OUR LUSTS, AND THE ENMITY AND RIDICULE OF THE WORLD. PERHAPS IT MAY COST US OUR REPUTATION, OR POSSIBLY OUR LIVES AND LIBERTIES, AND ALL THAT IS DEAR TO US; BUT WE MUST CHEERFULLY UNDERTAKE ALL THIS, AND BE PREPARED FOR IT ALL.**  **5. IF WE DO NOT DELIBERATELY RESOLVE TO LEAVE ALL THINGS, TO SUFFER ALL THINGS THAT MAY BE LAID ON US, AND TO PERSEVERE TO THE END OF OUR DAYS IN THE SERVICE OF CHRIST (ENOCH), WE CANNOT BE HIS DISCIPLES. NO MAN CAN BE A CHRISTIAN WHO, WHEN HE MAKES A PROFESSION, IS RESOLVED AFTER A WHILE TO TURN BACK TO THE WORLD; NOR CAN HE BE A TRUE CHRISTIAN IF HE "EXPECTS THAT HE WILL" TURN BACK. IF HE COMES NOT WITH A "FULL" PURPOSE "ALWAYS" TO BE A CHRISTIAN; IF HE MEANS NOT TO PERSEVERE, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, THROUGH ALL HAZARDS, AND TRIALS, AND TEMPTATIONS; IF HE IS NOT WILLING TO BEAR HIS CROSS, AND MEET CONTEMPT, AND POVERTY, AND PAIN, AND DEATH, WITHOUT TURNING BACK, HE "CANNOT" BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD JESUS.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **28-33. WHICH OF YOU, &C.—COMMON SENSE TEACHES MEN NOT TO BEGIN ANY COSTLY WORK WITHOUT FIRST SEEING THAT THEY HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO FINISH. AND HE WHO DOES OTHERWISE EXPOSES HIMSELF TO GENERAL RIDICULE. NOR WILL ANY WISE POTENTATE ENTER ON A WAR WITH ANY HOSTILE POWER WITHOUT FIRST SEEING TO IT THAT, DESPITE FORMIDABLE ODDS (TWO TO ONE), HE BE ABLE TO STAND HIS GROUND; AND IF HE HAS NO HOPE OF THIS, HE WILL FEEL THAT NOTHING REMAINS FOR HIM BUT TO MAKE THE BEST TERMS HE CAN. EVEN SO, SAYS OUR LORD, "IN THE WARFARE YOU WILL EACH HAVE TO WAGE AS MY DISCIPLES, DESPISE NOT YOUR ENEMY'S STRENGTH, FOR THE ODDS ARE ALL AGAINST YOU; AND YOU HAD BETTER SEE TO IT THAT, DESPITE EVERY DISADVANTAGE, YOU STILL HAVE WHEREWITHAL TO HOLD OUT AND WIN THE DAY, OR ELSE NOT BEGIN AT ALL, AND MAKE THE BEST YOU CAN IN SUCH AWFUL CIRCUMSTANCES." IN THIS SIMPLE SENSE OF THE PARABLE (STIER, ALFORD, &C., GO WIDE OF THE MARK HERE IN MAKING THE ENEMY TO BE GOD, BECAUSE OF THE "CONDITIONS OF PEACE," LU 14:32), TWO THINGS ARE TAUGHT: (1) BETTER NOT BEGIN (RE 3:15), THAN BEGIN AND NOT FINISH. (2) THOUGH THE CONTEST FOR SALVATION BE ON OUR PART AN AWFULLY UNEQUAL ONE, THE HUMAN WILL, IN THE EXERCISE OF THAT "FAITH WHICH OVERCOMETH THE WORLD" (1JO 5:4), AND NERVED BY POWER FROM ABOVE, WHICH "OUT OF WEAKNESS MAKES IT STRONG" (HEB 11:34; 1PE 1:5), BECOMES HEROICAL AND WILL COME OFF "MORE THAN CONQUEROR." BUT WITHOUT ABSOLUTE SURRENDER OF SELF THE CONTEST IS HOPELESS (LU 14:33).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:28**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-28.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU,.... LET HIM BE EVER SO FORWARD TO FOLLOW ME, TO MAKE A PROFESSION OF ME AND OF MY GOSPEL, AND TO BECOME A DISCIPLE OF MINE:**  **THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH; WHEN CALLED TO IT, RELATIONS, FRIENDS, POSSESSIONS, ESTATES, AND WHAT NOT, WHICH IS AN EXPLANATION OF**[**LUKE 14:26**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-26.htm)  **HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE; HE IS NOT IN FACT ONE, AND IS NOT WORTHY TO BE CALLED ONE.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**GIVES THE APPLICATIO OF THE PARABLE. HOFMANN, KEIL, AND HAHN DIVIDE THE SENTENCE INTO TWO, UTTING A FULL STOP AFTER ὑΜῶΝ AND RENDERING: “SO THEN EVERY ONE OF YOU! (DO THE SAME THING, *I.E.*, CONSIDER). HE WHO DOES NOT RENOUNCE ALL HE HATH IS NOT ABLE TO BE A DISCIPLE OF MINE.” THIS IS VERY EFFECTIVE; IT MAY HAVE BEEN WHAT JESUS ACTUALLY SAID; BUT IT IS HARDLY HOW LK. REPORTS HIS WORDS. HA HE MEANT THE SENTENCE TO BE READ SO HE WOULD HAVE PUT ΓὰΡ AFTER ὃΣ. HE RUNS THE TWO SUPPOSED SENTENCES INTO ONE, AND SO THE COUNSEL TO DELIBERATE IS LEFT OUT OR LATENT IN THE REQUIREMENT OF RENUNCIATION, WHICH IS THE REASON FOR DELIBERATION.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **33. *FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH*] I.E. EVERY AFFECTION, GIFT OR POSSESSION THAT INTERFERES WITH TRUE DISCIPLESHIP. WE MUST BE READY ‘TO COUNT ALL THINGS BUT LOSS FOR CHRIST (ENOCH),’**[**PHP 3:7-8**](https://biblehub.com/context/philippians/3-7.htm)**.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:33**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-33.htm)**. ΟὐΚ ἀΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ, *DOTH NOT RENOUNCE* OR *DETACH HIMSELF FROM* [BID FAREWELL TO]) THE BUILDER EXERCISES SELF-DENIAL AS TO (RENOUNCES), AND *EXPENDS*, UNHESITATINGLY, SUMS OF MONEY, THE WARRIOR HIS FORCES, AND THE DISCIPLE PARENTS, AND ALL TIES OF AFFECTION. THE FORMER TWO HAVE A POSITIVE EXPENDITURE; THE LATTER, A *NEGATIVE* (SELF-DENYING) EXPENDITURE (THE FOREGOING, WHERE CALLED ON, OF THAT WHICH ONE MIGHT OTHERWISE ENJOY, HOME AFFECTIONS). [IT IS A MIGHTY UNDERTAKING TO COMPASS THE BEING A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH). HE IS BETTER TO ABSTAIN FROM THE ATTEMPT, WHO IS NOT ALTOGETHER WELL PLEASED WITH ALL THE THINGS WHICH TEND TO THE ATTAINMENT OF THAT OBJECT.—V. G.]**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSE 33. - SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER HE BE OF YOU THAT FORSAKETH NOT ALL THAT HE HATH, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. "WE MUST LIVE IN THIS WORLD AS THOUGH THE SOUL WAS ALREADY IN HEAVEN AND THE BODY MOULDERING IN THE GRAVE" (ST. FRANCIS DE SALES). THERE WAS MUCH UNREASONING, POSSIBLY NOT A LITTLE SENTIMENTAL ENTHUSIASM, AMONG THE PEOPLE WHO CROWDED ROUND JESUS IN THESE LAST MONTHS OF HIS WORK. THE STERN, UNCOMPROMISING PICTURE OF WHAT OUGHT TO BE THE LIFE OF HIS REAL FOLLOWERS WAS PAINTED ESPECIALLY WITH A VIEW OF GETTING RID OF THESE USELESS, PURPOSELESS ENTHUSIASTS. THE WAY OF THE CROSS, WHICH HE WAS ABOUT TO TREAD, WAS NO PATHWAY FOR SUCH LIGHT-HEARTED TRIFLERS. LUKE 14:33**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **FORSAKETH (ἈΠΟΤΆΣΣΕΤΑΙ)**  **BIDS GOOD-BY TO. REV., RENOUNCETH. SEE ON**[**LUKE 9:61**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-61.htm)**. "IN THAT FORSAKETH LIES THE KEY TO THE WHOLE PASSAGE" (TRENCH). CHRISTIAN DISCIPLESHIP IS FOUNDED IN SELF-RENUNCIATION.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(34) SALT IS GOOD.—THE WORDS ARE ALL BUT IDENTICAL WITH THOSE OF**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**, AND RESEMBLE THOSE OF**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. (SEE NOTES ON THOSE PASSAGES.) THEY APPEAR NOW, HOWEVER, IN A VERY DIFFERENT CONTEXT, AND THE TRAIN OF THOUGHT IS NOT AT FIRST SIGHT SO CLEAR. THE COMMON ELEMENT IN ALL THREE INSTANCES IS THAT SALT REPRESENTS THE PURIFYING ELEMENT IN LIFE, THE PRINCIPLE OF UNSELFISH DEVOTION. HERE, THE SPECIAL ASPECT OF THAT ELEMENT IS SELF-RENUNCIATION. IN PROPORTION AS THAT IS INCOMPLETE, THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOUR. THE QUESTION, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SALTED? IS ASKED AS IN THE ACCENTS OF ALMOST HOPELESS SADNESS. WHAT OTHER PURIFYING INFLUENCES CAN BE BROUGHT TO BEAR ON US WHEN THE LOVE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) HAS FAILED?**  [**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *SALT IS GOOD*— IF YOU ARE NOT MY DISCIPLES INDEED, YOUR OUTWARD PROFESSION WILL BE VERY INSIGNIFICANT: FOR, THOUGH SALT IN GENERAL IS A GOOD THING, AND MY SERVANTS, AS I FORMERLY INTIMATED (SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,) ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH; YET I MUST AGAIN ADD, *IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR*— OR BE GROWN INSIPID, HOW CAN ITS SALTNESS BE RESTORED TO IT? OR WHAT CAN RECOVER THOSE WHOM MY GOSPEL WILL NOT INFLUENCE AND RECLAIM? *IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,*&C. — AS INSIPID SALT IS SUCH A VILE AND WORTHLESS THING, THAT IT IS NEITHER FIT TO BE USED OF ITSELF, AS MANURE FOR THE LAND, NOR EVEN TO BE CAST UPON THE DUNGHILL, TO BE THERE MIXED WITH OTHER MANURE; *BUT MEN CAST IT OUT*— IT IS THROWN OUT OF DOORS, AND TRAMPLED UNDER FOOT LIKE MIRE IN THE STREETS. SO YOU, MY DISCIPLES, WILL BE NO LESS USELESS AND CONTEMPTIBLE, IF, UNDER THE ADVANTAGES AND OBLIGATIONS OF A CHRISTIAN PROFESSION, YOU ARE DESTITUTE OF A TRUE PRINCIPLE OF INTEGRITY AND PIETY, OF WHICH YOU WILL CERTAINLY BE DESTITUTE IF YOU DO NOT THUS DENY YOURSELVES, AND STAND DISPOSED TO FORSAKE ALL FOR MY SAKE AND THE GOSPEL’S, AS FAR AS, AND WHENEVER, I SHALL CALL YOU TO IT. SEE NOTES ON**[**MARK 9:49-50**](https://biblehub.com/context/mark/9-49.htm)**.**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **VER. 34,35. SEE POOLE ON "**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**". SEE POOLE ON "**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**", WHERE WE MET WITH THE MOST OF WHAT WE HAVE IN THESE VERSES. BY SALT IN THIS PLACE OUR SAVIOUR SEEMETH TO MEAN A CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PROFESSION. IT IS A GOOD, A NOBLE, A GREAT THING TO BE A CHRISTIAN: BUT ONE THAT IS SO IN AN OUTWARD PROFESSION MAY LOSE HIS SAVOUR. THOUGH A MAN CANNOT FALL AWAY FROM TRUTH, AND REALITY OF GRACE, YET HE MAY FALL AWAY FROM HIS PROFESSION; HE MAY BE GIVEN UP TO BELIEVE LIES, AND EMBRACE DAMNABLE ERRORS; HE MAY SHAKE OFF THAT DREAD OF GOD WHICH HE SEEMED TO HAVE UPON HIM; AND THEN WHAT IS HE GOOD FOR? WHEREWITH SHALL HE BE SEASONED? HE IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND NOR THE DUNGHILL: AS SOME THINGS WILL SPOIL DUNGHILLS, SO DEBAUCHED PROFESSORS DO BUT MAKE WICKED MEN WORSE, BY PREJUDICING AND HARDENING THEM AGAINST THE WAYS AND TRUTHS OF GOD.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR. IT IS A USUAL EPIPHONEMA, OR SENTENCE, BY WHICH CHRIST (ENOCH) OFTEN SHUTS UP GRAVE AND WEIGHTY DISCOURSES: THE SENSE IS; YOU HAD THEREFORE NEED TO LOOK ABOUT YOU, AND TO UNDERTAKE THE PROFESSION OF MY RELIGION UPON SUCH WEIGHTY GROUNDS AND PRINCIPLES AS WILL CARRY YOU THROUGH THE PRACTICE OF IT TO THE END, AGAINST ALL THE OPPOSITIONS YOU SHALL MEET WITH; FOR IF YOU APOSTATIZE FROM YOUR PROFESSION, YOU WILL BE THE WORST OF MEN, NEITHER FIT FOR THE CHURCH NOR FOR THE WORLD (FOR YOU WILL MAKE THAT THE WORSE;) INDEED FIT FOR NOTHING BUT FOR THE FIRE OF HELL.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **SALT IS GOOD,.... SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 10:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/10-50.htm)**.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **{7} SALT *IS* GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED?**  **(7) THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) MUST BE WISE, BOTH FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR OTHERS: OTHERWISE THEY BECOME THE MOST FOOLISH OF ALL.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. COMP. ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. JESUS UTTERED THE SAYING ABOUT SALT MORE THAN ONCE, AND WITH DIFFERENCES IN THE DETAILS. HERE HE COMMITS TO HIS HEARERS BY ὁ ἔΧΩΝ ὦΤΑ ἀΚΟΎΕΙΝ, ἀΚΟΥΈΤΩ, THE CHARGE OF THEMSELVES GIVING THE INTERPRETATION ACCORDING TO WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE, BUT THIS INTERPRETATION DEPENDS ON THE FACT THAT Τὸ ἅΛΑΣ MUST REPRESENT THE PRECEDING ΜΟΥ ΕἶΝΑΙ ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ. COMP. MATT. *L.C.* HENCE: *IT IS THEREFORE* (ΟὖΝ, SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS) *SOMETHING GLORIOUS*—TO WIT, IN RESPECT OF THIS ALL-RENOUNCING DECISION WHICH IS APPROPRIATE TO IT—*TO BE MY DISCIPLE, AND AS SUCH TO EFFECT THE MAINTENANCE OF THE POWER OF SPIRITUAL LIFE AMONG MEN, AS SALT IS THE MEANS OF MAINTAINING THE FRESHNESS OF LIFE IN THE REGION OF NATURE. BUT IF EVER MY DISCIPLE* (THROUGH TURNING BACK TO SELFISH INTERESTS) *LOSES THIS HIS PECULIARITY, THIS SPIRITUAL SALTING POWER, BY WHAT MEANS CAN HE AGAIN ATTAIN IT? SUCH A* ΜΑΘΗΤΉΣ *IS THEN ABSOLUTELY USELESS, AND HE IS EXCLUDED* (AT THE JUDGMENT) *FROM THE MESSIAH’S KINGDOM*.**  **ἐὰΝ Δὲ ΚΑΊ] (SEE THE CRITICAL REMARKS): *IF, HOWEVER, EVEN THE SALT*, ETC., WHICH IS NO LONGER TO BE EXPECTED FROM *THIS SUBSTANCE* ACCORDING TO ITS NATURE.**  **ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ Κ.Τ.Λ.] *IT IS FITTED NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR MANURE* (TO IMPROVE NEITHER THE FORMER NOR THE LATTER). IN RESPECT OF THE SALT THAT HAS BECOME INSIPID, NO OTHER USE WOULD BE CONCEIVABLE THAN TO BE EMPLOYED AS MANURE, BUT NEITHER *IMMEDIATELY* NOR *MEDIATELY* IS IT OF USE FOR THAT; IT IS *PERFECTLY USELESS*! GUARD AGAINST SUCH INTERPRETATIONS AS THAT OF EUTHYMIUS ZIGABENUS: ΓῆΝ ΜὲΝ ΛΈΓΕΙ ΤΟὺΣ ΜΑΘΗΤΆΣ … ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ Δὲ ΤΟὺΣ ΔΙΔΑΣΚΆΛΟΥΣ!**  **ἔΞΩ] WITH STRONG EMPHASIS PLACED FIRST—*OUT* IT IS CAST!**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34-35**](https://biblehub.com/context/luke/14-34.htm)**. *THE SAYING CONCERNING SALT* (**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**,**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**). THIS *LOGION* MAY HAVE BEEN REPEATEDLY UTTERED BY JESUS, BUT IT DOES NOT SEEM TO BE SO APPROPRIATE HERE AS IN ITS PLACE IN MK. IN THIS PLACE THE SALT APPEARS TO DENOTE DISCIPLES AND THE IDEA TO BE: GENUINE DISCIPLES ARE AN EXCELLENT THING, VALUABLE AS SALT TO A CORRUPT WORLD, BUT SPURIOUS DISCIPLES ARE AS UTTERLY WORTHLESS AS SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **34. *SALT IS GOOD*] THE TRUE READING IS *SALT THEREFORE IS GOOD,* CONNECTING THIS VERSE WITH WHAT HAS GONE BEFORE. THIS SIMILITUDE WAS THRICE USED BY CHRIST (ENOCH) WITH DIFFERENT APPLICATIONS. “YE ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,”**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**. “HAVE SALT IN YOURSELVES,”**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. HERE THE SALT IS THE INWARD ENERGY OF HOLINESS AND DEVOTION, AND IN THE FATE OF SALT WHICH HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR WE SEE THE PERIL WHICH ENSUES FROM *NEGLECT* OF THE PREVIOUS LESSONS.**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**. ἍΛΑΣ, *SALT*) WHICH MEANS THE DISCIPLES:**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**;**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**. SALT IS SOMETHING PUNGENT (SHARP): LET THE CHRISTIAN BE SO. SEE THE PRECEDING VERSE [IN WHICH THE STRONG PUNGENCY WHICH ATTENDS CHRISTIAN SELF-RENUNCIATION IS BROUGHT OUT STRIKINGLY.] [WE MUST DO SHARPLY WHAT IS TO BE DONE, AND MUST DO IT ALSO GRAVELY (SERIOUSLY).[153]—V. G.]**  **[153] IN THE GERM. *MIT NACHDRUCK*, “*WITH ENERGY*.” PERHAPS THEREFORE ‘GRAVITER’ IS A MISPRINT FOR ‘GNAVITER.’—E. AND T.**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/14.htm)  **VERSES 34, 35. - SALT IS GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAVE LOST HIS SAVOUR, WHEREWITH SHALL IT BE SEASONED! IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HERE "SALT" STANDS FOR THE SPIRIT OF SELF-SACRIFICE, SELF-RENUNCIATION. WHEN IN A MAN, OR IN A NATION, OR IN A CHURCH, THAT SALT IS SAVOURLESS, THEN THAT SPIRIT IS DEAD; THERE IS NO HOPE REMAINING FOR THE MAN, FOR THE PEOPLE, OR THE CHURCH. THE LESSON WAS A GENERAL ONE - IT WAS MEANT TO SINK INTO EACH LISTENER'S HEART; BUT THE MASTER'S SAD GAZE WAS FIXED, AS HE SPOKE THE SOMBRE TRUTH, ON THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL WHOM HE LOVED, AND ON THE TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM WHERE HIS GLORY-PRESENCE USED TO DWELL. MEN CAST IT OUT. JESUS COULD HEAR THE ARMED TRAMP OF THE ROMAN LEGIONS OF THE YEAR 70 AS THEY EAST OUT HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR HOLY LAND.**  **LUKE 14:34**  [**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/luke/14.htm)  **HAVE LOST ITS SAVOR**  **SEE ON**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**.**  **SHALL IT BE SEASONED**  **SEE ON**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**.**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/luke/14.htm)  **(35) IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL.—THE ILLUSTRATION, DIFFERING AS IT DOES FROM THAT IN**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**AND**[**MARK 9:50**](https://biblehub.com/mark/9-50.htm)**, PROVES THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE SAYING AS HERE RECORDED. A NEW USE OF SALT, DISTINCT FROM THAT OF PRESERVING FOOD, OR ITS SYMBOLIC MEANING IN SACRIFICE, IS BROUGHT BEFORE US, AND BECOMES THE GROUND-WORK OF A NEW PARABLE. THE USE IS OBVIOUSLY A LOWER AND HUMBLER ONE THAN THE OTHERS. THE SALT SERVES, MINGLING WITH THE DUNG-HILL, TO MANURE AND PREPARE THE GROUND FOR THE RECEPTION OF THE SEED. BEAR THIS IN MIND, AND THE INTERPRETATION OF THE PARABLE, CONNECTED, AS IT THUS IS, WITH THAT OF THE FIG-TREE (SEE NOTE ON**[**LUKE 13:8**](https://biblehub.com/luke/13-8.htm)**), IS OBVIOUS. A CORRUPT CHURCH CANNOT EVEN EXERCISE AN INFLUENCE FOR GOOD OVER THE SECULAR LIFE OF THE NATION WHICH IT REPRESENTS. THE RELIGIOUS MAN WHOSE RELIGION HAS BECOME AN HYPOCRISY CANNOT EVEN BE A GOOD CITIZEN, OR HELP OTHERS FORWARD IN THE DUTIES OF THEIR ACTIVE LIFE BY TEACHING OR EXAMPLE. THE CHURCH AND THE INDIVIDUAL MAN ARE ALIKE FIT ONLY TO BE “CAST OUT”—TO BECOME, *I.E.,* A BY-WORD AND PROVERB OF REPROACH. OUR LORD’S SENSE, IF WE MAY SO SPEAK, OF THE DEPTH AND FULNESS OF THE MEANING OF HIS WORDS, IS SHOWN BY HIS EMPHATIC REPRODUCTION OF THE WORDS THAT HAD ACCOMPANIED HIS FIRST PARABLE, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.”**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/luke/14.htm)  **14:25-35 THOUGH THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) ARE NOT ALL CRUCIFIED, YET THEY ALL BEAR THEIR CROSS, AND MUST BEAR IT IN THE WAY OF DUTY. JESUS BIDS THEM COUNT UPON IT, AND THEN CONSIDER OF IT. OUR SAVIOUR EXPLAINS THIS BY TWO SIMILITUDES; THE FORMER SHOWING THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE EXPENSES OF OUR RELIGION; THE LATTER, THAT WE MUST CONSIDER THE PERILS OF IT. SIT DOWN AND COUNT THE COST; CONSIDER IT WILL COST THE MORTIFYING OF SIN, EVEN THE MOST BELOVED LUSTS. THE PROUDEST AND MOST DARING SINNER CANNOT STAND AGAINST GOD, FOR WHO KNOWS THE POWER OF HIS ANGER? IT IS OUR INTEREST TO SEEK PEACE WITH HIM, AND WE NEED NOT SEND TO ASK CONDITIONS OF PEACE, THEY ARE OFFERED TO US, AND ARE HIGHLY TO OUR ADVANTAGE. IN SOME WAY A DISCIPLE OF CHRIST (ENOCH) WILL BE PUT TO THE TRIAL. MAY WE SEEK TO BE DISCIPLES INDEED, AND BE CAREFUL NOT TO GROW SLACK IN OUR PROFESSION, OR AFRAID OF THE CROSS; THAT WE MAY BE THE GOOD SALT OF THE EARTH, TO SEASON THOSE AROUND US WITH THE SAVOUR OF CHRIST (ENOCH).**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/luke/14.htm)  **SEE THE**[**MATTHEW 5:13**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/5-13.htm)**NOTE;**[**MARK 9:49-50**](http://biblehub.com/mark/9-49.htm)**NOTES.**  **SALT IS GOOD - IT IS USEFUL. IT IS GOOD TO PRESERVE LIFE AND HEALTH, AND TO KEEP FROM PUTREFACTION.**  **HIS SAVOUR - ITS SALTNESS. IT BECOMES TASTELESS OR INSIPID.**  **BE SEASONED - BE SALTED AGAIN.**  **FIT FOR THE LAND - RATHER, IT IS NOT FIT "FOR LAND," THAT IS, IT WILL NOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF. YOU CANNOT SOW OR PLANT ON IT.**  **NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL - IT IS NOT GOOD FOR MANURE. IT WILL NOT ENRICH THE LAND,**  **CAST IT OUT - THEY THROW IT AWAY AS USELESS.**  **HE THAT HATH EARS ... - SEE**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**. YOU ARE TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE THAT HAS NOT GRACE IN HIS HEART; WHO MERELY MAKES A PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND WHO SUSTAINS THE SAME RELATION TO TRUE PIETY THAT THIS INSIPID AND USELESS MASS DOES TO GOOD SALT, IS USELESS IN THE CHURCH, AND WILL BE REJECTED. "REAL" PIETY, TRUE RELIGION, IS OF VAST VALUE IN THE WORLD. IT KEEPS IT PURE, AND SAVES IT FROM CORRUPTION, AS SALT DOES MEAT; BUT A MERE "PROFESSION" OF RELIGION IS FIT FOR NOTHING. IT DOES NO GOOD. IT IS A MERE ENCUMBRANCE, AND ALL SUCH PROFESSORS ARE FIT ONLY TO BE CAST OUT AND REJECTED. ALL SUCH "MUST" BE REJECTED BY THE SON OF GOD, AND CAST INTO A WORLD OF WRETCHEDNESS AND DESPAIR. COMPARE**[**MATTHEW 7:22-23**](http://biblehub.com/matthew/7-22.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 8:12**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/8-12.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 23:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/23-30.htm)**;**[**MATTHEW 25:30**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/25-30.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-16.htm)**;**[**JOB 8:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/8-13.htm)**;**[**JOB 36:13**](https://biblehub.com/job/36-13.htm)**.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/luke/14.htm)  **34, 35. SALT, &C.—(SEE ON [1672]MT 5:13-16; AND MR 9:50).**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/luke/14.htm)  **SEE POOLE ON "**[**LUKE 14:34**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-34.htm)**"**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND,.... FOR THE MANURING OF IT, WHEN IT HAS LOST ITS SAVOUR AND SPIRIT; OTHERWISE IT MAKES LAND FRUITFUL, IF TOO MUCH IS NOT USED, AND ESPECIALLY FIXED SALTS HAVE THIS USE; THOUGH PLINY SAYS (O),**  **"EVERY PLACE IN WHICH SALT IS FOUND, IT IS BARREN AND BRINGS FORTH NOTHING.''**  **NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; TO MIX WITH DUNG, AND HELP IT, THAT IT MAY BE THE MORE SERVICEABLE FOR THE EARTH; AND JUST SUCH USELESS THINGS, ARE A MERE EXTERNAL PROFESSION OF RELIGION, AND PROFESSORS OF IT, AND MINISTERS OF THE WORD, WITHOUT THE GRACE OF GOD; THEY ARE OF NO USE, BUT HURTFUL TO THE CHURCH, AND TO THE WORLD; THESE PHRASES ARE LEFT OUT IN THE PERSIC AND ETHIOPIC VERSIONS:**  **BUT MEN CAST IT OUT; INTO THE STREETS, AS ENTIRELY USELESS: AND SO SUCH GRACELESS PROFESSORS AND MINISTERS, ARE TO BE CAST OUT OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST (ENOCH) NOW, AND WILL BE EXCLUDED THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HEREAFTER:**  **HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR; THIS BEING A POINT OF GREAT IMPORTANCE AND CONSEQUENCE; SEE GILL ON**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**.**  **(O) NAT. HIST. L. 31. C. 7.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/luke/14.htm)  **IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR YET FOR THE DUNGHILL; BUT MEN CAST IT OUT. HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR.**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΓῆΝ ΟὔΤΕ ΕἰΣ ΚΟΠΡΊΑΝ, NEITHER FOR LAND NOR FOR DUNG (IS IT FIT, ΕὔΘΕΤΟΝ AS IN**[**LUKE 9:62**](https://biblehub.com/luke/9-62.htm)**). THE IDEA SEEMS TO BE THAT SAVOURLESS SALT IS NEITHER *EARTH* NOR *MANURE*.—ἔΞΩ IS EMPHATIC = *OUT* THEY CAST IT, AS WORTHLESS, GOOD FOR NOTHING, MERE REFUSE, A WASTE SUBSTANCE.**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/luke/14.htm)  **35. *MEN CAST IT OUT*] THERE IS NOTHING STRONGER THAN SALT WHICH CAN RESTORE TO IT ITS LOST PUNGENCY. HENCE, IF IT HAVE BEEN SPOILT BY RAIN OR EXPOSURE, IT IS ONLY FIT TO BE USED FOR PATHS. THE PERIL OF BACKSLIDING, THE WORTHLESSNESS OF THE STATE PRODUCED BY APOSTASY, IS REPRESENTED IN ST JOHN (**[**LUKE 15:6**](https://biblehub.com/luke/15-6.htm)**) BY THE CUTTING OFF AND BURNING OF THE DEAD AND WITHERED BRANCH. THE MAIN LESSON OF THESE THREE SIMILITUDES IS EXPRESSED WITH ITS FULL FORCE IN**[**HEBREWS 6:4-12; HEB 10:26-39**](https://biblehub.com/context/hebrews/6-4.htm)**; AND THE IMPORTANCE OF IT IS EMPHASIZED BY THE PROVERBIAL EXPRESSION, “HE THAT HATH EARS TO HEAR,” &C. (**[**MATTHEW 11:15**](https://biblehub.com/matthew/11-15.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 29:4**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/29-4.htm)**;**[**ISAIAH 6:9-10**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/6-9.htm)**).**  [**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/luke/14.htm)  [**LUKE 14:35**](https://biblehub.com/luke/14-35.htm)**. ΟὔΤΕ, *NEITHER*) THAT IS TO SAY, IT BRINGS WITH IT NEITHER IMMEDIATE (DIRECT) NOR MEDIATE (INDIRECT) PROFIT. THE DIVINE WHO IS DESTITUTE OF SPIRITUAL SALT IS NOT EVEN POLITICALLY PROFITABLE:**[**ISAIAH 9:14-15**](https://biblehub.com/context/isaiah/9-14.htm)**.—ἔΞΩ, *OUT*) THERE IS STERNNESS HERE, EVEN IN THE MODE OF EXPRESSION. LUKE 14:35.**  **DEUTERONOMY 32:30 C0MMENTARY**  [**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **(30) HOW SHOULD ONE (OF THEIR ENEMIES) CHASE A THOUSAND (OF THEM).—COMP. THE VERSE IN**[**DEUTERONOMY 28:25**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/28-25.htm)**, AND MORE ESPECIALLY**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**;**[**LEVITICUS 26:17**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-17.htm)**;**[**LEVITICUS 26:36**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-36.htm)**.**  **HAD SOLD THEM.—HERE FIRST USED OF JEHOVAH. IT IS A COMMON EXPRESSION IN THE BOOK OF JUDGES (**[**DEUTERONOMY 2:14**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/2-14.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 3:8**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/3-8.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 10:7**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/10-7.htm)**;**[**1SAMUEL 12:9**](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/12-9.htm)**).**  **HAD SHUT THEM UP (INTO THE HAND OF THEIR ENEMIES).—COMP.**[**PSALM 78:62**](https://biblehub.com/psalms/78-62.htm)**, “HE SHUT UP HIS PEOPLE ALSO UNTO THE SWORD.”**  [**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **32:26-38 THE IDOLATRY AND REBELLIONS OF ISRAEL DESERVED, AND THE JUSTICE OF GOD SEEMED TO DEMAND, THAT THEY SHOULD BE ROOTED OUT. BUT HE SPARED ISRAEL, AND CONTINUES THEM STILL TO BE LIVING WITNESSES OF THE TRUTH OF THE BIBLE, AND TO SILENCE UNBELIEVERS. THEY ARE PRESERVED FOR WISE AND HOLY PURPOSES AND THE PROPHECIES GIVE US SOME IDEA WHAT THOSE PURPOSES ARE. THE LORD WILL NEVER DISGRACE THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. IT IS GREAT WISDOM, AND WILL HELP MUCH TO THE RETURN OF SINNERS TO GOD, SERIOUSLY TO CONSIDER THEIR LATTER END, OR THE FUTURE STATE. IT IS HERE MEANT PARTICULARLY OF WHAT GOD FORETOLD BY MOSES, ABOUT THIS PEOPLE IN THE LATTER DAYS; BUT IT MAY BE APPLIED GENERALLY. OH THAT MEN WOULD CONSIDER THE HAPPINESS THEY WILL LOSE, AND THE MISERY THEY WILL CERTAINLY PLUNGE INTO, IF THEY GO ON IN THEIR TRESPASSES! WHAT WILL BE IN THE END THEREOF? JER 5:31. FOR THE LORD WILL IN DUE TIME BRING DOWN THE ENEMIES OF THE CHURCH, IN DISPLEASURE AGAINST THEIR WICKEDNESS. WHEN SINNERS DEEM THEMSELVES MOST SECURE, THEY SUDDENLY FALL INTO DESTRUCTION. AND GOD'S TIME TO APPEAR FOR THE DELIVERANCE OF HIS PEOPLE, IS WHEN THINGS ARE AT THE WORST WITH THEM. BUT THOSE WHO TRUST TO ANY ROCK BUT GOD, WILL FIND IT FAIL THEM WHEN THEY MOST NEED IT. THE REJECTION OF THE MESSIAH BY THE JEWISH NATION, IS THE CONTINUANCE OF THEIR ANCIENT IDOLATRY, APOSTACY, AND REBELLION. THEY SHALL BE BROUGHT TO HUMBLE THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, TO REPENT OF THEIR SINS, AND TO TRUST IN THEIR LONG-REJECTED MEDIATOR FOR SALVATION. THEN HE WILL DELIVER THEM, AND MAKE THEIR PROSPERITY GREAT.**  [**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **THE DEFEAT OF ISRAEL WOULD BE DUE TO THE FACT THAT GOD, THEIR STRENGTH, HAD ABANDONED THEM BECAUSE OF THEIR APOSTASY.**  [**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **29. OH, … THAT THEY WOULD CONSIDER THEIR LATTER END—THE TERRIBLE JUDGMENTS, WHICH, IN THE EVENT OF THEIR CONTINUED AND INCORRIGIBLE DISOBEDIENCE, WOULD IMPART SO AWFUL A CHARACTER TO THE CLOSE OF THEIR NATIONAL HISTORY.**  [**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **HOW SHOULD ONE CHASE A THOUSAND? WHENCE SHOULD THIS MIRACULOUS CHANGE COME, THAT WHEREAS GOD HAD PROMISED THAT *FIVE ISRAELITES* SHOULD *CHASE AN HUNDRED* OF THEIR ENEMIES, &C.,**[**DEU 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/26-8.htm)**, NOW, ON THE CONTRARY,**  **ONE ENEMY  SHOULD CHASE A THOUSAND ISRAELITES?**  **THEIR ROCK, I.E. THEIR GOD, AS BEFORE,**[**DEU 32:4**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/32-4.htm)**,18, WHO WAS THEIR ONLY REFUGE AND DEFENCE; HAD SOLD THEM, TO WIT, FOR BOND-SLAVES, HAD QUITTED HIS RIGHT AND RELATION TO THEM, AND GIVEN THEM UP INTO THEIR ENEMIES’ HANDS.**  **SHUT THEM UP, AS IT WERE, IN THE NET WHICH THEIR ENEMIES HAD LAID FOR THEM.**  [**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **HOW SHOULD ONE CHASE A THOUSAND, AND TWO PUT TEN THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,.... THIS IS SAID FOR THE CONVICTION OF THE PAGAN ROMANS OF THEIR FOLLY IN BEHAVING STRANGELY, ATTRIBUTING TO THEIR GODS WHAT BELONGED TO THE TRUE GOD; FOR SINCE THE JEWS WERE MORE NUMEROUS THAN THEY, BOTH IN JUDEA, IN THE TIMES OF TITUS VESPASIAN, WHEN THE COUNTRY WAS SUBDUED BY HIM; AND IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD, IN THE TIMES OF ADRIAN, WHEN THE JEWS ROSE UP IN VAST NUMBERS, GREATLY SUPERIOR TO THE ROMANS, AND YET WERE CONQUERED; WHICH, ALLOWING THE PHRASE TO BE HYPERBOLICAL, WAS LIKE ONE TO A THOUSAND, AND TWO TO TEN THOUSAND: NOW SINCE THIS WAS WHAT WAS PROMISED TO THE JEWS IN CASE OF OBEDIENCE, THAT THEY SHOULD IN THIS MANNER CHASE THEIR ENEMIES,**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**; IT CANNOT BE ACCOUNTED FOR THAT THEY SHOULD IN LIKE MANNER BE CHASED BY THEIR ENEMIES, AS THREATENED**[**ISAIAH 30:17**](http://biblehub.com/isaiah/30-17.htm)**,**  **EXCEPT THEIR ROCK HAD SOLD THEM, AND THE LORD HAD SHUT THEM UP; THAT IS, UNLESS THE LORD, WHO WAS THEIR ROCK AND FORTRESS, AND IN WHOM THEY SHOULD HAVE TRUSTED AS SUCH, HAD FORSAKEN THEM, AND GIVEN THEM UP INTO THEIR ENEMIES' HANDS, SHUT UP AS THEY WERE IN THE CITY OF JERUSALEM IN THE TIMES OF TITUS, AND AFTERWARDS IN BITHER IN THE TIMES OF ADRIAN; IT IS A PLAIN CASE THAT THIS WAS OF GOD, AND NOT OWING TO THE IDOLS OF THE GENTILES; SEE**[**PSALM 44:9**](https://biblehub.com/psalms/44-9.htm)**; COCCEIUS AND VAN TILL INTERPRET THIS OF CONSTANTINE OVERCOMING MAXENTIUS, LICINIUS, AND MAXIMINIUS, WHEREBY THE WHOLE ROMAN EMPIRE ON A SUDDEN BECAME CHRISTIAN NOMINALLY, WHEN BUT A LITTLE BEFORE DIOCLESIAN HAD ERECTED A TROPHY WITH THIS INSCRIPTION ON IT,"THE CHRISTIAN NAME BLOTTED OUT;''SO THAT THE ODDS BETWEEN THE CHRISTIANS AND PAGANS WERE AS ONE TO A THOUSAND, AND TWO TO TEN THOUSAND, AND THE VICTORY THEREFORE MUST BE ASCRIBED TO GOD; THIS COULD NEVER HAVE BEEN UNLESS SATAN, THE GREAT RED DRAGON, HAD GIVEN HIS KINGDOM TO THE BEAST, WHICH WAS DONE BY THE PERMISSION AND SOVEREIGN WILL OF GOD; SEE**[**REVELATION 6:14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/6-14.htm)**; SO THOSE INTERPRETERS, BUT THE FORMER SENSE SEEMS BEST.**  [**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **HOW SHOULD ONE CHASE A THOUSAND, AND TWO PUT TEN THOUSAND TO FLIGHT, EXCEPT THEIR ROCK HAD SOLD THEM, AND THE LORD HAD SHUT THEM UP?**  **EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**  [**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **30. HOW COULD *ONE*, ETC.] SOME IGNOMINIOUS ROUT OF ISRAEL.**  ***DELIVERED THEM UP*] CP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 23:15**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/23-15.htm)**(16).**  [**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **VERSE 30. - IF ISRAEL WERE WISE, THEY COULD EASILY OVERCOME ALL THEIR FOES THROUGH THE HELP OF THE ALMIGHTY (**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**); BUT HAVING FORSAKEN HIM, THEY WERE LEFT BY HIM, AND SO CAME UNDER THE POWER OF THE ENEMY. DEUTERONOMY 32:30**  [**KEIL AND DELITZSCH BIBLICAL COMMENTARY ON THE OLD TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/kad/deuteronomy/32.htm)  **IF ISRAEL WERE WISE, IT COULD EASILY CONQUER ALL ITS FOES IN THE POWER OF ITS GOD (VID.,**[**LEVITICUS 26:8**](https://biblehub.com/leviticus/26-8.htm)**); BUT AS IT HAD FORSAKEN THE LORD ITS ROCK, HE, THEIR (ISRAEL'S) ROCK, HAD GIVEN THEM UP INTO THE POWER OF THE FOE. כּי לא אם IS MORE EMPHATIC OR DISTINCT THAN לא אם ONLY, AND INTRODUCES AN EXCEPTION WHICH DOES NOT PERMIT THE DESIRED EVENT TO TAKE PLACE. ISRAEL COULD HAVE PUT ALL ITS ENEMIES TO FLIGHT WERE IT NOT THAT ITS GOD HAD GIVEN IT ENTIRELY UP TO THEM (SOLD THEM AS SLAVES). THE SUPPOSITION THAT THIS HAD ALREADY OCCURRED BY NO MEANS PROVES, AS KAMPHAUSEN BELIEVES, "THAT THE POET WAS SPEAKING OF THE EXISTING STATE OF THE NATION," BUT MERELY THAT MOSES THINKS OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES AS CERTAIN TO OCCUR WHEN THE PEOPLE SHOULD HAVE FORSAKEN THEIR GOD. THE PAST IMPLIED IN THE VERBS "SOLD" AND "GIVEN UP" IS A PROPHETICALLY IDEA PAST OR PRESENT, BUT NOT A REAL AND HISTORICAL ONE. THE ASSERTION OF HUPFELD AND KAMPHAUSEN, THAT מכר, AS USED WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE GIVING UP OF A NATION INTO THE POWER OF THE HEATHEN, "BELONGS TO A SOMEWHAT LATER USAGE OF THE LANGUAGE," IS EQUALLY GROUNDLESS.**  [US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARES IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  **REVELATION 14:14**  **A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**  **ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37).**  **HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**  **US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARE’S IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**  **A gold star on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A pair of gold stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES**  **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **SPECIAL SPECIAL SPECIAL COMMANDING SPECIAL COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES**  **A group of stars on a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** **A star shaped logo with five stars  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect. **A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A group of stars in a circle  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING**  **GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES**  **THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**  **THE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD**  **IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE, COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE UNFOLDING OF ISRAEL'S HISTORY AND GOD'S DIVINE PLAN. THESE MILITARY LEADERS WERE OFTEN CHOSEN FOR THEIR BRAVERY, STRATEGIC ACUMEN, AND FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING THE ISRAELITES INTO BATTLE, DEFENDING THE NATION, AND EXECUTING GOD'S JUDGMENTS AGAINST ENEMY NATIONS.**  **JOSHUA ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT COMMANDERS IN THE BIBLE IS JOSHUA, THE SUCCESSOR OF MOSES. JOSHUA WAS APPOINTED BY GOD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITES INTO THE PROMISED LAND. HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGNS ARE DETAILED IN THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, WHERE HE IS DEPICTED AS A FAITHFUL AND COURAGEOUS LEADER. UNDER HIS COMMAND, THE ISRAELITES ACHIEVED SIGNIFICANT VICTORIES, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS BATTLE OF JERICHO. JOSHUA'S LEADERSHIP IS CHARACTERIZED BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS AND HIS RELIANCE ON DIVINE GUIDANCE. "BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GIVE THIS PEOPLE THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND THAT I SWORE TO THEIR FATHERS I WOULD GIVE THEM" (**[JOSHUA 1:6](https://biblehub.com/joshua/1-6.htm)**).**  **GIDEON GIDEON, ANOTHER NOTABLE COMMANDER, WAS CHOSEN BY GOD TO DELIVER ISRAEL FROM THE OPPRESSION OF THE MIDIANITES. DESPITE HIS INITIAL HESITANCE AND FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY, GIDEON OBEYED GOD'S CALL AND LED A SMALL ARMY OF 300 MEN TO VICTORY, DEMONSTRATING THAT SUCCESS IN BATTLE COMES FROM THE LORD RATHER THAN SHEER NUMBERS. HIS ACCOUNT IS FOUND IN**[JUDGES 6-8](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/6.htm)**, WHERE HIS FAITH AND OBEDIENCE ARE HIGHLIGHTED. "THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, 'WITH THE THREE HUNDRED MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND DELIVER THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[JUDGES 7:7](https://biblehub.com/judges/7-7.htm)**).**  **DAVID DAVID, THE SHEPHERD BOY WHO BECAME KING, WAS ALSO A FORMIDABLE MILITARY COMMANDER. BEFORE ASCENDING TO THE THRONE, DAVID GAINED FAME FOR HIS VICTORY OVER GOLIATH, THE PHILISTINE GIANT. AS KING, HE EXPANDED ISRAEL'S TERRITORY AND ESTABLISHED JERUSALEM AS THE POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE NATION. DAVID'S MILITARY PROWESS IS FREQUENTLY ATTRIBUTED TO HIS DEEP FAITH IN GOD AND HIS ANOINTING AS ISRAEL'S CHOSEN LEADER. "DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'SHALL I GO UP AGAINST THE PHILISTINES? WILL YOU DELIVER THEM INTO MY HAND?' THE LORD REPLIED, 'GO, FOR I WILL SURELY DELIVER THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[2 SAMUEL 5:19](https://biblehub.com/2_samuel/5-19.htm)**).**  **JOAB JOAB, THE COMMANDER OF KING DAVID'S ARMY, WAS A SKILLED AND RUTHLESS MILITARY LEADER. HE PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN MANY OF DAVID'S CAMPAIGNS, INCLUDING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM AND THE DEFEAT OF ABSALOM'S REBELLION. ALTHOUGH JOAB'S METHODS WERE SOMETIMES QUESTIONABLE, HIS LOYALTY TO DAVID AND HIS EFFECTIVENESS AS A COMMANDER WERE UNDENIABLE. HIS ACCOUNT IS INTERWOVEN WITH THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTRIGUES OF DAVID'S REIGN, AS SEEN IN 2 SAMUEL AND 1 KINGS.**  **JEPHTHAH JEPHTHAH, A JUDGE OF ISRAEL, WAS A VALIANT WARRIOR WHO LED THE ISRAELITES AGAINST THE AMMONITES. DESPITE HIS CONTROVERSIAL VOW, JEPHTHAH'S LEADERSHIP WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING VICTORY FOR ISRAEL. HIS ACCOUNT, FOUND IN**[JUDGES 11](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/11.htm)**, UNDERSCORES THE COMPLEXITY OF HUMAN LEADERSHIP AND THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEKING GOD'S GUIDANCE IN ALL DECISIONS.**  **CONCLUSION THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT ONLY MILITARY LEADERS BUT ALSO INSTRUMENTS OF GOD'S WILL. THEIR ACCOUNTS REFLECT THE BROADER THEMES OF FAITH, OBEDIENCE, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT PERMEATE THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. THROUGH THEIR VICTORIES AND FAILURES, THESE COMMANDERS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF RELYING ON GOD'S STRENGTH AND WISDOM IN ALL ENDEAVORS.**  **THE LORD AS THE ULTIMATE COMMANDER & HIS OWN INFINITE ARMIES**  **TOPICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS A RECURRING THEME THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, ILLUSTRATING GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, POWER, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUMANITY. THIS THEME IS WOVEN INTO THE NARRATIVE OF BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WHERE GOD IS DEPICTED AS A WARRIOR LEADING HIS HEAVENLY HOSTS TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES.**  **OLD TESTAMENT CONTEXT**  **IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE LORD IS OFTEN PORTRAYED AS A DIVINE WARRIOR WHO LEADS THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL INTO BATTLE. THIS IMAGERY IS VIVIDLY CAPTURED IN THE SONG OF MOSES, WHERE GOD IS DESCRIBED AS A "MAN OF WAR" (**[EXODUS 15:3](https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-3.htm)**). THE LORD'S ROLE AS A MILITARY LEADER IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED IN THE CONQUEST NARRATIVES, WHERE HE COMMANDS THE ISRAELITES TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND, OFTEN INTERVENING SUPERNATURALLY TO ENSURE THEIR VICTORY (**[JOSHUA 5:13-15](https://biblehub.com/joshua/5-13.htm)**).**  **THE TERM "LORD OF HOSTS" (YAHWEH SABAOTH) IS FREQUENTLY USED TO DESCRIBE GOD AS THE COMMANDER OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES. THIS TITLE UNDERSCORES HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER BOTH CELESTIAL AND EARTHLY REALMS. IN**[1 SAMUEL 17:45](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/17-45.htm)**, DAVID CONFRONTS GOLIATH, DECLARING, "YOU COME AGAINST ME WITH SWORD AND SPEAR AND JAVELIN, BUT I COME AGAINST YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED" . THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE BELIEF THAT GOD'S POWER SURPASSES ANY HUMAN MILITARY MIGHT.**  **HEAVENLY HOSTS**  **THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ANGELS, ARE DEPICTED AS GOD'S ARMY, EXECUTING HIS WILL AND PROTECTING HIS PEOPLE. IN**[2 KINGS 6:17](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/6-17.htm)**, ELISHA'S SERVANT IS GRANTED A VISION OF THE MOUNTAINS FILLED WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS OF FIRE, SYMBOLIZING THE LORD'S UNSEEN ARMY READY TO DEFEND HIS PROPHET. THIS VISION REASSURES BELIEVERS OF GOD'S OMNIPRESENT PROTECTION AND THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**  **THE PROPHETIC LITERATURE ALSO SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S ARMY IN APOCALYPTIC TERMS.**[JOEL 2:11](https://biblehub.com/joel/2-11.htm)**DESCRIBES A DAY OF THE LORD WHEN "THE LORD RAISES HIS VOICE IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ARMY. INDEED, HIS CAMP IS VERY LARGE, FOR MIGHTY ARE THOSE WHO OBEY HIS COMMAND" . THIS PASSAGE REFLECTS THE ESCHATOLOGICAL EXPECTATION OF GOD'S ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL.**  **NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION**  **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE IMAGERY OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS MOST PROMINENTLY FEATURED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.**[REVELATION 19:11-14](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-11.htm)**PRESENTS A VISION OF CHRIST AS A CONQUERING KING, LEADING THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN: "THEN I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN, DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND PURE, FOLLOW HIM ON WHITE HORSES" . THIS DEPICTION EMPHASIZES THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN THROUGH THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER THE FORCES OF DARKNESS.**  **SPIRITUAL WARFARE**  **THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY EXTENDS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WHERE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**[EPHESIANS 6:10-18](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-10.htm)**EXHORTS CHRISTIANS TO "PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD" TO STAND AGAINST THE SCHEMES OF THE DEVIL. THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE ONGOING BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WHERE THE LORD EMPOWERS HIS PEOPLE TO RESIST SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**  **CONCLUSION  THE THEME OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY SERVES AS A POWERFUL REMINDER OF GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE AND HIS ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT IN THE WORLD. WHETHER THROUGH HISTORICAL BATTLES, ANGELIC INTERVENTIONS, OR SPIRITUAL WARFARE, THE LORD'S ARMY IS A TESTAMENT TO HIS UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO HIS COVENANT PEOPLE AND HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SIN AND DEATH.**  **THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**  **THE ONLY TRUE LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GRANDFATHER’S (HIS SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HIS BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) KINGDOM” IS 100.0001% IMRPEGNABLE AND THE ONLY TRUE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO CALLED THE “GRANDMOTHER’S (HER SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HER BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT)) KINGDOM” IS 100.0001% IMPREGANBLE WHICH OPERATES IN OMNIPOTENCE, GREATNESS, VICTORY, OMNISCIENCE, MAJESTY, JUSTICE, GLORY AND TRUTH. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS ARE IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; 2ND SAMUEL 9:7; 1ST KINGS 15:10, 13; 2ND CHRONICLES 29:11; SIRACH 1:1. THE LORD YAH’S KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS. THE LORD YAH’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM, THE SON JESUS’ KINGDOM AND THE BROTHER JOHN’S KINGDOM THAT IS NOT DIVIDED. THE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM CONSISTS OF THE MOTHER BARBARA (DERIVES FROM BARA IN GENESIS 1:1) KINGDOM, THE DAUGHTER MARY’S KINGDOM AND THE SISTER ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ]’S KINGDOM WHICH IS NOT DIVIDED. IN PSALMS 103:19 IT DECLARES THAT “HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.” THE LORD YAHWEH’S KINGDOM IS KNOWN AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE LORD VICTOR THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS OR LORD JEHOVAH THE SUPREME CREATOR OVER THE ENTIRE EARTH. THE FEMALE SENSE OF THIS KINGDOM IS THE LADY VICTORIA’S KINGDOM OR ALSO KNOWN AS THE “GRANDMOTHER’S (HER SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT)OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HER BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT)) KINGDOM” WHICH OPERATES IN DESIRE, AGREEMENT, LOVE AND DEPRESSION” WHICH BOTH OF THESE KINGDOMS ARE PROVEN IN GENESIS 1:1-1:31; ISAIAH 47:5 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. ALSO THE GRANDFATHER’S (HIS SISTER IS KNOWN AS GRAND AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) OR GREAT AUNT (THE SISTER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE WIFE OF ONE’S UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR AUNT) & HIS BROTHER IS KNOWN AS GRAND UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT) OR GREAT UNCLE (THE BROTHER OF ONE’S FATHER OR MOTHER OR THE HUSBAND OF ONE’S UNCLE OR AUNT))’S KINGDOM CONCERNS THE SIX DAYS OF CREATION OVER ALL OTHER KINGDOMS THAT EXIST AND WERE MADE. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE SUPREME INVESTIGATOR IN ECCLESIASTES 1:13-18; 2:1-12; 12:9-14.**  **THIS FATHER’S LEVEL THAT FINISHED IN THE FORMER PERIMETER AS WELL AS THE LATTER PERIMETER FROM 18AD TO 2018AD, WHICH IS ALWAYS SEXUAL, TEMPTING, SINFUL & GUILTY IS THE BEGINNING OF HUMANITY & THERE IS ONLY ONE ETERNAL FALL, WHICH MEANS ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL TEMPTATION, WHICH ALWAYS RESULTS IN ETERNAL DEATH, BECAUSE THE MONEY TITHE IS REQUIRED, COMMANDED & DEMANDED, THAT HUMANITY, WHICH IS CAESAR ALWAYS ETERNALLY STEALS FROM THE LORD [1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10] & CAESAR ALWAYS ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT THE LORD [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BY BEING ETERNALLY TAKEN, ETERNALLY KILLED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY CURSED, ETERNALLY DISEASED, ETERNALLY DAMNED IN MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13 AT THIS FATHER/MOTHER LEVEL BUT NOT AT HIGHER GRANDFATHER/GRANDMOTHER LEVELS OR HIGHER BECAUSE THE LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ETERNALLY FELL ONCE IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 & ALSO THE BROTHER, SON OR FATHER IS CONNECTED TO A SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER & NEVER CONNECTED TO A BROTHER, SON OR FATHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & ALSO THE SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER IS NEVER CONNECTED TO A SISTER, DAUGHTER OR MOTHER BECAUSE OF THE HEDGE & BUT IS CONNECTED TO A BROTHER, SON OR FATHER & EVEN JOB, THE SINLESS MAN IN FATHERHOOD HAD HIS OUTSIDE PERIMETER OF WEALTH INFILTRATED BY THE DEVIL ONCE, BUT NOT TWICE SINCE IT WOULD CONSTITUTE INVINCIBILITY, BUT HIS 1ST OWN FAMILY IS KILLED BY THE DEVIL & HIS INSIDE PERIMETER OF HEALTH INFILTRATED BY THE DEVIL ONCE, BUT NOT TWICE SINCE IT WOULD CONSTITUTE INVINCIBILITY, BUT HIS OWN LIFE IS SCARCELY SPARED, WHICH JOB HAD A LOT OF TROUBLE BEATING THE DEVIL AT HIS FATHER’S LEVEL, BUT JOB EVENTUALLY DID!!!**   |  | | --- | | **THE TRUE, OBEDIENT, TRUTHFUL SINGLE WITNESS VERSES THE LYING, THIEVING DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE NEW INTERNATIONAL VERSION (NIV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aNIV2011/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT A FALSE WITNESS IS DECEITFUL.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — KING JAMES VERSION (KJV 1900)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aKJV1900/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERETH SOULS:**  **BUT A DECEITFUL *WITNESS* SPEAKETH LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW LIVING TRANSLATION (NLT)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.171/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT A FALSE WITNESS IS A TRAITOR.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE NEW KING JAMES VERSION (NKJV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.30/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERS SOULS,**  **BUT A DECEITFUL *WITNESS* SPEAKS LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW CENTURY VERSION (NCV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.20/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT A FALSE WITNESS IS A TRAITOR.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — AMERICAN STANDARD VERSION (ASV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.60/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERETH SOULS;**  **BUT HE THAT UTTERETH LIES *CAUSETH* DECEIT.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — 1890 DARBY BIBLE (DARBY)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.7/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUE WITNESS DELIVERETH SOULS; BUT DECEIT UTTERETH LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — GOD’S WORD TRANSLATION (GW)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.108/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25AN HONEST WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT ONE WHO TELLS LIES IS DANGEROUS.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE HOLMAN CHRISTIAN STANDARD BIBLE (HCSB)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.351/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS RESCUES LIVES,**  **BUT ONE WHO UTTERS LIES IS DECEITFUL.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION (NRSV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.50/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT ONE WHO UTTERS LIES IS A BETRAYER.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — THE LEXHAM ENGLISH BIBLE (LEB)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aLEB/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25HE WHO SAVES LIVES *IS* A WITNESS OF TRUTH,**  **BUT HE WHO UTTERS LIES *IS* A BETRAYER.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW INTERNATIONAL READER’S VERSION (1998) (NIRV)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3aNIRV/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25AN HONEST WITNESS SAVES LIVES.**  **BUT A DISHONEST WITNESS TELLS LIES.**  [**PROVERBS 14:25 — NEW AMERICAN STANDARD BIBLE: 1995 UPDATE (NASB95)**](https://app.logos.com/books/LLS%3a1.0.71/references/bible%2besv.20.14.25?utm_source=biblia&utm_medium=website&registration_source_host=biblia.com&utm_campaign=reference_parallel_bible)  **25A TRUTHFUL WITNESS SAVES LIVES,**  **BUT HE WHO UTTERS LIES IS TREACHEROUS.** |   **THE PERFECT INFALLIBLE INERRANT IMMUTABLE MOUTH (INDIVIDUAL’S 1 SINGLE WITNESS ALONE) OF THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 2 PLURAL WITNESSES OR THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 3 PLURAL WITNESSES ONLY IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO DETERMINE IF YOU CHOOSE ULTIMATE DEATH OR ULTIMATE LIFE, WILL DEPEND ON ONE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKIN THING!!! BY THE 1 ULTIMATE TRUE SINGLE WITNESS ALONE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IF YOU PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL GO INTO THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAWS UNDER ITS SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S LAWS THAT ONLY BRINGS FORTH ETERNAL LIFE FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH, BUT BY THE 1 ULTIMATE UNTRUE SINGLE WITNESS ALONE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT IS OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL GO INTO THE UNHOLY BIBLICAL LAWS UNDER ITS SWAY, DAMNATION & SNARE, THAT IS, THE EVIL LAWS THAT ONLY BRINGS FORTH ETERNAL DEATH FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS UNDISPUTABLY IMMUTABLE!!! AND THIS IS THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY IT IS FOREVERMORE!!! THIS IS THE SAME THING, WHEN ALL THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS SWEAR THAT JESUS IS ABLE IN LEGALISM, JUST LIKE SWEARING THAT THE 3RD PARTY LAW COURT IN LEGALISM WILL TAKE CARE OF IT, WHEN THESE INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ONLY ONGOINGLY BUILT ON THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS, THAT IS, THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE THIEF, IF THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS NEVER REACHING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**   |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE 1 DECEITFUL SINGLE WITNESS AS THE THIEF ALONE, THAT IS ONLY ONGOINGLY BUILT ON, WHICH THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL THIEVES LONG BEFORE THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL LIARS IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23!!! THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE FEMALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING DECIEVED, THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE MALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING DISOBEDIENT & THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL COUNCILS (ANYTHING ABOVE MAN) AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING LIARS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS SURROUNDED BY FUCKIN IDIOTS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SAYS “SO BE IT”, “BUSINESS AS FUCKIN USUAL!” THE ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST IS THE SOLE CULPRIT THAT ATTEMPTS TO FUCK UP THE GREEK STEPHEN CHRIST, BUT SHALL BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED, LEAVING THE ITALIAN JESUS CHRIST HOLDING THE MONEY BAG WITH HOLES IN IT!!! HELP SHALL NEVER COME. UNLESS YAHWEH IS PAID IN GOLD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!** | | **THE 1 TRUE SINGLE WITNESS AS THE THIEF ALONE, THAT IS ONLY ONGOINGLY BUILT ON, WHICH THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL THIEVES LONG BEFORE THESE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS (EXODUS 23:21-22) ARE IMMUTABLE PATHOLOGICAL TRUTH-SPEAKERS IN ROMANS 1:18-20; 3:4!!! THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE FEMALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING NEVER DECIEVED, THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE MALES AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING OBEDIENT & THIS GOLDEN RULE ALSO APPIED TO ALL INFINITE ETERNAL COUNCILS (ANYTHING ABOVE MAN) AS BEING THIEVES LONG BEFORE BEING TRUTH SPEAKERS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS SURROUNDED BY GODDAMN RIGHTEOUS!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SAYS “SO BE IT”, “BUSINESS AS GODDAMN USUAL!” THE ENGLISH JESUS CHRIST IS THE SOLE ANTIDOTE THAT ATTEMPTS TO RESTORE THE ENGLISH STEPHEN CHRIST, BUT SHALL BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED, LEAVING THE ENGLISH JESUS CHRIST HOLDING THE MONEY BAG WITH NO HOLES IN IT!!! HELP SHALL ALWAYS COME. IF YAHWEH IS PAID IN GOLD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!** | | | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP FOR AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP AGAINST AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP FOR AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | **WORDS & ACTIONS SET UP AGAINST AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE** | | **GODDAMNABLE RESULTS** | | **GODJUSTIFIABLE RESULTS** | | | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH** | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH** | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH** | **LOCKED UP IN LITERAL YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH** | | **CONDITONS OF PEACE** | | **CONDITONS OF PEACE** | | | **ALL INFINITE LAWS, EVEN INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS NEVER AUTHORIZED, NEVER EMPOWERED AND/OR NEVER ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORBIDDEN ANTI-CHRIST EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | **ALL INFINITE LAWS, EVEN INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS NEVER AUTHORIZED, NEVER EMPOWERED AND/OR NEVER ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY FORBIDDEN ANTI-CHRIST EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | **ALL INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS ALWAYS AUTHORIZED, ALWAYS EMPOWERED AND/OR ALWAYS ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PERMISSIBLE MESSIANIC EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | **ALL INFINITE BIBLICAL LAWS ALWAYS AUTHORIZED, ALWAYS EMPOWERED AND/OR ALWAYS ENFORCED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PERMISSIBLE MESSIANIC EVIL BULLSHIT!!!** | | **LIES** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LIES** | | **STEALING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STEALING** | | **LEGALISM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGALISM** | | **LEGALISTIC** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGALISTIC** | | **MONEY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MONEY** | | **EVIL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EVIL** | | **LYING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LYING** | | **MAFIA** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MAFIA** | | **DECEITFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DECEITFUL** | | **GUILE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GUILE** | | **ORGANIZED CRIME** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORGANIZED CRIME** | | **THIEF WHO STEALS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **THIEF WHO STEALS** | | **CHEATER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CHEATER** | | **CLIP** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CLIP** | | **DEFALCATOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DEFALCATOR** | | **EMBEZZLER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EMBEZZLER** | | **HIJACKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HIJACKER** | | **HOUSEBREAKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HOUSEBREAKER** | | **KLEPTOMANIAC** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **KLEPTOMANIAC** | | **LARCENER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LARCENER** | | **LARCENIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LARCENIST** | | **LIFTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LIFTER** | | **MOONLIGHTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MOONLIGHTER** | | **OWL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **OWL** | | **PILFERER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PILFERER** | | **PLUNDERER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PLUNDERER** | | **PROWLER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PROWLER** | | **PUNK** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PUNK** | | **SCROUNGER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SCROUNGER** | | **SHOPLIFTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SHOPLIFTER** | | **SPIDER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SPIDER** | | **STEALER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STEALER** | | **CAT BURGLAR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAT BURGLAR** | | **HEISTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HEISTER** | | **HIGHWAY ROBBER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HIGHWAY ROBBER** | | **HOLDUP ARTIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HOLDUP ARTIST** | | **PORCH CLIMBER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PORCH CLIMBER** | | **PURLOINER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PURLOINER** | | **STICKUP ARTIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STICKUP ARTIST** | | **EVIL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EVIL LAW** | | **BANDIT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BANDIT** | | **BURGLAR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BURGLAR** | | **CRIMINAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CRIMINAL** | | **CROOK** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CROOK** | | **MUGGER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MUGGER** | | **PICKPOCKET** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PICKPOCKET** | | **PIRATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PIRATE** | | **ROBBER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ROBBER** | | **SNIPER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SNIPER** | | **SWINDLER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SWINDLER** | | **ANTAGONIST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANTAGONIST** | | **ANTIHERO** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANTIHERO** | | **BAD ACTOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BAD ACTOR** | | **BAD PERSON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BAD PERSON** | | **BADDIE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BADDIE** | | **BADDY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BADDY** | | **CAD** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAD** | | **CON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CON** | | **CONVICT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONVICT** | | **FELON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FELON** | | **GANGSTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GANGSTER** | | **GUNMAN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GUNMAN** | | **HOODLUM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **HOODLUM** | | **KNAVE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **KNAVE** | | **LAWBREAKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LAWBREAKER** | | **MALEFACTOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MALEFACTOR** | | **MISCREANT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MISCREANT** | | **OFFENDER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **OFFENDER** | | **REPROBATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REPROBATE** | | **ROGUE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ROGUE** | | **RUFFIAN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **RUFFIAN** | | **SCOUNDREL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SCOUNDREL** | | **VILLAIN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **VILLAIN** | | **WRONGDOER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **WRONGDOER** | | **ABDUCTOR** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ABDUCTOR** | | **KIDNAPPER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **KIDNAPPER** | | **FAITHLESS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FAITHLESS** | | **UNFAITHFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **UNFAITHFUL** | | **DISOBEDIENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DISOBEDIENT** | | **FALSE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FALSE** | | **FALSEHOODS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FALSEHOODS** | | **OATHBREAKER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **OATHBREAKER** | | **CONTRACT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONTRACT** | | **DEED** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DEED** | | **LEGAL DOCUMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGAL DOCUMENT** | | **LEASE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEASE** | | **TITLE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **TITLE** | | **CONSPIRACY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONSPIRACY** | | **REBELLION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REBELLION** | | **TREASON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **TREASON** | | **LAWLESSNESS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LAWLESSNESS** | | **ILLEGAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ILLEGAL** | | **UNLAWFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **UNLAWFUL** | | **UNAUTHORIZED** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **UNAUTHORIZED** | | **FORBIDDEN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FORBIDDEN** | | **AGREEMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AGREEMENT** | | **CONTRARY TRUTHS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONTRARY TRUTHS** | | **LEGAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGAL** | | **LAWFUL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LAWFUL** | | **AUTHORIZED** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AUTHORIZED** | | **PERMISSIBLE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PERMISSIBLE** | | **ACT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ACT** | | **CASE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CASE** | | **CHARGE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CHARGE** | | **CHARTER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CHARTER** | | **CODE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CODE** | | **CONSTITUTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CONSTITUTION** | | **DECISION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DECISION** | | **DECREE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DECREE** | | **LEGISLATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **LEGISLATION** | | **MANDATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MANDATE** | | **MEASURE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MEASURE** | | **ORDER** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORDER** | | **PRECEDENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECEDENT** | | **REGULATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REGULATION** | | **REQUIREMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REQUIREMENT** | | **RULING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **RULING** | | **STATUTE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STATUTE** | | **VERDICT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **VERDICT** | | **ASSIZE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ASSIZE** | | **BEHEST** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BEHEST** | | **BIDDING** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIDDING** | | **BYLAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BYLAW** | | **CANON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CANON** | | **CAVEAT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAVEAT** | | **COMMAND** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COMMAND** | | **COMMANDMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COMMANDMENT** | | **COVENANT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COVENANT** | | **DEMAND** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DEMAND** | | **DICTATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DICTATE** | | **DIVESTITURE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **DIVESTITURE** | | **EDICT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EDICT** | | **ENACTMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ENACTMENT** | | **EQUITY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EQUITY** | | **GARNISHMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GARNISHMENT** | | **INJUNCTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **INJUNCTION** | | **INSTITUTE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **INSTITUTE** | | **INSTRUCTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **INSTRUCTION** | | **JURISPRUDENCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **JURISPRUDENCE** | | **NOTICE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **NOTICE** | | **ORDINANCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORDINANCE** | | **PRECEPT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECEPT** | | **PRESCRIPT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRESCRIPT** | | **PRESCRIPTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRESCRIPTION** | | **SUBPOENA** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SUBPOENA** | | **SUMMONS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SUMMONS** | | **WARRANT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **WARRANT** | | **WRIT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **WRIT** | | **ASSUMPTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ASSUMPTION** | | **AXIOM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AXIOM** | | **BASE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BASE** | | **CAUSE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CAUSE** | | **CRITERION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CRITERION** | | **EXIGENCY** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **EXIGENCY** | | **FORMULA** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FORMULA** | | **FOUNDATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FOUNDATION** | | **FUNDAMENTAL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **FUNDAMENTAL** | | **GENERALIZATION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GENERALIZATION** | | **GROUND** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GROUND** | | **GUIDE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **GUIDE** | | **MAXIM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **MAXIM** | | **ORIGIN** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORIGIN** | | **POSTULATE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **POSTULATE** | | **PRECEPT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECEPT** | | **PROPOSITION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **PROPOSITION** | | **REASON** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **REASON** | | **SOURCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SOURCE** | | **THEOREM** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **THEOREM** | | **USAGE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **USAGE** | | **AMENDMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **AMENDMENT** | | **ANNOUNCEMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANNOUNCEMENT** | | **BILL** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BILL** | | **CLAUSE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **CLAUSE** | | **COMMITMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **COMMITMENT** | | **ENACTMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ENACTMENT** | | **JUDGMENT** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **JUDGMENT** | | **ORDINANCE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **ORDINANCE** | | **RESOLUTION** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **RESOLUTION** | | **STATUTE** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **STATUTE** | | **SUMMONS** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **BIBLICAL LAW** | **SUMMONS** | | **ANYTHING CONTRARY TO ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECISE ACCURATE ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** | **PRECISE ACCURATE ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** | **ANYTHING CONTRARY TO ETERNAL BIBLICAL LAW** |   **DEUT 17:6**  **THE ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED!!!) CONDEMNED TO DIE IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!). NO ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED!!!).**  **DEUT 19:15**  **“A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN!!!) SHALL NOT APPEAR IN A TRIAL AGAINST A MAN FOR ANY WRONG OR ANY SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED; [ONLY] ON THE TESTIMONY OR EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) SHALL A CHARGE BE CONFIRMED.**  **MATT 18:16**  **BUT IF HE DOES NOT LISTEN (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT LISTEN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL LISTEN!!!), TAKE ALONG WITH YOU ONE OR TWO OTHERS, SO THAT EVERY WORD MAY BE CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **MATT 18:20**  **FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE (WITNESSES) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) ARE GATHERED TOGETHER IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THERE AM I IN THE MIDST OF THEM.**  **2 COR 13:1**  **THIS IS THE THIRD TIME (1 ON 1 FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THREE IN ONE TIME ONLY THROUGH ITS GODDAMN MEASURE) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) THAT I AM VISITING YOU. EVERY FACT SHALL BE SUSTAINED AND CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **1 TIM 5:19**  **DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS THE UNACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS THE ACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER!!!) AGAINST AN ELDER UNLESS IT IS BASED ON [THE TESTIMONY OF AT LEAST] TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **HEBREWS 10:28**  **ANY ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT DIE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL DIE!!!) THAT HAS DISREGARDED (IGNORED, REJECTED) MOSES' LAW DIES WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!):**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE COMMANDMENTS (LIST MAY BE INCOMPLETE)** | | | | | | | | **IMMUTABLE LEVELS** | **#** | **IMMUTABLE SOURCE** | **IMMUTABLE TEXT** | **IMMUTABLE INTERPRETATION** | **SURE IMMUTABLE CONSEQUENCE(S)** | | **LUKE 24-ACTS 1** | **0** | **EXODUS 20:1 (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT CALLING ON LAW BY 20 WITH THE NUMBER 0 BY 1)** | **I AM THE LORD THY GOD. (THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 1-2** | **1** | **EXODUS 20:3** | **YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 2-3** | **2** | **EXODUS 20:4** | **YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 3-4** | **3** | **EXODUS 20:7** | **YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE SUPREME NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS WHO TAKES HIS NAME IN VAIN. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **RESPECT HIS PERSONAL NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH). NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 4-5** | **4** | **EXODUS 20:8** | **REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 5-6** | **5** | **EXODUS 20:8** | **OBSERVE THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 6-7** | **6** | **EXODUS 20:12** | **HONOR YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND YOUR MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA), THAT YOUR DAYS MAY BE LONG IN THE LAND WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH YOUR GOD GIVES YOU. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **HONOR YOUR FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AND YOUR MOTHER STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 7-8** | **7** | **EXODUS 20:13** | **YOU SHALL NOT MURDER. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED KILLING. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 8=9** | **8** | **EXODUS 20:14** | **YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO NOT PROTECT SEXUAL QUEERS, DO NOT CHEAT ON YOUR SPOUSE; THIS INCLUDES LUSTING AFTER SOMEONE WHO IS NOT YOUR SPOUSE & YOUR SPOUSE ALSO, NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 9-10** | **9** | **EXODUS 20:15** | **YOU SHALL NOT STEAL. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED STEALING. EXCEPTION THIEF STARVING TO FEED FAMILY, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS NEVER DESPISED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS DESPISED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END . NO STEALING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 10-11** | **10** | **EXODUS 20:16** | **YOU SHALL NOT GIVE FALSE TESTIMONY AGAINST YOUR NEIGHBOR. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED LYING. EXCEPTION RAHAB TO LIE TO PROTECT THE SPIES OF THE LORD, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS BLESSED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS CURSED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO LYING TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 11-12** | **11** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 12-13** | **12** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S WIFE. (FUCK HER ASS) WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 13-14** | **13** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S MALE SERVANT, NOR HIS FEMALE SERVANT (FUCK THEIR ASS). WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 14-15** | **14** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR’S OX, NOR HIS DONKEY. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 15-16** | **15** | **EXODUS 20:17** | **YOU SHALL NOT COVET ANYTHING THAT IS YOUR NEIGHBOR’S. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS IN LEGALISM TO TAKE GOODS. THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IS THE ONLY OWNER!!!** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 16-17** | **16** | **EXODUS 21:12-14** | **ANYONE WHO STRIKES A MAN AND KILLS HIM SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. HOWEVER, IF HE DOES NOT DO IT INTENTIONALLY, BUT GOD LETS IT HAPPEN, HE IS TO FLEE TO A PLACE I WILL DESIGNATE. BUT IF A MAN SCHEMES AND KILLS ANOTHER MAN DELIBERATELY, TAKE HIM AWAY FROM MY ALTAR AND PUT HIM TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO KILLING; EXCEPTION IF IT IS UNINTENTIONAL, FLEE, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 17-18** | **17** | **EXODUS 21:15** | **ANYONE WHO ATTACKS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR HIS MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO ATTACKING YOUR PARENTS---STEPHEN YAHWEH & STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 18-19** | **18** | **EXODUS 21:16** | **ANYONE WHO KIDNAPS ANOTHER AND EITHER SELLS HIM OR STILL HAS HIM WHEN HE IS CAUGHT MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO KIDNAPPING. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 19-20** | **19** | **EXODUS 21:17** | **ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO NOT CURSE YOUR PARENTS---STEPHEN YAHWEH & STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 20-21** | **20** | **EXODUS 21:17** | **ANYONE WHO STRIKES WITH WORDS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR MOTHER (STEPHANIE VICTORIA) MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO NOT STRIKE WITH WORDS YOUR PARENTS---STEPHEN YAHWEH & STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 21-22** | **21** | **EXODUS 21:22-25** | **IF MEN WHO ARE FIGHTING HIT A PREGNANT WOMAN AND SHE GIVES BIRTH PREMATURELY BUT THERE IS NO SERIOUS INJURY, THE OFFENDER MUST BE FINED WHATEVER THE WOMAN'S HUSBAND DEMANDS AND THE COURT ALLOWS. BUT IF THERE IS SERIOUS INJURY, YOU ARE TO TAKE LIFE FOR LIFE, EYE FOR EYE, TOOTH FOR TOOTH, HAND FOR HAND, FOOT FOR FOOT, BURN FOR BURN, WOUND FOR WOUND, BRUISE FOR BRUISE. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO FIGHTING. IF FIGHTING OCCURS CAUSING SERIOUS INJURY, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 22-23** | **22** | **EXODUS 21:28-32** | **IF A BULL GORES A MAN OR A WOMAN TO DEATH, THE BULL MUST BE STONED TO DEATH, AND ITS MEAT MUST NOT BE EATEN. BUT THE OWNER OF THE BULL WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE. IF, HOWEVER, THE BULL HAS HAD THE HABIT OF GORING AND THE OWNER HAS BEEN WARNED BUT HAS NOT KEPT IT PENNED UP AND IT KILLS A MAN OR WOMAN, THE BULL MUST BE STONED AND THE OWNER ALSO, MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. HOWEVER, IF PAYMENT IS DEMANDED OF HIM, HE MAY REDEEM HIS LIFE BY PAYING WHATEVER IS DEMANDED. THIS LAW ALSO, APPLIES IF THE BULL GORES A SON OR DAUGHTER. IF THE BULL GORES A MALE OR FEMALE SLAVE, THE OWNER MUST PAY THIRTY SHEKELS OF SILVER TO THE MASTER OF THE SLAVE, AND THE BULL MUST BE STONED. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO GORING. KNOWN TO GORE. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 23-24** | **23** | **EXODUS 21:18-19** | **IF MEN QUARREL AND ONE HITS THE OTHER WITH A STONE OR WITH HIS FIST AND HE DOES NOT DIE BUT IS CONFINED TO BED, THE ONE WHO STRUCK THE BLOW WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE IF THE OTHER GETS UP AND WALKS AROUND OUTSIDE WITH HIS STAFF; HOWEVER, HE MUST PAY THE INJURED MAN FOR THE LOSS OF HIS TIME AND SEE THAT HE IS COMPLETELY HEALED. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO QUARRELING. NO QUARRELING WITH THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 24-25** | **24** | **EXODUS 21:20-21** | **IF A MAN BEATS HIS MALE OR FEMALE SLAVE WITH A ROD AND THE SLAVE DIES AS A DIRECT RESULT, HE MUST BE PUNISHED, BUT HE IS NOT TO BE PUNISHED IF THE SLAVE GETS UP AFTER A DAY OR TWO, SINCE THE SLAVE IS HIS PROPERTY. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO BEATING. NO BEATING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 25-26** | **25** | **EXODUS 21:22-25** | **IF MEN WHO ARE FIGHTING HIT A PREGNANT WOMAN AND SHE GIVES BIRTH PREMATURELY BUT THERE IS NO SERIOUS INJURY, THE OFFENDER MUST BE FINED WHATEVER THE WOMAN'S HUSBAND DEMANDS AND THE COURT ALLOWS. BUT IF THERE IS SERIOUS INJURY, YOU ARE TO TAKE LIFE FOR LIFE, EYE FOR EYE, TOOTH FOR TOOTH, HAND FOR HAND, FOOT FOR FOOT, BURN FOR BURN, WOUND FOR WOUND, BRUISE FOR BRUISE. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO FIGHTING. NO FIGHTING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 26-27** | **26** | **EXODUS 21:26-27** | **IF A MAN HITS A MANSERVANT OR MAIDSERVANT IN THE EYE AND DESTROYS IT, HE MUST LET THE SERVANT GO FREE TO COMPENSATE FOR THE EYE. AND IF HE KNOCKS OUT THE TOOTH OF A MANSERVANT OR MAIDSERVANT, HE MUST LET THE SERVANT GO FREE TO COMPENSATE FOR THE TOOTH. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO STRIKING. NO STRIKING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 27-28** | **27** | **EXODUS 21:28-32** | **IF A BULL GORES A MAN OR A WOMAN TO DEATH, THE BULL MUST BE STONED TO DEATH, AND ITS MEAT MUST NOT BE EATEN. BUT THE OWNER OF THE BULL WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE. IF, HOWEVER, THE BULL HAS HAD THE HABIT OF GORING AND THE OWNER HAS BEEN WARNED BUT HAS NOT KEPT IT PENNED UP AND IT KILLS A MAN OR WOMAN, THE BULL MUST BE STONED AND THE OWNER ALSO, MUST BE PUT TO DEATH. HOWEVER, IF PAYMENT IS DEMANDED OF HIM, HE MAY REDEEM HIS LIFE BY PAYING WHATEVER IS DEMANDED. THIS LAW ALSO, APPLIES IF THE BULL GORES A SON OR DAUGHTER. IF THE BULL GORES A MALE OR FEMALE SLAVE, THE OWNER MUST PAY THIRTY SHEKELS OF SILVER TO THE MASTER OF THE SLAVE, AND THE BULL MUST BE STONED. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO GORING. NO GORING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 28-29** | **28** | **EXODUS 21:33-34** | **IF A MAN UNCOVERS A PIT OR DIGS ONE AND FAILS TO COVER IT AND AN OX OR A DONKEY FALLS INTO IT, THE OWNER OF THE PIT MUST PAY FOR THE LOSS; HE MUST PAY ITS OWNER, AND THE DEAD ANIMAL WILL BE HIS. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO FALLING. NO FALLING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 29-30** | **29** | **EXODUS 21:35-36 (THIS IS THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT CALLING ON GOD BY 21 WITH THE 68 LEVELS WITH THE NUMBER 0 BY 35 + 36)** | **IF A MAN'S BULL INJURES THE BULL OF ANOTHER AND IT DIES, THEY ARE TO SELL THE LIVE ONE AND DIVIDE BOTH THE MONEY AND THE DEAD ANIMAL EQUALLY. HOWEVER, IF IT WAS KNOWN THAT THE BULL HAD THE HABIT OF GORING, YET THE OWNER DID NOT KEEP IT PENNED UP, THE OWNER MUST PAY, ANIMAL FOR ANIMAL, AND THE DEAD ANIMAL WILL BE HIS. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO INJURING. NO INJURING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 30-31** | **30** | **MALACHI 3:8-12 (THE 20 LEVELS OF THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT IN REVELATION 20:1-3, 7-10 FOR ISRAEL & DANIEL 7:9-14; 8:8-14 FOR THE USA, WHICH 4 VERSES (7-10) FROM ISRAEL & 7 VERSES (8-14) FROM THE USA SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IS THE FULL 20 LEVELS!!!)** | **8 WILL MAN (LORD) ROB GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? YET YOU (LORD) ARE ROBBING ME (STEPHEN YAHWEH).**[X](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote1)**BUT YOU (LORD) SAY, ‘HOW HAVE WE (LORD’S) ROBBED YOU (STEPHEN YAHWEH)?’**[Y](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote2)**IN YOUR (MONEY) TITHES AND CONTRIBUTIONS (SACRIFICES & OFFERINGS). 9**[Z](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote3)**YOU (LORD) ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE, FOR YOU (LORD) ARE ROBBING ME (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THE WHOLE NATION OF YOU (LORD’S). 10**[A](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote4)**BRING THE FULL TITHE INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE. AND THEREBY**[B](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote5)**PUT ME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO THE TEST, SAYS THE (OMNI-MILITARY) LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF (INFINITE) HOSTS, IF I (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL NOT OPEN**[C](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote6)**THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN FOR YOU (LORD) AND POUR DOWN FOR YOU (LORD) A BLESSING UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE NEED. 11 I (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WILL REBUKE**[D](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote7)**THE DEVOURER (FORBIDDEN EVIL)**[2](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote8)**FOR YOU (LORD), SO THAT IT WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUITS OF YOUR SOIL, AND YOUR VINE IN THE FIELD SHALL NOT FAIL TO BEAR, SAYS THE (OMNI-MILITARY) LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF (INFINITE) HOSTS. 12 THEN**[E](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote9)**ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU (LORD) BLESSED, FOR YOU (LORD) WILL BE**[F](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote10)**A LAND OF DELIGHT, SAYS THE (OMNI-MILITARY) LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF (INFINITE) HOSTS. WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **NO ROBBING & NO STEALING. IF THE MONEY IS PAID IN YOUR NETWORTH TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU SHALL REMAIN TRUE IN ORDER TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ALWAYS GAIN ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT IF THE MONEY IS NOT PAID IN YOUR NETWORTH TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU SHALL REMAIN UNTRUE IN ORDER TO REMAIN UNFAITHFUL TO NEVER GAIN ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID. NO ROBBING & NO STEALING AGAINST THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS ETERNAL DAMNATION FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **ACTS 31-32**  **(THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHERE NO PRISONS EXIST OR NO HOLDING PLACES EXIST AT ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31 AT THE 32ND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE WITH THE INIFNITE PRISONS & THE INFINITE HOLDING PLACES AT ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 AT THE 33RD OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LEVEL!!! IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ALSO THE INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONE MUST FULLY PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY BASED ON THE INDIVIDUAL’S NETWORTH ONCE & ALSO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IF DONE, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! TO PROVE THAT THE PHYSICAL MONEY & ALL INFINITE THINGS ONLY BELONG TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS TO ABSOLUTELY KNOW THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF REMAINS FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY & ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ALONE!!! IF YOU CHOOSE INSTITUTIONAL AGAINST THE INDIVIDUAL TRUMP, YOU SHALL ONLY BE GODDAMNED TO HELL BECAUSE WHERE YOU CHOOSE JESUS CAN ONLY BE INSTITUTIONAL & WHERE YOU CHOOSE YAHWEH CAN ONLY BE INDIVIDUAL, AND THIS IS WHY JESUS IS FORSAKEN & GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT HIS SELF COULD OVERCOME FORBIDDEN EVIL BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL BY THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL ARMOR & ATTEMPTED TO DESTROY FORBIDDEN EVIL, WHERE IN DOING SO, NEVER DID REMAIN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, NEVER CAN DESTROY FORBIDDEN EVIL, BUT ONLY CAN BE LOCKED-UP & NEVER FULFILLED THE GREAT ABSOLUTELY ETERNAL LAW OR NEVER FULFILLED THE GREAT ABSOLUTELY INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM IN THE PROCESS OF THIS GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ETERNAL LEGALISTIC BULLSHIT (COL 2-3 & 2 COR 11:12-15)!!! ANY LEGALISM AGAINST ANY INFINITE FOREIGNERS IS ALWAYS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, BUT ANY LEGALISM AGAINST ANY INFINITE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE POOR IS NEVER AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH!!!** | **31** | **HAGGADAH (THE FIRE DETAIL OF 16 LEVELS WITH THE ULTIMATE TIMEPORTAL DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE FULL 33 LEVELS!!!)** | **“THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH). WHERE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS, IS ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY!!!** | **DO THE ENOCH WAY ONLY TO ULTIMATELY GAIN SURE ETERNAL ACCESS TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS ETERNALLY DYING FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, UNTIL THE VERY FIRST ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE TOPMOST LOWEST INFINITE MITE TO THE VERY LAST ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE TOPMOST HIGHEST INFINITE MITE, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS FULLY GODDAMN PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!** |  |  | | --- | | **NEVER PHILOSOPHY BUT ENOCH CHRIST**  **2 I WANT YOU TO KNOW HOW HARD I AM CONTENDING FOR YOU AND FOR THOSE AT LAODICEA, AND FOR ALL WHO HAVE NOT MET ME PERSONALLY. 2MY GOAL IS THAT THEY MAY BE ENCOURAGED IN HEART AND UNITED IN LOVE, SO THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE FULL RICHES OF COMPLETE UNDERSTANDING, IN ORDER THAT THEY MAY KNOW THE MYSTERY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NAMELY, (ENOCH) CHRIST, 3IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE. 4I TELL YOU THIS SO THAT NO ONE MAY DECEIVE YOU BY FINE-SOUNDING ARGUMENTS. 5FOR THOUGH I AM ABSENT FROM YOU IN BODY, I AM PRESENT WITH YOU IN SPIRIT AND DELIGHT TO SEE HOW DISCIPLINED YOU ARE AND HOW FIRM YOUR FAITH IN (ENOCH) CHRIST IS.**  **SPIRITUAL FULLNESS IN ENOCH CHRIST**  **6SO THEN, JUST AS YOU RECEIVED CHRIST JESUS AS LORD (FIRST, JESUS CHRIST AS LORD IN ACTS 3:17-26, THEN LAST, ENOCH CHRIST AS LORD IN HAGGADAH), CONTINUE TO LIVE YOUR LIVES IN HIM, 7ROOTED AND BUILT UP IN HIM, STRENGTHENED IN THE FAITH AS YOU WERE TAUGHT, AND OVERFLOWING WITH THANKFULNESS. 8SEE TO IT THAT NO ONE TAKES YOU CAPTIVE THROUGH HOLLOW AND DECEPTIVE PHILOSOPHY, WHICH DEPENDS ON HUMAN TRADITION AND THE ELEMENTAL SPIRITUAL FORCES[**[A](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29503a)**] OF THIS WORLD RATHER THAN ON (ENOCH) CHRIST. 9FOR IN (ENOCH) CHRIST ALL THE (ULTIMATE) FULLNESS OF THE (IMMUTABLE) DEITY LIVES IN BODILY FORM (FOR JESUS CHRIST ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE IN ONLY BODY, AND NOT SOUL, BUT ENOCH CHRIST ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE IN BODY & SOUL), 10AND IN (ENOCH) CHRIST YOU HAVE BEEN BROUGHT TO FULLNESS (INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE). HE (ENOCH CHRIST) IS THE HEAD OVER EVERY POWER AND (EVERY) AUTHORITY.**  **NEVER LEGALISM BUT ENOCH CHRIST**  **11IN HIM (STEPHEN YAHWEH) YOU WERE ALSO CIRCUMCISED WITH A CIRCUMCISION NOT PERFORMED BY HUMAN HANDS. YOUR WHOLE (EVIL) SELF RULED BY THE (GODDAMN) FLESH[**[B](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29506b)**] WAS PUT OFF WHEN YOU WERE CIRCUMCISED BY[**[C](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29506c)**] (ENOCH) CHRIST, 12HAVING BEEN BURIED WITH HIM (ENOCH CHRIST) IN BAPTISM, IN WHICH YOU WERE ALSO RAISED (WITH JESUS YOU ARE SAVED IN SOUL, BUT DESTROYED IN BODY & WITH ENOCH YOU ARE SAVED IN SOUL & SAVED IN BODY) WITH HIM (ENOCH CHRIST) THROUGH YOUR FAITH (HEBREWS 11:5) IN THE WORKING OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), WHO RAISED HIM (JESUS CHRIST) FROM THE DEAD.**  **13WHEN YOU WERE DEAD IN YOUR SINS AND IN THE UNCIRCUMCISION OF YOUR FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MADE YOU[**[D](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29508d)**] ALIVE WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST. HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FORGAVE US ALL OUR SINS, 14HAVING CANCELED THE (ULTIMATE) CHARGE OF OUR LEGAL INDEBTEDNESS (ONCE THE MONEY, THAT IS, THE 1 GODDAMN MITE INDIVIDUALLY & REMAIN IN FAITHFULNESS, BOTH TO BE FULLY PAID EACH INDIVIDUALLY ONCE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10!!! SO, THIS MEANS THE SEXUALITY OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL. ALSO THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH OR THE MONEY OF SIN IS DEATH IN ROMANS 6:23, SO THIS MEANS THE MONEY OF THE THIEF & THE THIEF ITSELF IS DEATH BECAUSE THE THIEF STEALS THE PHYSICAL MONEY THROUGH PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHO IS THE ONLY RIGHTFUL OWNER WITH ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS AND/OR THE MONEY OF THE ROBBER & THE ROBBER ITSELF IS DEATH BECAUSE THE ROBBER SPEAKS LIES AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHO IS THE ONLY RIGHTFUL OWNER WITH ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS!!! WHAT IS THE PAYOFF OF MONEY & SEXUALITY, BOTH IS DEATH, THAT SHALL BURN IN THE GODDAMN FIRES OF LITERAL HELL!!! SO, WHETHER THE STEALING & LYING IS DONE INSTITUTIONAL BY THE CROSS IN THE FAILED BODY THAT IS ALWAYS DESTROYED OR WHETHER THE STEALING & LYING IS DONE INDIVIDUALLY ALONE BY THE STONING IN THE FAILED BODY THAT IS ALWAYS DESTROYED, BOTH IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN DESTINED TO MEET DEATH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! AND HOW MANY LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USING LEGALISM TODAY TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S AUTHOIRIZED POOR!!! AN ASS OF THEM AND MOST OF THEM, GODDAMN IT, AND ALL THESE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS SHALL BURN IN THAT DEDICATED GODDAMN BONFIRE PREPARED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO ULTIMATELY PURGE THE FUCKIN ROTTENNESS OUT OF THEIR GODDAMN ASSES!!!), WHICH STOOD AGAINST US AND CONDEMNED (DAMNED) US; HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS TAKEN IT AWAY, NAILING IT TO THE CROSS (THEN REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS (THIS YAHWEH PRISON IS WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY HOUSED & DEALT WITH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS NEVER PART OF YAHWEH’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR ONLY THE CLEANSING) IN HAGGADAH). 15AND HAVING DISARMED THE (INFINITE) POWERS AND (INFINITE) AUTHORITIES, HE (STEPHEN YAHWEH) MADE A PUBLIC SPECTACLE OF THEM, TRIUMPHING OVER THEM BY THE CROSS (THEN REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS (THIS YAHWEH PRISON IS WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY HOUSED & DEALT WITH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS NEVER PART OF YAHWEH’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR ONLY THE CLEANSING) IN HAGGADAH).[**[E](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians%202&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29510e)**]**  **ULTIMATE FREEDOM & ULTIMATE LIBERTY FROM ALL INFINITE HUMAN RULES---MAN AS THE LORD’S RULES**  **16THEREFORE DO NOT LET ANYONE JUDGE YOU BY WHAT YOU EAT OR DRINK, OR WITH REGARD TO A RELIGIOUS FESTIVAL, A NEW MOON CELEBRATION OR A SABBATH DAY. 17THESE ARE A SHADOW OF THE THINGS THAT WERE TO COME; THE REALITY, HOWEVER, IS FOUND IN (ENOCH) CHRIST. 18DO NOT LET ANYONE WHO DELIGHTS IN FALSE HUMILITY AND THE WORSHIP OF ANGELS DISQUALIFY YOU. SUCH A PERSON ALSO GOES INTO GREAT DETAIL ABOUT WHAT THEY HAVE SEEN; THEY ARE PUFFED UP WITH IDLE NOTIONS BY THEIR UNSPIRITUAL MIND. 19THEY HAVE LOST CONNECTION WITH THE HEAD, FROM WHOM THE WHOLE BODY, SUPPORTED AND HELD TOGETHER BY ITS LIGAMENTS AND SINEWS, GROWS AS GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAUSES IT TO GROW.**  **20SINCE YOU DIED WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST TO THE ELEMENTAL SPIRITUAL FORCES OF THIS WORLD, WHY, AS THOUGH YOU STILL BELONGED TO THE WORLD, DO YOU SUBMIT TO ITS (GODDAMN) RULES: 21“DO NOT HANDLE (DOWNSTAIRS)! DO NOT TASTE (DOWNSTAIRS)! DO NOT TOUCH (DOWNSTAIRS)!”? 22THESE (GODDAMN) RULES, WHICH HAVE TO DO WITH THINGS THAT ARE ALL DESTINED TO PERISH (BE GODDAMNED) WITH USE, ARE BASED ON MERELY HUMAN COMMANDS AND TEACHINGS. 23SUCH (GODDAMN) REGULATIONS INDEED HAVE AN APPEARANCE OF WISDOM, WITH THEIR SELF-IMPOSED WORSHIP, THEIR FALSE HUMILITY AND THEIR HARSH TREATMENT OF THE BODY, BUT THEY LACK ANY VALUE IN RESTRAINING SENSUAL (SEXUAL) INDULGENCE.**  **LIVING AS THOSE MADE ALIVE IN ENOCH CHRIST**  **NEVER CARNALITY BUT ENOCH CHRIST**  **3 SINCE, THEN, YOU HAVE BEEN RAISED WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST, SET YOUR HEARTS ON THINGS ABOVE, WHERE (ENOCH) CHRIST IS, SEATED AT THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 2SET YOUR MINDS ON THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS. 3FOR YOU DIED, AND YOUR LIFE IS NOW HIDDEN WITH (ENOCH) CHRIST IN GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 4WHEN (ENOCH) CHRIST, WHO IS YOUR[**[A](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians+3&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29522a)**] LIFE, APPEARS, THEN YOU ALSO WILL APPEAR WITH HIM IN GLORY.**  **5PUT TO DEATH, THEREFORE, WHATEVER BELONGS TO YOUR EARTHLY NATURE: SEXUAL IMMORALITY, IMPURITY, LUST, EVIL DESIRES AND GREED, WHICH IS IDOLATRY. 6BECAUSE OF THESE, THE WRATH OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IS COMING.[**[B](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians+3&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29524b)**] 7YOU USED TO WALK IN THESE WAYS, IN THE LIFE YOU ONCE LIVED. 8BUT NOW YOU MUST ALSO RID YOURSELVES OF ALL SUCH THINGS AS THESE: ANGER, RAGE, MALICE, SLANDER, AND FILTHY LANGUAGE FROM YOUR LIPS. 9DO NOT LIE TO EACH OTHER, SINCE YOU HAVE TAKEN OFF YOUR OLD SELF WITH ITS PRACTICES 10AND HAVE PUT ON THE NEW SELF, WHICH IS BEING RENEWED IN KNOWLEDGE IN THE IMAGE OF ITS CREATOR (YAHWEH). 11HERE THERE IS NO GENTILE OR JEW, CIRCUMCISED OR UNCIRCUMCISED, BARBARIAN, SCYTHIAN, SLAVE OR FREE, BUT (ENOCH) CHRIST IS ALL, AND IS IN ALL.**  **12THEREFORE, AS GOD’S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) CHOSEN PEOPLE, HOLY AND DEARLY LOVED, CLOTHE YOURSELVES WITH COMPASSION, KINDNESS, HUMILITY, GENTLENESS AND PATIENCE. 13BEAR WITH EACH OTHER AND FORGIVE ONE ANOTHER IF ANY OF YOU HAS A GRIEVANCE AGAINST SOMEONE. FORGIVE AS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FORGAVE YOU. 14AND OVER ALL THESE VIRTUES PUT ON LOVE, WHICH BINDS THEM ALL TOGETHER IN PERFECT UNITY.**  **15LET THE PEACE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST RULE IN YOUR HEARTS, SINCE AS MEMBERS OF ONE BODY YOU WERE CALLED TO PEACE. AND BE THANKFUL. 16LET THE MESSAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST DWELL AMONG YOU RICHLY AS YOU TEACH AND ADMONISH ONE ANOTHER WITH ALL WISDOM THROUGH PSALMS, HYMNS, AND SONGS FROM THE SPIRIT, SINGING TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH GRATITUDE IN YOUR HEARTS. 17AND WHATEVER YOU DO, WHETHER IN WORD OR DEED, DO IT ALL IN THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE LORD JESUS, GIVING THANKS TO GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THROUGH HIM (ENOCH YAHWEH).**  **INSTRUCTIONS FOR CHRISTIAN HOUSEHOLDS**  **18WIVES, SUBMIT YOURSELVES TO YOUR (OWN) HUSBANDS, AS IS FITTING IN THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 19HUSBANDS, LOVE YOUR (OWN) WIVES AND DO NOT BE HARSH WITH THEM. 20CHILDREN, OBEY YOUR (OWN) PARENTS IN EVERYTHING, FOR THIS PLEASES THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 21FATHERS,[**[C](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=colossians+3&version=NIV#fen-NIV-29539c)**] DO NOT EMBITTER YOUR (OWN) CHILDREN, OR THEY WILL BECOME DISCOURAGED.**  **22SLAVES, OBEY YOUR (OWN) EARTHLY MASTERS IN EVERYTHING; AND DO IT, NOT ONLY WHEN THEIR EYE IS ON YOU AND TO CURRY THEIR FAVOR, BUT WITH SINCERITY OF HEART AND REVERENCE FOR THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 23WHATEVER YOU DO, WORK AT IT WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AS WORKING FOR THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOT FOR (ANY) HUMAN MASTERS, 24SINCE YOU KNOW THAT YOU WILL RECEIVE AN INHERITANCE FROM THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AS A REWARD (INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE). IT IS THE LORD (ENOCH) CHRIST YOU ARE SERVING. 25ANYONE WHO DOES WRONG WILL BE REPAID FOR THEIR WRONGS, AND THERE IS NO (PARTIAL) FAVORITISM.** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | Image result for GOD'S THRONE IN REVELATIONImage result for THE TREE OF LWHAT WILL GEAVEN BE LIKEImage result for GOD'S THRONE IN REVELATION   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST COMMANDMENT IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO ONLY BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE THAT ENOCH ONLY DID FULLY!!!**  **MALACHI 3:8-12: DECLARES, 8 WILL MAN (LORD) ROB GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)? YET YOU ARE ROBBING ME.**[X](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote1)**BUT YOU SAY, ‘HOW HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’**[Y](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote2)**IN YOUR (MONEY) TITHES AND CONTRIBUTIONS (SACRIFICES & OFFERINGS). 9**[Z](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote3)**YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE, FOR YOU ARE ROBBING ME, THE WHOLE NATION OF YOU. 10**[A](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote4)**BRING THE FULL TITHE INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE. AND THEREBY**[B](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote5)**PUT ME TO THE TEST, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS, IF I WILL NOT OPEN**[C](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote6)**THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN FOR YOU AND POUR DOWN FOR YOU A BLESSING UNTIL THERE IS NO MORE NEED. 11 I WILL REBUKE**[D](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote7)**THE DEVOURER**[2](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote8)**FOR YOU, SO THAT IT WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUITS OF YOUR SOIL, AND YOUR VINE IN THE FIELD SHALL NOT FAIL TO BEAR, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS. 12 THEN**[E](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote9)**ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE**[F](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/malachi/3/8-12#footnote10)**A LAND OF DELIGHT, SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF HOSTS.**  **IN GENESIS 5:22-24 SAYS THAT “ENOCH WALKED WITH GOD 300 YEARS,” AND THAT “HE WAS NOT, FOR GOD TOOK HIM.” IN SIRACH 44:16 MENTIONS “ENOCH PLEASED THE LORD, AND WAS TRANSLATED, BEING AN EXAMPLE OF REPENTANCE TO ALL GENERATIONS.” IN SIRACH 49:14 TELLS US “BUT UPON THE EARTH WAS NO MAN CREATED LIKE ENOCH, FOR HE WAS TAKEN FROM THE EARTH.” THE LORD ENOCH WAS ON THE EARTH FOR 365 YEARS, BEFORE GOD TOOK HIM. THE BIRTH OF THE LORD ENOCH IS IN GENESIS 4:17, AND AT 65 YEAR OF AGE, SOMETHING HAPPENED WHERE IT CAUSED ENOCH TO WALK WITH GOD FOR THE NEXT 300 YEARS. IN HEBREWS 11:5 STATES “BY FAITH ENOCH WAS TRANSLATED THAT HE SHOULD NOT SEE DEATH, AND WAS NOT FOUND, BECAUSE GOD HAD TRANSLATED HIM: FOR BEFORE HIS TRANSLATION HE HAD THE TESTIMONY, THAT HE (ALWAYS) PLEASED GOD.” IN JUDE 14-15 SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE 7TH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, ‘BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH 10,000’S (100,000) OF HIS SAINTS, TO EXECUTE JUDGEMENT ON ALL, TO CONVICT ALL WHO ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED IN AN UNGODLY WAY, AND OF ALL THE HARSH THINGS WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAVE SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THE LORD ENOCH’S LORDSHIP TO JUDGE FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN CONCERNS 4 SPECIAL COURT ROOMS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IMPARTIALLY JUDGES WITH IMPARTIAL JUSTICE IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THEY ARE THE ROYAL AGAPE LOVE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WHICH CONCERNS THE 1ST DEATH WHICH IS ISRAEL ONLY IN ACTS CHAPTERS 1-7, THE ROYAL OMNI-BENEVOLENT COURT ROOM THAT IS OF THE BLACK NATION (THE 1ST DEATH & 2ND DEATH IS THE BLACK NATION IN ACTS CHAPTER 8) AND WHITE NATION TOGETHER WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 8-9, THE ANCIENT OF DAYS COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 9-22 AND THE GREAT WHITE THRONE COURT ROOM THAT IS PREDOMINATELY THE WHITE NATION ONLY WHICH IS DONE BY THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CONCERNS THE 2ND DEATH WHICH IS EGYPT WHICH IS ALSO CALLED SODOM, BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION, CHAOS, SHINAR, SHISHAK & SOMETIMES ROME IS IN ACTS CHAPTERS 22-30.**  **IN HAGGADAH DECLARES, “THE [SEXUAL] SINFULNESS OF MEN WAS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) REASON WHY ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS TRANSLATED (THIS IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GAME-CHANGER) TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN [STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TIME-PORTAL DOORKEEPER OF THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, ALL INFINITE CREATURES SHALL BE AUTHORIZED TO ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS TO BE IN THE IMMUTABLE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IF THESE ETERNAL GUYS INFINITELY ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF, EVEN ON ITS OPPOSING YAHWEH SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAHWEH INCORRUPTION, BUT IN NO WISE SHALL ALL INFINITE CREATURES ULTIMATELY GODDAMN PASS WITH THEIR DAMN EVIL SELF ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, BUT SHALL ONLY BE IN THE TEMPORAL OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE WAITING TO BE ULTIMATELY DESTROYED & IMMUTABLY GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BECAUSE OF THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY BY PHYSICAL ACTIONS AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! IN ORDER TO BEAT THIS EVIL SELF, FIRST YOU MUST PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY, IF OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN ONE MUST DIE TO THE EVIL SELF, BY YAHWEH FULLY DESTROYING YOUR ENTIRE EVIL SELF & THEN SURVIVING THE NEEDED GODDAMN FORCE IN DOING SO, SO THAT YAHWEH CAN MOVE IN TO TAKE YOU OVER, AS YAHWEH DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!]. THUS, ENOCH (YAHWEH) HIMSELF TOLD RABBI ISHMAEL. WHEN THE GENERATION OF THE DELUGE TRANSGRESSED, AND SPOKE TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), SAYING, "DEPART FROM US, FOR WE DO NOT [SEXLESS] DESIRE TO KNOW THY (IMMUTABLE) WAYS," ENOCH (YAHWEH) WAS CARRIED TO (TOP-MOST HIGHEST) HEAVEN, TO SERVE THERE AS A (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WITNESS THAT GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS NOT A CRUEL GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN SPITE OF THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) DESTRUCTION DECREED UPON ALL LIVING BEINGS ON EARTH (THIS IS ALSO THE TEMPORAL INFERIOR TOP-MOST HIGHEST OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE AS THIS IS ALSO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH AS TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST WORLD & TOP-MOST HIGHEST PARADISE WITH TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL ON THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH & TOP-MOST HIGHEST HELL UNDER THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST EARTH).**  **JUST A THOUGHT, I STRONGLY SUGGEST WHAT IF THE LORD JESUS DID NOT DIE? WOULD THE WORLD TODAY BE IN A BETTER CONDITION? MAYBE SO. I KNOW AT THAT TIME DURING THE CROSS, THE FATHER STEPHEN FORSOOK HIS SON JESUS. WHY DID HE? THE FATHER WANTED HIS SON JESUS TO LIVE FOREVER AS THE 1ST ADAM WAS ALSO AUTHORIZED FOR AT LEAST 1,000 YEARS. BUT THE MAIN REASON FOR FORSAKENNESS WAS THE IGNORANCE ON THE PART OF HIS SON JESUS AS A MAN, WHERE MAN WAS NOT AUTHORIZED TO KNOW IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16 & HOSEA 4:6. REMEMBER JOB ALSO WAS A PERFECT AND UPRIGHT MAN, BUT THE IGNORANCE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CAUSED HIM TO BE AT FAULT. THAT IS WHY THE FORSAKENNESS WAS DONE AND THAT IS WHY JESUS THOUGHT THE ONLY WAY TO ACCOMPLISH WHAT HE WAS SET FOR WAS TO DIE ON THE CROSS. DID JESUS AS A MAN, POSSESS THE POWER TO SAVE HIM FROM THE CROSS? YES, BECAUSE JESUS COULD HAVE PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, AND HE WOULD HAVE PROVIDED HIM WITH 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS IN MATTHEW 26:53. BUT THIS WAS NOT DONE UNTIL JESUS BEGAN HIS RESURRECTION IN CHRISTIANITY IN ACTS 1:9-11. AND WAS AT FULL MEASURE WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE HIS SPIRIT TO HIS SON JESUS TO HANDLE THE CROSS & THE PERSECUTION IN ACTS 7:59; 9:1-20. WHY DID JESUS REFUSE TO SHARE KNOWLEDGE OR USE THE SPECIAL GIFTS HE POSSESSED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE AUTHORITATIVE FIGURES, SUCH AS PONTIUS PILATE AND KING HEROD, WHEN ALL THEY WANTED WAS ANSWERS OF THE TRUTH? WHEN JESUS WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT HIS AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HE REFUSED TO TELL THEM BECAUSE THEY COULD NOT ANSWER ONE SIMPLE QUESTION ON THE BAPTISM OF JOHN. MAYBE THE ROMAN GOVERNMENT AT THE TIME OR THE NEIGHBORING COUNTRIES HAD TOO MUCH EVIL [SEX] TO BE TRUSTED IN SHARING INTELLIGENCE WITH THEM. IF A CIVILIAN LIES TO A FEDERAL AGENT, SUCH AS IN THE CIA (CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY), FBI (FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS) OR THE SS (SECRET SERVICE) THERE ARE FEDERAL CHARGES PRESSED, BUT IF THE FEDERAL AGENT LIES TO A CIVILIAN IT IS EMBRACED AS DOING HIS DUTY AND KEEPING HIS TOP SECRET CLEARANCE SECURE. JESUS KNEW THIS. ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS SPEECH LASTED 20 MINUTES BEFORE THE LAW AUTHORITIES AND IF YOU GO ONE MILE AND GO WITH THEM TWAIN IT WOULD CONCERN 1 HOUR IN SPEECH IN ACTS 7:1-60. JESUS WAS A VERY INTELLIGENT BEING AT THE TIME BECAUSE HE WALKED ON WATER AND PERFORMED OTHER EXTRAORDINARY ACTS. BUT AT CERTAIN TIMES JESUS COMMANDED THE WITNESSES OF HIS MIRACLES, SUCH AS MAKING THE BLIND TO SEE, TO TELL NO ONE OF HIS DEALING WITH ANYONE. BUT THEY STILL WENT AND MADE IT KNOWN AND MAY HAVE CAUSED JESUS TO BE RETRAINED IN PERFORMING MIRACLES. UNBELIEF IS THE MAIN CULPRIT IN SUPPRESSING THE TRUTH OF WHAT JESUS HAD INSIDE HIM. OR THIS ACT MAY HAVE BEEN A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE ON THE PART OF THE LORD JESUS IN THE EARLIER STAGES WHICH LED UP TO THE CROSS.**  **PLUS THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WAS BETTER TO THE POINT OF HIM NOT DYING FOR ALL ETERNITY IN GENESIS 5:24 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH AS THE MAN OF GOD OR THE SON OF GOD WAS NOT GOOD ENOUGH IN HIS RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN TO THE POINT OF HIM DYING ON THE CROSS IN LUKE CHAPTER 23 & THE SPIRITUAL DEATH CONCERNING EGYPT IN REVELATION 11:8. NO ETERNAL CREATURE, EVEN THE LADY VICTORIA CALLED THE LADY OF KINGDOMS AS THE DIVINE QANAH WILL NEVER HAVE THAT KIND OF RELATIONSHIP, LIKE THE LORD ENOCH. THE LORD ENOCH IS OF THE WHITE CHRISTIAN RACE AND A TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS.**  **THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME ALSO MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE 2ND MAN YAHWEH. THE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND MAN LUCIFER. THE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND MAN ADAM. THE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND MAN EVE. THE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND MAN CAIN. THE FATHER STEPHEN OPERATES IN THE SPIRIT & AUTHORITY OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH OPENS UP 8 POSITIONS TO BE PROTECTED & IS THE MAIN REASON WHY NOAH’S FAMILY WAS SAVED IN JUDE 14-15; HEBREWS 11:5 & GENESIS 5:24; 6:8.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE AND INVULNERABLE TO ALL TESTING, TRIALS, TRYING’S, TEMPTATIONS, SINS, AND ULTIMATELY DEATH ITSELF. THE LORD ENOCH HAD ENOUGH TRUTH WITHIN HIMSELF TO KNOW THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE. IN HOSEA 4:6 IT BASICALLY SAYS IF YOU LACK KNOWLEDGE YOU WILL DIE. THIS MEANS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES LACKS INTELLIGENCE, BECAUSE ALL DIES. THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVED THE INFINITE ETERNAL INTELLIGENCE NEEDED FOR HIS ULTIMATE SALVATION FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JUDE 14-15. THIS IS WHY THE LORD ENOCH IS BETTER THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH & ANY OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WAS BETTER CONCERNING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE SON JESUS TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BUT NOT VICE VERSA IN LUKE 10:22. ALSO GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH, AND OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES CONCERNS HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. BUT THE LORD ENOCH ACHIEVED SOMETHING BETTER IN DEITY & DIVINE NATURE THAN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14. GOD BECOMING FLESH THAT REFERS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ONLY CONCERNS HIS LORD YAHWEH IN DIVINE FLESH IN JOHN 1:1-3, 14 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. MATTER OF TRUTH, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO ALL HIS ETERNAL CREATURES WILL BE INVESTIGATED, ARRESTED, PUT ON TRIAL & IMPRISONED TO DEATH, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21 & REVELATION 20:7-15. ALSO IN JOHN 3:16 THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WAS GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD AND DIED. THE LORD ENOCH WAS NEVER GIVEN TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES & THEY DO NOT KNOW HIS HOLY GHOST OF TRUTH FROM HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 14:15-16:15. THIS MEANS THE LORD ENOCH IS ABOVE THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE LORD ENOCH IS HIS TRUE FRIEND FULLY & COMPLETELY IN JOHN 15:15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD ENOCH NEVER FAILED IN FULLY TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN & NEVER QUESTIONED HIS WORD OR HIS ORDAINED INTENTS, PLANS, PLOTS & MOTIVES. ALL OTHER ETERNAL CREATURES WILL FAIL IN THIS IN ACTS 5:38-39. THE ONLY RELATIONSHIP THAT IS BETTER THAN THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD TO HIS LORD YAHWEH IN JAMES 1:17; ISAIAH 64:8 & JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH IS 7TH FROM THE LORD ADAM IN JUDE 14. THIS MEANS 366 YEARS TIMES 8 FROM SOLOMON’S KINGDOM IN 930BC IS COMPLETED WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [16 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6] IN JUNE 21ST 2015 FOR 2,945 YEARS. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 7TH FROM THE LORD SOLOMON IN ACTS 7:47-60. THIS CONCERNS THE KINGDOM OF SOLOMON TO THE LORD ISRAEL, THE LORD PETER, THE LORD JOHN, THE LORD JESUS, THE LORD SAUL, THE LORD JAMES & THEN THE LORD STEPHEN. THIS MEANS 80 YEARS TIMES 3 IS 240 YEARS TIMES 8 IS 1,920 YEARS WHICH MEANS FROM JUNE 21ST 2015AD GOES BACK TO JUNE 21ST 95AD AT THE END OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE TO COMPLETE THIS & 63 YEARS CONCERNING THE LORD JAMES IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WOULD BE 33AD. THE 1ST UNIVERSE THAT IS FULFILLED & DESTROYED IS BOUND BY THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT WHICH CASTS ALL CREATION IN THAT UNIVERSAL PACKAGE DOWN INTO HELL FOR AT LEAST A SANCTIFICATION (CLEANSING OR PURIFICATION) OR TO BURN FOREVER, EXCEPT FOR THE 2ND CHANCE (1ST PETER 3:18-22) TO RECEIVE THE GOSPEL KINGDOM IN HELL IN 2ND PETER 2:1-22. THEN AFTERWARDS IN THE BOOK OF LUKE & THE BOOK OF ACTS ONLY CONCERNS THE NEW UNIVERSE TRYING TO BE INFILTRATED BY THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW THE 2ND TIME IN THE LORD JESUS YAHWEH FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28 & THE LORD JAMES CHRIST FOR 66 YEARS FROM 3BC TO 63AD IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AT THE CLOSING OF ACTS & THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST FOR 40 YEARS FROM 5BC TO 35AD IS THE END IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28. BY WHICH THE LORD JAMES BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 95AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW IN 95AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 12 EMPERORS FROM 5BC TO 95AD WHICH IS 100 YEARS. THE LORD STEPHEN BEING WRITTEN ABOUT IS UP TO 65AD, 32 YEARS AFTER HIS DEATH CONCERNING 4 TIMES BEING READ IN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WHICH IS 65AD AT THE END WITH THE LORD’S RELEASE (7 YEARS) WHICH IS 72AD CONCERNING THE END REIGN OF THE 28 HIGH PRIESTS (CAPTAINS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE) FROM 5BC TO 72AD AT THE DESTRUCTION OF THE JERUSALEM TEMPLE (23AD TO 70AD IS 46 YEARS CONCERNING THE LIFESPAN OF THE TEMPLE) WHICH IS 77 YEARS.**  **IN KING SOLOMON’S KINGDOM, HE BUILT THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN 7 YEARS THAT TOOK $57,600,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 100,000 GOLD TALENTS & $3,840,000,000,000.00 TRILLION IN 1 MILLION SILVER TALENTS IN TITHING WHICH CONCERNS $960,000,000,000,000.00 TRILLION WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 YEARS OLD IN GOLD IN LEVITICUS 27:3; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & ACTS 7:47-50. WHICH WITH PRECIOUS STONES AND OTHER MATERIALS THE TITHE WOULD CONCERN 1 QUADRILLION DOLLARS [15 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] FOR 115 YEARS WITH A FRUITFUL CALL [15 YEARS + 10 YEARS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6 & PSALMS 90:10] THAT HAPPENED IN 930BC WHICH IS 2,945 YEARS AGO. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM WOULD THEN USE THE 115 YEARS FROM THE LORD SOLOMON + 365 YEARS FROM THE LORD ENOCH HIMSELF THAT WILL NEVER DIE WHICH WOULD CONCERN 480 YEARS CONCERNING A 100% TITHE OF 336 SEXTILLION DOLLARS [23 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] BY 10,000 TIMES 480 TIMES 7 ON A 100% TITHE GOING ON MILE GO TWAIN WHICH IS AT LEAST 1 SEPTILLION DOLLARS [24 ZERO’S BEHIND IT] IN THE COMPLETION IN JUDE 14-15. THIS WOULD THEN CONCERN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ADDRESS CALLED THE UNIVERSAL ZION IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 15:16-17. THIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH IS KNOWN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ZION ON SUNDAY PENTECOST THAT HOUSES ONLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED IN DANIEL 7:18. ALL OTHER KINGDOMS, EVEN THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW WILL COME TO AN END & BE IN DESOLATION IN THE ROCK AUTHORITIES TO THE COUNTY AUTHORITIES IN ACTS 9:3-6. THE STATE AUTHORITIES TO GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 22:6-11. THE NATIONAL AUTHORITIES TO THE KINGDOM AUTHORITIES IS IN ACTS 26:13-18. THE LORD ENOCH IS CONSIDERED AS THE ETERNAL CHRIST OF THE INERRANT LAW IN THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP BECAUSE HE NEVER DIES AND IS NOT SUBJECT TO ANY DEATH EXPERIENCES IN ACTS 1:4-7 & HEBREWS 11:5. THIS IS DIVINELY ORDAINED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:24. THE LORD ENOCH CHALLENGES TO ALWAYS PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN [THIS IS THAT THE LORD ENOCH HAS TOTAL ETERNAL SALVATION & ETERNAL PROTECTION THAT IS ONLY ETERNALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN TO THE LORD ENOCH BECAUSE HE ALWAYS PLEASED HIM WITHIN THE 365 YEARS & WILL NEVER DIE] IS UNLIKE, BUT SIMILAR TO THE LADY RAHAB’S RELATIONSHIP [THIS IS A TEMPORAL SALVATION & TEMPORAL PROTECTION THAT IS TEMPORALLY GIVEN BY THE FATHER STEPHEN BECAUSE ALL ETERNAL CREATURES DIES, INCLUDING MICHAEL, JESUS, MELCHIZEDEK OR ANY OTHER ETERNAL BEING WHICH CAN ONLY BE ESTABLISHED WITHIN THE 7 DAYS BECAUSE THE WALLS OF JERICHO FELL DOWN IN THAT TIME FRAME [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WITH 3 DIVINE MANDATES---70 YEARS IN WEAKNESS TO 80 YEARS IN STRENGTH IN PSALMS 90:10 & THE ULTIMATE 120 YEARS IN GENESIS 6:3 BECAUSE OF THE SEXUALITY OF MAN FOR ALL CREATION TO DIE, EXCEPT ADAM’S FAMILY WHICH CONCERNED 777 YEARS TO 969 YEARS TO DIE, AND EXCEPT FOR THE 4 END TIME LORDS WHICH IS ABOVE THESE MANDATES, BUT WILL DIE LATER ON PAST AT LEAST A 1,000 YEARS TO A TIME APPOINTED IS THE LORD ISRAEL WITH PETER IN LUKE 20:35-36, LORD ELIJAH WITH JOHN IN A WHIRLWIND THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, LORD MOSES WITH JESUS [SUPPOSEDLY DIED ON MOUNT NEBO, BUT IT SEEMS CLEAR THIS WAS A COVER & HE DID NOT DIE AT 120 YEARS BECAUSE OF MATTHEW 17:1-13] THAT WILL DIE IN THE END TIME IN REVELATION 11:7-10, AND THE LORD MICHAEL WITH JAMES THAT WILL DIE IN LUKE 20:35-36] WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ISRAELITE SPIES [TODAY IN THE USA THEY MAY BE CALLED THE LAW---CRIMINAL DRUG LAW ENFORCEMENT---(NARKS), MI---MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, CID---CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO (MILITARY INTELLIGENCE COMMAND), CIA---CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, FBI---FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, SS---SECRET SERVICE, MERC’S---THE HIRED MERCENARIES OR THE TSD---TOP SECRET DRONES AS AN UNKNOWN IDENTIFYING AGENCY]: THROUGH RAHAB’S CONVERSATION WITH THE TWO SPIES, WE DISCOVER HOW PAGAN NATIONS FOR EVERYWHERE, NOT ONLY THE PROMISED LAND HAS KNOWN THE STORY AND FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY OF THE ISRAELITES, AND HIS MIRACLES PERFORMED ON THEIR BEHALF BY THE FATHER STEPHEN. FURTHER, WE REALIZE THAT THEIR HISTORY WAS BELIEVED TO BE ENTIRELY TRUE, AND THAT THE CITIZENS OF THE POWERFUL CITY OF JERICHO [7 DAYS JERICHO FELL IN ACTUALITY, 7 HOURS JERICHO FELL IN MATTHEW 20:12, 7 MINUTES JERICHO FELL IN JAMES 2:25 & 7 SECONDS JERICHO IN ACTS 7:45] WERE TERRIFIED WHEN THEY LEARNED THAT THE ISRAELITES WERE CAMPED OUTSIDE THEIR CITY. THIS WOMAN RAHAB AT THE TIME, MAY HAVE BEEN THE ONLY ONE WHOSE HEART WAS NOT HARDENED. INSTEAD, SHE OPENED NOT ONLY HER HOME TO THE SPIES, BUT SHE OPENED HER HEART TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THEY SERVED, AND LATER LEARNED TO SERVE HIM TOO.**  **THE BOOK OF THE LORD ENOCH**  **ENOCH’S BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF ENOCH OR SIMPLY 1ST ENOCH IS AN ANCIENT JEWISH RELIGIOUS WORK ASCRIBED THE LORD ENOCH THE GREAT-GRANDFATHER OF NOAH IN GENESIS 5:18-24, THROUGH WHICH THE LORD ENOCH RECEIVES OMNISCIENCE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE WRITING WAS WRITTEN IN ABOUT 300BC AND THE LATEST PART OF THE BOOK CALLED THE BOOK OF PARABLES WAS COMPOSED AT THE END OF THE 1ST CENTURY. THE CONTENT OF THE BOOK IS DIVIDED INTO 5 SECTIONS. THE BOOK OF THE WATCHERS IN 1ST ENOCH 1-36, THE BOOK OF THE PARABLES OF ENOCH ALSO CALLED THE SIMILITUDES OF ENOCH IN 1ST ENOCH 37-71, THE ASTRONOMICAL BOOK ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF THE LUMINARIES OR THE BOOK OF THE HEAVENLY LUMINARIES IN 1ST ENOCH 72-82, THE BOOK OF DREAM VISIONS ALSO CALLED THE BOOK OF DREAMS OR THE ANIMAL APOCALYPSE IN 1ST ENOCH 83-90 AND THE EPISTLE OF ENOCH OR ENOCH’S TESTAMENT IN 1ST ENOCH 91-105. THE EPILOGUE OR THE BOOK OF NOAH IN 1ST ENOCH 106-108. THE BOOK OF ENOCH WAS CONSIDERED SCRIPTURE BY MANY OF THE CHURCH FATHERS, SUCH AS CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA, IRENAEUS, ATHENAGORAS AND TERTULLIAN. THE CHURCH FATHERS SAY THE JEWS REJECTED THE BOOK BECAUSE IT CONTAINED PROPHECIES PERTAINING TO JESUS YAHWEH. IN CHRISTIANITY, ENOCH IS REFERRED TO AS A HISTORICAL PERSON AND PROPHET QUOTED IN JUDE 14-15 WHICH SAYS “AND ENOCH ALSO, THE SEVENTH FROM ADAM, PROPHESIED OF THESE, SAYING, BEHOLD, THE LORD (STEPHEN) COMES WITH 10,000 OF HIS SAINTS (LORDS), TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL, AND TO CONVINCE ALL THAT ARE UNGODLY AMONG THEM OF ALL THEIR UNGODLY DEEDS WHICH THEY UNGODLY COMMITTED, AND OF ALL THIS HARD SPEECHES WHICH UNGODLY SINNERS HAD SPOKEN AGAINST HIM.” THIS MAY BE A REFERENCE TO DEUTERONOMY 33:2. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE SAINTS, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY AUTHORITY THAT APPOINTS ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS AND ALL GODLY SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES.”**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 1ST ENOCH**  **THE BOOK OF 1ST ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S DREAM VISION OF HEAVEN, THE WATCHERS, AND THE GIANTS. ENOCH’S JOURNEYS THROUGH SHEOL (HELL) AND HEAVEN. THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS IN THE NORTHWEST AND THE TREE OF LIFE. THE HEAD OF DAYS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE FOUNTAIN OF GOODNESS AND THE SON OF MAN. THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. THE TWO VISION OF ENOCH. THE FATHER STEPHEN AND THE MESSIAH (JESUS YAHWEH) TO LIVE WITH HUMANITY. IN PARTICULAR, DANIEL CHAPTERS 7-12 SHARES THEOLOGICAL & LITERARY TRAITS WITH 1ST ENOCH. BOTH TEXTS AS SHAPED BY AN APOCALYPTIC WORLDVIEW THAT CONCERNS GOOD AND EVIL [SEX], ESPECIALLY ON THE ABUSE OF AUTHORITY. BOTH DANIEL CHAPTER 7 & 1ST ENOCH 14-15 INCLUDE VISIONS IN WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS ENTHRONED, BUT BY DIFFERENT IMAGERY. THIS VISION OF ENOCH IS SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES THE HEAVENLY BEINGS, LIKE THE THRONE IN REVELATION CHAPTER 4, YET WHILE THE VISION OF DANIEL IS NOT SET IN HEAVEN AND INCLUDES MORE EARTHLY BEINGS, SUCH AS BEASTS WITH HUMAN FEATURES. IN DANIEL 7:13 & 1ST ENOCH 37-71 SPEAK OF A SON OF MAN. IN DANIEL 7:13; HE IS GIVEN AUTHORITY OVER ALL PEOPLES AND NATIONS. IN 1ST ENOCH 71 HE IS RIGHTEOUS AND ALL WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS WILL FOLLOW HIS PATH, ENDOWED WITH HIS WISDOM AND ACCESS TO ETERNAL PEACE (SECURITY) & ETERNAL UNITY. EZEKIEL 2:1 USES THE TERM “SON OF MAN” BY A REFERENCE FOR THE PROPHET & 1ST ENOCH DOES THE SAME IN 1ST ENOCH 60:10. EZEKIEL & ISAIAH BOTH SHARE THE ENTHRONEMENT IMAGERY THAT 1ST ENOCH USES, AS WELL AS THE TRANSMISSION OF AUTHORITY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN TO HIS CREATURES. THIS IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6; EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1, 2 & 10. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN JUDE 14-15 [100,000 OF HIS SAINTS] & 1ST ENOCH 1:9 [10 MILLION OF HIS SAINTS]. THIS MEANS THERE IS A HIGHER LEVEL OF ACCOUNTABILITY TO THE CONGREGATION THAT “TWO OR THREE WITNESSES” WHICH MEANS AT LEAST A 100 TO 10,000 [1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 99 IN LUKE 15:7 OR 1 REPENTS IS BETTER THAN 999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30; JOSHUA 23:10 & ISAIAH 30:17 OR 1 RELENTS IS BETTER THAN 9,999 IN DEUTERONOMY 32:30 & JUDE 14-15] COULD ACCUSE (REBUKE) AN ELDER OF INSUBORDINATION IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:19. BUT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, HE CAN REBUKE A CITY OF 1 TO A CITY OF 33,300,000 MILLION, THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND [TOYKO, JAPAN IS THE WORLD’S LARGEST CITY TODAY AROUND 33,000,000 MILLION] BY TWO POSITIONS IN PEACE WHICH IS 3 TIMES 10,000,000 MILLION [30,000,000 MILLION] IN RELENTING & 3 TIMES 1,000,000 MILLION [3,000,000 MILLION] IN REPENTING OR 3 TIMES 100,000 [300,000] IN REPENTING IN JUDE 14-15. IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, 1ST ENOCH ALSO PARALLELS WITH THE BINDING OF THE LORD LUCIFER IN REVELATION 20:1-3 & 1ST ENOCH 10:11-12. THE SON OF MAN LANGUAGE IS OFTEN PARALLELED WITH THE NT IN MARK AND ALSO IN DANIEL.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON 2ND ENOCH**  **THE BOOK OF 2ND ENOCH ALSO KNOWN AS THE SLAVONIC ENOCH OR THE BOOK OF THE SECRETS OF ENOCH CONCERNS ENOCH’S LIFE AND DREAM. THE REVELATIONS OF ENOCH. THE PROLOGUE IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 1-2. THE ASCENSION INTO THE HEAVENS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 3-37. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 1ST HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WAS TAKEN TO THE 2ND HEAVEN. OF THE ASSUMPTION OF ENOCH TO THE 3RD HEAVEN. SHOWING ENOCH THE PLACE OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND COMPASSIONATE. HERE THEY SHOWED ENOCH THE TERRIBLE PLACE AND VARIOUS TORTURES. HERE THEY TOOK ENOCH UP TO THE 4TH HEAVEN, THE COURSE OF SUN AND MOON. OF THE MARVELOUS ELEMENTS OF THE SUN. THIS IS THE LUNAR DISPOSITION. ENOCH’S ASCENT TO THE 5TH HEAVEN. OF THE TAKING OF ENOCH ON THE 6TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 7TH HEAVEN. HOW THE ANGELS LEFT ENOCH AT THE END OF THE 7TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 8TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE 9TH HEAVEN. ENOCH IN THE TENTH HEAVEN. HOW ENOCH WROTE 366 BOOKS IS IN 2ND ENOCH 21:1-23:6. ENOCH’S DESCENT AND INSTRUCTIONS IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 38-66. ENOCH’S ASCENT, THE BLESSING OF METHUSELAH AND NIR, AND THE BIRTH OF METHUSELAH IS IN 2ND ENOCH CHAPTERS 67-73.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SECRETS OF 2ND ENOCH**  **THE BOOK CONCERNS THE CREATION OF THE WORLD. HOW THE FATHER STEPHEN FOUNDED THE WATER AND SURROUNDED IT WITH LIGHT, AND ESTABLISHED ON IT SEVEN ISLANDS. THE FIERY ESSENCE. HOW SATANAIL (LORD LUCIFER) WITH HIS ANGELS WAS THROWN DOWN FROM THE HEIGHT. THE FATHER STEPHEN SHOWS ENOCH THE AGE OF THE WORLD. ENOCH’S PITIFUL WARNINGS TO HIS SONS. ENOCH INSTRUCTS HIS SONS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN’’S WIFE MYSTERIOUSLY BECOMES PREGNANT AND DIES, AND AS THEY PREPARE TO BURY HER, A CHILD IS BORN FROM HER, WHO IS THE LORD MELCHIZEDEK THAT BEARS THE SEAL OF THE PRIESTHOOD ON HIS CHEST IS IN 2ND ENOCH 71:1-73:9. THE NT PARALLELS IS WITH REVELATION CHAPTER 4. THE WORLD OF 2ND ENOCH DESCRIBES 7,000 YEARS AND THE 8TH IS ENDLESS.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S BOOK ON THE SEFER HEKALOT AS 3RD ENOCH CALLED THE BOOK OF PALACES**  **THERE IS 48 CHAPTERS IN THE BOOK OF PALACES AND IS CLAIMED TO BE WRITTEN BY RABBI ISHMAEL WHO LIVED 90AD TO 135AD. HE WAS A TANNA, A RABBINIC SAGE WHOSE WRITINGS ARE HELD IN THE JEWISH MISHNAH. IN 3RD ENOCH, ENOCH ASCENDS TO HEAVEN AND IS TRANSFORMED INTO THE ANGEL METATRON. WHICH METRATON REFERS TO “THE LESSER YAHWEH” WHICH IS THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP IN JOHN 8:58. METRATON WAS THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO WENT BEFORE THE ISRAELITES AFTER THEIR EXODUS FROM EGYPT. THIS ANGEL (LORD) IS SAID TO HAVE LED THE ISRAELITES THROUGH THE WILDERNESS, ACTING LIKE A ROMAN ARMY METATOR, DIRECTING THE WAY TO THE ISRAELITES. METRATON CARRIED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME WHICH GIVES HIM POWER AND ALSO MEASURED THE DEITY OF THE DIVINE BODY. METRATON IS EQUAL TO THE NAME SHADDAI WHICH IS A NAME FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN. METRATON IS SAID TO BE APPOINTED OVER THE ARCHANGELS OF MICHAEL AND GABRIEL. METRATON IS AS A MEDIATOR OR FORERUNNER SINCE HE SHOWED THEM THE WAY OF ESCAPE FROM THE WILDERNESS OF THIS WORLD INTO THE PROMISED LAND OF HEAVEN. METRATON IS THE GUARD OF ENOCH THAT WAS CLOTHED WITH THE SPLENDOR OF LIGHT AND MADE INTO A GUARDIAN OF ALL THE SOULS THAT ASCEND TO THE EARTH. METRATON IS THE ONE WHO SERVED NEXT TO THE THRONE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS A CO-OCCUPANT OF THE THRONE. METRATON IS SAID TO HAVE CELESTIAL FUNCTIONS SUCH AS THE WITNESS OF ALL THOUGHTS, WORDS AND ACTIONS, THE PRINCE OF THE WORLD, MEDIATOR FOR THE EARTH & GUARDIAN OF THE WORLD. THE OT PARALLELS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 40-48, AND OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHARIOTS IS IN EZEKIEL CHAPTERS 1 & 3 AND 3RD ENOCH 24, AS WELL AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S THRONE IN ISAIAH CHAPTER 6. THE NT PARALLELS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS CHAPTER 12, ALSO IN REVELATION THE DEFINED RELATIONSHIP OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, WHILE 3RD ENOCH 45 EMPHASIZES THE CONTINUITY WITH THEIR HISTORY IN THE PAST AND THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISES IN THEIR FUTURE. 3RD ENOCH IS A COMBINATION OF APOCALYPTIC AND MYSTICAL/MAGICAL WHICH POINTS SOLELY TO PALESTINE OR BABYLON.**    **THE LORD ENOCH A GOOD EXAMPLE FOR US TODAY. THE MAIN THING THAT THE LORD ENOCH DID WAS TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN ALWAYS AND TO OBEY HIS COMMANDS. WE SHOULD MODEL THIS TO BE TOTALLY INVINCIBLE FROM ANY ETERNAL DEATH FOREVERMORE.**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHINGNESS TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IN GODDAMN SOMETHIINGNESS, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR (CURRENTLY, PRESENTLY THEY ARE OFF THE HOOK, BUT SHALL BE GODDAMNED IF THE 10.0000% TITHE IS NOT PAID IN TIME, UNLESS WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH WHICH IS FOREVERMORE PERNAMENT EXEMPTED, BUT THE BLACK NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH IS ONLY PERNAMENT EXEMPTED WITH THERE STAY DOWN HERE, UNTIL RIGHT AT THE END WHERE IT BETTER BE PAID THEN, BUT THE RICH STATUSES ARE NEVER COVERED EVEN IF YOU ARE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, UNLESS THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH TO COVER THE RICH IN POOR STATUS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS CURRENTLY PAID IN POOR STATUS WHERE IT IS ALWAYS SANCTIONED, IF PAID, BUT NOT CURRENTLY PAID IN RICH STATUS WHERE IT IS NEVER SANCTIONED, NOT PAID, BUT THIS IS WHY THE RICH IS ALWAYS GODDAMNED & NEVER THE POOR, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL DO AS EVERYBODY WANTS TO BE TREATED, GODDAMN IT!!!) ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S”’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!! WHAT MUST BE DONE TO HAVE ETERNAL SECURITY? LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH ONLY, IN AEONS AGO, SIMPLY PUT, SOMETHING SIMPLE MUST BE DONE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU, BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL ONLY CAUSE NO RECUPERATIONS, DESTROYINGS & GODDAMNINGS, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT PAY YOU, BUT FORSAKES YOU BECAUSE OF EVIL MONEY LEGALISM, THEN THIS SHALL CAUSE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS, BUT REMEMBER IF YOU COME AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS MOTHERFUCKIN BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), SWEARING THAT YOU PROTECT YOUR INTERESTS, YES, ONLY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONG MAN & NEVER YAHWEH’S INTERESTS AS THE FOREVERMORE STRONGER, GODDAMN IT, THEN YOU SHALL BE UTTERLY GODDESTROYED & UTTERLY GODDAMNED IN THE GODDAMN END TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! REMEMBER ANY LEVEL OF MONEY THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT HAVE TO PAY, THAT IS THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, WILL ONLY ULTIMATELY BENEFIT YOU ALL INFINITELY, BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS RIGHTFUL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY FROM ALL INFINITELY, THEN THIS IS AGAINST YOU ALL INFINITELY!!! SO, YOU MUST PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH AT LEAST A SMALL FORTUNE OR AT LEAST SAVE SOME MONEY FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH CAN HAVE MORE MONEY, SO THAT YAHWEH MAY BE WILLING TO HELP YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES!!! THIS IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN RULES, IF FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF IT IS YOUR GODDAMN RULES, IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN YOU SHALL GO TO GODDAMN HELL TO BURN AND ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, EVERYBODY IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSHOLE THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, UNLESS YOU DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! YOU CAN NEVER GET YOUR WAY INTO MAKING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT WAY YOU WANT, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLE BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH SAYS & DOES, GODDAMN IT!!! ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | Image result for enoch | Image result for JESUS | **A bright light shining through clouds  AI-generated content may be incorrect.** Image result for YES OR NOA book cover with white text  AI-generated content may be incorrect. | | **IMMUTABLE SOURCE, FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING, EVEN IN FOREVERMORE ETERNAL STATUSES, SHALL NEVER BE BROUGHT DOWN & BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER!!!** | **IMMUTABLE SOURCE, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, EVEN IN ETERNAL STATUSES, SHALL ALWAYS BE BROUGHT DOWN & BURN IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!** | **STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (ENOCH YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF (JESUS YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN RULES FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ANYBODY’S GODDAMN RULES, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **2 COR 11:12 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES 2 COR 11:13-15 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **THE ENOCH WAY ONLY FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **THE JESUS WAY ONLY, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **STEPHEN YAHWEH (ENOCH YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES YAHWEH STEPHEN (JESUS YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **OBEY THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **OBEY THE 2 GREAT COMMANDMENTS, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **ETERNAL LAW FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES ETERNAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **THE IMMUTABLE MOUTH OF 1 INDIVIDUAL WITNESS FOREVERMORE---STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **THE IMMUTABLE MOUTH OF 2 OR 3 INSTITUTIONAL WITNESSES, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **2 COR 13:1 IN 1 WITNESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES 2 COR 13:1 IN 2 OR 3 WITNESSES IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **AUTHORIZED BENEFITS FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **AUTHORIZED BENEFITS, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **MALACHI 3:8-12 PAID FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES MALACHI 3:8-12 PAID SOMEWHAT IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **PAID PHYSICAL MONEY FULLY FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **PAID PHYSICAL MONEY SOMEWHAT, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **INSIDE HAGGADAH IN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES OUTSIDE HAGGADAH IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **REMAIN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **HEBREWS 11:5 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES HEBREWS 7:8-9 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **FOREVERMORE ETERNAL HIGH PRIEST, FOREVERMORE ETERNAL HIGH KING, FOREVERMORE ETERNAL HIGH PROPHET IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ETERNAL HIGH PRIEST, ETERNAL HIGH KING, ETERNAL HIGH PROPHET, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **HEBREWS 11:5 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES HEBREWS 7:8-9 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ETERNALLY LIVE, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **ETERNAL LAW FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES ETERNAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **ABSOLUTELY NO ETERNAL PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ABSOLUTE ETERNAL PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **ETERNAL FRUIT FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING VERSES ETERNAL FRUIT IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | | **ULTIMATE IMMORTALITY FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING** | **ULTIMATE IMMORTALITY, BUT NEVER FOREVERMORE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY** | **BASED ONLY ON WHAT THE GREAT ULTIMATE JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14. THE ONLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM IMMUTABLY SAYS & IMMUTABLY DOES!!!** |   **THE BREAKING OF JUST 1 POINT IN THE ETERNAL LAW, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, THAT IS ONLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN EVERYONE IS GUILTY OF ALL INFINITE THINGS!!!**  **JAMES 2 MY BRETHREN, HAVE NOT THE FAITH OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD OF GLORY, WITH RESPECT OF PERSONS.**  **2FOR IF THERE COME UNTO YOUR ASSEMBLY A MAN WITH A GOLD RING, IN GOODLY APPAREL, AND THERE COME IN ALSO A POOR MAN IN VILE RAIMENT;**  **3AND YE HAVE RESPECT TO HIM THAT WEARETH THE GAY CLOTHING, AND SAY UNTO HIM, SIT THOU HERE IN A GOOD PLACE; AND SAY TO THE POOR, STAND THOU THERE, OR SIT HERE UNDER MY FOOTSTOOL:**  **4ARE YE NOT THEN PARTIAL IN YOURSELVES, AND ARE BECOME JUDGES OF EVIL THOUGHTS?**  **5HEARKEN, MY BELOVED BRETHREN, HATH NOT GOD CHOSEN THE POOR OF THIS WORLD RICH IN FAITH, AND HEIRS OF THE KINGDOM WHICH HE HATH PROMISED TO THEM THAT LOVE HIM?**  **6BUT YE HAVE DESPISED THE POOR. DO NOT RICH MEN OPPRESS YOU, AND DRAW YOU BEFORE THE JUDGMENT SEATS?**  **7DO NOT THEY BLASPHEME THAT WORTHY NAME BY THE WHICH YE ARE CALLED?**  **8IF YE FULFIL THE ROYAL LAW ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURE, THOU SHALT LOVE THY NEIGHBOUR AS THYSELF, YE DO WELL:**  **9BUT IF YE HAVE RESPECT TO PERSONS, YE COMMIT SIN, AND ARE CONVINCED OF THE LAW AS TRANSGRESSORS.**  **10FOR WHOSOEVER SHALL KEEP THE WHOLE LAW, AND YET OFFEND IN ONE POINT, HE IS GUILTY OF ALL.**  **11FOR HE THAT SAID, DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY, SAID ALSO, DO NOT KILL. NOW IF THOU COMMIT NO ADULTERY, YET IF THOU KILL, THOU ART BECOME A TRANSGRESSOR OF THE LAW.**  **12SO SPEAK YE, AND SO DO, AS THEY THAT SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE LAW OF LIBERTY.**  **13FOR HE SHALL HAVE JUDGMENT WITHOUT MERCY, THAT HATH SHEWED NO MERCY; AND MERCY REJOICETH AGAINST JUDGMENT.**  **14WHAT DOTH IT PROFIT, MY BRETHREN, THOUGH A MAN SAY HE HATH FAITH, AND HAVE NOT WORKS? CAN FAITH SAVE HIM?**  **15IF A BROTHER OR SISTER BE NAKED, AND DESTITUTE OF DAILY FOOD,**  **16AND ONE OF YOU SAY UNTO THEM, DEPART IN PEACE, BE YE WARMED AND FILLED; NOTWITHSTANDING YE GIVE THEM NOT THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE NEEDFUL TO THE BODY; WHAT DOTH IT PROFIT?**  **17EVEN SO FAITH, IF IT HATH NOT WORKS, IS DEAD, BEING ALONE.**  **18YEA, A MAN MAY SAY, THOU HAST FAITH, AND I HAVE WORKS: SHEW ME THY FAITH WITHOUT THY WORKS, AND I WILL SHEW THEE MY FAITH BY MY WORKS.**  **19THOU BELIEVEST THAT THERE IS ONE GOD; THOU DOEST WELL: THE DEVILS ALSO BELIEVE, AND TREMBLE.**  **20BUT WILT THOU KNOW, O VAIN MAN, THAT FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD?**  **21WAS NOT ABRAHAM OUR FATHER JUSTIFIED BY WORKS, WHEN HE HAD OFFERED ISAAC HIS SON UPON THE ALTAR?**  **22SEEST THOU HOW FAITH WROUGHT WITH HIS WORKS, AND BY WORKS WAS FAITH MADE PERFECT?**  **23AND THE SCRIPTURE WAS FULFILLED WHICH SAITH, ABRAHAM BELIEVED GOD, AND IT WAS IMPUTED UNTO HIM FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS: AND HE WAS CALLED THE FRIEND OF GOD.**  **24YE SEE THEN HOW THAT BY WORKS A MAN IS JUSTIFIED, AND NOT BY FAITH ONLY.**  **25LIKEWISE ALSO WAS NOT RAHAB THE HARLOT JUSTIFIED BY WORKS, WHEN SHE HAD RECEIVED THE MESSENGERS, AND HAD SENT THEM OUT ANOTHER WAY?**  **26FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: YES, EVERYBODY HAS THE BODY, BUT NOT EVERYBODY HAS THE SPIRIT, THAT IS, THE CORRECT SPIRIT, THAT IS, TO DO THE ENTIRE ETERNAL LAW TO PAY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **HIMSELF!!! YES, EVERYBODY HAS THE FAITH, BUT NOT EVERYBODY HAS THE WORKS, THAT IS, THE CORRECT WORKS TO PAY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHICH MEANS IF YOU DO NOT PAY, THEN**  **YOU ARE FOREVERMORE DEAD, AWAITING TO BURN IN HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **REMEMBER THE LORD SOLOMON PAID FULLY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, THAT IS, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, EVEN YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & EVEN STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **(ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, BASED ON HIS OWN NET-WORTH IN HIS WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, BUT FAILED TO REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE LORD, THAT IS, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, EVEN YAHWEH STEPHEN**  **(YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & EVEN STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, BECAUSE OF FOREIGN ABOMINATIONS, SO, THE LORD SOLOMON STILL DIED!!! FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD. THE WAGES**  **OF SIN IS DEATH FOREVERMORE, IF FULLY PAID. THE WAGES OF THE LORD IS LIFE FOREVERMORE, IF FULLY PAID.**  **BASED ON WHAT YAHWEH HAS SHOWN TO HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE, IF YOU ARE AGAINST IN ANY GIVEN MOMENT OF TIME, WITH SMOKING IN MODERATION OR DRINKING IN MODERATION, THEN YOU ARE CUT OFF, FORSAKEN, FIT ONLY FOR THE YAH’S FIRE & CAST INTO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH BECAUSE YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE HAS PUT THESE GODDAMN THINGS, IN MODERATION FOR THE HEALING OF THE GODDAMN NATIONS, AND NOT BECAUSE OF YOUR GODDAMN HYPOCRITICAL LYING TRANSFORMING ASSHOLE ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! ANY MEDICAL, CHURCH, BUSINESS, SO-CALLED TRANSFORMING LAW (2 COR 11:12-15) OR THE LIKE, SHALL ONLY BURN IN GODDAMN HELL TO THE POINT OF STEALING & LYING ABOUT WHAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HAS IMMUTABLY GODDAMN SUPPLIED & ALSO NO GODDAMN BODY IS DOING SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH & HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, GODDAMN IT IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! SO, NO GODDAMN BODY IS RIGHTEOUS OR THE LAW AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT OF TIME & NO GODDAMN BODY IS PROTECTED & SAVED BY YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! IF YOU DO NOT DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL ROT INSIDE, TO THE POINT OF BEING GODDAMNED & GODDESTROYED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, TILL THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM IS SOLVED, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOU THINK THE RELATIONSHIP IS BETTER THAN BEING ALONE, THEN YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LIAR BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY AUTHORIZED THE ENOCH WAY, WHICH IS ONLY CLEARED BY THE INDIVIDUAL ENOCH HIMSELF, WHERE ANY INSTITUTIONAL OF MORE THAN THE INDIVIDUAL ALONE CAN NEVER PASS BECAUSE IN THE RELATIONSHIP, SUCH AS WHAT SOLOMON ATTEMPTED TO DO, UTTERLY FAILED, TO THE POINT OF THIS INSTITUTIONAL LEVEL NEVER PASSING THE MONEY TEST OUTSIDE HAGGADAH IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THE OUTSIDE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO INSIDE HAGGADAH IN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS!!! THIS MEANS YOU NEVER FOREVERMORE PAY THE CHURCH OR A CHURCH WITH THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE!!! IT MUST BE ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ONLY INDIVIDUAL TO INDIVIDUAL FOR IT TO POSSIBLY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH IN THE PRECISE ETERNAL LAW!!! AND WHY WOULD A POOR STATUS PAY A RICH STATUS ANYTHING? IT IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE USELESS & WORTHLESS TO THE LORD!!! ALSO, THESE IMMUTABLE THINGS PROVE THAT THE TRUE JESUS AS THE CHRIST NEVER FULFILLED FOREVERMORE THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW BECAUSE OF BEING SIMPLY DEAD, THAT IS, ETERNALLY DYING ONCE!!! YAHWEH MAY SEND JESUS CHRIST TO SAVE YOUR SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & DESTROY YOUR BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE!!! YAHWEH MAY SEND ENOCH CHRIST TO SAVE YOUR SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & SAVE YOUR BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE!!! WHAT MUST BE DONE IS TO WAIT ON THE ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION THAT COMES FROM ONLY YAHWEH!!! SALVATION IS ALWAYS FREE WITH JESUS AS THE UNPAID SERVICE, BUT YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! SALVATION IS NEVER FREE WITH ENOCH AS THE PAID SERVICE, BUT YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER!!! FOR YOU ARE BOUGHT WITH THE PRICE IN THE BODY AND THE PRICE IS THE CURRENT NETWORTH, IF PAID IN THE 10.0000% & YOU STAY IN ITS NETWORTH LIMIT, IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN YOU SHALL BE 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE IN YAHWEH!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES HIS OWN ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, YAHWEH TAKES FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO ULTIMATELY EMPOWER ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, IN ORDER TO GIVE THE ULTIMATE TOOLS TO JESUS YAHWEH TO SAVE THE SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & DESTROY THE BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE & ALSO GIVE THE ULTIMATE TOOLS TO ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) TO SAVE THE SOUL THAT IS ALWAYS FREE & SAVE THE BODY THAT IS NEVER FREE!!! SO, YOU TELL ME WHO IS BETTER IN THIS GODDAMN TOUCHY MATTER!!! WHAT JESUS YAHWEH ENDURED IN THE BODY, ONLY TOOK CARE OF THE SOUL!!! BUT WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) ENDURED IN THE BODY, TOOK CARE OF THE BODY & SOUL!!! IF JESUS YAHWEH PAYS THE INDIVIDUAL BILL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT NEVER TAKES CARE OF THE BODY, BUT ALWAYS TAKES CARE OF THE SOUL!!! IF ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) PAYS THE INDIVIDUAL BILL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT ALWAYS TAKES CARE OF THE BODY, BUT ALWAYS ALSO TAKES CARE OF THE SOUL!!! IF YOU CHOOSE JESUS, THEN YOU ARE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU CHOOSE ENOCH, THEN YOU ARE GODJUSTIFIED TO LITERAL YAHWEH!!! ONCE RIGHTFULLY PAID, THEN YOU ARE 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE!!! BUT REMEMBER THE INDIVIDUAL YAHWEH PAYING ANY BILLS OR ANY TAXES TO ANY INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH’S UTTERLY FAILS, THAT IS, THE INSITUTIONAL ONLY FAILS OR THE INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH PAYING ANY BILLS OR ANY TAXES TO ANY INDIVIDUAL YAHWEH’S, THAT IS, THE INSITUTIONAL ONLY FAILS IN THE 10.0000% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE BECAUSE THE INDVIDUAL YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ONLY ENORMOUSLY BLESSED & THE INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ONLY ENORMOUSLY CURSED BECAUSE YOU MUST KNOW TRUTHFULLY HOW THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW OPERATES ONLY INDIVIDUALLY IN HAGGADAH!!! SIMPLY PUT, 1 GODDAMN MITE BY YAHWEH’S INDIVIDUAL VOID THAT IS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, TAKES CARE OF THE INDIVIDUAL’S POOR STATUS & THE INDIVIDUAL’S RICH STATUS SIMULTANEOUSLY FULLY & COMPLETELY BECAUSE THAT IS 16 LEVELS OF ELEVATION WITH STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 32 LEVELS EACH OF THE ELEVATED 10.0000% WHICH THE 110.0000% FROM THE ENORMOUS BLESSING COVERS UP TO 100 SEPTILLION DOLLARS BASED ON EVERYBODY INDIVIDUALLY EACH PAYING THE INITIAL 1 GODDAMN MITE!!! BUT SINCE YOU INTENTIONALLY SWEAR IN ETERNAL LIES ABOUT NOT BEING ABLE TO PAY THE INDIVIDUAL 1 GODDAMN MITE THAT TAKES CARE OF THE INITIAL 10.0000% SIMULTANEOUSLY DOWN TO ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, IN ORDER TO DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND TAKE CARE OF YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN ASS INDIVIDUALLY, THEN YOU SHALL BE UTTERLY DESTROYED, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ONLY THING THAT CAN BE ENORMOUSLY BLESSED WITHIN THE INSTITUTIONAL YAHWEH IS ONLY IN THE PRIMARY INDIVIDUAL YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! 1 PAYMENT SIMULTANEOUSLY OF $5,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS SHALL ELEVATE YOU WITH 33 FULL LEVELS (NO MONEY TO 32 LEVELS) OF THE ELEVATED 10.0000% TO REACH THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNVERSE BECAUSE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF 1 SINLESS IS BETTER THAN 99 SINLESS JUST CREATURES WILL COME TO $500,000.00 DOLLARS TO COVER THE CURRENT POPULATION OF THE EARTH TODAY, THAT IS, ROUGHLY 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ ETERNAL CREATURES TO BE ON TOP AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN CURRENT HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH THAT IS FORCED TO PAY ANY BILLS TO ANYONE, HAS FORCED STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE FINGER, WHICH PUTS ALL THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS IN THE HOLE UNDER THE 1 GODDAMN MITE, WHICH MAKES IT EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO BE NEVER COVERED, AND RESULTS IN ALL THESE MOTHERFUCKERS BEING GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL UNTIL THE MONEY IN THE HOLE IS FULLY PAID WITH THE 1 GODDAMN MITE!!! LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER OWES ANYONE HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU NEVER STAND TOGETHER AS ONE BECAUSE THAT IS INSTITUTIONAL & NEVER THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW!!! THIS IS SOMETHING THE WITCH SAYS!!! YOU ALWAYS STAND TOGETHER AS EACH INDIVIDUAL ALONE AS ONE BECAUSE THAT IS INDIVIDUAL & ALWAYS THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW!!! THIS IS SOMETHING THAT YAHWEH SAYS!!!**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? , IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S”’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!! ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS UNDER SOLOMON’S REIGN BECAUSE OF FOREIGN BLACKASS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, SO IT ULTIMATELY FAILS UNDER SOLOMON’S REIGN BECAUSE OF FOREIGN BLACKASS!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY UNSUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY UNSUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INSTITUTIONAL TO INSTITUTIONAL IS NEVER ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY UNSUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! WITH THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE, INDIVIDUAL TO INDIVIDUAL IS ATTEMPTED IN THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD, AND IT IS ULTIMATELY SUCCESSFUL UNDER ENOCH’S REIGN BECAUSE OF HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!! WHEN AN INDIVIDUAL IN ANY INSTITUTION PAYS THE INDIVIDUAL STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH ENOCH YAHWEH, THE ONE WHO MAY GET THE ENORMOUS BLESSING, IS THE OWNER OR THE EMPLOYER AS THE CURRENT OWNER, BUT ABSOLUTELY NO EMPLOYEES OR ANY OTHER EMPLOYER AS THE FORMER OWNER SHALL GET THE ENORMOUS BLESSING, BUT SHALL ONLY GET THE ENORMOUS CURSING BECAUSE EVERY GODDAMN INDIVIDUAL BETTER PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HIS RIGHTFUL GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY OR FUCKIN ROT IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, JUST AS SIMPLE AS FUCKIN PIE WITH THE GODDAMN BIRTHDAY CANDLES ON IT!!! IF THE EMPLOYER AS THE CURRENT OWNER WHO DID GET THE ENORMOUS BLESSING, PLOTS WITH THE CONSPIRACY TO MAKE MORE MONEY, THAT IS, ABOVE WHAT INITIALLY IS GIVEN TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN THE ENORMOUS BLESSING TURNS INTO THE ENORMOUS CURSING BECAUSE THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN THE ETERNAL LAW, SWEARS IF YOU PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN THE ENORMOUS BLESSING IS EVERYTHING ELSE, EXCEPT ANY PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY BACK, SO IT IS AN ONGOING CONSPIRACY & AN ONGOING REBELLION TO BE THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER OF THIS GODDAMN TOUCHY MATTER!!! EVERYBODY SHALL GODDAMN LOSE BECAUSE IF YOU THINK YOU CAN TWIST & TURN THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH YOUR WAY, THEN YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL AND AFTERWARDS YOU SHALL HAVE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY BECAUSE YOU ARE THE LYING, FUCKIN MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLE TO THINK THAT YOU ARE IN CONTROL, WHEN STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY IN SOVERIEGN GODDAMN CONTROL FOREVERMORE WITH ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, ESPECIALLY THE GODDAMN MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE STRONGLY IMPLORED, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH & SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY, ANY ESSENSE OF THE TRANSFORMING MONEY CONSPIRACY (2 COR 11:12-15) AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, FROM ANY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES, EVEN IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY, SHALL BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH ACCORDINGLY, EVEN THOUGH THESE INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES HAS HAD THE EVIL ETERNALLY SEVERED FROM THEM & HAVE BEEN ETERNALLY CLEANSED FROM THE EVIL BY BEING IN INCORRUPTION FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, SINCE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) CAME ON BOARD, SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO FUCKIN ROT IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, BECAUSE THESE FUCKIN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES NEVER DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS WHY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS ONLY KNOWN AS THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT FOREVERMORE!!!! IF YAHWEH CHOOSES NOT TO FOOL WITH YOU & FORSAKES YOU, IT IS ONLY YOUR GODDAMN FAULT, NEVER YAHWEH’S, THEN FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY RUNNING YOUR GODDAMN ASS WITH YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE!!! WHY WOULD YAHWEH DO THIS? SIMPLY PUT, THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN MALACHI 3:8-12, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU SAY YAHWEH SHALL NEVER FORSAKE ME!!! BUT REMEMBER JESUS AND ALL OTHER INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE FORSAKEN BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS DONE THE MATH, LAID THE GROUNDWORK, SET THE STAGE & PROCLAIMED THE FULLEST ULTIMATE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW BY USING ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) AS THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GODDAMN WAY TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, WITHOUT FOREVERMORE DYING IN HAGGADAH & NEVER ABSOLUTELY HAVING ANY INFINITE ENORMOUS GODDAMN PROBLEMS FOREVERMORE IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY IN HEBREWS 11:5, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU SAY IN TRANSFORMING SWEARINGS “THIS IS A JOKE, RIGHT? AND/OR “ARE YOU KIDDING ME? OBVIOUSLY, IF THIS IS THE CASE, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLE ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! I NEVER WASTE MY TIME AND I NEVER WASTE YOUR TIME, BUT I ONLY DO WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS & WHAT YAHWEH EXPECTS, AS ONE OF HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES!!! I HAVE MY FUCKIN SIDE OF THE STORY AND YOU HAVE YOUR FUCKIN SIDE OF THE STORY, BUT YAHWEH ONLY ALWAYS WINS!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES WITH JESUS, YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! IF YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES WITH ANYONE, EXCEPT ENOCH, YOU SHALL BURN IN HELL!!! AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCEES, YAHWEH HAS PULLED ME OUT OF THE BOTTOMLESS PIT, YAHWEH HAS BROUGHT ME THROUGH HELL’S PRISON FOR 25 YEARS DAY & NIGHT, IN ORDER FOR ME TO BE HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE!!! THIS IS THE GREATEST & HIGHEST HONOR I CAN EVER RECEIVE FROM YAHWEH, THAT BEING, YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE!!! SO, WHO IS TRYING TO BULLSHIT WHO, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOU DO THE PRECISE ENOCH WAY, YOU HAVE JUST DONE YOURSELF A GREAT FUCKIN FAVOR, TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! THIS IS SIMPLE LOGIC, SIMPLE PROTOCOL, SIMPLE INTELLIGENCE, THAT MUST BE KNOWN NOW AS THE ABSOLUTE YAHWEH TRUTH!!! THE THIEF IS THE EXTREMELY MOST-WORST THING DONE, ABOVE ANYTHING ELSE, EVEN THE LYING ROBBER, MURDERER, RAPER, THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP, THE ETERNAL SIN IN OMNI-LORDSHIP, THE ETERNAL SIN IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, ETC. OR THE LIKE, BECAUSE STEALING YAHWEH’S MONEY IN ANY FACET SHALL GODDAMN YOU TO LITERAL HELL BASED ON YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAW!!! JESUS IS ALWAYS GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL BY THE SAME SORT OF THING IN LUKE 22-23!!! ENOCH IS NEVER GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, BUT HAS BYPASSED HELL ALTOGETHER TO ABSOLUTELY ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! SO, YOU BETTER DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH OR BURN IN HELL FIRE, UNTIL SOMETHING SIMPLE IS FULLY DONE!!! IF YOU SWEAR THAT YOU DO NOT OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT IS ALWAYS THE IDENTITY ROBBERY ENFORCING THE IDENTITY THEFT, WHICH IS FOREVERMORE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15)!!! IF YOU DO NOT DO SOMETHING SIMPLE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN IT IS ALWAYS THE ROBBERY ENFORCING THE THEFT, WHICH IS FOREVERMORE TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15)!!! OBVIOUSLY, IF SOMETHING SIMPLE IS NOT BEING DONE WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YAHWEH HAS FOREVERMORE FORSAKEN YOU & YOU ARE NEVER PROTECTED BY THE ETERNAL LAW AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT BECAUSE THE 1 POINT OF THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IS NOT BEING DONE, THEN NOBODY CAN OPERATE IN THE ETERNAL LAW!!! JESUS NEVER FULFILLED THE ETERNAL LAW BECAUSE OF THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE BEING STOLEN FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH BY JESUS CHRIST DYING, WHICH MEANS IF YOU DIE, THEN YOU ARE UNDER THE SAME GODDAMN DAMNATION OF JESUS BEING FORSAKEN!!! EVEN IF YOU PASS RIGHTEOUSLY IN YOUR SLEEP, YOU SHALL STILL BURN IN LITERAL HELL BECAUSE IN ORDER TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER, THE 10.0000% LIFETIME PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE MUST BE FIRST PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THROUGH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: EVERY INFINITE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYWHERE & ANYWHERE DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, BECAUSE LIKE SOLOMON THAT PAID, THEN FUCKED UP MEANS THAT EVERY INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, IS ULTIMATELY REQUIRED TO PAY THE LORD HIS OWN PHYSICAL MONEY, EVEN IF IT IS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, THAT IS ALWAYS ULTIMATELY DISQUALIFIED FROM THE LORDLY EXCLUSION CLAUSES & THE LORDLY EXEMPTION CLAUSES, BECAUSE OF INTENTIONALLY USING GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE LORD’S POOR!!! SO, WHAT IS INSTITUTIONAL LEVEL? ANYTHING & EVERYTHING ABOVE & BEYOND YOUR DAMN SELF, THAT IS, THE SINGLE WITNESS, BECAUSE WITH AT LEAST 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, EVERYTHING IS INSTITUTIONALLY ESTABLISHED IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1!!! THIS MEANS ALL THE INSTITUTION AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, INFINITELY NEVER HAS ANY ETERNAL RIGHTS WHATSOEVER WITH THE LORD AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT, WHEN THERE IS THE ONGOING REBELLION, THE ONGOING CONSPIRACY & THE ONGOING TREASON, INTENTIONALLY SET UP IN GODDAMN LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR ENGLISH BROTHER AND/OR THE POOR ENGLISH SISTER!!! THIS ALSO MEANS SINCE SOLOMON FUCKED UP, NOT IN THE MONEY TITHE, BUT IN STAYING FAITHFUL, THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO FAITHFUL INSTITUTIONS AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, ANYWHERE GODDAMN IT, WHO HAS THE LORDLY FAITH TO RIGHTFULLY PAY THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BASED ON THE INSTITUTIONAL’S 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, NET-WORTH IN THE LIFETIME DOWN HERE!!! THIS ALSO MEANS THE INDIVIDUAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, THAT IS, STARTING OFF AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THAT IS ONLY ONE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, TO THE INSTITUTIONAL’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, ENDING AS THE INFINITE WITNESSES, THAT IS INFINITE, ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION IS NEVER FOREVERMORE WITHIN THESE INFINITE GODDAMN INSTITUTIONS AS 2 WITNESSES OR MORE, AS THIEVES & LIARS, BUT THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IS INTENTIONALLY SET UP AGAINST ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) FOREVERMORE!!! EVEN INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ARE RICH IN EXTRAVAGANCE, LUXURY & ENORMOUS WEALTH, DOES IN FACT, OWE THE LORD HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IN YOUR WHOLE LIFETIME, BASED ON YOUR NET-WORTH WITH YOUR COMPLETE STAY DOWN HERE!!! ENOCH HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY, ALWAYS INDIVIDUALLY AS THE SINGLE WITNESS, AND NEVER INSTITUTIONALLY AS THE 2 WITNESSES OR MORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! SO, IF YOU DO OWE THE LORD HIS GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU BETTER PAY IT OR BE GODDAMNED FOR DISOBEYING THE LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! SIMPLY PUT, NO INDIVIDUAL FOREVERMORE GIVES THE GODDAMN TO DO ONE SIMPLY MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, JUST AS ENOCH HAS DONE, WHICH MEANS THE NARROW GATE, THAT IS, ONLY LIFE AS PERSONAL AS IT GETS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! THIS MEANS ABSOLUTELY NO ONE INSTITUTIONALLY CAN NEVER POSSIBLY DO THE SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12, WHICH MEANS THE WIDE GATE, THAT IS, ONLY DEATH AS BUSINESS AS USUAL WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  **THE MORE ULTIMATE EXCELLENT WAY, THE MORE ULTIMATE AWESOME WAY & THE MORE ULTIMATE OUTSTANDING WAY, THAT IS, ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! OF COURSE, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY, OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THE ONLY GREAT I AM WHO I AM IS THE ONLY PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY SOURCE OF THIS GODDAMN MATTER IN 1 COR 13!!!**  **A black and white sign with white text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.**  **GOD IS ALSO ULTIMATELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY!!!**  **1THOUGH I SPEAK WITH THE (ULTIMATE) TONGUES OF MEN (LORD’S) AND OF ANGELS (OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S), AND HAVE NOT CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END), I AM BECOME AS (EXTRAORDINARY) SOUNDING BRASS, OR A (EXTRAORDINARY) TINKLING CYMBAL. 2AND THOUGH I HAVE THE (ULTIMATE) GIFT OF (INFINITE) PROPHECY, AND (INFINITELY) UNDERSTAND ALL (ULTIMATE) MYSTERIES, AND ALL (ULTIMATE) KNOWLEDGE; AND THOUGH I HAVE ALL (ULTIMATE) FAITH, SO THAT I COULD (ULTIMATELY) REMOVE (INFINITE) MOUNTAINS, AND HAVE NOT (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END), I AM (ULTIMATELY) NOTHING. 3AND THOUGH I (INFINITELY) BESTOW ALL MY (ULTIMATE) GOODS TO (INFINITELY) FEED THE (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) POOR (THIS MEANS IF YOU PAY ANYBODY ELSE OR EVERYBODY ELSE, BESIDES PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ULTIMATE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU HAVE ABOSLUTELY NO ESSENSE OF ANY ULTIMATE OMNI-BENEVOLENCE, BUT YOU ARE ABSOLUTELY TRULY FOUND TO BE ONLY ULTIMATELY GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!), AND THOUGH I (INFINITELY) GIVE MY (ULTIMATE) BODY TO BE (HELL-FIRE) BURNED, AND HAVE NOT (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END), IT (ULTIMATELY) PROFITETH ME (GODDAMN) NOTHING. 4(ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) SUFFERETH LONG (BUT YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE VENGENCE SHALL COME SPEEDILY WHEN AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH), AND IS KIND; CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) ENVIETH NOT; (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) VAUNTETH NOT ITSELF, (THIS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT KNOWLEDGE THAT IS GODDAMN PUFFED UP IS ONLY THE DECEIVING EVIL MOTHERFUCKIN COMMUNICATION IN YOUR GODDAMN HEAD KNOWLEDGE, THAT MUST BE, ULTIMATELY LOCKED UP WITHIN YOUR GODDAMN HEAD, PRECISELY IN ITS ULTIMATE YAHWEH MIDST WHERE THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS (THIS YAHWEH PRISON IS WHERE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ONLY HOUSED & DEALT WITH FOREVERMORE, THAT IS NEVER PART OF YAHWEH’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY) FOR ONLY THE CLEANSING) IS YAHWEH PLACED WITHIN THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH VOID IN GODDAMN ULTIMATE NOTHINGNESS, AND ON ITS 360 DEGREE DIRECT OUTSIDE TURNING EVERY WHICH INFINITE WAY, WHERE THE YAHWEH RELEASE, YAHWEH EXPUNGMENT & YAHWEH ESCAPE, ARE ALL YAHWEH AUTHORIZED, SO THAT YOU CAN NEVER BE ULTIMATELY DECIEVED BY THIS GODDAMN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT KNOWLEDGE IN YOUR GODDAMN HEAD FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END!!!) IS NOT PUFFED UP, 5DOTH NOT BEHAVE ITSELF UNSEEMLY, SEEKETH NOT HER OWN, IS NOT EASILY PROVOKED, THINKETH NO (FORBIDDEN) EVIL; 6REJOICETH NOT IN INIQUITY, BUT REJOICETH IN THE (YAHWEH) TRUTH; 7(OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) BEARETH ALL THINGS, (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) BELIEVETH ALL THINGS, (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) HOPETH ALL THINGS, (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) ENDURETH ALL THINGS. 8(ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) NEVER (ULTIMATELY) FAILETH (JESUS AS LORD, EVEN THE JESUS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WITH HIS OWN PERSONAL YAHWEH AS LORD, EVEN YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAS BOTH ULTIMATELY FAILED BECAUSE THESE FUCKIN GODDAMN SANCTIMONIOUS HYPOCRITICAL ASSHOLE GUYS CHOOSE TO ULTIMATELY SAVE EVERY INFINITE CREATURE, BUT IN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN PROCESS, FORSAKE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) THAT ULTIMATELY REMAINS FAITHFUL TO ONLY PERSONALLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING (BACKDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH CHRIST’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END (UPDATED (THIS MEANS IF YOU PRESS IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES THERE ONLY TO PROTECT STEPHEN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE INTERESTS WITH ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE AWARDS CEREMONY FOREVERMORE!!!)) & FORSAKE PERSONALLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THAT ULTIMATELY REMAINS FAITHFUL TO HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, BECAUSE JESUS AND HIS OWN YAHWEH BOTH, ULTIMATELY FAIL, WHETHER IGNORANTLY, INTENTIONAL ON PURPOSE OR JUST BEING GODDAMN DECEIVED, THE ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF JESUS & HIS OWN YAHWEH OR ANY OTHER KIND OF ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF INFINITE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S INFINITELY, BESIDES STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ALWAYS IMMUTABLY CAUSES THEIR SO-CALLED FOLLOWERS TO ULTIMATELY FAIL, THEN BE ULTIMATELY GODDAMNED WHICH SHALL BE FULLY PAID BY THE MOST-HARDEST WAY, THAT IS, UNDER YAHWEH, THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE HAND, BECAUSE UNDER JESUS & HIS OWN YAHWEH GOLDEN RULE, MEANS TO NEVER PAY FULLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BELONGS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ON THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH MANLY, LORDLY, OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY 10TH ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH, THAT IS, THE DEDICATED 529TH LEVEL FOR PERSONAL MAN ONLY & THE DEDICATED 539TH LEVEL OF THE BUSINESS AS USUAL WITH THE INSTITUTION OF MAN ONLY!!!): BUT WHETHER THERE BE (ULTIMATE) PROPHECIES, THEY SHALL (GODDAMN) FAIL; WHETHER THERE BE (ULTIMATE) TONGUES, THEY SHALL (GODDAMN) CEASE; WHETHER THERE BE (ULTIMATE) KNOWLEDGE, IT SHALL (GODDAMN) VANISH AWAY. 9FOR WE (ULTIMATELY) KNOW IN PART, AND WE (ULTIMATELY) PROPHESY IN PART. 10BUT WHEN THAT (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) WHICH IS (YAHWEH) PERFECT IS (ULTIMATELY) COME, THEN THAT WHICH (PARTIAL ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT) IS IN (GODDAMN) PART SHALL BE (ULTIMATELY) DONE AWAY. 11WHEN I WAS A CHILD, I SPAKE AS A CHILD, I UNDERSTOOD AS A CHILD, I THOUGHT AS A CHILD: BUT WHEN I BECAME A MAN (LORD, EVEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN EXODUS 15:3), I PUT AWAY CHILDISH THINGS. 12FOR NOW WE (ULTIMATELY) SEE THROUGH A (CRYSTAL) GLASS, DARKLY; BUT THEN (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) FACE TO FACE (FULLY ULTIMATELY SEE CRYSTAL CLEAR): NOW I (ULTIMATELY) KNOW IN (GODDAMN) PART; BUT THEN SHALL I (ULTIMATELY) KNOW (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END) EVEN AS ALSO I AM (ULTIMATELY) KNOWN. 13AND NOW (YAHWEH) ABIDETH (ULTIMATE) FAITH, (ULTIMATE) HOPE, (ULTIMATE) CHARITY, THESE THREE; BUT THE (ULTIMATE) GREATEST OF THESE IS (ULTIMATE) CHARITY (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE IS UNDISPUTABLY ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END).**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generated Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA silver letter on a white background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter w isolatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolatedA silver letter on a white background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated Premium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter w isolatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generated A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | 3d chrome alphabet letter nDiagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | 3d chrome alphabet letter nA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **THE FUCKIN GODDAMN UNFAITHFUL PROBLEM IS THIS: THE MOUTH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL [SEX] SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE!!!**  **THIS IS ULTIMATELY ONLY THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY JESUS YAHWEH (BASED ON THE CRUCIFIXION ONLY) ULTIMATELY STEALING THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT UTIMATELY CAUSES, ULTIMATELY ONLY THE FORSAKEN GREEK OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY STEPHEN YAHWEH (BASED ON THE STONING ONLY) TO ULTIMATELY LIE ABOUT THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **THE MOUTH ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **AND THIS HAS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COME TO PASS SINCE 29AD UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL TO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY’S FOREVERMORE: THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST ALONE AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH ALONE IN THE CONTRARY ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH NEVER AS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE, IS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY KNOWN JESUS CHRIST AND/OR JESUS YAHWEH AND/OR YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH AS “THE OMNI-ENOCH (HEBREWS 11:5) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS 31) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE TRUTH THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH STEPHEN THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATURE THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD (REVELATION 19:16) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE GOD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE KING THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SON THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SAVIOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHRIST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JESUS THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE WORD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LAMB THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHIEF BISHOP THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, OR “THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? IN A NUT-SHELL THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE!!!” BECAUSE IT IS NEVER THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST DOING ANYTHING AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH DOING ANYTHING, BUT ONLY IS STEPHEN YAHWEH DOING IT AS HE SUPREMELY LORDLY DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BECAUSE THE TRUE JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE TRUE JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER FOREVERMORE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, BUT ONLY THE TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE ONLY IS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, THAT ONLY SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE IN EXODUS 3:14!!! AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!** MINISTRY OF JESUS  |  | | --- | | **FROM WIKIPEDIA, THE FREE ENCYCLOPEDIA**  **[A painting of a group of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Ghirlandaio,_Domenico_-_Calling_of_the_Apostles_-_1481.jpg)**  [*VOCATION OF THE APOSTLES*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vocation_of_the_Apostles) **(1481) BY** [DOMENICO GHIRLANDAIO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Domenico_Ghirlandaio)  **THE MINISTRY OF JESUS, IN THE** [CANONICAL GOSPELS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canonical_gospels)**, BEGINS WITH** [HIS BAPTISM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baptism_of_Jesus) **NEAR THE** [RIVER JORDAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/River_Jordan) **BY** [JOHN THE BAPTIST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist)**, AND ENDS IN** [JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem_in_Christianity) **IN** [JUDEA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judea)**, FOLLOWING THE** [LAST SUPPER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper) **WITH HIS** [DISCIPLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disciple_(Christianity))**.**[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1) **THE** [GOSPEL OF LUKE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_Luke) **(**[LUKE 3:23](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%203:23&version=nrsv)**) STATES THAT** [JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus) **WAS "ABOUT 30 YEARS OF AGE" AT THE START OF HIS** [MINISTRY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_ministry)**.**[[2]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[[3]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3) **A** [CHRONOLOGY OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chronology_of_Jesus) **TYPICALLY SETS THE DATE OF THE START OF HIS MINISTRY AT AROUND AD 27–29 AND THE END IN THE RANGE AD 30–36.**[[2]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[[3]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3)[[4]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barnett19-4)[[NOTE 1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-sourceexplain-5)  **JESUS' EARLY GALILEAN MINISTRY BEGINS WHEN AFTER HIS BAPTISM, HE GOES** [BACK TO GALILEE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Return_of_Jesus_to_Galilee) **FROM HIS** [TEMPTATION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temptation_of_Jesus) **IN THE** [JUDAEAN DESERT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaean_Desert)**.**[[5]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Matthew'_p._71-6) **IN THIS EARLY PERIOD, HE PREACHES AROUND** [GALILEE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee) **AND RECRUITS** [HIS FIRST DISCIPLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_disciples_of_Jesus) **WHO BEGIN TO TRAVEL WITH HIM AND EVENTUALLY FORM THE CORE OF THE** [EARLY CHURCH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_Christianity)[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[[6]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford117-7) **AS IT IS BELIEVED THAT THE** [APOSTLES DISPERSED](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dispersion_of_the_Apostles) **FROM** [JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_centers_of_Christianity#Jerusalem) **TO FOUND THE** [APOSTOLIC SEES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostolic_see)**. THE MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY WHICH BEGINS IN** [MATTHEW 8](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_8) **INCLUDES THE** [COMMISSIONING OF THE TWELVE APOSTLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commissioning_the_twelve_Apostles)**, AND COVERS MOST OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS IN GALILEE.**[[7]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-New_Testament'_p._324-8)[[8]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford143-9) **THE FINAL GALILEAN MINISTRY BEGINS AFTER THE** [BEHEADING OF JOHN THE BAPTIST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beheading_of_John_the_Baptist) **AS JESUS PREPARES TO GO TO JERUSALEM.**[[9]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._97-110-10)[[10]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford165-11)  **IN THE LATER JUDEAN MINISTRY JESUS STARTS HIS FINAL JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM THROUGH JUDEA.**[[11]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-KingsburyMark-12)[[12]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[[13]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._121-135-14)[[14]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._189-207-15) **AS JESUS TRAVELS TOWARDS JERUSALEM, IN THE LATER** [PEREAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(Bible)) **MINISTRY, ABOUT ONE THIRD THE WAY DOWN FROM THE** [SEA OF GALILEE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sea_of_Galilee) **(ACTUALLY A FRESHWATER LAKE) ALONG THE RIVER JORDAN, HE RETURNS TO THE AREA WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZED.**[[15]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_p._137-16)[[16]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._211-229-17)[[17]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bible'_p._929-18)  **THE FINAL MINISTRY IN JERUSALEM IS SOMETIMES CALLED THE** [PASSION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion_of_Jesus) **WEEK AND BEGINS WITH JESUS'** [TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem)**.**[[18]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Cox155-19) **THE GOSPELS PROVIDE MORE DETAILS ABOUT THE FINAL MINISTRY THAN THE OTHER PERIODS, DEVOTING ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THEIR TEXT TO THE** [LAST WEEK OF THE LIFE OF JESUS IN JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Week)**.**[[19]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Turner613-20) **OVERVIEW** **SEE ALSO:** [CHRONOLOGY OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Chronology_of_Jesus) **AND** [NEW TESTAMENT PLACES ASSOCIATED WITH JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament_places_associated_with_Jesus)  **[Topographical map of Palestine in the First Century highlighting places mentioned in the canonical gospels.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:The_Ministry_of_Jesus.svg)**  [JUDEA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judea)**,** [GALILEE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee) **AND NEIGHBOURING REGIONS DURING THE MINISTRY OF JESUS**  **THE GOSPEL ACCOUNTS PLACE THE BEGINNING OF JESUS' MINISTRY IN THE COUNTRYSIDE OF** [ROMAN PROVINCE JUDAEA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaea_(Roman_province)) **, NEAR THE RIVER JORDAN.**[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)  **THE GOSPELS PRESENT** [JOHN THE BAPTIST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist)**'S MINISTRY AS THE PRECURSOR TO THAT OF JESUS AND THE** [BAPTISM OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baptism_of_Jesus) **AS MARKING THE BEGINNING OF JESUS' MINISTRY, AFTER WHICH JESUS TRAVELS, PREACHES AND PERFORMS** [MIRACLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miracles)**.**[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[[20]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21)[[21]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Blomberg224-22) **JESUS'S BAPTISM IS GENERALLY CONSIDERED THE BEGINNING AND THE** [LAST SUPPER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper) **WITH HIS DISCIPLES IN JERUSALEM AS THE END OF HIS MINISTRY.**[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[[20]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21) **HOWEVER, SOME AUTHORS ALSO CONSIDER THE PERIOD BETWEEN THE** [RESURRECTION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Resurrection_of_Jesus) **AND THE** [ASCENSION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ascension_of_Jesus) **PART OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS.**[[22]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-23)  [LUKE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_Luke)[3:23](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%203:23&version=nrsv) **STATES THAT JESUS WAS "ABOUT 30 YEARS OF AGE" AT THE START OF HIS MINISTRY.**[[2]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[[3]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3) **THERE HAVE BEEN DIFFERENT APPROACHES TO ESTIMATING THE DATE OF THE START OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS.**[[2]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kostenberger140-2)[[23]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Eerdmans246-24)[[24]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Scarola-25)[[25]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-26) **ONE APPROACH, BASED ON COMBINING INFORMATION FROM THE** [GOSPEL OF LUKE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_Luke) **WITH HISTORICAL DATA ABOUT EMPEROR** [TIBERIUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tiberius) **YIELDS A DATE AROUND 28–29 AD/CE, WHILE A SECOND INDEPENDENT APPROACH BASED ON STATEMENTS IN THE** [GOSPEL OF JOHN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_John) **ALONG WITH HISTORICAL INFORMATION FROM** [JOSEPHUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Josephus) **ABOUT THE TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM LEADS TO A DATE AROUND AD 27–29.**[[3]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ChronosPaul-3)[[23]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Eerdmans246-24)[[24]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Scarola-25)[[26]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-PAnderson200-27)[[27]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Knoblet-28)[[NOTE 1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-sourceexplain-5)  **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE DATE OF THE LAST SUPPER IS VERY CLOSE BEFORE THE DATE OF THE** [CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crucifixion_of_Jesus) **(HENCE ITS NAME). SCHOLARLY ESTIMATES FOR THE DATE OF THE CRUCIFIXION GENERALLY FALL IN THE RANGE AD 30–36.**[[29]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-30)[[30]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-31)  **THE THREE** [SYNOPTIC GOSPELS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synoptic_Gospels) **REFER TO JUST ONE** [PASSOVER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passover)**, SPECIFICALLY THE PASSOVER AT THE END OF JESUS'S MINISTRY WHEN HE IS CRUCIFIED (WITH THE EXCEPTION OF LUKE'S GOSPEL, WHICH NARRATES A VISIT OF THE HOLY FAMILY FOR PASSOVER WHEN JESUS IS TWELVE YEARS OLD). THERE ARE THREE REFERENCES TO PASSOVERS IN JOHN'S GOSPEL: 2:13, 6:4, AND 12:1. SOME CONTEND THAT THE** [GOSPEL OF JOHN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_John) **REFERS TO ONLY TWO ACTUAL PASSOVERS, ONE AT THE BEGINNING OF JESUS'S MINISTRY AND THE SECOND AT THE END OF JESUS'S MINISTRY, AND THAT THE THIRD REFERENCE TO PASSOVER IS ONLY A FORECASTING OF THE SECOND PASSOVER IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN. BUT MUCH SCHOLARSHIP RECOGNIZES THAT A LOT OF TIME PASSES BETWEEN 6:4, "THE PASSOVER . . . WAS AT HAND," AND 12:1, "SIX DAYS BEFORE THE PASSOVER, JESUS CAME TO BETHANY..," ESPECIALLY AT THE BEGINNING OF CHAPTER 7 WHICH EVEN INCLUDES ANOTHER FEAST (BOOTHS/TABERNACLES), AND THEN AGAIN AT 10:22 ANOTHER SEASON PASSES AS WELL AS THE FEAST OF DEDICATION.**  **THIS THIRD REFERENCE TO A PASSOVER IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN IS WHY MANY SUGGEST THAT JESUS'S MINISTRY WAS A PERIOD OF ABOUT THREE YEARS. SCHOLARS THAT SUPPORT A THREE-YEAR MINISTRY, SUCH AS** [KÖSTENBERGER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andreas_J._K%C3%B6stenberger) **STATE THAT THE GOSPEL OF JOHN SIMPLY PROVIDES A MORE DETAILED ACCOUNT.**[[20]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21)[[21]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Blomberg224-22)[[31]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-32)  **DURING THE MINISTRY OF JESUS, THE** [TETRARCH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tetrarchy_(Judea)) **RULING OVER** [GALILEE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee) **AND** [PEREA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(Holy_Land)) **IN THIS PERIOD WAS** [HEROD ANTIPAS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Antipas)**, WHO OBTAINED THE POSITION UPON THE DIVISION OF THE TERRITORIES FOLLOWING THE DEATH OF** [HEROD THE GREAT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_the_Great) **IN 4 BC.**[[32]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring-33) **BAPTISM AND EARLY MINISTRY** **[A mosaic of a river and a river  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Sapsaphas_Madaba.jpg)**  **PART OF THE** [MADABA MAP](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Madaba_Map) **SHOWING** [BETHABARA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethabara) **(ΒΈΘΑΒΑΡΆ), CALLING IT THE PLACE WHERE JOHN BAPTIZED**  **THE GOSPELS PRESENT JOHN THE BAPTIST'S MINISTRY AS THE PRECURSOR TO THAT OF JESUS AND THE BAPTISM OF JESUS AS MARKING THE BEGINNING OF JESUS' MINISTRY.**[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[[20]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum141-21)[[21]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Blomberg224-22)  **IN HIS SERMON IN** [ACTS 10:37–38](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Acts%2010:37–38&version=nrsv)**, DELIVERED IN THE HOUSE OF** [CORNELIUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cornelius_the_Centurion) **THE CENTURION,** [APOSTLE PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostle_Peter) **GIVES AN OVERVIEW OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS, AND REFERS TO WHAT HAD HAPPENED "THROUGHOUT ALL JUDAEA, BEGINNING FROM GALILEE, AFTER THE BAPTISM WHICH JOHN PREACHED" AND THAT JESUS WHOM "GOD ANOINTED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER" HAD GONE ABOUT "DOING GOOD".**[[33]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-34)  [JOHN 1:28](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%201:28&version=nrsv) **SPECIFIES THE LOCATION WHERE JOHN WAS BAPTIZING AS "BETHANY BEYOND THE JORDAN".**[[34]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-BigPic-35)[[35]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36) **THIS IS NOT THE VILLAGE** [BETHANY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethany) **JUST EAST OF JERUSALEM, BUT THE TOWN OF** [BETHABARA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethabara) **IN** [PEREA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(Bible))**.**[[35]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36) **PEREA IS THE PROVINCE EAST OF THE JORDAN, ACROSS THE SOUTHERN PART OF** [SAMARIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samaria)**, AND ALTHOUGH THE NEW TESTAMENT DOES NOT MENTION PEREA BY NAME,** [JOHN 3:23](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%203:23&version=nrsv) **IMPLICITLY REFERS TO IT AGAIN WHEN IT STATES THAT JOHN WAS BAPTISING IN** [ENON NEAR SALIM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%86non)**, "BECAUSE THERE WAS MUCH WATER THERE".**[[34]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-BigPic-35)[[35]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36) **FIRST-CENTURY HISTORIAN** [FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Flavius_Josephus) **ALSO WROTE IN THE** [*ANTIQUITIES OF THE JEWS*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Antiquities_of_the_Jews) **(**[18 5.2](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/The_Antiquities_of_the_Jews/Book_XVIII#Chapter_5)**) THAT JOHN THE BAPTIST WAS IMPRISONED AND THEN KILLED IN** [MACHAERUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Machaerus) **ON THE BORDER OF PEREA.**[[36]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-37)[[37]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-38)  [LUKE 3:23](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%203:23&version=nrsv) **AND** [LUKE 4:1](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%204:1&version=nrsv) **INDICATE POSSIBLE ACTIVITIES OF JESUS NEAR THE JORDAN RIVER AROUND THE TIME OF HIS BAPTISM, AS DOES THE INITIAL ENCOUNTER WITH THE DISCIPLES OF JOHN THE BAPTIST IN** [JOHN 1:35–37](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%201:35–37&version=nrsv)**, WHERE "TWO DISCIPLES HEARD HIM SPEAK, AND THEY FOLLOWED JESUS".**[[38]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-39)[[39]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-40)[[40]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Landers6-41) **ASSUMING THAT THERE WERE TWO INCIDENCES OF** [CLEANSING OF THE TEMPLE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_of_the_Temple)**, WHICH WAS LOCATED IN JERUSALEM, A POSSIBLE REFERENCE TO AN EARLY JUDEAN MINISTRY MAY BE** [JOHN 2:13–25](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%202:13–25&version=nrsv)**.**[[41]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-42)[[42]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-43)[[43]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CAEvans49-44) **MINISTRY IN GALILEE****EARLY GALILEAN MINISTRY** **THE *EARLY GALILEAN MINISTRY* BEGINS WHEN, ACCORDING TO MATTHEW, JESUS GOES BACK TO GALILEE FROM THE** [JUDEAN DESERT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judean_desert)**, AFTER REBUFFING THE** [TEMPTATION OF SATAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temptation_of_Christ)**.**[[5]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Matthew'_p._71-6) **IN THIS EARLY PERIOD, JESUS PREACHES AROUND GALILEE AND, IN** [MATTHEW 4:18–20](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%204:18–20&version=nrsv)**,** [HIS FIRST DISCIPLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/First_disciples_of_Jesus) **ENCOUNTER HIM, BEGIN TO TRAVEL WITH HIM AND EVENTUALLY FORM THE CORE OF THE EARLY CHURCH.**[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Alister16-1)[[6]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford117-7)  **THE GOSPEL OF JOHN INCLUDES THE** [WEDDING AT CANA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wedding_at_Cana) **AS THE FIRST** [MIRACLE OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miracles_of_Jesus) **TAKING PLACE IN THIS EARLY PERIOD OF MINISTRY, WITH HIS RETURN TO GALILEE.**[[44]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-45)[[45]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-46) **A FEW VILLAGES IN GALILEE (E.G.** [KAFR KANNA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kafr_Kanna)**) HAVE BEEN SUGGESTED AS THE LOCATION OF** [CANA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cana)**.**[[46]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-47)[[47]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-48)  **THE** [RETURN OF JESUS TO GALILEE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Return_of_Jesus_to_Galilee) **FOLLOWS THE ARREST OF** [JOHN THE BAPTIST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist)**.**[[48]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-49) **THE EARLY TEACHINGS OF JESUS RESULT IN HIS** [REJECTION AT HIS HOMETOWN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hometown_rejection_of_Jesus) **WHEN IN** [LUKE 4:16–30](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%204:16–30&version=nrsv) **JESUS SAYS IN A SYNAGOGUE: "NO PROPHET IS ACCEPTABLE IN HIS OWN COUNTRY" AND THE PEOPLE REJECT HIM.**  **IN THIS EARLY PERIOD, JESUS' REPUTATION BEGINS TO SPREAD THROUGHOUT GALILEE. IN** [MARK 1:21–28](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%201:21–28&version=nrsv) **AND** [LUKE 4:31–37](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%204:31–37&version=nrsv)**, JESUS GOES TO** [CAPERNAUM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Capernaum)**, WHERE PEOPLE ARE "ASTONISHED AT HIS TEACHING; FOR HIS WORD WAS WITH AUTHORITY", IN THE** [EXORCISM AT THE SYNAGOGUE IN CAPERNAUM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exorcism_at_the_Synagogue_in_Capernaum) **EPISODE, WHICH IS FOLLOWED BY** [HEALING THE MOTHER OF PETER'S WIFE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Healing_the_mother_of_Peter%27s_wife)**.**[[49]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-50)[[50]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-51)  [LUKE 5:1–11](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%205:1–11&version=nrsv) **INCLUDES THE FIRST** [MIRACULOUS DRAUGHT OF FISHES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miraculous_draught_of_fishes) **EPISODE IN WHICH JESUS TELLS** [PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter)**, "NOW ON YOU WILL CATCH MEN". PETER LEAVES HIS NET AND, ALONG WITH HIM,** [JAMES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James,_son_of_Zebedee) **AND** [JOHN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle)**, THE SONS OF ZEBEDEE, FOLLOWS JESUS AS DISCIPLES THEREAFTER.**[[51]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-52)[[52]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-53)[[53]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-54)  **THIS PERIOD INCLUDES THE** [SERMON ON THE MOUNT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sermon_on_the_Mount)**, ONE OF THE MAJOR DISCOURSES OF JESUS IN MATTHEW, AND THE** [SERMON ON THE PLAIN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sermon_on_the_Plain) **IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE.**[[6]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford117-7)[[54]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-VaughtPref-55) **THE *SERMON ON THE MOUNT*, WHICH COVERS CHAPTERS** [5](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_5)**,** [6](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_6) **AND** [7](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_7) **OF THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW, IS THE FIRST OF THE** [FIVE DISCOURSES OF MATTHEW](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five_Discourses_of_Matthew) **AND IS THE LONGEST PIECE OF TEACHING FROM JESUS IN THE** [NEW TESTAMENT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**.**[[54]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-VaughtPref-55) **IT ENCAPSULATES MANY OF THE MORAL TEACHINGS OF JESUS AND INCLUDES THE** [BEATITUDES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Beatitudes) **AND THE WIDELY RECITED** [LORD'S PRAYER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lord%27s_Prayer)**.**[[54]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-VaughtPref-55)[[55]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-56)  **THE *BEATITUDES* ARE EXPRESSED AS EIGHT BLESSINGS IN THE *SERMON ON THE MOUNT* IN MATTHEW, AND FOUR SIMILAR BLESSINGS APPEAR IN THE *SERMON ON THE PLAIN* IN LUKE, WHERE THEY ARE FOLLOWED BY FOUR WOES THAT MIRROR THE BLESSINGS.**[[56]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Synop-57) **THE BEATITUDES PRESENT THE HIGHEST IDEALS OF THE TEACHINGS OF JESUS ON** [MERCY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mercy)**, SPIRITUALITY AND COMPASSION.**[[56]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Synop-57)[[57]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Haste-58) **MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY** **THE *MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY*, ALSO CALLED THE *GREAT GALILEAN MINISTRY*, BEGINS IN** [MATTHEW 8](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_8)**, AFTER THE** [SERMON ON THE MOUNT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sermon_on_the_Mount) **AND REFERS TO ACTIVITIES UP TO THE** [DEATH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_John_the_Baptist)**.**[[7]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-New_Testament'_p._324-8)[[8]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford143-9)  **THE BEGINNINGS OF THIS PERIOD INCLUDE** [THE CENTURION'S SERVANT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Centurion%27s_Servant) **(**[MATTHEW 8:5–13](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%208:5–13&version=nrsv)**) AND** [CALMING THE STORM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calming_the_storm) **(**[MATTHEW 8:23–27](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%208:23–27&version=nrsv)**), BOTH DEALING WITH THE THEME OF FAITH AND FEAR. WHEN THE CENTURION SHOWS FAITH IN JESUS BY REQUESTING A "HEALING AT A DISTANCE", JESUS COMMENDS HIM FOR HIS EXCEPTIONAL FAITH.**[[58]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-59) **ON THE OTHER HAND, WHEN HIS OWN DISCIPLES SHOW FEAR OF A STORM ON THE SEA OF GALILEE, JESUS INSTRUCTS THEM TO HAVE MORE FAITH, AFTER HE ORDERS THE STORM TO STOP.**[[59]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-60)[[60]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-61)  **[A painting of a person in a robe  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Vittore_carpaccio,_vocazione_di_san_matteo.jpg)**  **THE** [*CALLING OF MATTHEW*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calling_of_Matthew) **BY** [VITTORE CARPACCIO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vittore_Carpaccio)**, 1502**  **IN THIS PERIOD, JESUS IS STILL GATHERING THE** [TWELVE APOSTLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_apostles)**, AND THE** [CALLING OF MATTHEW](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calling_of_Matthew) **TAKES PLACE IN** [MATTHEW 9:9](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%209:9&version=nrsv)**.**[[61]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-62) **THE CONFLICTS AND CRITICISM BETWEEN JESUS AND THE** [PHARISEES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pharisees) **CONTINUE, E.G. THEY CRITICIZE JESUS FOR ASSOCIATING WITH "PUBLICANS AND SINNERS", WHEREBY JESUS RESPONDS: "IT IS NOT HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR, BUT THE SICK. I HAVE NOT COME TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."**[[62]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-63)  [COMMISSIONING THE TWELVE APOSTLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Commissioning_the_twelve_Apostles) **RELATES THE INITIAL SELECTION OF THE** [TWELVE APOSTLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_Apostles) **AMONG THE DISCIPLES OF JESUS.**[[63]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-64)[[64]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-65) **JESUS GOES OUT TO A MOUNTAINSIDE TO PRAY, AND AFTER SPENDING THE NIGHT PRAYING TO GOD, IN THE MORNING HE CALLS HIS DISCIPLES AND CHOOSES TWELVE OF THEM.**[[65]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-66)  **IN THE** [MISSION DISCOURSE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mission_Discourse)**, JESUS INSTRUCTS THE** [TWELVE APOSTLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_apostles) **WHO ARE NAMED IN** [MATTHEW 10:2–3](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2010:2–3&version=nrsv) **TO CARRY NO BELONGINGS AS THEY TRAVEL FROM CITY TO CITY AND PREACH.**[[7]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-New_Testament'_p._324-8)[[8]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford143-9) **SEPARATELY,** [LUKE 10:1–24](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2010:1–24&version=nrsv) **RELATES THE** [SEVENTY DISCIPLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seventy_Disciples)**, WHERE JESUS APPOINTS A LARGER NUMBER OF DISCIPLES AND SENDS THEM OUT IN PAIRS WITH THE *MISSIONARY'S MANDATE* TO GO INTO VILLAGES BEFORE JESUS' ARRIVAL THERE.**[[66]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Ringe-67)  **IN** [MATTHEW 11:2–6](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2011:2–6&version=nrsv) **TWO** [MESSENGERS FROM JOHN THE BAPTIST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Messengers_from_John_the_Baptist) **ARRIVE TO ASK JESUS IF HE IS THE EXPECTED MESSIAH, OR "SHALL WE WAIT FOR ANOTHER?"**[[67]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-68) **JESUS REPLIES, "GO BACK AND REPORT TO JOHN WHAT YOU HEAR AND SEE: THE BLIND RECEIVE SIGHT, THE LAME WALK".**[[68]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-69) **FOLLOWING THIS, JESUS BEGINS TO SPEAK TO THE CROWDS ABOUT THE BAPTIST.**[[69]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-70)  **THIS PERIOD IS RICH IN PARABLES AND TEACHINGS AND INCLUDES THE *PARABOLIC DISCOURSE*, WHICH PROVIDES MANY OF THE PARABLES FOR THE** [KINGDOM OF HEAVEN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kingdom_of_God_(Christianity))**, BEGINNING IN** [MATTHEW 13:1](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2013:1&version=nrsv)**.**[[70]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jensen-71)[[71]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Talbert3-72) **THESE INCLUDE THE PARABLES OF** [THE SOWER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_Sower)**,** [THE TARES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Tares)**,** [THE MUSTARD SEED](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_Mustard_Seed) **AND** [THE LEAVEN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Leaven)**, ADDRESSED TO THE PUBLIC AT LARGE, AS WELL AS** [THE HIDDEN TREASURE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Hidden_Treasure)**,** [THE PEARL](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parable_of_the_Pearl) **AND** [DRAWING IN THE NET](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Drawing_in_the_Net)**.**[[71]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Talbert3-72)  **AT THE END OF THE MAJOR GALILEAN MINISTRY, JESUS RETURNS TO HIS HOMETOWN, NAZARETH. HIS** [WISDOM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sophia_(wisdom)) **IS RECOGNISED THERE, QUESTIONED, AND REJECTED.**[[72]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-73) **FINAL GALILEAN MINISTRY** **[A painting of a ship with people on it  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:16_Lorenzo_Veneziano,_Christ_Rescuing_Peter_from_Drowning._1370_Staatliche_Museen,_Berlin..jpg)**  [WALKING ON WATER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_walking_on_water)**, BY** [VENEZIANO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lorenzo_Veneziano)**, 1370**  **THE *FINAL GALILEAN MINISTRY* BEGINS AFTER THE** [DEATH OF JOHN THE BAPTIST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Death_of_John_the_Baptist)**, AND INCLUDES THE** [FEEDING THE 5000](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feeding_the_5000) **AND** [WALKING ON WATER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus%27_walk_on_water) **EPISODES, BOTH IN** [MATTHEW 14](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2014&version=nrsv)**.**[[9]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._97-110-10)[[10]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Redford165-11) **AFTER HEARING OF THE BAPTIST'S DEATH, JESUS WITHDRAWS BY BOAT PRIVATELY TO A SOLITARY PLACE NEAR** [BETHSAIDA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethsaida)**, WHERE HE ADDRESSES THE CROWDS WHO HAD FOLLOWED HIM ON FOOT FROM THE TOWNS, AND FEEDS THEM ALL WITH "**[FIVE LOAVES AND TWO FISH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feeding_the_multitude)**" SUPPLIED BY A BOY.**[[73]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-74)  **FOLLOWING THIS, THE GOSPELS PRESENT THE *WALKING ON WATER* EPISODE IN** [MATTHEW 14:22–23](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2014:22–23&version=nrsv)**,** [MARK 6:45–52](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%206:45–52&version=nrsv) **AND** [JOHN 6:16–21](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%206:16–21&version=nrsv) **AS AN IMPORTANT STEP IN DEVELOPING THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES, AT THIS STAGE OF HIS MINISTRY.**[[74]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-75) **THE EPISODE EMPHASIZES THE IMPORTANCE OF FAITH BY STATING THAT, WHEN HE ATTEMPTED TO WALK ON WATER,** [PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostle_Peter) **BEGAN TO SINK WHEN HE LOST FAITH AND BECAME AFRAID. AT THE END OF THE EPISODE, THE DISCIPLES INCREASE THEIR FAITH IN JESUS, AND, IN MATTHEW 14:33, THEY SAY: "OF A TRUTH THOU ART THE SON OF GOD".**[[75]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-76)  **MAJOR TEACHINGS IN THIS PERIOD INCLUDE THE** [DISCOURSE ON DEFILEMENT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Discourse_on_Defilement) **IN** [MATTHEW 15:1–20](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2015:1–20&version=nrsv) **AND** [MARK 7:1–23](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%207:1–23&version=nrsv) **WHERE, IN RESPONSE TO A COMPLAINT FROM THE PHARISEES, JESUS STATES: "WHAT GOES INTO A MAN'S MOUTH DOES NOT MAKE HIM 'UNCLEAN,' BUT WHAT COMES OUT OF HIS MOUTH, THAT IS WHAT MAKES HIM 'UNCLEAN.'".**[[76]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-77)  **FOLLOWING THIS EPISODE, JESUS WITHDRAWS INTO THE "PARTS OF** [TYRE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tyre,_Lebanon) **AND** [SIDON](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidon)**" NEAR THE** [MEDITERRANEAN SEA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mediterranean_Sea)**, WHERE THE** [CANAANITE WOMAN'S DAUGHTER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canaanite_woman%27s_daughter) **EPISODE TAKES PLACE IN** [MATTHEW 15:21–28](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2015:21–28&version=nrsv) **AND** [MARK 7:24–30](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%207:24–30&version=nrsv)**.**[[77]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Twelftree133-78) **THIS EPISODE IS AN EXAMPLE OF HOW JESUS EMPHASIZES THE VALUE OF FAITH, TELLING THE WOMAN: "WOMAN, YOU HAVE GREAT FAITH! YOUR REQUEST IS GRANTED."**[[77]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Twelftree133-78) **THE IMPORTANCE OF FAITH IS ALSO EMPHASIZED IN THE** [CLEANSING TEN LEPERS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_ten_lepers) **EPISODE IN** [LUKE 17:11–19](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2017:11–19&version=nrsv)**.**[[78]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-79)[[79]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-80)  **IN THE GOSPEL OF MARK, AFTER PASSING THROUGH** [SIDON](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sidon)**, JESUS ENTERS THE REGION OF THE** [DECAPOLIS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Decapolis)**, A GROUP OF TEN CITIES SOUTH-EAST OF GALILEE, WHERE THE** [HEALING THE DEAF MUTE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Healing_the_deaf_mute_of_Decapolis) **MIRACLE IS REPORTED IN** [MARK 7:31–37](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%207:31–37&version=nrsv)**. AFTER THE HEALING, THE DISCIPLES SAY: "HE EVEN MAKES THE DEAF HEAR AND THE MUTE SPEAK." THE EPISODE IS THE LAST IN A SERIES OF NARRATED MIRACLES WHICH BUILDS UP TO PETER'S PROCLAMATION OF JESUS AS CHRIST IN** [MARK 8:29](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%208:29&version=nrsv)**.**[[80]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-81) **JUDEA AND PEREA TO JERUSALEM****LATER JUDEAN MINISTRY** **IN THIS PERIOD, JESUS STARTS HIS FINAL JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM BY GOING AROUND** [SAMARIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samaria)**, THROUGH** [PEREA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(region)) **AND ON THROUGH JUDEA TO JERUSALEM. AT THE BEGINNING OF THIS PERIOD,** [JESUS PREDICTS HIS DEATH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_predicts_his_death) **FOR THE FIRST TIME, AND THIS PREDICTION THEN BUILDS UP TO THE OTHER TWO EPISODES, THE FINAL PREDICTION BEING JUST BEFORE JESUS ENTERS JERUSALEM FOR THE LAST TIME, THE WEEK OF** [HIS CRUCIFIXION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crucifixion_of_Jesus)**.**[[81]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-82)[[82]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-83) **IN** [MATTHEW 16:21–28](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:21–28&version=nrsv) **AND** [MARK 8:31–33](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%208:31–33&version=nrsv)**, JESUS TEACHES HIS DISCIPLES THAT "THE SON OF MAN MUST SUFFER MANY THINGS AND BE REJECTED BY THE ELDERS, CHIEF PRIESTS AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW, AND THAT HE MUST BE KILLED AND AFTER THREE DAYS RISE AGAIN.**[[83]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-84)  **[A painting of a group of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Christ_Handing_the_Keys_to_St._Peter_by_Pietro_Perugino.jpg)**  [PIETRO PERUGINO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pietro_Perugino)**'S DEPICTION OF THE "**[GIVING OF THE KEYS TO SAINT PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confession_of_Peter)**" BY JESUS, 1492**  **LATER IN THIS PERIOD, AT ABOUT THE MIDDLE OF EACH OF THE THREE** [SYNOPTIC GOSPELS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synoptic_Gospels)**, TWO RELATED EPISODES MARK A TURNING POINT IN THE MINISTRY OF JESUS: THE** [CONFESSION OF PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confession_of_Peter) **AND THE** [TRANSFIGURATION OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transfiguration_of_Jesus)**.**[[11]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-KingsburyMark-12)[[12]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[[13]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_pp._121-135-14)[[14]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._189-207-15) **THESE EPISODES BEGIN IN** [CAESAREA PHILIPPI](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caesarea_Philippi)**, JUST NORTH OF THE** [SEA OF GALILEE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sea_of_Galilee)**, AT THE BEGINNING OF THE FINAL JOURNEY TO** [JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem) **WHICH ENDS IN THE** [PASSION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion_(Christianity)) **AND** [RESURRECTION OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Resurrection_of_Jesus)**.**[[84]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Karris-85) **THESE EPISODES MARK THE BEGINNINGS OF THE GRADUAL DISCLOSURE OF THE IDENTITY OF JESUS AS THE** [MESSIAH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ) **TO HIS DISCIPLES; AND HIS PREDICTION OF HIS OWN SUFFERING AND DEATH.**[[11]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-KingsburyMark-12)[[12]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[[84]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Karris-85)[[85]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86)[[86]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Nobbs-87)  **PETER'S CONFESSION BEGINS AS A DIALOGUE BETWEEN JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES IN** [MATTHEW 16:13](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:13&version=nrsv)**,** [MARK 8:27](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%208:27&version=nrsv) **AND** [LUKE 9:18](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%209:18&version=nrsv)**. JESUS ASKS HIS DISCIPLES: *BUT WHO DO YOU SAY THAT I AM?* SIMON PETER ANSWERS HIM: *YOU ARE THE CHRIST, THE SON OF THE LIVING GOD*.**[[84]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Karris-85)[[87]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kingsburyxvi-88)[[88]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-89) **IN** [MATTHEW 16:17](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:17&version=nrsv)**, JESUS BLESSES PETER FOR HIS ANSWER, AND STATES: "FLESH AND BLOOD HATH NOT REVEALED IT UNTO THEE, BUT MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN." IN BLESSING PETER, JESUS NOT ONLY ACCEPTS THE TITLES** [*CHRIST*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ) **AND** [*SON OF GOD*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son_of_God)**, WHICH PETER ATTRIBUTES TO HIM, BUT DECLARES THE PROCLAMATION A DIVINE REVELATION BY STATING THAT HIS** [FATHER IN HEAVEN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/God_the_Father) **HAD REVEALED IT TO PETER.**[[89]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Yueh-90) **IN THIS ASSERTION, BY ENDORSING BOTH TITLES AS DIVINE REVELATION, JESUS UNEQUIVOCALLY DECLARES HIMSELF TO BE BOTH CHRIST AND THE SON OF GOD.**[[89]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Yueh-90)[[90]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-91)  **IN THE GOSPEL OF MATTHEW, FOLLOWING THIS EPISODE, JESUS ALSO SELECTS PETER AS THE LEADER OF THE APOSTLES, AND STATES THAT "UPON THIS ROCK, I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH".**[[32]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring-33) **IN** [MATTHEW 16:18](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2016:18&version=nrsv) **JESUS THEN CONTINUES: "THAT THOU ART PETER, AND UPON THIS ROCK, I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH". THE WORD "CHURCH" (*EKKLESIA* IN GREEK) AS USED HERE, APPEARS IN THE GOSPELS ONLY ONCE MORE, IN** [MATTHEW 18:17](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2018:17&version=nrsv)**, AND REFERS TO THE COMMUNITY OF BELIEVERS AT THE TIME.**[[91]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Rudolf7-92) **LATER PEREAN MINISTRY** **FOLLOWING THE** [PROCLAMATION BY PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Confession_of_Peter)**, THE ACCOUNT OF THE** [TRANSFIGURATION OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transfiguration_of_Jesus) **IS THE NEXT MAJOR EVENT AND APPEARS IN** [MATTHEW 17:1–9](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2017:1–9&version=nrsv)**,** [MARK 9:2–8](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%209:2–8&version=nrsv) **AND** [LUKE 9:28–36](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%209:28–36&version=nrsv)**.**[[12]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Barton132-13)[[85]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86)[[86]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Nobbs-87) **JESUS TAKES** [PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter) **AND TWO OTHER APOSTLES WITH HIM AND GOES UP TO A MOUNTAIN, WHICH IS NOT NAMED. ONCE ON THE MOUNTAIN,** [MATTHEW 17:2](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2017:2&version=nrsv) **STATES THAT JESUS "WAS TRANSFIGURED BEFORE THEM; HIS FACE SHINING AS THE SUN, AND HIS GARMENTS BECAME WHITE AS THE LIGHT." AT THAT POINT, THE PROPHETS** [ELIJAH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elijah) **AND** [MOSES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moses) **APPEAR AND JESUS BEGINS TO TALK TO THEM.**[[85]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86) **LUKE IS SPECIFIC IN DESCRIBING JESUS IN A STATE OF GLORY, WITH** [LUKE 9:32](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%209:32&version=nrsv) **REFERRING TO "THEY SAW HIS GLORY".**[[92]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee72-93) **A BRIGHT CLOUD APPEARS AROUND THEM, AND A VOICE FROM THE CLOUD STATES: "THIS IS MY BELOVED SON, WITH WHOM I AM WELL PLEASED; LISTEN TO HIM".**[[85]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lee21-86)  **[A mosaic of a person and person  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:S._Apollinare_Nuovo_Resurr_Lazzaro.jpg)**  **A SIXTH-CENTURY MOSAIC OF THE** [RAISING OF LAZARUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Lazarus)**, CHURCH OF** [SANT'APOLLINARE NUOVO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sant%27Apollinare_Nuovo)**,** [RAVENNA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ravenna)**, ITALY**  **THE TRANSFIGURATION NOT ONLY SUPPORTS THE IDENTITY OF JESUS AS THE** [SON OF GOD](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son_of_God)**, (AS IN HIS** [BAPTISM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baptism_of_Jesus)**), BUT THE STATEMENT "LISTEN TO HIM" IDENTIFIES HIM AS THE MESSENGER AND MOUTH-PIECE OF GOD.**[[93]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Meta47-94) **THE SIGNIFICANCE IS ENHANCED BY THE PRESENCE OF ELIJAH AND MOSES, FOR IT INDICATES TO THE APOSTLES THAT JESUS IS THE VOICE OF GOD, AND, INSTEAD OF ELIJAH OR MOSES, HE SHOULD BE LISTENED TO, BY VIRTUE OF HIS FILIAL RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD.**[[93]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Meta47-94)[2 PETER 1:16–18](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=2%20Peter%201:16–18&version=nrsv) **ECHOES THE SAME MESSAGE: AT THE TRANSFIGURATION, GOD ASSIGNS TO JESUS A SPECIAL "HONOR AND GLORY" AND IT IS THE TURNING POINT AT WHICH GOD EXALTS JESUS ABOVE ALL OTHER POWERS IN CREATION.**[[94]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-95)  **MANY OF THE EPISODES IN THE LATER JUDEAN MINISTRY ARE FROM THE GOSPEL OF LUKE BUT, IN GENERAL, THESE SEQUENCE OF EPISODES IN LUKE DO NOT PROVIDE ENOUGH GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION TO DETERMINE PEREA, THOUGH SCHOLARS GENERALLY ASSUME THAT THE ROUTE JESUS FOLLOWED FROM GALILEE TO JERUSALEM PASSED THROUGH** [PEREA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Perea_(region))**.**[[17]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bible'_p._929-18) **HOWEVER, THE GOSPEL OF JOHN DOES STATE THAT HE RETURNED TO THE AREA WHERE HE WAS BAPTIZED, AND** [JOHN 10:40–42](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2010:40–42&version=nrsv) **STATES THAT "MANY PEOPLE BELIEVED IN HIM BEYOND THE JORDAN", SAYING "ALL THINGS WHATSOEVER JOHN SPAKE OF THIS MAN WERE TRUE".**[[15]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Steven_L._Cox_p._137-16)[[16]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jesus_pp._211-229-17)[[17]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bible'_p._929-18) **THE AREA WHERE JESUS WAS BAPTISED IS INFERRED AS THE VICINITY OF THE PEREA AREA, GIVEN THE ACTIVITIES OF THE BAPTIST IN** [BETHABARA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethabara) **AND** [ÆNON](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%86non) **IN JOHN** [JOHN 1:28](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%201:28&version=nrsv) **AND** [JOHN 3:23](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%203:23&version=nrsv)**.**[[34]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-BigPic-35)[[35]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Sloyan11-36)  **THIS PERIOD OF MINISTRY INCLUDES THE** [DISCOURSE ON THE CHURCH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Five_Discourses_of_Matthew)**, IN WHICH JESUS ANTICIPATES A FUTURE COMMUNITY OF FOLLOWERS AND EXPLAINS THE ROLE OF HIS APOSTLES IN LEADING IT.**[[70]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jensen-71)[[95]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-King_pp._215-216-96) **IT INCLUDES THE PARABLES OF** [THE LOST SHEEP](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Lost_Sheep) **AND** [THE UNFORGIVING SERVANT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Unforgiving_Servant) **IN** [MATTHEW 18](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_18)**, WHICH ALSO REFER TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. THE GENERAL THEME OF THE DISCOURSE IS THE ANTICIPATION OF A FUTURE COMMUNITY OF FOLLOWERS, AND THE ROLE OF HIS APOSTLES IN LEADING IT.**[[95]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-King_pp._215-216-96)[[96]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Chouinard-97)  **ADDRESSING HIS APOSTLES IN** [MATTHEW 18:18](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2018:18&version=nrsv)**, JESUS STATES: "TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, WHATEVER YOU BIND ON EARTH SHALL BE BOUND IN HEAVEN, AND WHATEVER YOU LOOSE ON EARTH SHALL BE LOOSED IN HEAVEN". THE DISCOURSE EMPHASIZES THE IMPORTANCE OF HUMILITY AND SELF-SACRIFICE AS THE HIGH VIRTUES WITHIN THE ANTICIPATED COMMUNITY. IT TEACHES THAT IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), IT IS PERSONAL HUMILITY THAT MATTERS, NOT SOCIAL PROMINENCE AND CLOUT.**[[95]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-King_pp._215-216-96)[[96]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Chouinard-97)  **AT THE END OF THIS PERIOD, THE GOSPEL OF JOHN INCLUDES THE** [RAISING OF LAZARUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Lazarus) **EPISODE IN** [JOHN 11:1–46](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2011:1–46&version=nrsv)**, IN WHICH JESUS BRINGS** [LAZARUS OF BETHANY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazarus_of_Bethany) **BACK TO LIFE FOUR DAYS AFTER HIS BURIAL.**[[18]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Cox155-19) **IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, THE RAISING OF LAZARUS IS THE CLIMAX OF THE "SEVEN SIGNS" WHICH GRADUALLY CONFIRM THE IDENTITY OF JESUS AS THE** [SON OF GOD](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Son_of_God) **AND THE EXPECTED MESSIAH.**[[97]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Kellum312-98) **IT IS ALSO A *PIVOTAL EPISODE* WHICH STARTS THE CHAIN OF EVENTS THAT LEADS TO THE CROWDS SEEKING JESUS ON HIS** [TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem)**—LEADING TO THE DECISION OF** [CAIAPHAS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caiaphas) **AND THE** [SANHEDRIN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sanhedrin) **TO PLAN TO KILL JESUS (**[CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Crucifixion_of_Jesus)**).**[[98]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-99) **FINAL MINISTRY IN JERUSALEM** **[A group of people standing on rocks  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Enrique_Simonet_-_Flevit_super_illam_1892.jpg)**  ***FLEVIT SUPER ILLAM* (HE WEPT OVER IT); BY** [ENRIQUE SIMONET](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Enrique_Simonet)**, 1892. [A painting of a person on a donkey  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Giotto_-_Scrovegni_-_-26-_-_Entry_into_Jerusalem2.jpg)**  **JESUS** [ENTERS JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem) **AND THE CROWDS WELCOME HIM, BY** [GIOTTO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giotto)**, 14TH CENTURY.**  **THE FINAL MINISTRY IN JERUSALEM IS TRADITIONALLY CALLED THE** [PASSION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Passion_(Christianity)) **AND BEGINS WITH JESUS'** [TRIUMPHAL ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumphal_entry_into_Jerusalem) **EARLY IN THE WEEK THAT INCLUDES THE** [LAST SUPPER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper) **AND IS LITURGICALLY MARKED AS** [HOLY WEEK](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Week)**.**[[18]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Cox155-19)[[99]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[[100]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)[[101]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-M133-102)[[102]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CAEvans114-103)[[103]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-104) **THE GOSPELS PAY SPECIAL ATTENTION TO THE ACCOUNT OF THE LAST WEEK OF THE LIFE OF JESUS IN JERUSALEM, AND THE NARRATIVE AMOUNTS TO ABOUT ONE THIRD OF THE TEXT OF THE FOUR GOSPELS, SHOWING ITS THEOLOGICAL SIGNIFICANCE IN CHRISTIAN THOUGHT IN THE** [EARLY CHURCH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_Christianity)**.**[[19]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Turner613-20)[[104]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-105)  **BEFORE ARRIVING IN JERUSALEM, IN** [JOHN 12:9–11](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2012:9–11&version=nrsv)**, AFTER** [RAISING LAZARUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Lazarus) **FROM THE DEAD, CROWDS GATHER AROUND JESUS AND BELIEVE IN HIM, AND THE NEXT DAY THE MULTITUDES THAT HAD GATHERED FOR THE FEAST IN JERUSALEM WELCOME JESUS AS HE DESCENDS FROM THE** [MOUNT OF OLIVES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_of_Olives) **TOWARDS JERUSALEM IN** [MATTHEW 21:1–11](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2021:1–11&version=nrsv)**,** [MARK 11:1–11](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%2011:1–11&version=nrsv)**,**[LUKE 19:28–44](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2019:28–44&version=nrsv) **AND** [JOHN 12:12–19](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2012:12–19&version=nrsv)**.**[[99]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[[100]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)[[101]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-M133-102)[[105]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-MacArthur17-106) **IN** [LUKE 19:41–44](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2019:41–44&version=nrsv) **AS JESUS APPROACHES JERUSALEM, HE LOOKS AT THE CITY AND WEEPS OVER IT, FORETELLING THE SUFFERING THAT AWAITS THE CITY.**[[99]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[[101]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-M133-102)[[106]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Mills1032-107)  **[A painting of a group of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Giotto_-_Scrovegni_-_-27-_-_Expulsion_of_the_Money-changers_from_the_Temple.jpg)**  [*CASTING OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_of_the_Temple) **BY** [GIOTTO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giotto)**, 14TH CENTURY**  **IN THE THREE SYNOPTIC GOSPELS, ENTRY INTO JERUSALEM IS FOLLOWED BY THE** [CLEANSING OF THE TEMPLE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cleansing_of_the_Temple) **EPISODE, IN WHICH JESUS EXPELS THE MONEY CHANGERS FROM THE TEMPLE, ACCUSING THEM OF TURNING THE TEMPLE TO A DEN OF THIEVES THROUGH THEIR COMMERCIAL ACTIVITIES. THIS IS THE ONLY ACCOUNT OF JESUS USING PHYSICAL FORCE IN ANY OF THE GOSPELS.**[[43]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CAEvans49-44)[[107]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Bromiley571-108)[[108]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Anderson158-109) **THE SYNOPTICS INCLUDE A NUMBER OF WELL KNOWN** [PARABLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parables_of_Jesus) **AND SERMONS SUCH AS THE** [WIDOW'S MITE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Widow%27s_mite) **AND THE** [SECOND COMING PROPHECY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Coming_Prophecy) **DURING THE WEEK THAT FOLLOWS.**[[99]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[[100]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)  **IN THAT WEEK, THE SYNOPTICS ALSO NARRATE CONFLICTS BETWEEN JESUS AND THE ELDERS OF THE JEWS, IN EPISODES SUCH AS THE** [AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Authority_of_Jesus_Questioned) **AND THE** [WOES OF THE PHARISEES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woes_of_the_Pharisees)**, IN WHICH JESUS CRITICIZES THEIR HYPOCRISY.**[[99]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Boring256-100)[[100]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans381-101)[JUDAS ISCARIOT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judas_Iscariot)**, ONE OF THE** [TWELVE APOSTLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Twelve_apostles)**, APPROACHES THE JEWISH ELDERS AND PERFORMS THE "**[BARGAIN OF JUDAS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bargain_of_Judas)**" IN WHICH HE ACCEPTS TO BETRAY JESUS AND HAND HIM OVER TO THE ELDERS.**[[109]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-110)[[110]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lockyer106-111)[[111]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-112) **MATTHEW SPECIFIES THE PRICE AS** [THIRTY SILVER COINS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thirty_silver_coins)**.**[[110]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Lockyer106-111)  **IN** [MATTHEW 24](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_24)**,** [MARK 13](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mark_13) **AND** [LUKE 21](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Luke_21)**, JESUS PROVIDES A *DISCOURSE ON THE END TIMES*, WHICH IS ALSO CALLED THE** [OLIVET DISCOURSE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Olivet_Discourse) **BECAUSE IT WAS GIVEN ON THE** [MOUNT OF OLIVES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_of_Olives)**.**[[70]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Jensen-71) **THE DISCOURSE IS MOSTLY ABOUT JUDGMENT AND THE EXPECTED CONDUCT OF THE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS, AND THE NEED FOR VIGILANCE BY THE FOLLOWERS IN VIEW OF THE** [COMING JUDGMENT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Judgment)**.**[[112]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Leon-113) **THE DISCOURSE IS GENERALLY VIEWED AS REFERRING BOTH TO THE COMING DESTRUCTION OF THE** [TEMPLE IN JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temple_in_Jerusalem)**, AS WELL AS THE END TIMES AND** [SECOND COMING OF CHRIST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Coming_of_Christ)**, BUT THE MANY SCHOLARLY OPINIONS ABOUT WHICH VERSES REFER TO WHICH EVENT REMAIN DIVIDED.**[[96]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Chouinard-97)[[112]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Leon-113)  **A KEY EPISODE IN THE FINAL PART OF THE MINISTRY OF JESUS IS THE** [LAST SUPPER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Last_Supper)**, WHICH INCLUDES THE** [*INSTITUTION OF THE EUCHARIST*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eucharist)**. IN** [MATTHEW 26:26–29](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Matthew%2026:26–29&version=nrsv)**,** [MARK 14:22–25](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Mark%2014:22–25&version=nrsv)**,** [LUKE 22:19–20](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=Luke%2022:19–20&version=nrsv) **DURING THE LAST SUPPER, JESUS TAKES BREAD, BREAKS IT AND GIVES IT TO THE DISCIPLES, SAYING: "THIS IS MY BODY WHICH IS GIVEN FOR YOU". HE ALSO GIVES THEM "THE CUP" TO DRINK, SAYING THIS IS HIS BLOOD. WHILE IT MAY HAVE BEEN FERMENTED, NONE OF THE BIBLICAL ACCOUNTS REFER TO IT AS WINE, BUT RATHER AS "THE FRUIT OF THE VINE" OR "THE CUP". IN** [1 CORINTHIANS 11:23–26](https://en.wikisource.org/wiki/Bible_(King_James)/1_Corinthians#11:23)**,** [PAUL THE APOSTLE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paul_the_Apostle) **REFERS TO THE LAST SUPPER.**[[113]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-ReferenceB-114)[[114]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-SCox180-115)[[115]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Fahlbusch52-116)[[116]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-CEvans465-117)[JOHN 14–17](https://bible.oremus.org/?passage=John%2014–17&version=nrsv) **CONCLUDES THE LAST SUPPER WITH A LONG, THREE CHAPTER SERMON KNOWN AS THE** [*FAREWELL DISCOURSE*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Farewell_discourse) **WHICH PREPARES THE DISCIPLES FOR THE** [DEPARTURE OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ascension_of_Christ)**.**[[117]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Gail142-118)[[118]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ministry_of_Jesus#cite_note-Herman546-119) |   **IN THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW IN ALL THE INFERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & THE PROPHETIC PROPHETS IN ALL THE SUPERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!**  **WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN PARTIAL TRUTHS BUT NEVER FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS FALSE PROPHETS, ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN ABSOLUTE TRUTHS BUT ALWAYS FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS TRUE PROPHETS!!!**  **THIS BASICALLY RULES OUT ALL ETERNAL CREATURES FOR HAVING A HOLY OFFICE OF A TRUE PROPHET---TRUE SLAVE TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE OF TWO UNIQUE QUALIFICATIONS, UNLESS THESE CREATURES FULFILL THESE TWO QUALIFICATIONS BY THE SUPREME AUTHORIZATION OF THE LORD YAH, TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW (MARK 13:32-37) POSSIBLE!!! IF YOU DO NOT PERSONALLY FULFILL THESE TWO SUPREME OMNI-QUALIFICATIONS, THEN YOU ARE NEVER TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH, BY BEING MOTHERFUCKING BULLSHITTERS & GODDAMN FUCKIN LIARS!!! BUT YOU SAY CHRIST OR SOME BODY ELSE THAT IS, THE CHRIST’S FULFILLED THIS IN THE LAW, BUT DID ANYBODY? WAS HE OR ANYBODY AN ANCIENT STRIPPER IN THE OPEN FOR ALL TO SEE HIS BIG ASS & LONG COCK & DID HE WATCH PORN IN THE ANCIENT BROTHELS? PROBABLY NOT, BUT HE COULD OF, BUT DID NOT BECAUSE HE IS NOT STONED TO BE SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-AUTHORIZED IN TRULY DOING THESE THINGS!!! BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE JESUS (CROWNED), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS LIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE, BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE STEPHEN (CROWN), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS UNLIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE. THERE IS A DISTINCT DEFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & THE TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES SWEAR THAT SOMETHING HAS TO BE EARNED TO RECEIVE GLORY, WHICH IS ALWAYS FORSAKEN & BULLSHIT BY YAH IN EXODUS 20:1-7! ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES KNOW THEY ARE ALWAYS UNPROFITABLE SLAVES & THAT THE ULTIMATE GLORY BELONGS TO YAH ONLY IN EXODUS 20:1-7! BUT THIS IS WHY JESUS DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO HIS FAMILY! BECAUSE IT CONCERNS WITH EVERY FAMILY DEALINGS THE PROPHETIC STONING LAWS & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES! IF YOU THINK THAT JESUS IS ABLE TO GET RID OF PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM, AS THE PRESENT-DAY CHURCH BELIEVES, PRESENT-DAY LAW BELIEVES & THE PRESENT-DAY LORDSHIP BELIEVES, YOU ARE GODDAMN WRONG, BECAUSE THE GREAT LORD YAH HIMSELF WHO IS ABSOLUTELY THE ONLY ONE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37), THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE, BUT HAS MADE IT CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT THIS KIND OF PERDITION EVIL [SEX] SHALL NEVER BE MADE GOOD BY HIM!!! BUT THIS FALSE SECURITY & DAMN LIES, ACTUALLY ENFORCES & SUPPORTS, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY THIS ONGOING GODDAMN BULLSHIT IN ROMANS 1:32! YOU CAN ONLY FORSAKE IT BY YAH AND NEVER ENTER INTO IT BY YAH, UNLESS YOU WANT TO BE ENORMOUSLY CORRUPTED AND BECOME PART OF ITS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT TO EVENTUALLY BE ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAH! BUT THIS WISE OLD WITCH MOTTO SAYS, “BUSINESS AS USUAL” MEANS YAH SHALL HAVE HIS WAY, BUT ALSO THE WITCH SHALL HAVE HER WAY! UNTIL YAH ENDS THE GAME AND PLACES THIS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT IS ONLY PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM IN THE LOWEST PRISON (SAMAEL) IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH, WHERE IT BELONGS!!! UNTIL THEN, YOU ARE ASKING A MISS & BULLSHIT! YAH HIMSELF ONLY KNOWS ITS RIGHT TIMING, NOT YOUR REBELLIOUS ASSES! BUT YOU THINK I LACK FAITH & TRUST IN YAH, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT REALIZE, YAH HAS SUPREMELY COMMANDED THIS & THIS IS WHAT IS TRULY EXPECTED BY YAH! IF YOU WANT TO BITCH AND TALK SHIT, YOU CAN BE DAMNED BECAUSE I’M ONLY HERE TO DELIVER YAH’S TRUTH, NOTHING MORE! BUT JESUS CHRIST NOR JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER THE TRUE PROPHET, NOR IS HE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11) FROM HIMSELF, BUT ONLY THE TRUE PROPHET & TOP ENGLISH LORD BY STEPHEN YAHWEH OPERATING IN JESUS YAHWEH BY TAKING HIM OVER FULLY & COMPLETELY (EPHESIANS 4:6) & THEN FULLY BENEFITING BY STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO HAS FULFILLED (MARK 13:32-37) BOTH THESE 2 SPECIAL LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS FROM HIS GREAT LORD YAH! BUT THE RELIGIOUS PHARISAIC SINGLE CREATURES CAN NEVER BE TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE YOU WOULD BREAK OTHER LAWS OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN YOUR MARRIAGE STATUS, IN DOING THESE 2 LAWS, WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY YOU & FUCK YOU UP, BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL MALES ARE DISQUALIFIED MALES & BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12 & ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL FEMALES ARE DISQUALIFIED FEMALES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION, BUT REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER STONED, SO HE DID NOT KISS IN THE MOUTH, STRIP TO LEAD TO DIVINE SEX---MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS COMING TOGETHER, & NEVER SCREWING OR SCREW---DIVINE INTERCOURSE BECAUSE THIS SHALL MERIT PROPHETIC STONING LAWS, WHICH JESUS YAHWEH NEVER DID IN ORDER TO BE ESTABLISHED FOR HIS FOLLOWERS!!! CHRIST IS NOT THE TOP LEVELS OF ANYTHING, NOR THE CROWN OF ANYTHING, NOR IS CHRIST AS GREAT AS MANY TRY TO MAKE HIM OUT TO BE! WHEN CHRIST WAS ASKED BY PILATE “WHAT IS TRUTH?” JESUS DID NOT RESPOND. WHY? BECAUSE JESUS IS NOT THE TOP LEVEL & THIS TOP TRUTH IS ONLY FOR THE LORD’S OF THE STONING’S & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES OF THE PROPHETS TO EMPLOY THIS TRUTH ACCORDINGLY AS THE LORD YAH COMMANDS! ALL THE 3 LORD’S IN THE STONING’S (JAMES THE JUST, STEPHEN IN THE LAW, STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP) ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THE LORD OF THE CROSS (JESUS YAHWEH) BECAUSE JESUS IS ONLY LORD BASED ON THE CROSS AT HIS LOWER LEVEL IN PHILIPPIANS 2:5-11! BUT THE LAW AND THE CHURCH, AND ALSO MOSTLY ALL OTHERS DO NOT APPRECIATE WHAT TRUE PROPHET SLAVES & TRUE PROPHETESSES SLAVES HAD TO ACCOMPLISH TO BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  **FIRST, IS THE SPECIAL COMMAND TO STRIP NAKED AND BAREFOOT WHERE ANYONE COULD SEE YOU OUT IN THE OPEN IN A PUBLIC AREA DONE IN ISAIAH 20:1-6. NORMALLY IF THIS IS DONE YOU WOULD GET ARRESTED, LOCKED UP AND CHARGED FOR STRIPPING, BUT THIS SHOWS HOW THIS PROPHETIC OFFICE IS HOLY AND SEPARATED FROM THE REST. ALL ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY ANOTHER LAW, WHICH IS A MAFIA AND DISOBEYS THE SUPREME OMNI-COMMAND OF THE LORD YAH SHALL HAVE GREATER CONSEQUENCES IN TAKING THE OPPOSITION OF A LAW OR MAFIA THAT IS CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S SUPREME OMNI-COMMANDS (MARK 13;32-37). EVEN THOSE WHO TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IN THE END SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY TRY TO COMPETE AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND OF STRIPPING OUT IN THE OPEN IS NOT FOR EVERYBODY, BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE ESPECIALLY CHOSEN BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND DOES NOT CONCERN STRIPPING IN MARRIAGE WITH YOUR OWN HUSBAND OR WIFE BECAUSE IT WILL NEVER LEADS TO ANY SEXUALITY. ALSO, IT DOES NOT CONCERN THOSE WHO ARE SOLICITED AS STRIPPERS FOR MONEY GAIN, BUT THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS HOLY TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD.**  **SECOND, IS HAVING THE ABILITY TO WATCH SEX OR PORN BEHIND CLOSED DOORS ONLY IN AN CLOSED AUTHORIZED HOUSE SETTING ALONE, NOT WITH YOUR GODDAMN WIFE OR YOUR GODDAMN HUSBAND OR GODDAMN ANYBODY ELSE IN EZEKIEL 8:1-18. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS NOT FOR EVERYONE, BUT FOR THE TRULY HOLY AND HUMBLE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37) WITHOUT QUESTION. ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY ARE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THE REASON FOR THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT IT AND MAKE AN IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ALL WHO DOES SUCH THINGS BECAUSE OF THE SEX OR PORN THAT IS COMMITTED IN MARRIAGE (TOBIT 4:12-13) OR OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE DONE DAILY IN THE COUNTRY IN JUDE 14-15. WITHOUT SEEING AND KNOWING WHAT IS DONE BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, WHICH IF YOU ARE THE GODDAMN ONES MAKING THE XXX MOVIES, OR SELLING THE XXX MOVIES FOR MONEY GAIN, ARE ALWAYS GODDAMN DISQUALIFIED BECAUSE THIS NORMALLY WILL LEAD YOU IN GODDAMN ORGIES, IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT, BUT SUCH AS SEX OR PORN IS TO BE IGNORANT TO THAT POINT OF LYING ABOUT IT AND TRYING TO FORCE ETERNAL CREATURES TO BE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO SIMPLY KNOW, AND NEVER TOUCH TO HAVE THE ABILITY TO ACT ON IT, OR YOU WILL BE PART OF THE SEXUAL FUCKIN CORRUPTION THAT MERITS THIS SPECIAL OFFICE. THIS IS BECAUSE THIS LORDLY OFFENDS YOUR FRAGILE GODDAMN SENSIBILITIES & YOUR FUTILE FUCKIN BELIEFS, WHICH FORCEFUL GODDAMN IGNORANCE IS DAMNED IN REVELATION 21:8. JESUS IS NEVER THE PROPHETIC PROPHET-SLAVE OR THE PROPHETIC SON OF GOD BECAUSE HE GODDAMN PROTECTS THESE FUCKING CREATURES IN ORDER TO FUCK LIKE HELL, BECAUSE WHAT HE GODDAMN PROTECTED IS NEVER AUTHORIZED SCREWING, BUT GODDAMN UNAUTHORIZED SEX & UNHEARD OF ADULTERY IN JOHN 8:1-12!!! THIS HAS STRENGTHEN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOR 2,000 YEARS AND TICKING!!! AND WHAT DOES JESUS KNOW, JESUS KNOWS NOTHING IN MARK 13:32-37!!! JESUS LOST HIS GODDAMN MIND, TO THINK THAT HE COULD PROTECT WICKED FUCKIN CREATURES AND NEVER BE FORSAKEN OR DAMNED FOR IT BY YAHWEH BECAUSE ALL YAHWEH DOES IS EVENTUALLY KILL THESE WICKED GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS TO PURGE THE GODDAMN EVIL [SEX] FROM OFF THE MAP!!! WHEN IT COMES TO THIS, JESUS WAS DOING HIS OWN THING DOWN HERE AND NEVER DOING YAHWEH’S THING DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THIS WHOLE GODDAMN THING STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN!!! I’M AFRAID THIS HAS TO BE TAUGHT IN HARD SAYINGS & EXTREMELY HARSH WAYS TO GET THIS POINT ACROSS, THAT JESUS DID FUCK UP DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I AM JUST A GODDAMN FOOL, AND KNOW ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, BUT YAHWEH DOES IMPART THE HIGH-LEVEL INTELLIGENCE TO HIS OWN DEDICATED FOOLISH PROPHETIC SLAVES!!! NO! THIS IS NEVER RIGHT JESUS BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS DEALT WITH YOUR UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BY CRUCIFYING YOU ON THE CROSS WITHIN JUST 3.5 SHORT YEARS!!! JESUS ALONE OR CHRIST ALONE OR GOD ALONE OR LORD ALONE OR SAVIOR ALONE IS ALWAYS THE LORDLY ENEMY AGAINST THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14!!! YAHWEH SHALL DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES ABOUT THIS MATTER!!! NO! YAHWEH SHALL STONE YOU TO DEATH OR USE SOME OTHER MEANS TO TAKE YOU OUT!!!**  **GREAT & HIGH PROBABILITY SWEARS THAT JESUS IS NEVER PROTECTED BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE, LIKE MURDER & RAPE, FOR INSTANCE, THIS WOULD NEVER APPROACH TO TRANSPIRE IF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS PROTECTING YOU!!! WHY IS JESUS NOT PROTECTED? THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH JESUS IN THESE 2 SEPARATE LORDLY ACTIONS!!! JESUS IS NEVER THE TRUE SAVIOR BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY FOUND PURPOSELY PROTECTING FUCKIN FAGGOTS, SO THESE FAGGOTS CAN DO MORE OF THEIR QUEERSHIT!!! DO YOU THINK THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT? HELL NO!!! GODDAMN IT!!! NOW LET’S UNDERSTAND THIS ALSO, THAT JESUS RECEIVING DEATH THREATS FROM THIS JEWISH MAFIA, MEANS JESUS’ WORD’S AND JESUS’ ACTIONS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, BUT ON THE STONING SIDE, THE ONE’S WHO ENDURE THE STONING WOULD LORDLY SWEAR THAT JESUS WAS THE COWARD OR SIMPLY THE PUSSY BY SAVING HIS OWN LORDLY ASS IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS AND NOT FIGHTING IN THE STONING OR EVEN DYING IN THE STONING!!! BUT THIS UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT JESUS HAS NO RIGHTFUL SAY SO IN THE STONING TO START WITH BECAUSE JESUS ONLY LORDLY CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE HIGHER LORD’S AND NEVER HIMSELF TO ENDURE THE HIGHER STONING’S!!!**  **IN JOHN 8:1-12 (ESV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN AS FOLLOWS: 1 “BUT JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. 2**[B](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote1)**EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM, AND**[C](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote2)**HE SAT DOWN AND TAUGHT THEM. 3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND PLACING HER IN THE MIDST 4 THEY SAID TO HIM, “TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF ADULTERY. 5 NOW**[D](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote3)**IN THE LAW, MOSES COMMANDED US**[E](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote4)**TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. SO WHAT DO YOU SAY?” 6 THIS THEY SAID**[F](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote5)**TO TEST HIM,**[G](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote6)**THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 AND AS THEY CONTINUED TO ASK HIM, HE STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM,**[H](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote7)**“LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU**[I](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote8)**BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER (THIS IS THE BULLSHIT TEST THAT MAKE NO SENSE, BECAUSE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONLY IMMUTABLY ABLE TO DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES & WHATEVER YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD DOES IT SHALL IMMUTABLY STAND FOREVERMORE & IS INFINITELY IMMUTABLE!!!).” 8 AND ONCE MORE HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 BUT WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM. 10 JESUS STOOD UP AND SAID TO HER, “WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?” 11 SHE SAID, “NO ONE, LORD.” AND JESUS SAID,**[J](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote9)**“NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU (THIS PART IS THE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRACY APPROVAL OF TREASON ON JESUS PART BECAUSE UNDISPUTABLY OF ROMANS 1:32); GO, AND FROM NOW ON**[K](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote10)**SIN NO MORE (THIS CALLS FOR A TURNING AWAY AT 180 DEGREES TO FORSAKE IT, A CHANGE OF HEART).” ]] NO! JESUS, LORDLY ACTIONS SPEAKS LOUDER THAN LORDLY WORDS!!! NO! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS IS IN BIG DOODOO WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS APPROVED (ROMANS 1:32, WHICH DECLARES IF YOU AT ANY TIME SUPPORT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY KIND OF ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU ARE THE FUCKIN QUEER LORD AND ULTIMATELY CHARGED AS THE FAGGOT BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) OF HER INNOCENCE, WHEN CLEARLY SHE IS GUILTY WITH YAHWEH, WHICH PUT JESUS AS THE ULTIMATE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRATOR, THE ULTIMATE TRANSPIRER, THE ULTIMATE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT, BEFORE, DURING & AFTERWARDS & THE ULTIMATE AIDING & ABETTING IN THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY CRIME!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS MAKES THIS GODDAMN LORDLY EXCUSE FOREVERMORE, EVERY GODDAMN BODY THAT FUCKS LIKE HELL AT WILL, THAT HAS ANY SEXUAL RELATIONS, ANY UNAUTHORIZED SCREWING’S, ANY ORGIES, ANY ABOMINATIONS OR THE LIKE, THAT LORDLY SWEARS FROM THE LORDLY MOUTH OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EATER, BY UNFAITHFUL GODDAMN OUTCRIES OF DISCRIMINATIONS, PREDJUDICES, RACISMS & BIGOTRY’S IN CIVIL LORDLY LIBERTIES & GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY RIGHTS TO THIS UNFAITHFUL LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS NEVER RIGHTFULLY FULFILLED ABSOLUTELY NONE OF YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH BECAUSE IF YOU PROTECT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE FAGGOTS BY THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THEN YOU PROTECT UNHEARD OF SEX AND IN THE PROCESS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN!!! ITS LIKE SAMSON THAT TOLD THE WHORE WITCH, THAT SAMSON FUCKED FOR 9 DAYS, THE SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, IN WHICH YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED AND FORSOOK HIM AND IT COST HIM HIS 2 EYES IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! JESUS SAVED HIS OWN LORDLY QUEER ASS FROM BEING STONED TO DEATH! BUT STILL DIED DIRECTLY UNDER THE STONING IN THE CRUCIFIXION!!! DID JESUS LORDLY LIE TO PROTECT HIS OWN LORDLY INTERESTS APART FROM YAHWEH’S? POSSIBLY! BUT NEVER LIKE RAHAB THE WITCH, WITH YAHWEH!!! DID JESUS LORDLY SUPPRESS & LORDLY INDUCE THE LORDLY TRUTH IN SUCH A PRECISE WAY, TO BUY SOME TIME FOR GODDAMN WICKED MOTHERFUCKERS? YES! WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT!!! THIS IS COWARDLY LORDLY ACTIONS, NEVER HEROIC LORDLY ACTIONS! JESUS IS NO LORDLY SAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, THE LORDLY DESTROYER OF THE PEOPLE WITH THIS LORDLY ACTION, BECAUSE THIS SORT OF THING BEING DONE SHALL BE ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS CAME DOWN & FUCKED EVERYTHING UP BECAUSE JESUS NEVER FULLY UPHOLDS & NEVER FULLY ENFORCES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! THE QUEER FEMALE SHOULD HAVE DIED THEN, UNDER YAHWEH’S LAWS, BUT DID DIE IN THE END & STILL BURNED IN HELL FOR IT!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS IS IN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE OF JESUS’ ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! JESUS WAS ON THE LORDLY TIME CLOCK MAKING LORDLY MONEY BECAUSE 1 LORDLY STONE CAN CARRY GREAT VALUE, BUT MANY LORDLY STONES OVERLAID WITH LORDLY GOLD MAKES THE LORDLY CROWN!!! SO, YOU LORDLY SHOW YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **IN LUKE 9:53-62 (KJV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF LUKE AS FOLLOWS: 53AND THEY DID NOT RECEIVE HIM, BECAUSE HIS FACE WAS AS THOUGH HE WOULD GO TO JERUSALEM. 54AND WHEN HIS DISCIPLES JAMES AND JOHN SAW THIS, THEY SAID, LORD, WILT THOU THAT WE COMMAND FIRE TO COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIAS DID? 55BUT HE TURNED, AND REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT WHAT MANNER OF SPIRIT YE ARE OF. 56FOR THE SON OF MAN IS NOT COME TO DESTROY MEN'S LIVES, BUT TO SAVE THEM (BUT THIS LORDLY ACTION THAT JESUS ALSO DID, INSTEAD OF UPHOLDING YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH, DID IN FACT PROTECT A LARGE PORTION OF SEXUAL MANKIND, WHICH IN DOING SO, IS ALSO PROTECTING FORBIDDEN EVIL & IS THE FAGGOT LORD BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS OTHER POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN AGAIN!!!). AND THEY WENT TO ANOTHER VILLAGE. 57AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT IN THE WAY, A CERTAIN MAN SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST. 58AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. 59AND HE SAID UNTO ANOTHER, FOLLOW ME. BUT HE SAID, LORD, SUFFER ME FIRST TO GO AND BURY MY FATHER. 60JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, LET THE DEAD (WICKED) BURY THEIR DEAD (WICKED): BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 61AND ANOTHER ALSO SAID, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE; BUT LET ME FIRST GO BID THEM FAREWELL, WHICH ARE AT HOME AT MY HOUSE. 62AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, NO MAN, HAVING PUT HIS HAND TO THE PLOUGH, AND LOOKING BACK, IS FIT FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE MAFIA TRUTH (MESSIANIC EVIL), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH (MESSIANIC GOOD), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”** JESUS AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY  |  | | --- | | **"CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY" REDIRECTS HERE. FOR OTHER USES, SEE** [CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY (DISAMBIGUATION)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(disambiguation))**.**  **[A painting of a person and person  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:GuercinoAdultress1621Dulwich.jpg)**  ***CHRIST WITH THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*, BY** [GUERCINO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giovanni_Francesco_Barbieri)**, 1621 (**[DULWICH PICTURE GALLERY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dulwich_Picture_Gallery)**)**  **[A painting of a person kneeling in front of a crowd of people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Pieter_Bruegel_the_Elder_-_Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_-_WGA03469.jpg)**  [*CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Bruegel))**, 1565 BY** [PIETER BRUEGEL](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pieter_Bruegel_the_Elder)**, OIL ON PANEL, 24 CM × 34 CM (9.4 IN × 13.4 IN) [A drawing of people standing around  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Jesus_und_Ehebrecherin.jpg)**  ***CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*, DRAWING BY** [REMBRANDT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rembrandt)  **JESUS AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY (OR THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE*)**[[A]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-1) **IS A** [PSEUDEPIGRAPHICAL](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pseudepigrapha)[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Copan_Craig_2009_p._154-2) **PASSAGE (**[PERICOPE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pericope)**) FOUND IN** [JOHN 7:53](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_7:53)**–**[8:11](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_8#Pericope_adulterae)[[2]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-3) **OF THE** [NEW TESTAMENT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**.**  **IN THE PASSAGE,** [JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus) **WAS TEACHING IN THE** [TEMPLE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Temple) **AFTER COMING FROM THE** [MOUNT OF OLIVES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mount_of_Olives)**. A GROUP OF SCRIBES AND** [PHARISEES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pharisees) **CONFRONTS JESUS, INTERRUPTING HIS TEACHING. THEY BRING IN A WOMAN, ACCUSING HER OF COMMITTING** [ADULTERY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adultery)**, CLAIMING SHE WAS CAUGHT IN THE VERY ACT. THEY TELL JESUS THAT THE PUNISHMENT FOR SOMEONE LIKE HER SHOULD BE STONING, AS PRESCRIBED BY** [MOSAIC LAW](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_of_Moses)**.**[[3]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-4) **JESUS BEGINS TO WRITE SOMETHING ON THE GROUND USING HIS FINGER; WHEN THE WOMAN'S ACCUSERS CONTINUE THEIR CHALLENGE, HE STATES THAT THE ONE WHO IS WITHOUT SIN IS THE ONE WHO SHOULD CAST THE FIRST STONE AT HER. THE ACCUSERS AND CONGREGANTS DEPART, REALIZING NOT ONE OF THEM IS WITHOUT SIN EITHER, LEAVING JESUS ALONE WITH THE WOMAN. JESUS ASKS THE WOMAN IF ANYONE HAS CONDEMNED HER AND SHE ANSWERS NO. JESUS SAYS THAT HE TOO DOES NOT CONDEMN HER AND TELLS HER TO GO AND SIN NO MORE.**  **THERE IS NOW A BROAD ACADEMIC CONSENSUS THAT THE PASSAGE IS A LATER** [INTERPOLATION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interpolation_(manuscripts)) **ADDED AFTER THE EARLIEST KNOWN MANUSCRIPTS OF THE** [GOSPEL OF JOHN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_John)**. ALTHOUGH IT IS INCLUDED IN MOST MODERN TRANSLATIONS (ONE NOTABLE EXCEPTION BEING THE** [NEW WORLD TRANSLATION OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_World_Translation_of_the_Holy_Scriptures)**) IT IS TYPICALLY NOTED AS A LATER INTERPOLATION, AS IT IS BY** [NOVUM TESTAMENTUM GRAECE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Novum_Testamentum_Graece) **NA28. THIS HAS BEEN THE VIEW OF "MOST NT SCHOLARS, INCLUDING MOST *EVANGELICAL* NT SCHOLARS, FOR WELL OVER A CENTURY" (WRITTEN IN 2009).**[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Copan_Craig_2009_p._154-2) **THE PASSAGE APPEARS TO HAVE BEEN INCLUDED IN SOME TEXTS BY THE 4TH CENTURY AND BECAME GENERALLY ACCEPTED BY THE 5TH CENTURY.** **THE PASSAGE** **JOHN 7:53–8:11 IN THE** [NEW REVISED STANDARD VERSION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Revised_Standard_Version) **READS AS FOLLOWS:**  **THEN EACH OF THEM WENT HOME,8:1 WHILE JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES.2 EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM AND HE SAT DOWN AND BEGAN TO TEACH THEM.3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY; AND MAKING HER STAND BEFORE ALL OF THEM,4 THEY SAID TO HIM, "TEACHER, THIS WOMAN WAS CAUGHT IN THE VERY ACT OF COMMITTING ADULTERY.5 NOW IN THE LAW MOSES COMMANDED US TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. NOW WHAT DO YOU SAY?"6 THEY SAID THIS TO TEST HIM, SO THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 WHEN THEY KEPT ON QUESTIONING HIM, HE STRAIGHTENED UP AND SAID TO THEM, "LET ANYONE AMONG YOU WHO IS WITHOUT SIN BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER."8 AND ONCE AGAIN HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY, ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE ELDERS; AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM.10 JESUS STRAIGHTENED UP AND SAID TO HER, "WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?"11 SHE SAID, "NO ONE, SIR." AND JESUS SAID, "NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU. GO YOUR WAY, AND FROM NOW ON DO NOT SIN AGAIN."**  **— JOHN 7:53–8:11, NRSV**[*[4]*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-5) **INTERPRETATION** **THIS EPISODE AND ITS MESSAGE OF MERCY AND FORGIVENESS BALANCED WITH A CALL TO HOLY LIVING HAVE ENDURED IN CHRISTIAN THOUGHT. BOTH "LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN, CAST THE FIRST STONE"**[[5]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-6) **AND "GO, AND SIN NO MORE"**[[6]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-7) **HAVE FOUND THEIR WAY INTO COMMON USAGE. THE ENGLISH IDIOMATIC PHRASE TO "**[CAST THE FIRST STONE](https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/cast_the_first_stone)**" IS DERIVED FROM THIS PASSAGE.**[[7]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-8)  **THE PASSAGE HAS BEEN TAKEN AS CONFIRMATION OF JESUS'S ABILITY TO WRITE, OTHERWISE ONLY SUGGESTED BY IMPLICATION IN THE GOSPELS, BUT THE WORD ἔΓΡΑΦΕΝ (*EGRAPHEN*) IN JOHN 8:8 COULD MEAN "DRAW" AS WELL AS "WRITE".**[[8]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-9) **HISTORY OF TEXTUAL CRITICISM** **[A page of a book  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Codex_Sangallensis_48_348.jpg)**  [CODEX SANGALLENSIS 48](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sangallensis_48) **WITH THE BLANKED SPACE FOR THE PERICOPE JOHN 7:53–8:11**  **THE FIRST TO SYSTEMATICALLY APPLY THE CRITICAL MARKS OF THE ALEXANDRIAN CRITICS WAS** [ORIGEN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Origen)**:**[[9]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-10)  **IN THE SEPTUAGINT COLUMN [ORIGEN] USED THE SYSTEM OF DIACRITICAL MARKS WHICH WAS IN USE WITH THE ALEXANDRIAN CRITICS OF HOMER, ESPECIALLY ARISTARCHUS, MARKING WITH AN** [OBELUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obelus) **UNDER DIFFERENT FORMS, AS "./.", CALLED LEMNISCUS, AND "/.", CALLED A HYPOLEMNISCUS, THOSE PASSAGES OF THE SEPTUAGINT WHICH HAD NOTHING TO CORRESPOND TO IN HEBREW, AND INSERTING, CHIEFLY FROM THEODOTION UNDER AN ASTERISK (\*), THOSE WHICH WERE MISSING IN THE SEPTUAGINT; IN BOTH CASES A METOBELUS (Y) MARKED THE END OF THE NOTATION.**  **EARLY TEXTUAL CRITICS FAMILIAR WITH THE USE AND MEANING OF THESE MARKS IN CLASSICAL GREEK WORKS LIKE** [HOMER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Homer)**, INTERPRETED THE SIGNS TO MEAN THAT THE SECTION (JOHN 7:53–8:11) WAS AN** [INTERPOLATION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interpolation_(manuscripts)) **AND NOT AN ORIGINAL PART OF THE GOSPEL.**  **DURING THE 16TH CENTURY, WESTERN EUROPEAN SCHOLARS – BOTH** [CATHOLIC](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Catholic) **AND** [PROTESTANT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protestant) **– SOUGHT TO RECOVER THE MOST CORRECT GREEK TEXT OF THE** [NEW TESTAMENT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**, RATHER THAN RELYING ON THE** [VULGATE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulgate) **LATIN TRANSLATION. AT THIS TIME, IT WAS NOTICED THAT A NUMBER OF EARLY MANUSCRIPTS CONTAINING THE GOSPEL OF JOHN LACKED JOHN 7:53–8:11 INCLUSIVE; AND ALSO THAT SOME MANUSCRIPTS CONTAINING THE VERSES MARKED THEM WITH CRITICAL SIGNS, USUALLY A** [LEMNISCUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infinity_symbol) **OR** [ASTERISK](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Asterisk)**. IT WAS ALSO NOTED THAT, IN THE LECTIONARY OF THE GREEK CHURCH, THE GOSPEL-READING FOR PENTECOST RUNS FROM JOHN 7:37 TO 8:12, BUT SKIPS OVER THE TWELVE VERSES OF THIS PERICOPE.**  **BEGINNING WITH** [KARL LACHMANN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Lachmann) **(IN GERMANY, 1840), RESERVATIONS ABOUT THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* BECAME MORE STRONGLY ARGUED IN THE MODERN PERIOD, AND THESE OPINIONS WERE CARRIED INTO THE ENGLISH WORLD BY** [SAMUEL DAVIDSON](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Davidson) **(1848–51),** [SAMUEL PRIDEAUX TREGELLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samuel_Prideaux_Tregelles) **(1862),**[[10]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-11) **AND OTHERS; THE ARGUMENT AGAINST THE VERSES BEING GIVEN BODY AND FINAL EXPRESSION IN** [F. J. A. HORT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._J._A._Hort) **(1886). THOSE OPPOSING THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE VERSES AS PART OF JOHN ARE REPRESENTED IN THE 20TH CENTURY BY MEN LIKE** [HENRY CADBURY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Cadbury) **(1917),** [ERNEST CADMAN COLWELL](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ernest_Cadman_Colwell) **(1935), AND** [BRUCE M. METZGER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bruce_M._Metzger) **(1971).**[[11]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-12)  **ACCORDING TO 19TH-CENTURY TEXT CRITICS** [HENRY ALFORD](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Henry_Alford) **AND** [F. H. A. SCRIVENER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._H._A._Scrivener) **THE PASSAGE WAS ADDED BY JOHN IN A SECOND EDITION OF THE GOSPEL ALONG WITH 5:3.4 AND THE 21ST CHAPTER.**[[12]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-13)  **ON THE OTHER HAND, A NUMBER OF SCHOLARS HAVE STRONGLY DEFENDED THE JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP OF THESE VERSES. THIS GROUP OF CRITICS IS TYPIFIED BY SUCH SCHOLARS AS** [FREDERICK NOLAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frederick_Nolan_(theologian)) **(1865), AND** [JOHN BURGON](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Burgon) **(1886), AND** [HERMAN C. HOSKIER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herman_C._Hoskier) **(1920). MORE RECENTLY IT HAS BEEN DEFENDED BY** [DAVID OTIS FULLER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Otis_Fuller) **(1975), AND IS INCLUDED IN THE GREEK NEW TESTAMENTS COMPILED BY WILBUR PICKERING (1980/2014), HODGES & FARSTAD (1982/1985), AND ROBINSON & PIERPONT (2005). RATHER THAN ENDORSING AUGUSTINE'S THEORY THAT SOME MEN HAD REMOVED THE PASSAGE DUE TO A CONCERN THAT IT WOULD BE USED BY THEIR WIVES AS A PRETEXT TO COMMIT ADULTERY, BURGON PROPOSED (BUT DID NOT DEVELOP IN DETAIL)[**[*CITATION NEEDED*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**] A THEORY THAT THE PASSAGE HAD BEEN LOST DUE TO A MISUNDERSTANDING OF A FEATURE IN THE LECTION-SYSTEM OF THE EARLY CHURCH.**[[13]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-14)  **ALMOST ALL MODERN CRITICAL TRANSLATIONS THAT INCLUDE THE PERICOPE ADULTERAE DO SO AT JOHN 7:53–8:11. EXCEPTIONS INCLUDE THE** [NEW ENGLISH BIBLE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_English_Bible) **AND** [REVISED ENGLISH BIBLE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Revised_English_Bible)**, WHICH RELOCATE THE PERICOPE AFTER THE END OF THE GOSPEL. MOST OTHERS ENCLOSE THE PERICOPE IN BRACKETS, OR ADD A FOOTNOTE MENTIONING THE ABSENCE OF THE PASSAGE IN THE OLDEST WITNESSES (E.G.,** [NRSV](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Revised_Standard_Version)**,** [NJB](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Jerusalem_Bible)**,** [NIV](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_International_Version)**,** [GNT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Good_News_Bible)**,** [NASB](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_American_Standard_Bible)**,** [ESV](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_Standard_Version)**).**[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Copan_Craig_2009_p._154-2)[[14]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-15)[[15]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-16)[[16]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-17)[[17]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-18)[[18]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-19)[[19]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-20)[[20]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-21) **SINCE THE PASSAGE IS ACCEPTED AS CANONICAL BY CATHOLICS, HOWEVER, SOME CATHOLIC EDITIONS OF THESE CRITICAL TRANSLATIONS WILL REMOVE THE BRACKETS WHILE RETAINING THE FOOTNOTE EXPLANATION OF THEIR UNCERTAINTY (E.G.** [RSV-CE/2CE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Revised_Standard_Version_Catholic_Edition) **AND** [ESV-CE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/English_Standard_Version#Catholic_edition)**); OTHERS, LIKE THE** [NRSV-CE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Revised_Standard_Version_Catholic_Edition)**, NEVERTHELESS RETAIN THE BRACKETS.** **TEXTUAL HISTORY** **[A close up of a text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:John7-8B.JPG)**  **HN 7:52–8:12 IN** [CODEX VATICANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus) **(C. 350 AD): LINES 1 AND 2 END 7:52; LINES 3 AND 4 START 8:12 [A statue of two people  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Bernardelli-cristo.jpg)**  **RODOLPHO BERNARDELLI: *CHRIST AND THE ADULTEROUS WOMAN*, 1881 (**[MUSEU NACIONAL DE BELAS ARTES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Museu_Nacional_de_Belas_Artes)**)**  **ACCORDING TO** [EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eusebius_of_Caesarea) **(IN HIS** [*ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_History_(Eusebius))**, COMPOSED IN THE EARLY 300S),** [PAPIAS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papias_of_Hierapolis) **(C. 110 AD) REFERS TO A STORY OF JESUS AND A WOMAN "ACCUSED OF MANY SINS" AS BEING FOUND IN THE** [GOSPEL OF THE HEBREWS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gospel_of_the_Hebrews)**,**[[21]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-22) **WHICH MIGHT REFER TO THIS PASSAGE OR TO ONE LIKE IT.**[[22]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-23)[[23]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-24) **IN THE SYRIAC** [*DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didascalia_Apostolorum)**, COMPOSED IN THE MID-200S, THE AUTHOR, IN THE COURSE OF INSTRUCTING BISHOPS TO EXERCISE A MEASURE OF CLEMENCY, STATES THAT A BISHOP WHO DOES NOT RECEIVE A REPENTANT PERSON WOULD BE DOING WRONG – "FOR YOU DO NOT OBEY OUR SAVIOR AND OUR GOD, TO DO AS HE ALSO DID WITH HER THAT HAD SINNED, WHOM THE ELDERS SET BEFORE HIM, AND LEAVING THE JUDGMENT IN HIS HANDS, DEPARTED. BUT HE, THE SEARCHER OF HEARTS, ASKED HER AND SAID TO HER, 'HAVE THE ELDERS CONDEMNED THEE, MY DAUGHTER?' SHE SAID TO HIM, 'NO, LORD.' AND HE SAID UNTO HER, 'GO YOUR WAY; NEITHER DO I CONDEMN THEE.' IN HIM THEREFORE, OUR SAVIOR AND KING AND GOD, BE YOUR PATTERN, O BISHOPS."**[[24]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-25)  **THE** [*CONSTITUTIONS OF THE HOLY APOSTLES*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostolic_Constitutions) **BOOK II.24, COMPOSED C. 380, ECHOES THE *DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM*, ALONGSIDE A UTILIZATION OF LUKE 7:47.**[[25]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-26) **FURTHER,** [DIDYMUS THE BLIND](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didymus_the_Blind) **(C. 313–398) STATES THAT "WE FIND IN CERTAIN GOSPELS" AN EPISODE IN WHICH A WOMAN WAS ACCUSED OF A SIN, AND WAS ABOUT TO BE STONED, BUT JESUS INTERVENED "AND SAID TO THOSE WHO WERE ABOUT TO CAST STONES, 'HE WHO HAS NOT SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND THROW IT. IF ANYONE IS CONSCIOUS IN HIMSELF NOT TO HAVE SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND SMITE HER.' AND NO ONE DARED," AND SO FORTH.**[[26]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-27)[CODEX FULDENSIS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Fuldensis)**, WHICH WAS PRODUCED IN AD 546, AND WHICH, IN THE GOSPELS, FEATURES AN UNUSUAL ARRANGEMENT OF THE TEXT THAT WAS FOUND IN AN EARLIER DOCUMENT, CONTAINS THE ADULTERAE PERICOPE, IN THE FORM IN WHICH IT WAS WRITTEN IN THE VULGATE. MORE SIGNIFICANTLY, CODEX FULDENSIS ALSO PRESERVES THE CHAPTER-HEADINGS OF ITS EARLIER SOURCE-DOCUMENT (THOUGHT BY SOME RESEARCHERS TO ECHO THE DIATESSARON PRODUCED BY TATIAN IN THE 170'S), AND THE TITLE OF CHAPTER 120 REFERS SPECIFICALLY TO THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY.**  **THE IMPORTANT CODICES** [L](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Regius_(New_Testament)) **AND** [DELTA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sangallensis_48) **DO NOT CONTAIN THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE*, BUT BETWEEN JOHN 7:52 AND 8:12, EACH CONTAINS A DISTINCT BLANK SPACE, AS A SORT OF MEMORIAL LEFT BY THE SCRIBE TO SIGNIFY REMEMBRANCE OF THE ABSENT PASSAGE.**  [PACIAN OF BARCELONA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pacian) **(BISHOP FROM 365 TO 391), IN THE COURSE OF MAKING A RHETORICAL CHALLENGE, OPPOSES CRUELTY AS HE SARCASTICALLY ENDORSES IT: "O NOVATIANS, WHY DO YOU DELAY TO ASK AN EYE FOR AN EYE? [...] KILL THE THIEF. STONE THE PETULANT. CHOOSE NOT TO READ IN THE GOSPEL THAT THE LORD SPARED EVEN THE ADULTERESS WHO CONFESSED, WHEN NONE HAD CONDEMNED HER." PACIAN WAS A CONTEMPORARY OF THE SCRIBES WHO MADE CODEX SINAITICUS.[**[*CITATION NEEDED*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**]**  **THE WRITER KNOWN AS** [AMBROSIASTER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrosiaster)**, C. 370/380, MENTIONED THE OCCASION WHEN JESUS "SPARED HER WHO HAD BEEN APPREHENDED IN ADULTERY." THE UNKNOWN AUTHOR OF THE COMPOSITION "APOLOGIA DAVID" (THOUGHT BY SOME ANALYSTS TO BE AMBROSE, BUT MORE PROBABLY NOT)[**[*CITATION NEEDED*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**] MENTIONED THAT PEOPLE COULD BE INITIALLY TAKEN ABACK BY THE PASSAGE IN WHICH "WE SEE AN ADULTERESS PRESENTED TO CHRIST AND SENT AWAY WITHOUT CONDEMNATION." LATER IN THE SAME COMPOSITION HE REFERRED TO THIS EPISODE AS A "LECTION" IN THE GOSPELS, INDICATING THAT IT WAS PART OF THE ANNUAL CYCLE OF READINGS USED IN THE CHURCH-SERVICES.**  **PETER CHRYSOLOGUS, WRITING IN RAVENNA C. 450, CLEARLY CITED THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* IN HIS SERMON 115. SEDULIUS AND GELASIUS ALSO CLEARLY USED THE PASSAGE.[**[*CITATION NEEDED*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**] PROSPER OF AQUITAINE, AND QUODVULTDEUS OF CARTHAGE, IN THE MID-400S, UTILIZED THE PASSAGE.**  **A TEXT CALLED THE SECOND EPISTLE OF POPE CALLISTUS, SECTION 6,**[[27]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-28) **CONTAINS A QUOTE THAT MAY BE FROM JOHN 8:11 – "LET HIM SEE TO IT THAT HE SIN NO MORE, THAT THE SENTENCE OF THE GOSPEL MAY ABIDE IN HIM: "GO, AND SIN NO MORE."" HOWEVER THIS TEXT ALSO APPEARS TO QUOTE FROM EIGHTH-CENTURY WRITINGS AND THEREFORE IS MOST LIKELY SPURIOUS.**[[28]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-29)  **IN THE** [CODEX VATICANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_Graecus_1209)**, WHICH WAS PRODUCED IN THE EARLY 300S, PERHAPS IN EGYPT (OR IN CAESAREA, BY COPYISTS USING EXEMPLARS FROM EGYPT), THE TEXT IS MARKED AT THE END OF JOHN CHAPTER 7 WITH AN UMLAUT IN THE MARGIN, INDICATING THAT AN ALTERNATIVE READING WAS KNOWN AT THIS POINT. THIS CODEX ALSO HAS AN UMLAUT ALONGSIDE BLANK SPACE FOLLOWING THE END OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, WHICH MAY CONVEY THAT WHOEVER ADDED THE UMLAUT WAS AWARE OF ADDITIONAL TEXT FOLLOWING THE END OF JOHN 21 – WHICH IS WHERE THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* IS FOUND IN THE F-1 GROUP OF MANUSCRIPTS.**  **THE LATIN** [VULGATE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulgate) **GOSPEL OF JOHN, PRODUCED BY** [JEROME](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerome) **IN 383, WAS BASED ON THE GREEK MANUSCRIPTS WHICH JEROME CONSIDERED ANCIENT EXEMPLARS AT THAT TIME AND WHICH CONTAINED THE PASSAGE. JEROME, WRITING AROUND 417, REPORTS THAT THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* WAS FOUND IN ITS USUAL PLACE IN "MANY GREEK AND LATIN MANUSCRIPTS" IN ROME AND THE LATIN WEST. THIS IS CONFIRMED BY SOME LATIN FATHERS OF THE 300S AND 400S, INCLUDING** [AMBROSE OF MILAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrose_of_Milan)**, AND** [AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Augustine_of_Hippo)**. THE LATTER CLAIMED THAT THE PASSAGE MAY HAVE BEEN IMPROPERLY EXCLUDED FROM SOME MANUSCRIPTS IN ORDER TO AVOID THE IMPRESSION THAT CHRIST HAD SANCTIONED ADULTERY:**  **CERTAIN PERSONS OF LITTLE FAITH, OR RATHER ENEMIES OF THE TRUE FAITH, FEARING, I SUPPOSE, LEST THEIR WIVES SHOULD BE GIVEN IMPUNITY IN SINNING, REMOVED FROM THEIR MANUSCRIPTS THE LORD'S ACT OF FORGIVENESS TOWARD THE ADULTERESS, AS IF HE WHO HAD SAID, SIN NO MORE, HAD GRANTED PERMISSION TO SIN.**[[B]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-31)  **THE PERICOPE DOES NOT OCCUR IN THE GREEK GOSPEL MANUSCRIPTS FROM EGYPT. THE PERICOPE ADULTERAE IS NOT IN** [𝔓66](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_66) **OR IN** [𝔓75](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_75)**, BOTH OF WHICH HAVE BEEN ASSIGNED TO THE LATE 100S OR EARLY 200S, NOR IN TWO IMPORTANT MANUSCRIPTS PRODUCED IN THE EARLY OR MID 300S,** [SINAITICUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sinaiticus) **AND** [VATICANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_Graecus_1209)**. THE FIRST SURVIVING GREEK MANUSCRIPT TO CONTAIN THE PERICOPE IS THE LATIN-GREEK DIGLOT** [CODEX BEZAE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Bezae)**, PRODUCED IN THE 400S OR 500S (BUT DISPLAYING A FORM OF TEXT WHICH HAS AFFINITIES WITH "WESTERN" READINGS USED IN THE 100S AND 200S). CODEX BEZAE IS ALSO THE EARLIEST SURVIVING LATIN MANUSCRIPT TO CONTAIN IT. OUT OF 23 OLD LATIN MANUSCRIPTS OF JOHN 7–8, SEVENTEEN CONTAIN AT LEAST PART OF THE PERICOPE, AND REPRESENT AT LEAST THREE TRANSMISSION-STREAMS IN WHICH IT WAS INCLUDED.**  **HOWEVER, IN 1941 A LARGE COLLECTION OF THE GREEK WRITINGS OF** [DIDYMUS THE BLIND](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didymus_the_Blind) **(313–398 AD) WAS DISCOVERED IN EGYPT, IN WHICH DIDYMUS STATES THAT "WE FIND IN CERTAIN GOSPELS" AN EPISODE IN WHICH A WOMAN WAS ACCUSED OF A SIN, AND WAS ABOUT TO BE STONED, BUT JESUS INTERVENED "AND SAID TO THOSE WHO WERE ABOUT TO CAST STONES, 'HE WHO HAS NOT SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND THROW IT. IF ANYONE IS CONSCIOUS IN HIMSELF NOT TO HAVE SINNED, LET HIM TAKE A STONE AND SMITE HER.' AND NO ONE DARED," AND SO FORTH.**[[30]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-32) **AS DIDYMUS WAS REFERRING TO THE GOSPELS TYPICALLY USED IN THE CHURCHES IN HIS TIME, THIS REFERENCE APPEARS TO ESTABLISH THAT THE PASSAGE WAS ACCEPTED AS AUTHENTIC AND COMMONLY PRESENT IN MANY GREEK MANUSCRIPTS KNOWN IN ALEXANDRIA AND ELSEWHERE FROM THE 300S ONWARDS.**  **THE SUBJECT OF JESUS'S WRITING ON THE GROUND WAS FAIRLY COMMON IN ART, ESPECIALLY FROM THE** [RENAISSANCE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Renaissance) **ONWARDS, WITH EXAMPLES BY ARTISTS INCLUDING THOSE** [A PAINTING BY PIETER BRUEGEL](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Bruegel)) **AND** [A DRAWING BY REMBRANDT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Rembrandt))**. THERE WAS A MEDIEVAL TRADITION, ORIGINATING IN A COMMENT ATTRIBUTED TO** [AMBROSE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrose)**, THAT THE WORDS WRITTEN WERE *TERRA TERRAM ACCUSAT* ("EARTH ACCUSES EARTH"; A REFERENCE TO THE END OF VERSE** [GENESIS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Genesis) **3:19: "**[FOR DUST YOU ARE AND TO DUST YOU WILL RETURN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fall_of_Man)**"),**[[C]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-34) **WHICH IS SHOWN IN SOME DEPICTIONS IN ART, FOR EXAMPLE, THE** [*CODEX EGBERTI*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Egberti)**. THIS IS VERY PROBABLY A MATTER OF GUESSWORK BASED ON** [JEREMIAH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Book_of_Jeremiah) **17:13.**[[32]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-35) **THERE HAVE BEEN OTHER THEORIES[**[*WHICH?*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Avoid_weasel_words)**] ABOUT WHAT JESUS WOULD HAVE WRITTEN.** **MANUSCRIPTS** **[A close up of a text  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Adulterae.JPG) JOHN 7:52–8:12 IN** [CODEX SINAITICUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sinaiticus)  **BOTH THE** [*NOVUM TESTAMENTUM GRAECE*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Novum_Testamentum_Graece) **(NA28) AND THE** [UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/United_Bible_Societies) **(UBS4) PROVIDE CRITICAL TEXT FOR THE PERICOPE, BUT MARK THIS OFF WITH DOUBLE SQUARE BRACKETS, INDICATING THAT THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* IS REGARDED AS A LATER ADDITION TO THE TEXT.**[[33]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-36)  **VARIOUS MANUSCRIPTS TREAT, OR INCLUDE, THE PASSAGE IN A VARIETY OF WAYS. THESE CAN BE CATEGORISED INTO THOSE THAT EXCLUDE IT ENTIRELY, THOSE THAT EXCLUDE ONLY A SHORTENED VERSION OF THE PASSAGE (INCLUDING 7:53-8:2 BUT EXCLUDING 8:3-11), THOSE THAT INCLUDE ONLY A SHORTENED VERSION OF THE PASSAGE (8:3–11), THOSE THAT INCLUDE THE PASSAGE IN FULL, THOSE THAT QUESTION THE PASSAGE, THOSE THAT QUESTION ONLY THE SHORTER PASSAGE, THOSE THAT RELOCATE IT TO A DIFFERENT PLACE WITHIN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, AND THOSE THAT MARK IT AS HAVING BEEN ADDED BY A LATER HAND.**   1. **EXCLUDE THE PASSAGE:** [PAPYRI](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_papyri)[66](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_66) **(*C*. 200 OR 4TH CENTURY**[[34]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-nongbri-rec-37)[[35]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-38)**) AND** [75](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_75) **(EARLY 3RD CENTURY OR 4TH CENTURY**[[34]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-nongbri-rec-37)[[36]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-39)**); CODICES** [SINAITICUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sinaiticus) **AND** [VATICANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_Graecus_1209) **(4TH CENTURY), ALSO APPARENTLY** [ALEXANDRINUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Alexandrinus) **AND** [EPHRAEMI](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Ephraemi_Rescriptus) **(5TH), CODICES** [WASHINGTONIANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Washingtonianus) **AND** [BORGIANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Borgianus) **ALSO FROM THE 5TH CENTURY,** [REGIUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Regius_(New_Testament)) **FROM THE 8TH (BUT WITH A BLANK SPACE EXPRESSING THE COPYIST'S AWARENESS OF THE PASSAGE),** [ATHOUS LAVRENSIS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Athous_Lavrensis) **(*C*. 800),** [PETROPOLITANUS PURPUREUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Petropolitanus_Purpureus)**,** [MACEDONIENSIS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Macedoniensis)**,** [SANGALLENSIS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Sangallensis_48) **(WITH A DISTINCT BLANK SPACE) AND** [KORIDETHI](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Koridethi) **FROM THE 9TH CENTURY AND** [MONACENSIS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Monacensis_(X_033)) **FROM THE 10TH;** [UNCIALS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_uncials)[0141](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uncial_0141) **AND** [0211](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uncial_0211)**;** [MINUSCULES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_minuscules)[3](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_3)**,** [12](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_12)**,** [15](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_15)**,** [19](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_19)**,** [21](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_21)**,** [22](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_22)**,** [31](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_31)**,** [32](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_32)**,** [33](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_33)**,** [34](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_34)**,** [36](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_36)**,** [39](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_39)**,** [44](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_44)**,** [49](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_49)**,** [63](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_63)**,** [72](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_72)**,** [77](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_77)**,** [87](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_87)**,** [96](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_96)**,** [106](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_106)**,** [108](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_108)**,** [123](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_123)**,** [124](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_124)**,** [131](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_131)**,** [134](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_134)**,** [139](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_139)**,** [151](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_151)**,** [154](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_154)**,** [157](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_157)**,** [168](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_168)**,** [169](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_169)**,** [209](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_209)**,** [213](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_213)**,** [228](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_228)**,** [249](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_249)**,** [261](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_261)**,** [269](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_269)**,** [297](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_297)**,** [303](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_303)**,** [306](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_306)**,** [315](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_315)**,** [316](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_316)**,** [317](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_317)**,** [318](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_318)**,** [333](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_333)**,** [370](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_370)**,** [388](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_388)**,** [391](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_391)**,** [392](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_392)**,** [397](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_397)**,** [401](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_401)**,** [416](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_416)**,** [423](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_423)**,** [428](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_428)**,** [430](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_430)**,** [431](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_431)**,** [445](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_445)**,** [496](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_496)**,** [499](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_499)**,** [501](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_501)**,** [523](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_523)**,** [537](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_537)**,** [542](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_542)**,** [554](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_554)**,** [565](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_565)**,** [578](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_578)**,** [584](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_584)**,** [649](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_649)**,** [684](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_684)**,** [703](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_703)**,** [713](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_713)**,** [719](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_719_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [723](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_723_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [727](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_727_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [729](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_729_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [730](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_730_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [731](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_731_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [732](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_732_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [733](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_733_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [734](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_734_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [736](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_736_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [740](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_740_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [741](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_741_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [742](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_742_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [743](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_743_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [744](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_744_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [749](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_749_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [768](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_768_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [770](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_770_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [772](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_772_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [773](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_773_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [776](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_776_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [777](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_777_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [780](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_780_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [794](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_794_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [799](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_799_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [800](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_800_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [817](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_817_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [818](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_818_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [819](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_819_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [820](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_820_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [821](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_821_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [827](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_827_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [828](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_828_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [831](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_831_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [833](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_833_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [834](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_834_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [835](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_835_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [836](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_836_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [841](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_841_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [843](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_843_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [849](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_849_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [850](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_850_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [854](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_854_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [855](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_855_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [857](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_857_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [862](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_862_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [863](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_863_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [865](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_865_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [869](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_869_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [896](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_896_(Gregory-Aland))**, 989, 1077,** [1080](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1080_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1141 1178, 1230, 1241, 1242, 1253, 1256, 1261, 1262, 1326, 1333, 1357, 1593, 2106, 2193, 2244, 2768, 2862, 2900, 2901, 2907, 2957, 2965 AND 2985; THE MAJORITY OF** [LECTIONARIES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_New_Testament_lectionaries)**; SOME** [OLD LATIN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vetus_Latina)**, THE MAJORITY OF THE** [SYRIAC](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Syriac_language)**, THE** [SAHIDIC](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sahidic) **DIALECT OF THE** [COPTIC](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Coptic_language)**, THE** [GARIMA GOSPELS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Garima_Gospels) **AND OTHER ETHIOPIC WITNESSES, THE** [GOTHIC](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gothic_language)**, SOME** [ARMENIAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armenian_language)**,** [GEORGIAN MSS. OF ADYSH (9TH CENTURY)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adysh_Gospels)**; ARABIC MSS OF** [DIATESSARON](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diatessaron) **(2ND CENTURY); APPARENTLY** [CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clement_of_Alexandria) **(DIED 215), OTHER** [CHURCH FATHERS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_Fathers) **NAMELY** [TERTULLIAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tertullian) **(DIED 220),** [ORIGEN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Origen) **(DIED 254),** [CYPRIAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyprian) **(DIED 258),** [JOHN CHRYSOSTOM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Chrysostom) **(DIED 407),** [NONNUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nonnus) **(DIED 431),** [CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cyril_of_Alexandria) **(DIED 444) AND** [COSMAS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cosmas_Indicopleustes) **(DIED 550).** 2. **SHORTER PASSAGE EXCLUDED (INCLUDES 7:53-8:2 BUT EXCLUDES 8:3-11): 228,** [759](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_759_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1458, 1663, AND 2533.** 3. **SHORTER PASSAGE INCLUDED (8:3–11):** [ℓ *4*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_4)**,** [ℓ *67*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_67)**,** [ℓ *69*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_69)**,** [ℓ *70*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_70)**,** [ℓ *71*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_71)**,** [ℓ *75*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_75)**,** [ℓ *81*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_81)**,** [ℓ *89*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_89)**,** [ℓ *90*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_90)**,** [ℓ *98*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_98)**,** [ℓ *101*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_101)**,** [ℓ *107*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_107)**,** [ℓ *125*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_125)**,** [ℓ *126*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_126)**,** [ℓ *139*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_139)**,** [ℓ *146*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_146)**,** [ℓ *185*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_185)**,** [ℓ *211*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_211)**,** [ℓ *217*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_217)**,** [ℓ *229*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_229)**,** [ℓ *267*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_267)**,** [ℓ *280*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_280)**,** [ℓ *282*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_282)**,** [ℓ *287*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_287)**, ℓ *376*, ℓ *381*, ℓ *386*, ℓ *390*, ℓ *396*, ℓ *398*, ℓ *402*, ℓ *405*, ℓ *409*, ℓ *417*, ℓ *422*, ℓ *430*, ℓ *431*, ℓ *435* (8:2–11), ℓ *462*, ℓ *464*, ℓ *465*, ℓ *520* (8:2–11).** 4. **INCLUDE PASSAGE:** [CODEX BEZAE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Bezae) **(5TH CENTURY), 9TH CENTURY CODICES** [BOREELIANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Boreelianus)**,** [SEIDELIANUS I](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Seidelianus_I)**,** [SEIDELIANUS II](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Seidelianus_II)**,** [CYPRIUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Cyprius)**,** [CAMPIANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Campianus)**,** [NANIANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Nanianus)**, ALSO** [TISCHENDORFIANUS IV](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Tischendorfianus_IV) **FROM THE 10TH,** [CODEX PETROPOLITANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Petropolitanus_(New_Testament))**;** [MINUSCULE 28](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_28)**,** [318](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_318)**,** [700](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_700)**,** [892](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_892)**, 1009, 1010, 1071, 1079, 1195, 1216, 1344, 1365, 1546, 1646, 2148, 2174; THE** [BYZANTINE MAJORITY TEXT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Byzantine_text-type)**;** [ℓ *79*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_79)**,** [ℓ *100*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_100) **(JOHN 8:1–11),** [ℓ *118*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_118)**,** [ℓ *130*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_130) **(8:1–11),** [ℓ *221*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_221)**,** [ℓ *274*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_274)**,** [ℓ *281*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_281)**, ℓ *411*, ℓ *421*, ℓ *429* (8:1–11), ℓ *442* (8:1–11), ℓ *445* (8:1–11), ℓ *459*; THE MAJORITY OF THE** [OLD LATIN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vetus_Latina)**, THE** [VULGATE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vulgate)**, WESTERN WITNESSES TO THE DIATESSARON (**[CODEX FULDENSIS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Fuldensis)**), SOME SYRIAC, THE BOHAIRIC DIALECT OF THE COPTIC, SOME ARMENIAN,** [DIDASCALIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didascalia) **(3RD CENTURY),** [DIDYMUS THE BLIND](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didymus_the_Blind) **(4TH CENTURY),** [AMBROSIASTER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrosiaster) **(4TH CENTURY),** [AMBROSE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ambrose) **(DIED 397),** [JEROME](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerome) **(DIED 420),** [AUGUSTINE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Augustine_of_Hippo) **(DIED 430).** 5. **QUESTION PERICOPE (MARKED WITH ASTERISKS (※),** [OBELI](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obeli) **(÷), DASH (–) OR (<)):** [CODEX VATICANUS 354](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Vaticanus_354) **(S) AND THE MINUSCULES** [18](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_18)**,** [24](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_24)**,** [35](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_35)**,** [83](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_83)**,** [95](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_95) **(QUESTIONABLE SCHOLION),** [109](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_109)**,** [125](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_125)**,** [141](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_141)**,** [148](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_148)**,** [156](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_156)**,** [161](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_161)**,** [164](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_164)**,** [165](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_165)**,** [166](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_166)**,** [167](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_167)**,** [178](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_178)**,** [179](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_179)**,** [200](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_200)**,** [201](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_201)**,** [202](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_202)**,** [285](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_285)**,** [338](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_338)**,** [348](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_348)**,** [363](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_363)**,** [367](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_367)**,** [376](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_376)**,** [386](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_386)**,** [392](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_392)**,** [407](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_407)**,** [478](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_478)**,** [479](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_479)**,** [510](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_510)**,** [532](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_532)**,** [547](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_547)**,** [553](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_553)**,** [645](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_645)**,** [655](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_655)**,** [656](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_656)**,** [661](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_661)**,** [662](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_662)**,** [685](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_685)**, 699,** [757](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_757_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [758](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_758_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [763](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_763_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [769](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_769_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [781](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_781_(Gregory-Aland))**, 789,** [797](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_797_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [801](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_801_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [824](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_824_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [825](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_825_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [829](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_829_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [844](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_844_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [845](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_845_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [867](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_867_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [897](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_897_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [922](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_922_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [1073](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1073_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1092 (LATER HAND),** [1187](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1187_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1189, 1280, 1443, 1445, 2099, AND 2253 INCLUDE ENTIRE PERICOPE FROM 7:53; THE** [MENOLOGION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Menologion) **OF LECTIONARY 185 INCLUDES 8:1FF;** [CODEX BASILENSIS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Basilensis_A._N._III._12) **(E) INCLUDES 8:2FF;** [CODEX TISCHENDORFIANUS III](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Tischendorfianus_III) **(Λ) AND** [PETROPOLITANUS (П)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Petropolitanus_(New_Testament)) **ALSO THE MENOLOGIA OF LECTIONARIES** [ℓ *86*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lectionary_86)**, ℓ *211*, ℓ *1579* AND ℓ *1761* INCLUDE 8:3FF. MINUSCULE 807 IS A MANUSCRIPT WITH A CATENA, BUT ONLY IN JOHN 7:53–8:11 WITHOUT CATENA. IT IS A CHARACTERISTIC OF LATE BYZANTINE MANUSCRIPTS CONFORMING TO THE SUB-TYPE** [*FAMILY KR*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_Kr)**, THAT THIS PERICOPE IS MARKED WITH** [OBELI](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obelus)**; ALTHOUGH MAURICE ROBINSON ARGUES THAT THESE MARKS ARE INTENDED TO REMIND LECTORS THAT THESE VERSES ARE TO BE OMITTED FROM THE GOSPEL LECTION FOR** [PENTECOST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pentecost)**, NOT TO QUESTION THE AUTHENTICITY OF THE PASSAGE.** 6. **SHORTER PASSAGE QUESTIONED (8:3–11, MARKED WITH ASTERISKS (※),** [OBELI](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Obeli) **(÷) OR (<)):** [4](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_4)**,** [8](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_8)**,** [14](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_14)**,** [443](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_443)**, 689,** [707](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_707)**, 781,** [873](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_873_(Gregory-Aland))**, 1517. (8:2-11)** [CODEX BASILENSIS A. N. III. 12](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Basilensis_A._N._III._12) **(E) (8TH CENTURY),** 7. **RELOCATE PASSAGE:** [FAMILY 1](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_1)**, MINUSCULES** [20](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_20)**,** [37](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_37)**,** [135](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_135)**,** [207](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_207)**,** [301](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_301)**,** [347](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_347)**, AND NEARLY ALL ARMENIAN TRANSLATIONS PLACE THE PERICOPE AFTER JOHN 21:25;** [FAMILY 13](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Family_13) **PLACE IT AFTER LUKE 21:38; A CORRECTOR TO MINUSCULE 1333 ADDED 8:3–11 AFTER LUKE 24:53; AND** [MINUSCULE 225](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_225) **INCLUDES THE PERICOPE AFTER JOHN 7:36.** [MINUSCULE 129](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_129)**,** [135](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_135)**,** [259](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_259)**,** [470](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_470)**,** [564](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_564)**,** [1076](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1076_(Gregory-Aland))**,** [1078](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1078_(Gregory-Aland))**, AND** [1356](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_1356_(Gregory-Aland)) **PLACE JOHN 8:3–11 AFTER JOHN 21:25.** [788](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_788_(Gregory-Aland)) **AND** [MINUSCULE 826](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_826_(Gregory-Aland)) **PLACED PERICOPE AFTER LUKE 21:38. 115, 552, 1349, AND 2620 PLACED PERICOPE AFTER JOHN 8:12.** 8. **ADDED BY A LATER HAND:** [CODEX EBNERIANUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Ebnerianus)**,** [19](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_19)**,** [284](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_284)**,** [431](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_431)**, 391,** [461](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_461)**,** [470](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_470)**, 501 (8:3-11),** [578](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_578)**, 794, 1141, 1357, 1593,** [2174](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Minuscule_2174)**, 2244, 2860.**   **THE *PERICOPE ADULTERAE* WAS NEVER READ AS A PART OF THE LESSON FOR THE** [PENTECOST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pentecost) **CYCLE, BUT JOHN 8:3–8:11 WAS RESERVED FOR THE FESTIVALS OF SUCH SAINTS AS THEODORA, 18 SEPTEMBER, OR PELAGIA, 8 OCTOBER.**[[37]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-40) **AUTHORSHIP** **[A close-up of a papyrus  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Papyrus66.jpg)** [PAPYRUS 66](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papyrus_66) **WITHOUT TEXT OF JOHN 7:53–8:12** **ARGUMENTS AGAINST JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP** **BISHOP** [J. B. LIGHTFOOT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/J._B._Lightfoot) **WROTE THAT ABSENCE OF THE PASSAGE FROM THE EARLIEST MANUSCRIPTS, COMBINED WITH THE OCCURRENCE OF STYLISTIC CHARACTERISTICS ATYPICAL OF JOHN, TOGETHER IMPLIED THAT THE PASSAGE WAS AN** [INTERPOLATION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Interpolation_(manuscripts))**. NEVERTHELESS, HE CONSIDERED THE STORY TO BE AUTHENTIC HISTORY.**[[38]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-41) **AS A RESULT, BASED ON** [EUSEBIUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eusebius)**' MENTION THAT THE WRITINGS OF** [PAPIAS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Papias_of_Hierapolis) **CONTAINED A STORY "ABOUT A WOMAN FALSELY ACCUSED BEFORE THE LORD OF MANY SINS" (H.E. 3.39), HE ARGUED THAT THIS SECTION ORIGINALLY WAS PART OF PAPIAS' *INTERPRETATIONS OF THE SAYINGS OF THE LORD*, AND INCLUDED IT IN HIS COLLECTION OF PAPIAS' FRAGMENTS.** [BART D. EHRMAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bart_D._Ehrman) **CONCURS IN *MISQUOTING JESUS*, ADDING THAT THE PASSAGE CONTAINS MANY WORDS AND PHRASES OTHERWISE ALIEN TO JOHN'S WRITING.**[[39]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Ehrman_2008_p._65-42) **THE EVANGELICAL BIBLE SCHOLAR** [DANIEL B. WALLACE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daniel_B._Wallace) **AGREES WITH EHRMAN.**[[40]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Hunt_2016_p._408-43)  **THERE ARE SEVERAL EXCERPTS FROM PAPIAS THAT CONFIRM THIS:**  **FRAGMENT 1:**  **AND HE RELATES ANOTHER STORY OF A WOMAN, WHO WAS ACCUSED OF MANY SINS BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH IS CONTAINED IN THE GOSPEL ACCORDING TO THE HEBREWS. THESE THINGS WE HAVE THOUGHT IT NECESSARY TO OBSERVE IN ADDITION TO WHAT HAS BEEN ALREADY STATED.**[[41]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-44)  **FRAGMENT 2:**  **AND THERE WAS AT THAT TIME IN MENBIJ [HIERAPOLIS] A DISTINGUISHED MASTER WHO HAD MANY TREATISES, AND HE WROTE FIVE TREATISES ON THE GOSPEL. AND HE MENTIONS IN HIS TREATISE ON THE GOSPEL OF JOHN, THAT IN THE BOOK OF JOHN THE EVANGELIST, HE SPEAKS OF A WOMAN WHO WAS ADULTEROUS, SO WHEN THEY PRESENTED HER TO CHRIST OUR LORD, TO WHOM BE GLORY, HE TOLD THE JEWS WHO BROUGHT HER TO HIM, “WHOEVER OF YOU KNOWS THAT HE IS INNOCENT OF WHAT SHE HAS DONE, LET HIM TESTIFY AGAINST HER WITH WHAT HE HAS.” SO WHEN HE TOLD THEM THAT, NONE OF THEM RESPONDED WITH ANYTHING AND THEY LEFT.**[[42]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-45)  **FRAGMENT 3:**  **THE STORY OF THAT ADULTEROUS WOMAN, WHICH OTHER CHRISTIANS HAVE WRITTEN IN THEIR GOSPEL, WAS WRITTEN ABOUT BY A CERTAIN PAPIAS, A STUDENT OF JOHN, WHO WAS DECLARED A HERETIC AND CONDEMNED. EUSEBIUS WROTE ABOUT THIS. THERE ARE LAWS AND THAT MATTER WHICH PILATE, THE KING OF THE JEWS, WROTE OF. AND IT IS SAID THAT HE WROTE IN HEBREW WITH LATIN AND GREEK ABOVE IT.**[[43]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-46)  **HOWEVER, MICHAEL W. HOLMES SAYS THAT IT IS NOT CERTAIN "THAT PAPIAS KNEW THE STORY IN PRECISELY THIS FORM, INASMUCH AS IT NOW APPEARS THAT AT LEAST TWO INDEPENDENT STORIES ABOUT JESUS AND A SINFUL WOMAN CIRCULATED AMONG CHRISTIANS IN THE FIRST TWO CENTURIES OF THE CHURCH, SO THAT THE TRADITIONAL FORM FOUND IN MANY NEW TESTAMENT MANUSCRIPTS MAY WELL REPRESENT A CONFLATION OF TWO INDEPENDENT SHORTER, EARLIER VERSIONS OF THE INCIDENT."**[[44]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-47) **KYLE R. HUGHES HAS ARGUED THAT ONE OF THESE EARLIER VERSIONS IS IN FACT VERY SIMILAR IN STYLE, FORM, AND CONTENT TO THE LUKAN SPECIAL MATERIAL (THE SO-CALLED "L" SOURCE), SUGGESTING THAT THE CORE OF THIS TRADITION IS IN FACT ROOTED IN VERY EARLY CHRISTIAN (THOUGH NOT JOHANNINE) MEMORY.**[[45]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-48) **ARGUMENTS FOR JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP** **THERE IS CLEAR REFERENCE TO THE PERICOPE ADULTERAE IN THE PRIMITIVE CHRISTIAN CHURCH IN THE SYRIAC** [*DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Didascalia_Apostolorum)**. (II,24,6; ED. FUNK I, 93.)**  [ZANE C. HODGES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zane_C._Hodges) **AND ARTHUR L. FARSTAD ARGUE FOR JOHANNINE AUTHORSHIP OF THE PERICOPE.**[[46]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-49) **THEY SUGGEST THERE ARE POINTS OF SIMILARITY BETWEEN THE PERICOPE'S STYLE AND THE STYLE OF THE REST OF THE GOSPEL. THEY CLAIM THAT THE DETAILS OF THE ENCOUNTER FIT VERY WELL INTO THE CONTEXT OF THE SURROUNDING VERSES. THEY ARGUE THAT THE PERICOPE'S APPEARANCE IN THE MAJORITY OF MANUSCRIPTS, IF NOT IN THE OLDEST ONES, IS EVIDENCE OF ITS AUTHENTICITY.** **STATUS IN THE BIBLE** **ACCORDING TO** [ARMIN BAUM](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Armin_Baum&action=edit&redlink=1)**[**[DE](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armin_Baum)**], "THE QUESTION OF THE [*PERICOPE ADULTERAE*]'S CANONICITY DOES NOT FOLLOW AUTOMATICALLY FROM A LITERARY HISTORICAL JUDGMENT ABOUT ITS ORIGIN." THE CATHOLIC CHURCH REGARDS IT AS CANONICAL, FOLLOWING THE PRECEPTS OF THE** [COUNCIL OF TRENT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Council_of_Trent)**. MANY PROTESTANTS, HOWEVER, REJECT IT AS NON-CANONICAL. FROM A PROTESTANT POINT OF VIEW, BAUM ARGUES THAT ITS CANONICITY CAN BE "DETERMINED ACCORDING TO THE SAME HISTORICAL AND CONTENT-RELATED CRITERIA THAT THE ANCIENT CHURCH APPLIED DURING THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE CANON OF SCRIPTURES." HE FURTHER ARGUES, HOWEVER, THAT IT SHOULD BE SEPARATED FROM THE GOSPEL OF JOHN.**[[47]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-50) **ART AND CULTURE** **THE STORY IS THE SUBJECT OF SEVERAL PAINTINGS, INCLUDING:**   1. [*CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Bruegel)) **BY** [PIETER BRUEGEL THE ELDER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pieter_Bruegel_the_Elder) **(1565)** 2. [*THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Rembrandt)) **BY** [REMBRANDT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rembrandt) **(1644)** 3. [*CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Preti)) **BY** [MATTIA PRETI](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mattia_Preti) **(C.1650)** 4. [*CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Rubens)) **BY** [PETER PAUL RUBENS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Paul_Rubens) **(1899)** 5. [*CHRIST AND THE WOMAN TAKEN IN ADULTERY*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christ_and_the_Woman_Taken_in_Adultery_(Beckmann)) **BY** [MAX BECKMANN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Beckmann) **(1917)** 6. ***CHRIST WITH THE ADULTERESS* BY** [HAN VAN MEEGEREN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Han_van_Meegeren) **(1942), BUT** [SOLD AS AN ORIGINAL](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Art_forgery)[VERMEER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vermeer)   **VARIATIONS OF THE STORY ARE TOLD IN THE 1986 SCIENCE FICTION NOVEL** [*SPEAKER FOR THE DEAD*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Speaker_for_the_Dead) **BY** [ORSON SCOTT CARD](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orson_Scott_Card)**, AS PART OF *LETTERS TO AN INCIPIENT HERETIC* BY THE CHARACTER SAN ANGELO.**[[48]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Card_1992_p._204-51)[[49]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-Walton_2012_p._372-52) **CHINESE DISTORTION** **IN SEPTEMBER 2020, THE CHINESE TEXTBOOK《职业道德与法律》(*PROFESSIONAL ETHICS AND LAW*) WAS ALLEGED TO INACCURATELY RECOUNT THE STORY WITH A CHANGED NARRATIVE IN WHICH JESUS STONES THE WOMAN, WHILE CLAIMING TO BE A SINNER:**[[50]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-53)[[51]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-54)  **ONCE UPON A TIME, JESUS SPOKE TO AN ANGRY CROWD THAT WANTED TO KILL A GUILTY WOMAN. "OF ALL OF YOU, HE WHO CAN SAY HE HAS NEVER DONE ANYTHING WRONG CAN COME FORWARD AND KILL HER." AFTER THEY HEARD THIS, THE CROWD STOPPED. WHEN THE CROWD RETREATED, JESUS RAISED A STONE AND KILLED THE WOMAN, AND SAID, "I AM ALSO A SINNER, BUT IF THE LAW CAN ONLY BE EXECUTED BY A SPOTLESS PERSON, THEN THE LAW WILL DIE."**  **THE PUBLISHER CLAIMS THAT THIS WAS AN INAUTHENTIC, UNAUTHORIZED PUBLICATION OF ITS TEXTBOOK.**[[52]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_and_the_woman_taken_in_adultery#cite_note-55) |   **IN THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW IN ALL THE INFERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & THE PROPHETIC PROPHETS IN ALL THE SUPERIOR LORDLY LEVELS IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!**  **WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN PARTIAL TRUTHS BUT NEVER FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS FALSE PROPHETS, ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES ARE COUNTED AS PROPHETS IN ABSOLUTE TRUTHS BUT ALWAYS FULFILL THE 2 SPECIAL QUALIFICATIONS---WATCHING PORN & STRIPPING OF THE PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH ALWAYS END UP AS TRUE PROPHETS!!!**  **THIS BASICALLY RULES OUT ALL ETERNAL CREATURES FOR HAVING A HOLY OFFICE OF A TRUE PROPHET---TRUE SLAVE TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE OF TWO UNIQUE QUALIFICATIONS, UNLESS THESE CREATURES FULFILL THESE TWO QUALIFICATIONS BY THE SUPREME AUTHORIZATION OF THE LORD YAH, TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S FULLEST LETTER OF THE LAW (MARK 13:32-37) POSSIBLE!!! IF YOU DO NOT PERSONALLY FULFILL THESE TWO SUPREME OMNI-QUALIFICATIONS, THEN YOU ARE NEVER TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH, BY BEING MOTHERFUCKING BULLSHITTERS & GODDAMN FUCKIN LIARS!!! BUT YOU SAY CHRIST OR SOME BODY ELSE THAT IS, THE CHRIST’S FULFILLED THIS IN THE LAW, BUT DID ANYBODY? WAS HE OR ANYBODY AN ANCIENT STRIPPER IN THE OPEN FOR ALL TO SEE HIS BIG ASS & LONG COCK & DID HE WATCH PORN IN THE ANCIENT BROTHELS? PROBABLY NOT, BUT HE COULD OF, BUT DID NOT BECAUSE HE IS NOT STONED TO BE SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-AUTHORIZED IN TRULY DOING THESE THINGS!!! BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE JESUS (CROWNED), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS LIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE, BUT IF YOU CHOOSE TO BE LIKE STEPHEN (CROWN), IT ONLY MEANS THAT YOU ARE A TRUE PROPHETIC LORD AS A TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVE TO ONLY THE GREAT YAH, WHICH HAS UNLIMITED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE. THERE IS A DISTINCT DEFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TRUE NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES & THE TRUE PROPHETIC SLAVES? NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES SWEAR THAT SOMETHING HAS TO BE EARNED TO RECEIVE GLORY, WHICH IS ALWAYS FORSAKEN & BULLSHIT BY YAH IN EXODUS 20:1-7! ON THE OTHER HAND, PROPHETIC SLAVES KNOW THEY ARE ALWAYS UNPROFITABLE SLAVES & THAT THE ULTIMATE GLORY BELONGS TO YAH ONLY IN EXODUS 20:1-7! BUT THIS IS WHY JESUS DID NOT PAY MUCH ATTENTION TO HIS FAMILY! BECAUSE IT CONCERNS WITH EVERY FAMILY DEALINGS THE PROPHETIC STONING LAWS & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES! IF YOU THINK THAT JESUS IS ABLE TO GET RID OF PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM, AS THE PRESENT-DAY CHURCH BELIEVES, PRESENT-DAY LAW BELIEVES & THE PRESENT-DAY LORDSHIP BELIEVES, YOU ARE GODDAMN WRONG, BECAUSE THE GREAT LORD YAH HIMSELF WHO IS ABSOLUTELY THE ONLY ONE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37), THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE, BUT HAS MADE IT CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT THIS KIND OF PERDITION EVIL [SEX] SHALL NEVER BE MADE GOOD BY HIM!!! BUT THIS FALSE SECURITY & DAMN LIES, ACTUALLY ENFORCES & SUPPORTS, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY THIS ONGOING GODDAMN BULLSHIT IN ROMANS 1:32! YOU CAN ONLY FORSAKE IT BY YAH AND NEVER ENTER INTO IT BY YAH, UNLESS YOU WANT TO BE ENORMOUSLY CORRUPTED AND BECOME PART OF ITS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT TO EVENTUALLY BE ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAH! BUT THIS WISE OLD WITCH MOTTO SAYS, “BUSINESS AS USUAL” MEANS YAH SHALL HAVE HIS WAY, BUT ALSO THE WITCH SHALL HAVE HER WAY! UNTIL YAH ENDS THE GAME AND PLACES THIS ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT, THAT IS ONLY PERDITION, THE WATER PROBLEM IN THE LOWEST PRISON (SAMAEL) IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH, WHERE IT BELONGS!!! UNTIL THEN, YOU ARE ASKING A MISS & BULLSHIT! YAH HIMSELF ONLY KNOWS ITS RIGHT TIMING, NOT YOUR REBELLIOUS ASSES! BUT YOU THINK I LACK FAITH & TRUST IN YAH, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT REALIZE, YAH HAS SUPREMELY COMMANDED THIS & THIS IS WHAT IS TRULY EXPECTED BY YAH! IF YOU WANT TO BITCH AND TALK SHIT, YOU CAN BE DAMNED BECAUSE I’M ONLY HERE TO DELIVER YAH’S TRUTH, NOTHING MORE! BUT JESUS CHRIST NOR JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER THE TRUE PROPHET, NOR IS HE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11) FROM HIMSELF, BUT ONLY THE TRUE PROPHET & TOP ENGLISH LORD BY STEPHEN YAHWEH OPERATING IN JESUS YAHWEH BY TAKING HIM OVER FULLY & COMPLETELY (EPHESIANS 4:6) & THEN FULLY BENEFITING BY STEPHEN YAHWEH WHO HAS FULFILLED (MARK 13:32-37) BOTH THESE 2 SPECIAL LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS FROM HIS GREAT LORD YAH! BUT THE RELIGIOUS PHARISAIC SINGLE CREATURES CAN NEVER BE TRUE PROPHETS---TRUE SLAVES TO THE LORD YAH BECAUSE YOU WOULD BREAK OTHER LAWS OF UNFAITHFULNESS IN YOUR MARRIAGE STATUS, IN DOING THESE 2 LAWS, WHICH WOULD DISQUALIFY YOU & FUCK YOU UP, BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL MALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL MALES ARE DISQUALIFIED MALES & BY TRULY CHARGING YOU BOTH CHARGES (AUTHORITY OF THE BODY OF 2 IN 1) RIGHTFULLY WITH IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12 & ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR FAITHFULNESS FOR ALL NON-WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OR THAT ALL FEMALES NEEDS FOR REBUKES FOR ALL WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, BUT SINCE THESE REFUSE ALL FEMALES ARE DISQUALIFIED FEMALES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT THE AUTHOR OF CONFUSION, BUT REMEMBER JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER STONED, SO HE DID NOT KISS IN THE MOUTH, STRIP TO LEAD TO DIVINE SEX---MALE & FEMALE COUNTERPARTS COMING TOGETHER, & NEVER SCREWING OR SCREW---DIVINE INTERCOURSE BECAUSE THIS SHALL MERIT PROPHETIC STONING LAWS, WHICH JESUS YAHWEH NEVER DID IN ORDER TO BE ESTABLISHED FOR HIS FOLLOWERS!!! CHRIST IS NOT THE TOP LEVELS OF ANYTHING, NOR THE CROWN OF ANYTHING, NOR IS CHRIST AS GREAT AS MANY TRY TO MAKE HIM OUT TO BE! WHEN CHRIST WAS ASKED BY PILATE “WHAT IS TRUTH?” JESUS DID NOT RESPOND. WHY? BECAUSE JESUS IS NOT THE TOP LEVEL & THIS TOP TRUTH IS ONLY FOR THE LORD’S OF THE STONING’S & THE PROPHETIC OFFICES OF THE PROPHETS TO EMPLOY THIS TRUTH ACCORDINGLY AS THE LORD YAH COMMANDS! ALL THE 3 LORD’S IN THE STONING’S (JAMES THE JUST, STEPHEN IN THE LAW, STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP) ARE ABOVE & BEYOND THE LORD OF THE CROSS (JESUS YAHWEH) BECAUSE JESUS IS ONLY LORD BASED ON THE CROSS AT HIS LOWER LEVEL IN PHILIPPIANS 2:5-11! BUT THE LAW AND THE CHURCH, AND ALSO MOSTLY ALL OTHERS DO NOT APPRECIATE WHAT TRUE PROPHET SLAVES & TRUE PROPHETESSES SLAVES HAD TO ACCOMPLISH TO BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS OF STEPHEN YAHWEH!!!**  **FIRST, IS THE SPECIAL COMMAND TO STRIP NAKED AND BAREFOOT WHERE ANYONE COULD SEE YOU OUT IN THE OPEN IN A PUBLIC AREA DONE IN ISAIAH 20:1-6. NORMALLY IF THIS IS DONE YOU WOULD GET ARRESTED, LOCKED UP AND CHARGED FOR STRIPPING, BUT THIS SHOWS HOW THIS PROPHETIC OFFICE IS HOLY AND SEPARATED FROM THE REST. ALL ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY ANOTHER LAW, WHICH IS A MAFIA AND DISOBEYS THE SUPREME OMNI-COMMAND OF THE LORD YAH SHALL HAVE GREATER CONSEQUENCES IN TAKING THE OPPOSITION OF A LAW OR MAFIA THAT IS CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S SUPREME OMNI-COMMANDS (MARK 13;32-37). EVEN THOSE WHO TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IN THE END SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY TRY TO COMPETE AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND OF STRIPPING OUT IN THE OPEN IS NOT FOR EVERYBODY, BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE ESPECIALLY CHOSEN BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND DOES NOT CONCERN STRIPPING IN MARRIAGE WITH YOUR OWN HUSBAND OR WIFE BECAUSE IT WILL NEVER LEADS TO ANY SEXUALITY. ALSO, IT DOES NOT CONCERN THOSE WHO ARE SOLICITED AS STRIPPERS FOR MONEY GAIN, BUT THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS HOLY TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD.**  **SECOND, IS HAVING THE ABILITY TO WATCH SEX OR PORN BEHIND CLOSED DOORS ONLY IN AN CLOSED AUTHORIZED HOUSE SETTING ALONE, NOT WITH YOUR GODDAMN WIFE OR YOUR GODDAMN HUSBAND OR GODDAMN ANYBODY ELSE IN EZEKIEL 8:1-18. THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS NOT FOR EVERYONE, BUT FOR THE TRULY HOLY AND HUMBLE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ABIDES BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37) WITHOUT QUESTION. ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT TEACH AGAINST THIS SPECIAL COMMAND SHALL FACE THE DIRE CONSEQUENCES IF THEY ARE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THE REASON FOR THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO KNOW THE TRUTH ABOUT IT AND MAKE AN IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ALL WHO DOES SUCH THINGS BECAUSE OF THE SEX OR PORN THAT IS COMMITTED IN MARRIAGE (TOBIT 4:12-13) OR OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE DONE DAILY IN THE COUNTRY IN JUDE 14-15. WITHOUT SEEING AND KNOWING WHAT IS DONE BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, WHICH IF YOU ARE THE GODDAMN ONES MAKING THE XXX MOVIES, OR SELLING THE XXX MOVIES FOR MONEY GAIN, ARE ALWAYS GODDAMN DISQUALIFIED BECAUSE THIS NORMALLY WILL LEAD YOU IN GODDAMN ORGIES, IN ORDER TO STRENGTHEN YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT, BUT SUCH AS SEX OR PORN IS TO BE IGNORANT TO THAT POINT OF LYING ABOUT IT AND TRYING TO FORCE ETERNAL CREATURES TO BE CONTRARY AND DISOBEDIENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S COMMANDS (MARK 13:32-37). THIS SPECIAL COMMAND IS TO SIMPLY KNOW, AND NEVER TOUCH TO HAVE THE ABILITY TO ACT ON IT, OR YOU WILL BE PART OF THE SEXUAL FUCKIN CORRUPTION THAT MERITS THIS SPECIAL OFFICE. THIS IS BECAUSE THIS LORDLY OFFENDS YOUR FRAGILE GODDAMN SENSIBILITIES & YOUR FUTILE FUCKIN BELIEFS, WHICH FORCEFUL GODDAMN IGNORANCE IS DAMNED IN REVELATION 21:8. JESUS IS NEVER THE PROPHETIC PROPHET-SLAVE OR THE PROPHETIC SON OF GOD BECAUSE HE GODDAMN PROTECTS THESE FUCKING CREATURES IN ORDER TO FUCK LIKE HELL, BECAUSE WHAT HE GODDAMN PROTECTED IS NEVER AUTHORIZED SCREWING, BUT GODDAMN UNAUTHORIZED SEX & UNHEARD OF ADULTERY IN JOHN 8:1-12!!! THIS HAS STRENGTHEN THE GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT FOR 2,000 YEARS AND TICKING!!! AND WHAT DOES JESUS KNOW, JESUS KNOWS NOTHING IN MARK 13:32-37!!! JESUS LOST HIS GODDAMN MIND, TO THINK THAT HE COULD PROTECT WICKED FUCKIN CREATURES AND NEVER BE FORSAKEN OR DAMNED FOR IT BY YAHWEH BECAUSE ALL YAHWEH DOES IS EVENTUALLY KILL THESE WICKED GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS TO PURGE THE GODDAMN EVIL [SEX] FROM OFF THE MAP!!! WHEN IT COMES TO THIS, JESUS WAS DOING HIS OWN THING DOWN HERE AND NEVER DOING YAHWEH’S THING DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THIS WHOLE GODDAMN THING STINKS TO THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST HEAVEN!!! I’M AFRAID THIS HAS TO BE TAUGHT IN HARD SAYINGS & EXTREMELY HARSH WAYS TO GET THIS POINT ACROSS, THAT JESUS DID FUCK UP DOWN HERE!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I AM JUST A GODDAMN FOOL, AND KNOW ABSOLUTELY NOTHING, BUT YAHWEH DOES IMPART THE HIGH-LEVEL INTELLIGENCE TO HIS OWN DEDICATED FOOLISH PROPHETIC SLAVES!!! NO! THIS IS NEVER RIGHT JESUS BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS DEALT WITH YOUR UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BY CRUCIFYING YOU ON THE CROSS WITHIN JUST 3.5 SHORT YEARS!!! JESUS ALONE OR CHRIST ALONE OR GOD ALONE OR LORD ALONE OR SAVIOR ALONE IS ALWAYS THE LORDLY ENEMY AGAINST THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14!!! YAHWEH SHALL DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES ABOUT THIS MATTER!!! NO! YAHWEH SHALL STONE YOU TO DEATH OR USE SOME OTHER MEANS TO TAKE YOU OUT!!!**  **GREAT & HIGH PROBABILITY SWEARS THAT JESUS IS NEVER PROTECTED BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, BECAUSE, LIKE MURDER & RAPE, FOR INSTANCE, THIS WOULD NEVER APPROACH TO TRANSPIRE IF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS PROTECTING YOU!!! WHY IS JESUS NOT PROTECTED? THERE IS SOMETHING SERIOUSLY WRONG WITH JESUS IN THESE 2 SEPARATE LORDLY ACTIONS!!! JESUS IS NEVER THE TRUE SAVIOR BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY FOUND PURPOSELY PROTECTING FUCKIN FAGGOTS, SO THESE FAGGOTS CAN DO MORE OF THEIR QUEERSHIT!!! DO YOU THINK THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN ETERNAL LORDLY BULLSHIT? HELL NO!!! GODDAMN IT!!! NOW LET’S UNDERSTAND THIS ALSO, THAT JESUS RECEIVING DEATH THREATS FROM THIS JEWISH MAFIA, MEANS JESUS’ WORD’S AND JESUS’ ACTIONS ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, BUT ON THE STONING SIDE, THE ONE’S WHO ENDURE THE STONING WOULD LORDLY SWEAR THAT JESUS WAS THE COWARD OR SIMPLY THE PUSSY BY SAVING HIS OWN LORDLY ASS IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS AND NOT FIGHTING IN THE STONING OR EVEN DYING IN THE STONING!!! BUT THIS UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT JESUS HAS NO RIGHTFUL SAY SO IN THE STONING TO START WITH BECAUSE JESUS ONLY LORDLY CLEARED THE WAY FOR THE HIGHER LORD’S AND NEVER HIMSELF TO ENDURE THE HIGHER STONING’S!!!**  **IN JOHN 8:1-12 (ESV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF JOHN AS FOLLOWS: 1 “BUT JESUS WENT TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES. 2**[B](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote1)**EARLY IN THE MORNING HE CAME AGAIN TO THE TEMPLE. ALL THE PEOPLE CAME TO HIM, AND**[C](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote2)**HE SAT DOWN AND TAUGHT THEM. 3 THE SCRIBES AND THE PHARISEES BROUGHT A WOMAN WHO HAD BEEN CAUGHT IN ADULTERY, AND PLACING HER IN THE MIDST 4 THEY SAID TO HIM, “TEACHER, THIS WOMAN HAS BEEN CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF ADULTERY. 5 NOW**[D](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote3)**IN THE LAW, MOSES COMMANDED US**[E](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote4)**TO STONE SUCH WOMEN. SO WHAT DO YOU SAY?” 6 THIS THEY SAID**[F](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote5)**TO TEST HIM,**[G](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote6)**THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE SOME CHARGE TO BRING AGAINST HIM. JESUS BENT DOWN AND WROTE WITH HIS FINGER ON THE GROUND. 7 AND AS THEY CONTINUED TO ASK HIM, HE STOOD UP AND SAID TO THEM,**[H](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote7)**“LET HIM WHO IS WITHOUT SIN AMONG YOU**[I](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote8)**BE THE FIRST TO THROW A STONE AT HER (THIS IS THE BULLSHIT TEST THAT MAKE NO SENSE, BECAUSE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IS ONLY IMMUTABLY ABLE TO DO AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES & WHATEVER YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD DOES IT SHALL IMMUTABLY STAND FOREVERMORE & IS INFINITELY IMMUTABLE!!!).” 8 AND ONCE MORE HE BENT DOWN AND WROTE ON THE GROUND. 9 BUT WHEN THEY HEARD IT, THEY WENT AWAY ONE BY ONE, BEGINNING WITH THE OLDER ONES, AND JESUS WAS LEFT ALONE WITH THE WOMAN STANDING BEFORE HIM. 10 JESUS STOOD UP AND SAID TO HER, “WOMAN, WHERE ARE THEY? HAS NO ONE CONDEMNED YOU?” 11 SHE SAID, “NO ONE, LORD.” AND JESUS SAID,**[J](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote9)**“NEITHER DO I CONDEMN YOU (THIS PART IS THE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRACY APPROVAL OF TREASON ON JESUS PART BECAUSE UNDISPUTABLY OF ROMANS 1:32); GO, AND FROM NOW ON**[K](https://biblia.com/bible/esv/john/8/1-12#footnote10)**SIN NO MORE (THIS CALLS FOR A TURNING AWAY AT 180 DEGREES TO FORSAKE IT, A CHANGE OF HEART).” ]] NO! JESUS, LORDLY ACTIONS SPEAKS LOUDER THAN LORDLY WORDS!!! NO! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS IS IN BIG DOODOO WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS APPROVED (ROMANS 1:32, WHICH DECLARES IF YOU AT ANY TIME SUPPORT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY KIND OF ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU ARE THE FUCKIN QUEER LORD AND ULTIMATELY CHARGED AS THE FAGGOT BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!!) OF HER INNOCENCE, WHEN CLEARLY SHE IS GUILTY WITH YAHWEH, WHICH PUT JESUS AS THE ULTIMATE REBELLIOUS CONSPIRATOR, THE ULTIMATE TRANSPIRER, THE ULTIMATE ACCESSORY TO THE FACT, BEFORE, DURING & AFTERWARDS & THE ULTIMATE AIDING & ABETTING IN THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY CRIME!!! HOW MANY GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS MAKES THIS GODDAMN LORDLY EXCUSE FOREVERMORE, EVERY GODDAMN BODY THAT FUCKS LIKE HELL AT WILL, THAT HAS ANY SEXUAL RELATIONS, ANY UNAUTHORIZED SCREWING’S, ANY ORGIES, ANY ABOMINATIONS OR THE LIKE, THAT LORDLY SWEARS FROM THE LORDLY MOUTH OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EATER, BY UNFAITHFUL GODDAMN OUTCRIES OF DISCRIMINATIONS, PREDJUDICES, RACISMS & BIGOTRY’S IN CIVIL LORDLY LIBERTIES & GODDAMN FUCKIN LORDLY RIGHTS TO THIS UNFAITHFUL LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL BULLSHIT!!! THIS PROVES THAT JESUS NEVER RIGHTFULLY FULFILLED ABSOLUTELY NONE OF YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH BECAUSE IF YOU PROTECT ANY SEXUAL CREATURES, WHICH ARE FAGGOTS BY THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THEN YOU PROTECT UNHEARD OF SEX AND IN THE PROCESS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ASSOCIATED WITH IT, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN!!! ITS LIKE SAMSON THAT TOLD THE WHORE WITCH, THAT SAMSON FUCKED FOR 9 DAYS, THE SECRET OF HIS ENORMOUS STRENGTH, IN WHICH YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED AND FORSOOK HIM AND IT COST HIM HIS 2 EYES IN THE PROCESS!!! NO! JESUS SAVED HIS OWN LORDLY QUEER ASS FROM BEING STONED TO DEATH! BUT STILL DIED DIRECTLY UNDER THE STONING IN THE CRUCIFIXION!!! DID JESUS LORDLY LIE TO PROTECT HIS OWN LORDLY INTERESTS APART FROM YAHWEH’S? POSSIBLY! BUT NEVER LIKE RAHAB THE WITCH, WITH YAHWEH!!! DID JESUS LORDLY SUPPRESS & LORDLY INDUCE THE LORDLY TRUTH IN SUCH A PRECISE WAY, TO BUY SOME TIME FOR GODDAMN WICKED MOTHERFUCKERS? YES! WITHOUT A SHADOW OF A DOUBT!!! THIS IS COWARDLY LORDLY ACTIONS, NEVER HEROIC LORDLY ACTIONS! JESUS IS NO LORDLY SAVIOR OF THE PEOPLE, BUT IN ACTUALITY, THE LORDLY DESTROYER OF THE PEOPLE WITH THIS LORDLY ACTION, BECAUSE THIS SORT OF THING BEING DONE SHALL BE ETERNALLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! JESUS CAME DOWN & FUCKED EVERYTHING UP BECAUSE JESUS NEVER FULLY UPHOLDS & NEVER FULLY ENFORCES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH!!! THE QUEER FEMALE SHOULD HAVE DIED THEN, UNDER YAHWEH’S LAWS, BUT DID DIE IN THE END & STILL BURNED IN HELL FOR IT!!! THIS IS WHY JESUS IS IN TROUBLE WITH YAHWEH BECAUSE OF JESUS’ ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! JESUS WAS ON THE LORDLY TIME CLOCK MAKING LORDLY MONEY BECAUSE 1 LORDLY STONE CAN CARRY GREAT VALUE, BUT MANY LORDLY STONES OVERLAID WITH LORDLY GOLD MAKES THE LORDLY CROWN!!! SO, YOU LORDLY SHOW YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **IN LUKE 9:53-62 (KJV) SOLEMNLY DECLARES BY THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY BOOK RECORD IN THE PRECISE LOCATION OF THE GOSPEL OF LUKE AS FOLLOWS: 53AND THEY DID NOT RECEIVE HIM, BECAUSE HIS FACE WAS AS THOUGH HE WOULD GO TO JERUSALEM. 54AND WHEN HIS DISCIPLES JAMES AND JOHN SAW THIS, THEY SAID, LORD, WILT THOU THAT WE COMMAND FIRE TO COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, AND CONSUME THEM, EVEN AS ELIAS DID? 55BUT HE TURNED, AND REBUKED THEM, AND SAID, YE KNOW NOT WHAT MANNER OF SPIRIT YE ARE OF. 56FOR THE SON OF MAN IS NOT COME TO DESTROY MEN'S LIVES, BUT TO SAVE THEM (BUT THIS LORDLY ACTION THAT JESUS ALSO DID, INSTEAD OF UPHOLDING YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH, DID IN FACT PROTECT A LARGE PORTION OF SEXUAL MANKIND, WHICH IN DOING SO, IS ALSO PROTECTING FORBIDDEN EVIL & IS THE FAGGOT LORD BECAUSE OF ROMANS 1:32, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD DEPARTED & FORSOOK JESUS AT THIS OTHER POINT, LONG BEFORE THE CROSS, OBVIOUSLY WITHOUT JESUS EVER KNOWING OF BEING FORSAKEN AGAIN!!!). AND THEY WENT TO ANOTHER VILLAGE. 57AND IT CAME TO PASS, THAT, AS THEY WENT IN THE WAY, A CERTAIN MAN SAID UNTO HIM, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE WHITHERSOEVER THOU GOEST. 58AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, FOXES HAVE HOLES, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HATH NOT WHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. 59AND HE SAID UNTO ANOTHER, FOLLOW ME. BUT HE SAID, LORD, SUFFER ME FIRST TO GO AND BURY MY FATHER. 60JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, LET THE DEAD (WICKED) BURY THEIR DEAD (WICKED): BUT GO THOU AND PREACH THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (STEPHEN YAHWEH). 61AND ANOTHER ALSO SAID, LORD, I WILL FOLLOW THEE; BUT LET ME FIRST GO BID THEM FAREWELL, WHICH ARE AT HOME AT MY HOUSE. 62AND JESUS SAID UNTO HIM, NO MAN, HAVING PUT HIS HAND TO THE PLOUGH, AND LOOKING BACK, IS FIT FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH). “**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE MAFIA TRUTH (MESSIANIC EVIL), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH IS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH (MESSIANIC GOOD), ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”** JAMES THE GREAT  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **NOT TO BE CONFUSED WITH** [JAMES THE LESS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Less)**.**  **"ST. JACOB" AND "ST JAMES THE GREAT" REDIRECT HERE. FOR OTHER USES, SEE** [ST. JACOB (DISAMBIGUATION)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St._Jacob_(disambiguation)) **AND** [ST JAMES THE GREAT (DISAMBIGUATION)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/St_James_the_Great_(disambiguation))**.**   |  |  | | --- | --- | | [SAINT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint)  **JAMES THE GREAT** | | | **[A painting of a person holding a scepter  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Peter_Paul_Rubens_-_St_James_the_Apostle_-_WGA20192.jpg)**  ***ST JAMES THE ELDER* (C. 1612–1613) BY** [PETER PAUL RUBENS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_Paul_Rubens) | | | **APOSTLE AND MARTYR** | | | **BORN** | [BETHSAIDA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bethsaida)**,** [GALILEE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galilee)**,** [ROMAN EMPIRE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Empire) | | **DIED** | **AD 44** [JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem)**,** [JUDEA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judea_(Roman_province))**, ROMAN EMPIRE** | | **HONORED IN** | **ALL** [CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_denominations) **THAT VENERATE SAINTS** | | [CANONIZED](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Canonization) | [PRE-CONGREGATION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pre-Congregation) | | [FEAST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calendar_of_saints) | **25 JULY (**[WESTERN CHRISTIANITY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Western_Christianity)**)  30 APRIL (**[EASTERN CHRISTIANITY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eastern_Christianity)**) 30 DECEMBER (**[HISPANIC CHURCH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mozarabic_rite)**)** | | [ATTRIBUTES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_symbolism) | [RED MARTYR](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Red_Martyr)**,** [SCALLOP](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Scallop)**,** [PILGRIM'S HAT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim%27s_hat) | | [PATRONAGE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patron_saint) | **PLACES** [SPAIN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain)**,** [GUATEMALA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guatemala)**,** [SEATTLE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seattle)**,** [LEVOČA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Levo%C4%8Da)**,** [NICARAGUA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicaragua)**,** [GUAYAQUIL](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Guayaquil)**,** [BETIS CHURCH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Betis_Church)**, GUAGUA,** [PAMPANGA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pampanga)**,** [BADIAN, CEBU](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Badian,_Cebu)**,** [BOLINAO, PANGASINAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bolinao,_Pangasinan)**,** [IBAAN, BATANGAS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ibaan,_Batangas)**,** [PASUQUIN, ILOCOS NORTE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pasuquin,_Ilocos_Norte)**,** [PLARIDEL, BULACAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Plaridel,_Bulacan)**,** [PAOMBONG, BULACAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paombong,_Bulacan)**,** [PAETE, LAGUNA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Paete,_Laguna)**,** [SOGOD, CEBU](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sogod,_Cebu)**,** [COMPOSTELA, CEBU](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Compostela,_Cebu)**,** [SANTIAGO DE CHILE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Chile) **AND SOME PLACES OF** [MEXICO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mexico)**. PROFESSIONS** [VETERINARIANS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Veterinarian)**,** [EQUESTRIANS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Equestrianism)**,** [FURRIERS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Furrier)**,** [TANNERS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tanning_(leather))**,** [PHARMACISTS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pharmacist)**,** [OYSTER FISHERS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oyster#Fishing_from_the_wild)**,** [WOODCARVERS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Woodcarver)**.** |   **JAMES THE GREAT**[[A]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-1) **(DIED AD 44) WAS ONE OF THE** [TWELVE APOSTLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostles_in_the_New_Testament) **OF** [JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus)**. ACCORDING TO THE** [NEW TESTAMENT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament)**, HE WAS THE SECOND OF THE APOSTLES TO DIE (AFTER** [JUDAS ISCARIOT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judas_Iscariot)**), AND THE FIRST TO BE** [MARTYRED](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martyr)**.**[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-bibleverse|Acts|12:2-2) **SAINT JAMES IS THE** [PATRON SAINT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patron_saint) **OF** [SPAIN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain) **AND, ACCORDING TO TRADITION, HIS REMAINS ARE HELD IN** [SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela) **IN** [GALICIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galicia_(Spain))**.**  **HE IS ALSO KNOWN AS JAMES, SON OF ZEBEDEE, SAINT JAMES THE GREAT, SAINT JAMES THE GREATER, SAINT JAMES THE ELDER, OR SAINT JACOB.** **IN THE NEW TESTAMENT** **[A mosaic of a person  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:James_the_Great_the_Apostle._Detail_of_the_mosaic_in_the_Basilica_of_San_Vitale._Ravena,_Italy.jpg) JAMES THE APOSTLE, DETAIL OF THE MOSAIC IN THE** [BASILICA OF SAN VITALE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basilica_of_San_Vitale)**,** [RAVENNA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ravenna)**, 6TH CENTURY**  **JAMES WAS THE SON OF** [ZEBEDEE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zebedee) **AND** [SALOME](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salome_(disciple))**. SALOME WAS A SISTER OF MARY (MOTHER OF JESUS) WHICH MADE JAMES THE GREAT COUSIN OF JESUS. JAMES IS STYLED "THE GREATER" TO DISTINGUISH HIM FROM THE APOSTLE** [JAMES "THE LESS,"](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Less) **WITH "GREATER" MEANING OLDER OR TALLER, RATHER THAN MORE IMPORTANT. JAMES THE GREAT WAS THE BROTHER OF** [JOHN THE APOSTLE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle)**.**[[2]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTECamerlynck1910-3)  **JAMES IS DESCRIBED AS ONE OF THE FIRST DISCIPLES TO JOIN JESUS. THE** [SYNOPTIC GOSPELS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Synoptic_Gospels) **STATE THAT JAMES AND JOHN WERE WITH THEIR FATHER BY THE SEASHORE WHEN JESUS CALLED THEM TO FOLLOW HIM.**[[3]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-4)  **JAMES, ALONG WITH HIS BROTHER JOHN AND** [PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter)**, FORMED AN INFORMAL** [TRIUMVIRATE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Triumvirate) **AMONG THE** [TWELVE APOSTLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostles_in_the_New_Testament)**. JESUS ALLOWED THEM TO BE THE ONLY APOSTLES PRESENT AT THREE PARTICULAR OCCASIONS DURING HIS PUBLIC MINISTRY, THE** [RAISING OF JAIRUS' DAUGHTER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raising_of_Jairus%27_daughter)**,**[[4]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-5)[TRANSFIGURATION OF JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transfiguration_of_Jesus)[[5]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-6) **AND** [AGONY IN THE GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Agony_in_the_Garden)**.**[[6]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-7) **JAMES AND JOHN**[[7]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-8) **(OR, IN ANOTHER TRADITION,** [THEIR MOTHER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Salome_(disciple))[[8]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-9)**) ASKED JESUS TO GRANT THEM SEATS ON HIS RIGHT AND LEFT IN HIS GLORY. JESUS REBUKED THEM, ASKING IF THEY WERE READY TO DRINK FROM THE CUP HE WAS GOING TO DRINK FROM AND SAYING THE HONOR WAS NOT EVEN FOR HIM TO GRANT. THE OTHER APOSTLES WERE ANNOYED WITH THEM. JAMES AND HIS BROTHER WANTED TO CALL DOWN FIRE ON A** [SAMARITAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Samaritans) **TOWN, BUT WERE REBUKED BY JESUS.**[[9]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-10)  **[A red shield with gold scallops on it  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Shield_with_symbol_of_St._James_the_Great,_Church_of_the_Good_Shepherd_(Rosemont,_Pennsylvania).jpg) SHIELD WITH SYMBOL OF ST. JAMES THE GREAT,** [CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (ROSEMONT, PENNSYLVANIA)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_the_Good_Shepherd_(Rosemont,_Pennsylvania))  **THE** [ACTS OF THE APOSTLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Acts_of_the_Apostles) **RECORDS THAT "HEROD THE KING" (USUALLY IDENTIFIED WITH** [HEROD AGRIPPA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Agrippa)**) HAD JAMES EXECUTED BY THE SWORD.**[[1]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-bibleverse|Acts|12:2-2) **NIXON SUGGESTS THAT THIS MAY HAVE BEEN CAUSED BY JAMES'S FIERY TEMPER,**[[10]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTENixon19631354-11) **IN WHICH HE AND HIS BROTHER EARNED THE NICKNAME** [*BOANERGES*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Language_of_Jesus#Boanerges_(Βοανηργές)) **OR "SONS OF THUNDER".**[[11]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-12)[F. F. BRUCE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/F._F._Bruce) **CONTRASTS THIS STORY TO THAT OF THE** [LIBERATION OF SAINT PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberation_of_Peter)**, AND WRITES THAT THE PROPOSITION THAT "JAMES SHOULD DIE WHILE PETER SHOULD ESCAPE" IS A "MYSTERY OF** [DIVINE PROVIDENCE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divine_providence)**".**[[12]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEBruce1964237-13) **VENERATION** **[A person praying with his hands together  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Rembrandt_-_Sankt_Jakobus_der_%C3%84ltere.jpg) *SAINT JAMES THE ELDER* WAS PAINTED BY** [REMBRANDT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rembrandt) **IN 1661. HE IS DEPICTED CLOTHED AS A** [PILGRIM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim)**, WITH A** [SCALLOP](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shell_of_Saint_James) **SHELL ON HIS SHOULDER, AND HIS STAFF AND** [PILGRIM'S HAT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pilgrim%27s_hat) **BESIDE HIM.**  **IN THE CATHOLIC TRADITION, SAINT JAMES IS THE** [PATRON SAINT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Patron_saint) **OF** [SPAIN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spain) **AND, ACCORDING TO LEGEND, HIS REMAINS ARE HELD IN** [SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela) **IN** [GALICIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Galicia_(Spain))**. THIS NAME *SANTIAGO* IS THE LOCAL EVOLUTION OF LATIN** [GENITIVE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genitive) ***SANCTI IACOBI*, "(CHURCH OR SANCTUARY) *OF SAINT JAMES*" (EVOLVED INTO A PERSONAL NAME IN SPANISH, AND ALSO IN PORTUGUESE -*TIAGO*-, WITH ITS DERIVATIVES *DIEGO*/*DIOGO*). THE TRADITIONAL** [PILGRIMAGE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_pilgrimage) **TO THE GRAVE OF THE SAINT, KNOWN AS THE "**[WAY OF ST. JAMES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Way_of_St._James)**", HAS BEEN THE MOST POPULAR PILGRIMAGE FOR WESTERN EUROPEAN CATHOLICS FROM THE** [EARLY MIDDLE AGES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Early_Middle_Ages) **ONWARDS, ALTHOUGH ITS MODERN REVIVAL AND POPULARITY STEM FROM** [WALTER STARKIE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walter_Starkie)**'S 1957 BOOK, *THE ROAD TO SANTIAGO. THE PILGRIMS OF ST. JAMES*.**[[13]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEStarkie1957-14) **OFFICIALLY, 327,378 PILGRIMS REGISTERED IN 2018 AS HAVING COMPLETED THE FINAL 100 KILOMETRES (62 MI) WALK (200 KILOMETRES (120 MI) BY BICYCLE) TO SANTIAGO TO QUALIFY FOR A** [COMPOSTELA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camino_de_Santiago#Compostela)**.**[[14]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-cathedral-15) **WHEN 25 JULY FALLS ON A SUNDAY, IT IS A "HOLY YEAR" (AN** [JACOBEAN HOLY YEAR](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacobean_holy_year)**[**[ES](https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/A%C3%B1o_santo_jacobeo)**]) AND A SPECIAL EAST DOOR IS OPENED FOR ENTRANCE INTO SANTIAGO CATHEDRAL. JUBILEE YEARS FOLLOW A 6-5-6-11 PATTERN (EXCEPT WHEN THE LAST YEAR OF A CENTURY IS NOT A LEAP YEAR, WHICH CAN YIELD A GAP OF 7 OR 12 YEARS). IN THE 2004 HOLY YEAR, 179,944**[[15]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-archicompostela-16) **PILGRIMS WERE RECEIVED AT COMPOSTELA. IN THE 2010 HOLY YEAR THE NUMBER HAD RISEN TO 272,412.**[[16]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-peregrinossantiago-17) **THE MOST RECENT SUCH HOLY YEAR WAS 2021; THE NEXT WILL BE 2027.** **FEAST** **MAIN ARTICLE:** [FEAST OF SAINT JAMES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Feast_of_Saint_James)  **THE FEAST DAY OF ST. JAMES IS CELEBRATED ON 25 JULY ON THE** [LITURGICAL CALENDARS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liturgical_calendar) **OF THE** [ROMAN CATHOLIC](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Catholic)**,** [ANGLICAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anglican)**,** [LUTHERAN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lutheran) **AND CERTAIN OTHER** [PROTESTANT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Protestant) **CHURCHES. HE IS COMMEMORATED ON 30 APRIL IN THE** [ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN LITURGICAL CALENDAR](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Orthodox_Christian_liturgical_calendar) **(FOR THOSE CHURCHES WHICH FOLLOW THE TRADITIONAL** [JULIAN CALENDAR](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_Calendar)**, 30 APRIL CURRENTLY FALLS ON 13 MAY OF THE MODERN** [GREGORIAN CALENDAR](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gregorian_Calendar)**) AND ON 30 JUNE (**[SYNAXIS OF THE APOSTLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/12_apostles)**). THE** [NATIONAL DAY OF GALICIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/National_Day_of_Galicia) **IS ALSO CELEBRATED ON 25 JULY: ST JAMES IS ITS PATRON SAINT.**[[17]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-18)  **JAMES THE APOSTLE IS** [REMEMBERED](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Calendar_of_saints_(Church_of_England)) **IN THE** [CHURCH OF ENGLAND](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_England) **WITH A** [FESTIVAL](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Festival_(Anglicanism)) **ON 25 JULY.**[[18]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-19) **JERUSALEM** **THE SITE OF MARTYRDOM IS LOCATED WITHIN THE** [ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cathedral_of_Saint_James,_Jerusalem) **IN THE** [ARMENIAN QUARTER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Armenian_Quarter) **OF** [JERUSALEM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerusalem)**. THE CHAPEL OF ST. JAMES THE GREAT, LOCATED TO THE LEFT OF THE SANCTUARY, IS THE TRADITIONAL PLACE WHERE HE WAS MARTYRED WHEN KING AGRIPPA ORDERED HIM TO BE BEHEADED (ACTS 12:1–2). HIS HEAD IS BELIEVED TO BE BURIED UNDER THE ALTAR, MARKED BY A PIECE OF RED MARBLE AND SURROUNDED BY SIX VOTIVE LAMPS.**[[19]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-christusrex-20) **SPAIN****MISSION IN SPAIN AND BURIAL AT COMPOSTELA** **FURTHER INFORMATION:** [CAMINO DE SANTIAGO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Camino_de_Santiago)  **[A large building with towers  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Santiago.de.Compostela.Catedral.Noche.jpg) ACCORDING TO CATHOLIC TRADITION, JAMES PREACHED** [THE MESSAGE AND TEACHINGS OF JESUS CHRIST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evangelism) **IN HISPANIA. IN AD 44, HE WAS BEHEADED IN JERUSALEM AND HIS REMAINS WERE LATER TRANSFERRED TO GALICIA IN A STONE BOAT, TO THE PLACE WHERE** [SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA CATHEDRAL](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela_Cathedral) **NOW STANDS.**  **THE 12TH CENTURY** [*HISTORIA COMPOSTELANA*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Historia_Compostelana) **COMMISSIONED BY** [DIEGO GELMÍREZ](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Diego_Gelm%C3%ADrez) **PROVIDES A SUMMARY OF THE LEGEND OF ST. JAMES, AS IT WAS BELIEVED AT COMPOSTELA AT THAT TIME. TWO PROPOSITIONS ARE CENTRAL TO THE LEGEND: FIRST, THAT JAMES PREACHED THE GOSPEL IN** [HISPANIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hispania) **AS WELL AS IN THE** [HOLY LAND](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Holy_Land)**; SECOND, THAT AFTER HIS** [MARTYRDOM](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Martyr) **AT THE HANDS OF** [HEROD AGRIPPA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Agrippa)**, HIS FOLLOWERS CARRIED HIS BODY BY SEA TO HISPANIA, WHERE THEY LANDED AT** [PADRÓN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Padr%C3%B3n) **ON THE COAST OF** [GALICIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gallaecia)**, THEN CARRIED IT OVER LAND FOR BURIAL AT** [SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela)**.**[[20]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Esparza-21)  **ACCORDING TO ANCIENT LOCAL TRADITION, ON 2 JANUARY AD 40, THE** [VIRGIN MARY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Virgin_Mary) **APPEARED TO JAMES ON THE BANK OF THE** [EBRO RIVER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ebro_River) **AT** [CAESARAUGUSTA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Caesaraugusta)**, WHILE HE WAS PREACHING THE GOSPEL IN** [HISPANIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hispania)**. SHE** [APPEARED UPON A PILLAR](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Our_Lady_of_the_Pillar)**, AND THAT PILLAR IS CONSERVED AND VENERATED WITHIN THE PRESENT** [BASILICA OF OUR LADY OF THE PILLAR](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Basilica_of_Our_Lady_of_the_Pillar)**, IN** [ZARAGOZA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zaragoza)**, SPAIN. FOLLOWING THAT APPARITION, ST. JAMES RETURNED TO** [JUDAEA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaea_(Roman_province))**, WHERE HE WAS BEHEADED BY** [HEROD AGRIPPA I](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Herod_Agrippa_I) **IN AD 44.**[[21]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEChadwick1976-22)[[22]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTEFletcher1984-23)  **THE** [TRANSLATION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Translation_(relics)) **OF HIS RELICS FROM** [JUDAEA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Judaea_(Roman_province)) **TO GALICIA IN THE NORTHWEST OF HISPANIA WAS, IN LEGEND, ACCOMPLISHED BY A SERIES OF MIRACULOUS EVENTS: HIS DECAPITATED BODY WAS TAKEN UP BY ANGELS AND SAILED IN A RUDDERLESS, UNATTENDED BOAT TO** [IRIA FLAVIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iria_Flavia) **IN HISPANIA, WHERE A MASSIVE ROCK CLOSED AROUND HIS BODY.**[[20]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Esparza-21)[TRADITION](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Galician_mythology&action=edit&redlink=1)**[**[GL](https://gl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mitolox%C3%ADa_galega)**] HAS IT THAT WHEN THE DISCIPLES OF THE JAMES, THEODORE AND ATHANASIUS, ARRIVED IN** [IRIA FLAVIA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Iria_Flavia)**, THEY APPROACHED** [QUEEN LUPA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Queen_Lupa) **ABOUT GIVING THEM A PLACE TO BURY HIS BODY.**[[23]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-24) **LUPA APPEARS IN THE** [*CODEX CALIXTINUS*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Codex_Calixtinus) **WHICH FURTHER RELATES THAT SHE DECIDES TO TRICK THE DISCIPLES AND SENDS THEM TO THE GOVERNOR OF** [DUIO](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Duio_(San_Vicenzo)&action=edit&redlink=1)**[**[GL](https://gl.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duio,_Fisterra)**] WITH THE INTENT OF HAVING THEM KILLED. SENSING A TRAP, THEY ESCAPE THE GOVERNOR AND RETURN TO THE QUEEN. ONCE AGAIN LUPA TRIES TO DECEIVE THEM AND SENDS THEM TO** [PICO SACRO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pico_Sacro) **(THE SACRED PEAK) TO COLLECT TWO OF HER OXEN TO CARRY THE NECESSARY MATERIAL TO BUILD THE TOMB. SHE DOES NOT TELL THEM THAT THE MOUNTAIN HAS A CAVE WHICH IS THE ENTRANCE TO** [HELL](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hell_in_Christianity) **AND IS GUARDED BY A DRAGON. HOWEVER THE PRESENCE OF THE** [HOLY CROSS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_cross) **PROTECTS THE DISCIPLES FROM HARM AND TAMES THE BULLS.**[[24]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-25)[[25]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-translatiomedia-26) **UPON WITNESSING THE MIRACULOUS EVENTS, LUPA CONVERTS TO** [CHRISTIANITY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christianity) **AND HELPS BUILD THE APOSTLE'S TOMB IN** [LIBREDON](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libredon)**.**[[26]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-27)  **THE TRADITION AT COMPOSTELA PLACED THE DISCOVERY OF THE RELICS OF THE SAINT IN THE 9TH CENTURY, BY** [PELAYO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pelagius_the_Hermit) **IN THE** [LIBREDON](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Libredon) **FOREST IN THE TIME OF** [BISHOP THEODEMIR](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodemir_of_Iria) **AND KING** [ALFONSO II](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alfonso_II_of_Asturias)**.**[[27]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Franco-28) **THESE TRADITIONS WERE THE BASIS FOR THE PILGRIMAGE ROUTE THAT BEGAN TO BE ESTABLISHED IN THE 9TH CENTURY, AND THE SHRINE DEDICATED TO JAMES AT** [SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_de_Compostela) **BECAME A FAMOUS PILGRIMAGE SITE WITHIN THE CHRISTIAN WORLD. THE** [WAY OF ST. JAMES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Way_of_St._James) **IS A NETWORK OF ROUTES THAT CROSS WESTERN EUROPE AND ARRIVE AT SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA THROUGH NORTHERN SPAIN.**[[28]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Pierced_Hearts-29) **MEDIEVAL "SANTIAGO MATAMOROS" LEGEND** **MAIN ARTICLE:** [SAINT JAMES MATAMOROS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_James_Matamoros)  **[A person riding a horse  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Giovanni_Battista_Tiepolo_-_St_Jacobus_in_Budapest.jpg)** [SAINT JAMES AS THE MOOR-KILLER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_James_Matamoros) **BY** [GIOVANNI BATTISTA TIEPOLO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Giovanni_Battista_Tiepolo) **(**[MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Museum_of_Fine_Arts_(Budapest))**,** [BUDAPEST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Budapest)**). HIS MANTLE IS THAT OF HIS MILITARY ORDER.**  **AN EVEN LATER TRADITION STATES THAT HE MIRACULOUSLY APPEARED TO FIGHT FOR THE CHRISTIAN ARMY DURING THE LEGENDARY** [BATTLE OF CLAVIJO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_of_Clavijo)**, AND WAS HENCEFORTH CALLED *SANTIAGO MATAMOROS* (SAINT JAMES THE** [MOOR](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moors)**-SLAYER).** [*¡SANTIAGO, Y CIERRA, ESPAÑA!*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Santiago_y_cierra_Espa%C3%B1a) **("ST. JAMES AND STRIKE FOR SPAIN") WAS THE TRADITIONAL** [BATTLE CRY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle_cry) **OF MEDIEVAL SPANISH (CHRISTIAN) ARMIES.** [MIGUEL DE CERVANTES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Miguel_de_Cervantes) **HAS** [DON QUIXOTE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Don_Quixote) **EXPLAINING THAT "THE GREAT KNIGHT OF THE RUSSET CROSS WAS GIVEN BY GOD TO SPAIN AS PATRON AND PROTECTOR".**[[29]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTECervantes1863441-30) **EMBLEM** **[A red cross with a black background  AI-generated content may be incorrect.](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:Cross_Santiago.svg) THE** [CROSS OF SAINT JAMES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cross_of_Saint_James)**, THE SYMBOL OF THE** [ORDER OF SANTIAGO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Santiago)**; THE HILT IS SURMOUNTED WITH A SCALLOP.**  **JAMES' EMBLEM WAS THE** [SCALLOP](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shell_of_Saint_James) **SHELL (OR "**[COCKLE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cockle_(bivalve)) **SHELL"), AND PILGRIMS TO HIS SHRINE OFTEN WORE THAT SYMBOL ON THEIR HATS OR CLOTHES. THE FRENCH TERM FOR A SCALLOP IS *COQUILLE ST. JACQUES*, WHICH MEANS "COCKLE (OR MOLLUSC) OF [ST.] JACOB". THE GERMAN WORD FOR A SCALLOP IS *JAKOBSMUSCHEL*, WHICH MEANS "JACOB'S MUSSEL (OR CLAM)"; THE** [DUTCH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dutch_language) **WORD IS *JACOBSSCHELP*, MEANING "JACOB'S SHELL". IN** [DANISH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danish_language) **AND WITH THE SAME MEANING AS IN DUTCH, THE WORD IS *IBSKAL* – *IB* BEING A DANISH VERSION OF THE NAME "JAKOB" AND *SKAL* MEANING "SHELL".[**[*CITATION NEEDED*](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:Citation_needed)**]** **MILITARY ORDER OF SANTIAGO** **THE MILITARY** [ORDER OF SANTIAGO](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_Santiago)**, NAMED AFTER SAINT TIAGO OR SAINT JAMES, WAS FOUNDED IN SPAIN IN THE 12TH CENTURY TO FIGHT THE** [MOORS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Moors)**. LATER, AS IN OTHER** [ORDERS OF CHIVALRY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Order_of_chivalry)**, THE MEMBERSHIP BECAME A MARK OF HONOR.**[[30]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-Billington-31) **LATTER-DAY SAINTS** [THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Church_of_Jesus_Christ_of_Latter-day_Saints) **TEACHES THAT IN 1829 THE APOSTLES JAMES,** [PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Saint_Peter) **AND** [JOHN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle) **APPEARED AS HEAVENLY MESSENGERS TO** [JOSEPH SMITH](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Joseph_Smith) **AND** [OLIVER COWDERY](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Oliver_Cowdery) **AND CONFERRED UPON THEM THE** [MELCHIZEDEK PRIESTHOOD](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Melchizedek_priesthood_(Latter_Day_Saints)) **AUTHORITY OF** [APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apostolic_succession)**, AND THUS EXCLUSIVELY ON EARTH TO THEIR ORGANIZATION.**[[31]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-32)  **ACCORDING TO THE TEACHING, THIS OCCURRED SOME TIME AFTER MAY 15TH, 1829 WHEN** [JOHN THE BAPTIST](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Baptist) **SIMILARLY APPEARED TO SMITH AND COWDERY AND CONFERRED UPON THEM THE** [AARONIC](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aaronic_priesthood_(Latter_Day_Saints))**, OR LESSER, PRIESTHOOD, STATING THAT HE WAS DOING SO UNDER THE DIRECTION OF JAMES, PETER AND JOHN.**[[32]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-33) **IN ISLAM** **THE** [QURANIC](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quran) **ACCOUNT OF THE** [DISCIPLES](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disciple_(Christianity)) **OF** [JESUS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jesus_in_Islam) **DOES NOT INCLUDE THEIR NAMES, NUMBERS, OR ANY DETAILED ACCOUNTS OF THEIR LIVES. MUSLIM** [EXEGESIS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Exegesis)**, HOWEVER, MORE OR LESS AGREES WITH THE** [NEW TESTAMENT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_Testament) **LIST AND SAYS THAT THE DISCIPLES INCLUDED** [PETER](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peter_in_Islam)**,** [PHILIP](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Philip_the_Apostle)**,** [THOMAS](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_the_Apostle)**,** [BARTHOLOMEW](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bartholomew_the_Apostle)**,** [MATTHEW](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matthew_the_Apostle)**,** [ANDREW](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Andrew_the_Apostle)**, JAMES,** [JUDE](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jude_the_Apostle)**,** [JOHN](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_the_Apostle) **AND** [SIMON THE ZEALOT](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Simon_the_Zealot)**.**[[33]](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_the_Great#cite_note-FOOTNOTENoegelWheeler200386-34) |  HOLY WEEK TIMELINE: FROM BEGINNING ON PALM SUNDAY TO THE ENDING ON RESURRECTION SUNDAY THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD  |  | | --- | | **FOLLOW ALONG WITH THE STEPS OF JESUS CHRIST DURING HOLY WEEK ONLY IN APRIL**  **WHILE THE EXACT ORDER OF EVENTS DURING HOLY WEEK IS DEBATED BY BIBLICAL SCHOLARS, THIS TIMELINE REPRESENTS AN APPROXIMATE OUTLINE OF MAJOR EVENTS OF THE MOST HOLY DAYS ON THE CHRISTIAN CALENDAR. FOLLOW ALONG WITH THE STEPS OF** [JESUS CHRIST](https://www.learnreligions.com/profile-of-jesus-christ-701089)**FROM**[PALM SUNDAY](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-palm-sunday-700775) **THROUGH RESURRECTION SUNDAY, EXPLORING THE MAJOR EVENTS THAT OCCURRED ON EACH DAY.** **DAY 1: TRIUMPHAL ENTRY ON PALM SUPER SUNDAY, WHERE THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS FAILED BECAUSE OF THE FORSAKEN GREEK STEPHEN IN THE STONING CONCERNING THE LYING ABOUT THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. BUT YOU SWEAR THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE IT WAS BEFORE THE CRUCIFIXION, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THE ACCOUNT, IF IT IS AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT, PROVES JESUS BEING FORSAKEN IN THE VERY EARLY STAGES OF HIS MINISTRY BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS PROTECTED A SEXUAL QUEER ABOMINABLE WOMAN AGAINST WHAT YAHWEH PROCLAIMS IN IMMUTABLE JUDGMENT, WHICH DID SUCCESSFULLY DELAY THE ULTIMATE CHARGE, BUT IN YAHWEH’S TIME FRAME, EVENTUALLY CHARGED THE QUEER WOMAN & FORSAKEN JESUS!!! YOU SIMPLY, BETTER NEVER PROTECT ANY QUEERS OR YOU SHALL PAY FOR IT IN ROMANS 1:32!!! THE FORSAKEN JESUS WANTS YOU TO ONLY BELIEVE THAT HE IS JUSTIFIED IN PROTECTING THE QUEER WOMAN, BUT YOU SAY THAT JESUS FORGAVE THE QUEER WOMAN, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT SEX AND SEXUAL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE RIGHTFULLY FORGIVEN, BECAUSE IF SEX IS A SIN, THEN THERE MUST BE A GOOD SIDE TO IT AS WELL AS THE DISOBDEINT EVIL SIDE TO IT, BUT SEX IS ONLY PURELY FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE THERE IS NO RIGHT SIDE TO SEX BECAUSE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF IMPASSIBILITY, WHICH SWEARS THAT YAHWEH IS NEVER IN SEX AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT IN ACTS 14:15!!! NO! JESUS YOU ARE DEICEIVED IN THINKING YOU CAN SAVE SOMETHING, WHEN YOU ARE ALREADY FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEXUAL HEALING? FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY HEALS ITS SEXUALITY & YAHWEH ALWAYS FORSAKES IT & NEVER DABBLES IN IT!!! YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEX DONE IN ORDER THAT CREATURES ARE FORMED FROM THE WOMB? FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN CREATE EVIL CREATURES FROM THE WOMB PROVEN IN REVELATION 13:5!!! THIS MEANS YOU ARE EVIL FROM ITS ORIGEN AND NEVER CREATED BY YAHWEH!!! SO, HOW DO YOU DEAL WITH SEX? SEX, SINCE IT IS ONLY EVIL, MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS, WHERE IT IS LOCKED-UP!!! ONCE THAT IS DONE, THEN THE CREATURE PLAGUED BY IT CAN ONLY THEN BE HEALED, JUST AS JESUS DID WITH THE BOY THROWN IN THE WATER AND THE FIRE TO DESTROY HIM!!! BUT SEX CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT, BECAUSE YAHWEH REFUSES TO HEAL EVIL & MAKE IT GOOD!!!**  **ON THE SUNDAY BEFORE HIS** [DEATH](https://www.learnreligions.com/facts-about-jesus-crucifixion-700752)**, JESUS BEGAN HIS TRIP TO JERUSALEM, KNOWING THAT SOON HE WOULD LAY DOWN HIS LIFE FOR OUR SINS. NEARING THE VILLAGE OF BETHPHAGE, HE SENT TWO OF HIS** [DISCIPLES](https://www.learnreligions.com/the-apostles-701217) **AHEAD, TELLING THEM TO LOOK FOR A DONKEY AND ITS UNBROKEN COLT. THE DISCIPLES WERE INSTRUCTED TO UNTIE THE ANIMALS AND BRING THEM TO HIM.**  **THEN JESUS SAT ON THE YOUNG DONKEY AND SLOWLY, HUMBLY, MADE HIS** [TRIUMPHAL ENTRY](https://www.learnreligions.com/palm-sunday-story-700203) **INTO JERUSALEM, FULFILLING THE ANCIENT PROPHECY IN ZECHARIAH 9:9:**  **"REJOICE GREATLY, O DAUGHTER OF ZION! SHOUT, DAUGHTER OF JERUSALEM! SEE, YOUR KING COMES TO YOU, RIGHTEOUS AND HAVING SALVATION, GENTLE AND RIDING ON A DONKEY (ASS), ON A COLT, THE FOAL OF A DONKEY (ASS)."**  **THE CROWDS WELCOMED HIM BY** [WAVING PALM BRANCHES](https://www.learnreligions.com/palm-branches-bible-story-summary-701202) **IN THE AIR AND SHOUTING, "HOSANNA TO THE SON OF** [DAVID](https://www.learnreligions.com/king-david-man-after-gods-heart-701169)**! BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD! HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST!"**  **ON PALM SUNDAY, JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES SPENT THE NIGHT IN BETHANY, A TOWN ABOUT TWO MILES EAST OF JERUSALEM. THIS IS WHERE**[LAZARUS](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-did-lazarus-see-701503)**, WHOM JESUS HAD RAISED FROM THE DEAD, AND HIS TWO SISTERS,**[MARY AND MARTHA](https://www.learnreligions.com/martha-and-mary-bible-story-summary-700065)**, LIVED. THEY WERE CLOSE FRIENDS OF JESUS, AND PROBABLY HOSTED HIM AND HIS DISCIPLES DURING THEIR FINAL DAYS IN JERUSALEM.**  **JESUS' TRIUMPHAL ENTRY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL IS RECORDED IN MATTHEW 21:1-11, MARK 11:1-11, LUKE 19:28-44, AND JOHN 12:12-19.** **DAY 2: ON SUPER MONDAY, JESUS CLEARS THE TEMPLE, WHERE THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN JESUS IN THE CRUCFIXION FAILED BECAUSE OF THE STEALING OF THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. BUT YOU SWEAR THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE IT WAS BEFORE THE CRUCIFIXION, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THE ACCOUNT, IF IT IS AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT, PROVES JESUS BEING FORSAKEN IN THE VERY EARLY STAGES OF HIS MINISTRY BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS PROTECTED THE SEXUAL QUEER ABOMINABLE MANKIND AGAINST WHAT YAHWEH PROCLAIMS IN IMMUTABLE JUDGMENT, WHICH DID SUCCESSFULLY DELAY THE ULTIMATE CHARGE, BUT IN YAHWEH’S TIME FRAME, EVENTUALLY CHARGED THE QUEER MANKIND & FORSAKEN JESUS!!! YOU SIMPLY, BETTER NEVER PROTECT ANY QUEERS OR YOU SHALL PAY FOR IT IN ROMANS 1:32!!! THE FORSAKEN JESUS WANTS YOU TO ONLY BELIEVE THAT HE IS JUSTIFIED IN PROTECTING THE QUEER MANKIND, BUT YOU SAY THAT JESUS FORGAVE THE QUEER MANKIND, BUT WHAT YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND IS THAT SEX AND SEXUAL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE RIGHTFULLY FORGIVEN, BECAUSE IF SEX IS A SIN, THEN THERE MUST BE A GOOD SIDE TO IT AS WELL AS THE DISOBDEINT EVIL SIDE TO IT, BUT SEX IS ONLY PURELY FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE THERE IS NO RIGHT SIDE TO SEX BECAUSE OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ATTRIBUTE OF IMPASSIBILITY, WHICH SWEARS THAT YAHWEH IS NEVER IN SEX AT ANY GIVEN MOMENT IN ACTS 14:15!!! NO! JESUS YOU ARE DEICEIVED IN THINKING YOU CAN SAVE SOMETHING, WHEN YOU ARE ALREADY FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEXUAL HEALING? FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY HEALS ITS SEXUALITY & YAHWEH ALWAYS FORSAKES IT & NEVER DABBLES IN IT!!! YOU SAY WHAT ABOUT SEX DONE IN ORDER THAT CREATURES ARE FORMED FROM THE WOMB? FORBIDDEN EVIL CAN CREATE EVIL CREATURES FROM THE WOMB PROVEN IN REVELATION 13:5!!! THIS MEANS YOU ARE EVIL FROM ITS ORIGEN AND NEVER CREATED BY YAHWEH!!! SO, HOW DO YOU DEAL WITH SEX? SEX, SINCE IT IS ONLY EVIL, MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO THE ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS, WHERE IT IS LOCKED-UP!!! ONCE THAT IS DONE, THEN THE CREATURE PLAGUED BY IT CAN ONLY THEN BE HEALED, JUST AS JESUS DID WITH THE BOY THROWN IN THE WATER AND THE FIRE TO DESTROY HIM!!! BUT SEX CAN NEVER BE MADE RIGHT, BECAUSE YAHWEH REFUSES TO HEAL EVIL & MAKE IT GOOD!!!**  **"CASTING OUT THE MONEY CHANGERS".**  **THE FOLLOWING MORNING, JESUS RETURNED WITH HIS DISCIPLES TO JERUSALEM. ALONG THE WAY, HE CURSED A FIG TREE BECAUSE IT HAD FAILED TO BEAR FRUIT. SOME SCHOLARS BELIEVE THIS CURSING OF THE FIG TREE REPRESENTED GOD'S JUDGMENT ON THE SPIRITUALLY DEAD RELIGIOUS LEADERS OF ISRAEL. OTHERS BELIEVE THE SYMBOLISM EXTENDED TO ALL BELIEVERS, DEMONSTRATING THAT GENUINE** [FAITH](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-the-meaning-of-faith-700722) **IS MORE THAN JUST OUTWARD RELIGIOSITY; TRUE, LIVING FAITH MUST BEAR SPIRITUAL FRUIT IN A PERSON'S LIFE.**  **WHEN JESUS ARRIVED AT THE TEMPLE, HE FOUND THE COURTS FULL OF CORRUPT** [MONEY CHANGERS](https://www.learnreligions.com/jesus-clears-the-temple-bible-story-700066)**. HE BEGAN OVERTURNING THEIR TABLES AND CLEARING THE TEMPLE, SAYING, "THE SCRIPTURES DECLARE, 'MY TEMPLE WILL BE A HOUSE OF PRAYER,' BUT YOU HAVE TURNED IT INTO A DEN OF THIEVES" (LUKE 19:46).**  **ON MONDAY EVENING JESUS STAYED IN BETHANY AGAIN, PROBABLY IN THE HOME OF HIS FRIENDS, MARY, MARTHA, AND** [LAZARUS](https://www.learnreligions.com/raising-of-lazarus-from-the-dead-700214)**.**  **MONDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 21:12–22, MARK 11:15–19, LUKE 19:45-48, AND JOHN 2:13-17.** **DAY 3: ON SUPER TUESDAY, JESUS GOES TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES** **THE MOUNT OF OLIVES.**  **ON TUESDAY MORNING, JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES RETURNED TO JERUSALEM. THEY PASSED THE WITHERED FIG TREE ON THEIR WAY, AND JESUS SPOKE TO HIS COMPANIONS ABOUT THE IMPORTANCE OF FAITH.**  **BACK AT THE TEMPLE, RELIGIOUS LEADERS WERE UPSET AT JESUS FOR ESTABLISHING HIMSELF AS A SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY. THEY ORGANIZED AN AMBUSH WITH THE INTENT TO PLACE HIM UNDER ARREST. BUT JESUS EVADED THEIR TRAPS AND PRONOUNCED HARSH JUDGMENT ON THEM, SAYING:**  **"BLIND GUIDES!...FOR YOU ARE LIKE WHITEWASHED TOMBS—BEAUTIFUL ON THE OUTSIDE BUT FILLED ON THE INSIDE WITH DEAD PEOPLE'S BONES AND ALL SORTS OF IMPURITY. OUTWARDLY YOU LOOK LIKE RIGHTEOUS PEOPLE, BUT INWARDLY YOUR HEARTS ARE FILLED WITH HYPOCRISY AND LAWLESSNESS...SNAKES! SONS OF VIPERS! HOW WILL YOU ESCAPE THE JUDGMENT OF HELL?" (MATTHEW 23:24-33)**  **LATER THAT AFTERNOON, JESUS LEFT THE CITY AND WENT WITH HIS DISCIPLES TO THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, WHICH SITS DUE EAST OF THE TEMPLE AND OVERLOOKS JERUSALEM. HERE JESUS GAVE THE OLIVET DISCOURSE, AN ELABORATE PROPHECY ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM AND THE END OF THE AGE. HE SPEAKS, AS USUAL, IN PARABLES, USING SYMBOLIC LANGUAGE ABOUT THE**[END TIMES](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-the-rapture-700643) **EVENTS, INCLUDING HIS** [SECOND COMING](https://www.learnreligions.com/rapture-vs-the-second-coming-700630) **AND THE FINAL JUDGMENT.**  [SCRIPTURE](https://www.learnreligions.com/bible-verses-for-easter-700767) **INDICATES THAT THIS TUESDAY WAS ALSO THE DAY** [JUDAS ISCARIOT](https://www.learnreligions.com/judas-iscariot-betrayer-of-jesus-christ-701078) **NEGOTIATED WITH THE** [SANHEDRIN](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-was-the-sanhedrin-700696)**, THE RABBINICAL COURT OF ANCIENT ISRAEL, TO BETRAY JESUS (MATTHEW 26:14-16).**  **AFTER A TIRING DAY OF CONFRONTATION AND WARNINGS ABOUT THE FUTURE, ONCE AGAIN, JESUS AND THE DISCIPLES RETURNED TO BETHANY TO STAY THE NIGHT.**  **THE TUMULTUOUS EVENTS OF TUESDAY IN APRIL AND THE OLIVET DISCOURSE ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 21:23–24:51, MARK 11:20–13:37, LUKE 20:1–21:36, AND JOHN 12:20–38.** **DAY 4: HOLY RESSURECTION OF LAZARUS ON SUPER WEDNESDAY** **TOMB OF LAZARUS, BETHANY (C. 1900).**  **THE** [BIBLE](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-the-bible-700735) **DOESN'T SAY WHAT THE LORD DID ON THE WEDNESDAY IN APRIL OF PASSION WEEK. SCHOLARS SPECULATE THAT AFTER TWO EXHAUSTING DAYS IN JERUSALEM, JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES SPENT THIS DAY RESTING IN BETHANY IN ANTICIPATION OF**[PASSOVER](https://www.learnreligions.com/bible-feast-of-passover-700185)**.**  **JUST A SHORT TIME PREVIOUSLY, JESUS HAD REVEALED TO THE DISCIPLES, AND THE WORLD, THAT HE HAD POWER OVER DEATH BY** [RAISING LAZARUS](https://www.learnreligions.com/raising-of-lazarus-from-the-dead-700214) **FROM THE GRAVE. AFTER SEEING THIS INCREDIBLE MIRACLE, MANY PEOPLE IN BETHANY BELIEVED THAT JESUS WAS THE** [SON OF GOD](https://www.learnreligions.com/origin-of-the-son-of-god-700710) **AND PUT THEIR FAITH IN HIM. ALSO IN BETHANY JUST A FEW NIGHTS EARLIER, LAZARUS' SISTER MARY HAD LOVINGLY ANOINTED THE FEET OF JESUS WITH EXPENSIVE PERFUME.** **DAY 5: PASSOVER AND LAST SUPPER ON MAUNDY SUPER THURSDAY** **HOLY WEEK TAKES A SOMBER TURN ON THURSDAY.**  **FROM BETHANY, JESUS SENT** [PETER](https://www.learnreligions.com/peter-the-apostle-member-jesus-inner-circle-701069) **AND** [JOHN](https://www.learnreligions.com/disciple-jesus-loved-john-the-apostle-701065) **AHEAD TO THE UPPER ROOM IN JERUSALEM TO MAKE THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE PASSOVER FEAST. THAT EVENING AFTER SUNSET, JESUS WASHED THE FEET OF HIS DISCIPLES AS THEY PREPARED TO SHARE IN THE PASSOVER. BY PERFORMING THIS HUMBLE ACT OF SERVICE, JESUS DEMONSTRATED BY EXAMPLE HOW BELIEVERS SHOULD LOVE ONE ANOTHER. TODAY, MANY CHURCHES PRACTICE FOOT-WASHING CEREMONIES AS A PART OF THEIR ​**[MAUNDY THURSDAY](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-maundy-thursday-700614) **SERVICES.**  **THEN, JESUS SHARED THE FEAST OF PASSOVER WITH HIS DISCIPLES, SAYING:**  **"I HAVE BEEN VERY EAGER TO EAT THIS PASSOVER MEAL WITH YOU BEFORE MY SUFFERING BEGINS. FOR I TELL YOU NOW THAT I WON'T EAT THIS MEAL AGAIN UNTIL ITS MEANING IS FULFILLED IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)." (LUKE 22:15-16,** [NLT](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **AS THE LAMB OF GOD, JESUS WAS ABOUT TO FULFILL THE MEANING OF PASSOVER BY GIVING HIS BODY TO BE BROKEN AND HIS BLOOD TO BE SHED IN SACRIFICE, FREEING US FROM** [SIN](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-sin-700703) **AND DEATH. DURING THIS** [LAST SUPPER](https://www.learnreligions.com/the-last-supper-700217)**, JESUS ESTABLISHED THE LORD'S SUPPER, OR** [COMMUNION](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-communion-700655)**, INSTRUCTING HIS FOLLOWERS TO CONTINUALLY REMEMBER HIS SACRIFICE BY SHARING IN THE ELEMENTS OF** [BREAD AND WINE](https://www.learnreligions.com/christianity-symbols-illustrated-glossary-4051292) **(LUKE 22:19-20).**  **LATER, JESUS AND THE DISCIPLES LEFT THE UPPER ROOM AND WENT TO THE** [GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE](https://www.learnreligions.com/israel-tour-pictures-4051289)**, WHERE JESUS PRAYED IN AGONY TO** [GOD THE FATHER](https://www.learnreligions.com/god-the-father-701152)**. LUKE'S GOSPEL SAYS THAT "HIS SWEAT BECAME LIKE GREAT DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING DOWN TO THE GROUND" (LUKE 22:44,** [ESV](https://www.learnreligions.com/english-standard-version-bible-700661)**).**  **LATE THAT EVENING IN GETHSEMANE, JESUS WAS BETRAYED WITH A KISS BY JUDAS ISCARIOT AND ARRESTED BY THE SANHEDRIN. HE WAS TAKEN TO THE HOME OF** [CAIAPHAS](https://www.learnreligions.com/caiaphas-high-priest-of-the-jerusalem-temple-701058)**, THE HIGH PRIEST, WHERE THE WHOLE COUNCIL HAD GATHERED TO BEGIN MAKING THEIR CASE AGAINST JESUS.**  **MEANWHILE, IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS, AS JESUS' TRIAL WAS GETTING UNDERWAY, PETER DENIED KNOWING HIS MASTER THREE TIMES BEFORE THE ROOSTER CROWED.**  **THURSDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 26:17–75, MARK 14:12-72, LUKE 22:7-62, AND JOHN 13:1-38.** **DAY 6: THE ARREST, TRIAL, CRUCIFIXION, DEATH & BURIAL ON GOOD SUPER FRIDAY** **CLOSE-UP OF "CRUCIFIXION"**  [GOOD FRIDAY](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-good-friday-p2-700773) **IS THE MOST DIFFICULT DAY OF PASSION WEEK. CHRIST'S JOURNEY TURNED TREACHEROUS AND ACUTELY PAINFUL IN THESE** [FINAL HOURS](https://www.learnreligions.com/timeline-of-jesus-death-700226) **LEADING TO HIS DEATH.**  **ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE, JUDAS ISCARIOT, THE DISCIPLE WHO HAD BETRAYED JESUS, WAS OVERCOME WITH REMORSE AND HANGED HIMSELF EARLY FRIDAY MORNING.**  **MEANWHILE, BEFORE THE THIRD HOUR (9 A.M.), JESUS ENDURED THE SHAME OF FALSE ACCUSATIONS, CONDEMNATION, MOCKERY, BEATINGS, AND ABANDONMENT. AFTER MULTIPLE UNLAWFUL TRIALS, HE WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH BY** [CRUCIFIXION](https://www.learnreligions.com/facts-about-jesus-crucifixion-700752)**, ONE OF THE MOST HORRIBLE AND DISGRACEFUL METHODS OF** [CAPITAL PUNISHMENT](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-roman-crucifixion-700718) **KNOWN AT THE TIME.**  **BEFORE CHRIST WAS LED AWAY, SOLDIERS SPIT ON HIM, TORMENTED AND MOCKED HIM, AND PIERCED HIM WITH A** [CROWN OF THORNS](https://www.learnreligions.com/christianity-symbols-illustrated-glossary-4051292)**. THEN JESUS CARRIED HIS OWN CROSS TO CALVARY WHERE, AGAIN, HE WAS MOCKED AND INSULTED AS ROMAN SOLDIERS** [NAILED HIM TO THE WOODEN CROSS](https://www.learnreligions.com/crucifixion-of-jesus-christ-700210)**.**  **JESUS SPOKE** [SEVEN FINAL STATEMENTS](https://www.learnreligions.com/7-last-words-of-jesus-700175) **FROM THE CROSS. HIS FIRST WORDS WERE, "FATHER, FORGIVE THEM, FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING." (LUKE 23:34,** [NIV](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-international-version-niv-700664)**). HIS LAST WORDS WERE, "FATHER, INTO YOUR HANDS I COMMIT MY SPIRIT." (LUKE 23:46, NIV)**  **THEN, ABOUT THE NINTH HOUR (3 P.M.), JESUS BREATHED HIS LAST BREATH AND** [DIED](https://www.learnreligions.com/why-did-jesus-have-to-die-700645)**.**  **BY 6 P.M. FRIDAY EVENING,** [NICODEMUS](https://www.learnreligions.com/nicodemus-seeker-of-god-701080) **AND** [JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA](https://www.learnreligions.com/joseph-of-arimathea-701077)**TOOK JESUS' BODY DOWN FROM THE CROSS AND LAY IT IN A TOMB.**  **FRIDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 27:1-62, MARK 15:1-47, LUKE 22:63-23:56, AND JOHN 18:28-19:37.** **DAY 7: ON SUPER SATURDAY IN THE TOMB WITH DEATH, HELL, THE BURIAL, THE GRAVE, PRISON & THE RELEASE FROM THE PRISON WITHIN TIME NO MORE, WHICH TOOK THE LORD 24 HOURS LINKED TO ONLY THE CRUCIFIXION OF JESUS CHRIST FOR MANKIND FROM FRIDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM TO SATURDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM INTO 1 HOUR LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF JAMES CHRIST FOR THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:00PM-4:00PM IN THE GOSPEL OF LUKE FROM FRIDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM TO SATURDAY, 29AD AT 4:00PM, THEN THE LORD IS PERFECTED, THE OMNI-LORD WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER 1 HOUR LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF JAMES CHRIST FOR THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:00PM-4:00PM INTO PERFECTED AFTER 1 MINUTE LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59PM-4:00PM IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER 1 MINUTE LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP OF THE LAW FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59PM-4:00PM INTO PERFECTED AFTER 1 SECOND LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59:59-4:00:00PM IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER 1 SECOND LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 3:59:59-4:00:00PM INTO PERFECTED AFTER GODSPEED LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE OMNI-LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM SHARP IN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH & THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM WOULD BE PERFECTED AFTER GODSPEED LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE OMNI-LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM SHARP INTO PERFECTED AFTER IMMEDIATE LINKED ONLY TO THE STONING OF STEPHEN CHRIST FOR THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM SHARP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH TO FINISH HELL!!!** **ETERNAL NOTE: JESUS ENDURED ALL HELL INFINITELY WITHIN WHAT IS INFINITELY IN HELL FOREVERMORE & ULTIMATELY CONQUERED IT ONLY BY YAHWEH IN SIMPLY IN 24 HOURS, THAT IS, 12 HOURS FOR THE PRISONS & 12 HOURS FOR THE HOLDING PLACES (PURGATORY’S) THAT HAS GONE DOWN TO JUST 1 HOUR TOPS---30 MINUTES IN THE PRISON & 30 MINUTES IN THE HOLDING PLACES BECAUSE OF MATTHEW 20:12 BUT NORMALLY ORIGINALLY BECAUSE ULTIMATE CURES ARE DONE TODAY & TOMORROW & THE 3RD DAY IS ULTIMATELY PERFECTED!!! THIS MEANS FOR 24 HOURS THERE WAS THE ULTIMATE RESTORING, ULTIMATE SALVATION & ULTIMATE ARRIVAL, BUT FOR THE 3RD DAY IS THE ULTIMATE PERFECTION OF THESE INFINITE THINGS!!!**  **WHAT IS THE ULTIMATE TIME-LINE OF THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!! SINCE, THE 2,000 YEAR ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF THE FORSAKEN ITALIAN BULLSHIT LORD JESUS CHRIST HAS ABRUPTLY GODDAMN ENDED, SINCE, JULY 31ST, 2024AD, THEN THE LORD’S 24-HOURS TO THE LORD’S HOUR IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE OMNI-LORD’S HOUR TO THE OMNI-LORD’S MINUTE IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MINUTE TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S SECOND IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14’S SECOND TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODSPEED IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14’S GODSPEED IS DONE, GODDAMN IT, AT THE CLOSING OF THE FORMER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH ULTIMATE RUILE & ULTIMATE RIEGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY LEAVING THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14’S IMMEDIATE, THAT IS, THE IMMEDIATE STEALING PHYSICAL ACTIONS, TO BE FULFILLED SOMETIME WITHIN AUGUST, 2024AD TO AUGUST, 3024AD, GODDAMN IT, WITHIN THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS MEANS WHEN THE STEALING & LYING IS BEING DONE, THEN IMMEDIATELY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IS IMMEDIATELY LOCKED-UP IN ITS EVIL PRISON BY BEING REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, ONLY LEAVING YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO SAY & DO AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, TO SEND ALL INFINITE ETERNAL EVIL CREATURES ASSOCIATED WITH THE INTENTIONAL STEALING & LYING TO GO INTO THAT GODDAMN EVIL PRISON, ONLY IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE ON THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH, TO BURN IN IT, UNTIL THE FUCKIN STINKIN ROTTENNESS, THAT IS, THE EVIL PHYSICAL UNCLEANNESS IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!**  **LUKE 24 IS JULY 31ST, 2024AD, ACTS 1 IS AUGUST 1ST, 2024AD, ACTS 2 IS AUGUST 2ND, 2024AD, ACTS 3 IS AUGUST 3RD, 2024AD, ACTS 4 IS AUGUST 4TH, 2024AD, ACTS 5 IS AUGUST 5TH, 2024AD, ACTS 6 IS AUGUST 6TH, 2024AD, ACTS 7 IS AUGUST 7TH, 2024AD, ACTS 8 IS AUGUST 8TH, 2024AD, ACTS 9 IS AUGUST 9TH, 2024AD, ACTS 10 IS AUGUST 10TH, 2024AD, ACTS 11 IS AUGUST 11TH, 2024AD, ACTS 12 IS AUGUST 12TH, 2024AD, ACTS 13 IS AUGUST 13TH, 2024AD, ACTS 14 IS AUGUST 14TH, 2024AD, ACTS 15 IS AUGUST 15TH, 2024AD, ACTS 16 IS AUGUST 16TH, 2024AD, ACTS 17 IS AUGUST 17TH, 2024AD, ACTS 18 IS AUGUST 18TH, 2024AD, ACTS 19 IS AUGUST 19TH, 2024AD, ACTS 20 IS AUGUST 20TH, 2024AD, ACTS 21 IS AUGUST 21ST, 2024AD, ACTS 22 IS AUGUST 22ND, 2024AD, ACTS 23 IS AUGUST 23RD, 2024AD, ACTS 24 IS AUGUST 24TH, 2024AD, ACTS 25 IS AUGUST 25TH, 2024AD, ACTS 26 IS AUGUST 26TH, 2024AD, ACTS 27 IS AUGUST 27TH, 2024AD, ACTS 28 IS AUGUST 28TH, 2024AD, ACTS 29 IS AUGUST 29TH, 2024AD, ACTS 30 IS AUGUST 30TH, 2024AD, ACTS 31 IS AUGUST 31ST, 2024AD, IN ORDER THE ULTIMATELY IMMUTABLY YAHWEH EMPOWER AUGUST, AT THE 33RD IMMUTABLE YAHWEH LEVEL ON SUNDAY, WHICH IS HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!!**  **WHAT THIS ALSO MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY VICTORIOUS IN CHRISTIANITY FOREVERMORE FROM THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, THE ASCENSION, THE THRONE, THE LORDSHIP, THE OMNI-LORDSHIP, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP & THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM!!! BUT YOU SAY, YOU CAN STILL SCREW UP EVEN IF THE LORD DOES SAVE YOU, BUT THAT MAKES NO SENSE, BECAUSE IF THE LORD, WHO IS ONLY ABLE, DOES IN FACT SAVE YOU, THEN YOU ARE FULLY EQUIPED, FULLY EMPOWERED & FULLY IMMUTABLE!!! SO, YOU CAN NEVER SCREW UP BECAUSE YOU ARE TRULY BORN OF YAHWEH & INDESTRUCTIBLE IN 1 JOHN 3:9!!!**  **DISCIPLES AT THE SCENE OF THE ENTOMBMENT OF JESUS AFTER HIS CRUCIFIXION.**  **JESUS' BODY LAY IN ITS**[TOMB](https://www.learnreligions.com/israel-tour-pictures-4051289)**, WHERE IT WAS GUARDED BY ROMAN SOLDIERS THROUGHOUT THE DAY ON SATURDAY, WHICH WAS THE** [SABBATH](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-shabbat-2076791)**. WHEN THE SABBATH ENDED AT 6 P.M., CHRIST'S BODY WAS CEREMONIALLY TREATED FOR BURIAL WITH SPICES PURCHASED BY NICODEMUS:**  **"HE BROUGHT ABOUT SEVENTY-FIVE POUNDS OF PERFUMED OINTMENT MADE FROM** [MYRRH](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-myrrh-700689) **AND ALOES. FOLLOWING JEWISH BURIAL CUSTOM, THEY WRAPPED JESUS' BODY WITH THE SPICES IN LONG SHEETS OF LINEN CLOTH." (JOHN 19: 39-40,** [NLT](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **NICODEMUS, LIKE JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA, WAS A MEMBER OF THE SANHEDRIN, THE COURT THAT HAD CONDEMNED JESUS CHRIST TO DEATH. FOR A TIME, BOTH MEN HAD LIVED AS SECRET FOLLOWERS OF JESUS, AFRAID TO MAKE A PUBLIC PROFESSION OF FAITH BECAUSE OF THEIR PROMINENT POSITIONS IN THE JEWISH COMMUNITY.**  **SIMILARLY, BOTH WERE DEEPLY AFFECTED BY CHRIST'S DEATH. THEY BOLDLY CAME OUT OF HIDING, RISKING THEIR REPUTATIONS AND THEIR LIVES BECAUSE THEY HAD COME TO REALIZE THAT JESUS WAS, INDEED, THE LONG-AWAITED** [MESSIAH](https://www.learnreligions.com/prophecies-of-jesus-fulfilled-700159)**. TOGETHER THEY CARED FOR JESUS' BODY AND PREPARED IT FOR BURIAL.**  **WHILE HIS PHYSICAL BODY LAY IN THE TOMB, JESUS CHRIST PAID THE PENALTY FOR SIN BY OFFERING THE PERFECT, SPOTLESS SACRIFICE. HE CONQUERED DEATH, BOTH SPIRITUALLY AND PHYSICALLY, SECURING OUR ETERNAL** [SALVATION](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-gods-plan-of-salvation-700502)**:**  **"FOR YOU KNOW THAT GOD PAID A RANSOM TO SAVE YOU FROM THE EMPTY LIFE YOU INHERITED FROM YOUR ANCESTORS. AND THE RANSOM HE PAID WAS NOT MERE GOLD OR SILVER. HE PAID FOR YOU WITH THE PRECIOUS LIFEBLOOD OF CHRIST, THE SINLESS, SPOTLESS LAMB OF GOD." (1 PETER 1:18-19,** [NLT](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **SATURDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 27:62-66, MARK 16:1, LUKE 23:56, AND JOHN 19:40.** **DAY 8: RESURRECTION ON SUPER SUNDAY, WHICH THE RESURRECTION OF THE JEWS TO CHRISTIAINS HAPPENED FROM SATURDAY 29AD AT 4:00PM TO SUNDAY 29AD AT 4:00AM, THEN IT IS FINISHED!!!** **THE GARDEN TOMB IN JERUSALEM, BELIEVED TO BE THE BURIAL PLACE OF JESUS.**  **ON** [RESURRECTION SUNDAY](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-is-easter-700772)**, OR EASTER, WE REACH THE CULMINATION OF HOLY WEEK. THE** [RESURRECTION](https://www.learnreligions.com/the-resurrection-story-700218) **OF JESUS CHRIST IS THE MOST IMPORTANT EVENT OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. THE VERY FOUNDATION OF ALL** [CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE](https://www.learnreligions.com/basic-christian-beliefs-700357) **HINGES ON THE TRUTH OF THIS ACCOUNT.**  **EARLY SUNDAY MORNING, SEVERAL WOMEN (**[MARY MAGDALENE](https://www.learnreligions.com/mary-magdalene-follower-of-jesus-701079)**, JOANNA, SALOME, AND MARY THE MOTHER OF JAMES) WENT TO THE TOMB AND DISCOVERED THAT THE LARGE STONE COVERING THE ENTRANCE HAD BEEN ROLLED AWAY. AN** [ANGEL](https://www.learnreligions.com/what-does-the-bible-say-about-angels-701965) **ANNOUNCED:**  **"DON'T BE AFRAID! I KNOW YOU ARE LOOKING FOR JESUS, WHO WAS CRUCIFIED. HE ISN'T HERE! HE IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD, JUST AS HE SAID WOULD HAPPEN." (MATTHEW 28:5-6,** [NLT](https://www.learnreligions.com/new-living-translation-nlt-700666)**)**  **ON THE DAY OF HIS RESURRECTION, JESUS CHRIST MADE AT LEAST FIVE APPEARANCES.** [MARK'S GOSPEL](https://www.learnreligions.com/gospel-of-mark-701054) **SAYS THE FIRST PERSON TO SEE HIM WAS MARY MAGDALENE. JESUS ALSO APPEARED TO** [PETER](https://www.learnreligions.com/peter-the-apostle-member-jesus-inner-circle-701069)**, TO THE TWO DISCIPLES ON THE ROAD TO EMMAUS, AND LATER THAT DAY TO ALL OF THE DISCIPLES EXCEPT** [THOMAS](https://www.learnreligions.com/apostle-known-as-doubting-thomas-701057)**, WHILE THEY WERE GATHERED IN A HOUSE FOR PRAYER.**  **THE EYEWITNESS ACCOUNTS IN THE** [GOSPELS](https://www.learnreligions.com/gospels-of-the-bible-700272) **PROVIDE WHAT CHRISTIANS BELIEVE TO BE** [UNDENIABLE EVIDENCE](https://www.learnreligions.com/proofs-of-the-resurrection-700603) **THAT THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST DID INDEED HAPPEN. TWO MILLENNIA AFTER HIS DEATH, FOLLOWERS OF CHRIST STILL FLOCK TO JERUSALEM TO SEE THE EMPTY TOMB.**  **SUNDAY'S EVENTS IN APRIL ARE RECORDED IN MATTHEW 28:1-13, MARK 16:1-14, LUKE 24:1-49, AND JOHN 20:1-23.** |  |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT) CAN BE BROKEN ONCE ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON ITS EVIL SIDE, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 400 YEARS MAX BEING ENTREATED WITH FORBIDDEN EVIL IS NOW CAPPED OFF & LEVELED & CUT OFF & CUT DOWN (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONLY WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM (THE INITIAL FORBIDDEN EVIL SLAVERY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA CONCERNS FROM JUNE 21ST 1775AD TO JUNE 21ST 2015AD IN THE SEXUALITY & IDOLATRY (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:8, 11, 13, 15) BY THE RELEASE OF A KINGDOM IS 120 YEARS & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN REVELATION 2:14-15, 20-24) IS IN ACTS 7:6. THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN, EXCEPT FOR MONEY IDOLATROUS PERDITION (ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 DAYS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 DAYS IN ACTUALLY 390 DAYS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF TEMPTATION IN ISRAEL ONLY & ONLY ROUGHLY 13 MONTHS FOR A MAXIMUM OF 400 NIGHTS (STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS IS 400 NIGHTS IN ACTUALLY 390 NIGHTS TOPS IN PSALMS 90:10) IN THE SEASON OF SIN IN THE USA ONLY) IN MALAXHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15) AT THE LOWEST POSSIBLE VALUE OF 1 MITE, WHICH IS 1/8TH OF A CENT ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM OF THE TOP ENGLISH LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE GREAT OMNI-WITCH & THE GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKER IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 WITHIN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS, PROTECTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER SOLVER OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (MARK 13:32-37) IN ISAIAH 54:17-110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17! THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS LOCKED UP WITHIN THE INVINCIBLE ARK BY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37**   |  | | --- | | A group of bullets on a table  Description automatically generated |   **THE NUMBER ZERO (FIGHT), IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, CAN BE BROKEN ONCE (AT TOP (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S (TOP) (ENGLISH) SECOND COMING (ENGLISH) ON THE (ENGLISH) OPPOSING SIDE OF THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 & THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 TO THE (ENGLISH) YAHWEH NUMBER (ENGLISH) AT (ENGLISH) 100.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP-MOST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OF JESUS YAHWEH AND THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) BINDING (IN THE TOP (ENGLISH) SUPREME ARREST, (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) ORIGINAL ONCE (ENGLISH) IN THE (ENGLISH) NUMBER 0 AT (ENGLISH) 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION----WITHIN THE TOP LOWEST VALUE OF THE 1 & ONLY POSITION ALONE---(ENGLISH) MONEY PERDITION (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) FOR ALL MALES & (ENGLISH) IDOLATRY PERDITION (EXODUS 20:1-7) FOR ALL FEMALES (ENGLISH) IS (ENGLISH) NEVER (ENGLISH) ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED---2 CORINTHIANS 13:1 OF (ENGLISH) SATAN ((ENGLISH) LUCIFER & (ENGLISH) VICTORIA, THE FEMALE (ENGLISH) LUCIFER) (ENGLISH) PRIOR TO THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) KINGDOM OF SUPREME (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB & SOLOMON, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE LORD, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **WHY CAN'T I STOP TEMPTING/SINNING? PLEASE HELP! EVERY BELIEVER HAS, AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, LAMENTED HIS OR HER INABILITY TO STOP TEMPTING/SINNING. WHILE WE TEND TO THINK THE PROBLEM STEMS FROM WEAKNESS IN OURSELVES, THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING USUALLY INDICATES A DEFICIENCY IN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S STRENGTH. WHEN WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND HIS POWER TO SAVE, FORGIVE, AND CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS (1 JOHN 1:9), WE CAN GET CAUGHT IN A DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF SIN, GUILT, AND FEAR, WHICH LEADS TO A LACK OF JOY IN OUR SALVATION, WHICH LEADS TO MORE SIN. IN PSALM 51:12, DAVID PLEADS WITH GOD, “RESTORE TO ME THE JOY OF MY SALVATION, AND UPHOLD ME WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” HE WROTE THIS AFTER HE HAD FALLEN INTO THE GRIEVOUS SINS OF ADULTERY AND MURDER. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTICE THAT HE ASKS GOD FOR A RETURN OF THE JOY OF HIS SALVATION. JOY IS KEY IN OUR VICTORY OVER SIN. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SUSTAINS US “WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” GOD TAKES JOY IN SAVING US, AND WE TAKE JOY IN BEING SAVED. GOD HAS SAVED US WILLINGLY, TO DISPLAY HIS GRACE, LOVE, AND STRENGTH. OUR SALVATION DOES NOT DEPEND ON HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE SIN, HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE EVANGELIZE OR REPENT OR DO GOOD WORKS, HOW LOVING OR UNLOVING WE ARE, OR ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT US. OUR SALVATION IS ENTIRELY A PRODUCT OF GOD’S GRACE, LOVE, AND PURPOSE (EPHESIANS 2:8–9). THIS IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, BECAUSE (IRONICALLY) BELIEVING THAT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE TO KEEP THE LAW LEADS INEVITABLY TO THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING. PAUL EXPLAINS THIS IN ROMANS 7:7–10. WHEN WE UNDERSTAND A LAW, LIKE “DO NOT COVET,” OUR SIN NATURE INEVITABLY REBELS AGAINST THAT LAW, AND WE COVET. THIS IS THE PLIGHT OF MAN—IT IS SIMPLY HOW WE ARE. THE LAW AGGRAVATES OUR SIN NATURE. JOHN BUNYAN ILLUSTRATES THIS TRUTH IN THE PILGRIM’S PROGRESS. IN THE INTERPRETER’S HOUSE, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN SEES A VERY DUSTY ROOM THAT HAD NEVER BEEN SWEPT. FIRST, A MAN WITH A BROOM TRIES TO CLEAN THE FLOOR, BUT THE BROOM’S ONLY EFFECT IS TO RAISE CHOKING CLOUDS OF DUST. THE MORE HE SWEEPS, THE MORE THE DUST IS STIRRED UP; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE LAW, BUNYAN SAYS, WHICH CANNOT CLEAN A SINFUL HEART BUT ONLY STIRS UP THE SIN. HOWEVER, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN WATCHES AS THE BROOM IS SET ASIDE AND A YOUNG GIRL SPRINKLES THE WHOLE ROOM WITH WATER. AFTER THAT, THE ROOM IS QUICKLY CLEANED; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE AND ITS ABILITY TO PURIFY THE HEART. THE GRACE OF GOD CAN DO WHAT THE LAW COULD NEVER DO: CLEANSE US FROM SIN. SO, THE WAY TO STOP SINNING IS NOT TO ADD MORE RULES. GOD KNEW THIS. IN FACT, HE GAVE US THE LAW SO THAT WE WOULD BE AWARE OF OUR SIN AND TURN TO HIM (ROMANS 3:19-20; GALATIANS 3:23-26). THE LAW IS GOOD. IT IS A REFLECTION OF GOD’S NATURE AND HIS PERFECTION. BUT IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO US FOR OUR SALVATION. (ENOCH) CHRIST FULFILLS THE LAW FOR US (MATTHEW 5:17). WHEN WE DISAGREE WITH GOD AND HANG ONTO THE IDEA THAT WE MUST FULFILL THE LAW, WE LOSE OUR JOY IN SALVATION AND SET OURSELVES UP FOR FAILURE. WE LABOR UNDER A TERRIBLE BURDEN. WE FEEL PRESSURED TO DO SOMETHING TO SECURE SALVATION, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, OUR SIN NATURE RENDERS US UNABLE TO OBEY THE LAW. THE MORE WE FOCUS ON THE LAW, THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS. THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS, THE MORE FRIGHTENED WE BECOME THAT WE ARE NOT SAVED. THE MORE FRIGHTENED AND JOYLESS WE BECOME, THE MORE TEMPTING SIN’S PROMISE OF HAPPINESS IS. THE ONLY WAY TO BREAK THE CYCLE AND STOP SINNING IS TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT WE CANNOT STOP SINNING. THIS MAY SEEM CONTRADICTORY, BUT IF A PERSON DOES NOT STOP TRYING TO SAVE HIMSELF, HE WILL NEVER REST IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD HAS SAVED HIM. THE JOY OF SALVATION COMES FROM ACCEPTING THE FACT THAT GOD’S GRACE COVERS US, THAT HE WILL CHANGE US AND CONFORM US TO THE IMAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST , AND THAT IT IS HIS WORK, NOT OURS (ROMANS 8:29; PHILIPPIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 2:13; HEBREWS 13:20-21). ONCE THIS REALITY IS TRULY GRASPED, SIN LOSES ITS POWER. WE NO LONGER FEEL THE IMPULSE TO TURN TO SIN AS A MEANS OF TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM ANXIETY, BECAUSE THE ANXIETY AND PRESSURE HAS BEEN RELIEVED ONCE FOR ALL BY (ENOCH) CHRIST (HEBREWS 10:10, 14). THEN, THE GOOD WORKS WE ACCOMPLISH IN FAITH ARE DONE BECAUSE OF LOVE AND JOY RATHER THAN OUT OF FEAR OR DUTY. “THE STING OF DEATH IS [TEMPTATION] SIN, AND THE AUTHORITY OF [TEMPTATION] SIN IS THE LAW. BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST . THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT IN THE LORD YOUR LABOR IS NOT IN VAIN” (1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-58). THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL CARNAL UNRIGHTEOUS SEXUAL FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONCE ON ITS EVIL UNRIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN THE YAHWEH RIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE YAHWEH HOLY RIGHTEOUS SEXLESS FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT THE ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR (FLESHLY CARNAL) MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE (YAHWEH) THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **NOW YAHWEH ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD) THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL), NOW SINCE THE LAW CANNOT DO FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THE FORBIDDEN EVIL HAS NO FIGHT WITH YAHWEH’S LAW, BUT EVEN THOUGH YAHWEH’S LAW CANNOT DO SOMETHING, YAHWEH THEN ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW LEGALISM (MESSIANIC GOOD) ONLY FOR YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA LEGALISM (MESSIANIC EVIL), WHICH FORBIDDEN EVIL MAY OPPOSE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, BUT NEVER YAHWEH’S LAW!!! EVIL FORBIDDEN LEGALISM IN EVERY ESSENSE, IS ANY INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR, BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH’S LAW DOES ETERNALLY ENFORCE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, AND THESE INFINITE THINGS ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE TRIUMPHS FOREVERMORE & STANDS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! PUTTING THIS MORE PRECISELY, IS THAT, YAHWEH’S LAW IS ONLY CONNECTED TO YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, THAT YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY DESTROYS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER IS ONLY USED INFINITELY TO ETERNALLY OPPOSE EVIL’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY PROTECTS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER, BUT REMEMBER THE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY HANDLED THE EVIL FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME GODDAMNING WAY THIS SHALL BE DONE TO ALL WHO STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT, BUT FOR MORE & LONGER!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST ON YAHWEH’S SIDE IS NEVER FORSAKEN & NEVER EVIL!!! BUT THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SOMETHING LINKED TO JESUS’ SELF IS ULTIMATELY LOST, AND ABSOLUTELY NO VENGEANCE, NO REVENGE, NO JUSTIFICATION SHALL BE INFINITELY DONE OR ADMINISTERED, BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS JUSTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY & RIGHTFULLY OPPOSED FORBIDDEN EVIL IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE LIKING!!! BUT WHAT IS ON YAHWEH’S SIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM IS WHERE YAHWEH’S VENGEANCE MAY OCCUR FOR JESUS CHRIST!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17 SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | **“‘NO WEAPON THAT IS FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL PROSPER (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), AND EVERY TONGUE THAT SHALL RISE AGAINST THEE IN JUDGMENT THOU SHALL CONDEMN (DAMN). THIS IS THE (TOP) HERITAGE OF THE (TRUE) SERVANTS OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (TOP) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)!”** |   **\*\*\*ETERNAL NOTE\*\*\* ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD CAN MAKE ALL THING MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL, EXCEPT WHAT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD REFUSES TO MAKE MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE SUPREME LORDSHIP OF THE LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), WHICH IS MONEY PERDITION! ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER ETERNAL CREATURE, NO NEVER JESUS YAHWEH (PHILIPPIANS 2:9-11 & REVELATION 19:11-16) OR NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (HEBREWS 11:5), HAS THE SUPREME LORDLY ABILITY TO DO SO, ONLY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ABLE TO MAKE MONEY/IDOLATRY PERDITION (MALACHI 3:8-12; MATTHEW 6:24; 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13, 15)---MONEY/IDOLATRY PROBLEM (1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10) & IDOLATRY/MONEY PROBLEM (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32)---MESSIANIC GOOD & MESSIANIC EVIL ONLY BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN RULES & NOBODY ELSE’S IN SUPREME LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37)!**  **IN NUMBERS 23:19-24 SUPREMELY DECLARES, …**   |  | | --- | | [**19“STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT A MAN (, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL), THAT HE SHOULD LIE; NEITHER THE SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT (RELENT): HATH HE SAID, AND SHALL HE NOT DO IT? OR HATH HE SPOKEN, AND SHALL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD? 20BEHOLD, I HAVE RECEIVED (TOP) COMMANDMENT TO BLESS: AND HE HATH BLESSED; AND I CANNOT REVERSE IT.  21HE HATH NOT BEHELD INIQUITY IN JACOB, NEITHER HATH HE SEEN PERVERSENESS IN ISRAEL: THE LORD HIS STEPHEN YAHWEH IS WITH HIM, AND THE SHOUT OF A KING IS AMONG THEM.**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg)  [**22STEPHEN YAHWEH BROUGHT THEM OUT OF EGYPT; HE HATH AS IT WERE THE STRENGTH OF A UNICORN. 23SURELY THERE IS NO (FORBIDDEN) ENCHANTMENT AGAINST JACOB, NEITHER IS THERE ANY (FORBIDDEN) DIVINATION AGAINST ISRAEL: ACCORDING TO THIS TIME (IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL) IT SHALL BE SAID OF JACOB AND OF ISRAEL, WHAT HATH STEPHEN YAHWEH WROUGHT! 24BEHOLD, THE PEOPLE SHALL RISE UP AS A GREAT LION, AND LIFT UP HIMSELF AS A YOUNG LION: HE SHALL NOT LIE DOWN UNTIL HE EAT OF THE PREY, AND DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE SLAIN.”**](https://www.sacred-texts.com/grim/bcm/img/12200.jpg) |     **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **THE NUMBER ZERO CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN THE GREAT AGAPE LOVE/OMNI-BENEVOLENT (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CANNOT BE QUICKLY BROKEN, BUT EVENTUALLY CAN BE BROKEN IN PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT AUTHORITY IN THE LAW KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & NOT PLAYING WITH THE WOMAN IS THE GREAT ALMIGHTINESS IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0), BUT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IN DRINKING FROM THE GARDEN IS THE GREAT COMMISSION/STRENGTH IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) & IN EATING THE PROVISION OF FOOD IS THE GREAT OMNISCIENCE/GREAT OMNIPOTENCE IN THE CHURCH KINGDOM (THE NUMBER 0) ON THE 7TH DAY IN APRIL ON SUNDAY AT 36 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL!!!**  **IN THE ULTIMATE ONCE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE EVIL SIDE ONLY THAT CAN ONLY BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)---THE FOREVERMORE LOST PERDITION, DESTRUCTION OR SIMPLY THE WATER PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE LEGALISM OF THE PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS WEALTH WITH THOSE GODDAMN THINGS ATTEMPTED TO BE USED IN LEGALISM OF THE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY---ENORMOUS HEALTH TO TRY TO PROECT ITS EVIL INTERESTS IN ISAIAH 54:17 WITHIN THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE OF THE SAME ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 POSITION ON THE YAH SIDE ONLY THAT CAN NEVER BE BROKEN WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17 TO THE ULTIMATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT CAN NEVER BE LOST, BUT IMMUTABLE---RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER IN ISAIAH 54:17! ANYTHING ELSE IS 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER--- RIGHTEOUSNESS IN ISAIAH 54:17!**  **THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE POOR HEALTH DOES HAVE RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, IF YAHWEH IS IN IT, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “DO NOT ROB (STEAL FROM) THE POOR BECAUSE HE IS POOR!” BUT THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH WEALTH & THE LEGALISM OF THE RICH HEALTH NEVER HAS ANY RIGHTFUL PROTECTIONS UNDER ITS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW, WHICH YAHWEH IS NEVER IN IT, BECAUSE OF ABRAHAM, JOB & SOLOMON, ALL FUCKING UP WITH THE LORD, BECAUSE SIMPLY IT SWEARS “I AM RICH AND AM NEED OF NOTHING!” WHY WOULD YAHWEH MAKE YOU RICH TO LIVE LUXURIOUS & EXTRAVAGANT LIFESTYLES WHEN THESE GODDAMN THINGS ARE ALWAYS GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH! NO! YAHWEH HAS NEVER MADE YOU RICH, BUT THE EVIL MAY HAVE!!!**  **CHURCH KINGDOM INTO THE LAW KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM & BEAT THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM IN THE NUMBER 1 TILL HE FELL & DIED IN THE NUMBER 0**  **THE MOST-HIGHEST ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN THE ENDING OF THE KINGDOM OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP ABOVE THE MOST-HIGHEST (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP IN THE BEGINNINGS OF THE ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE CHURCH KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:4-10 & ONE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIP OF THE LAW KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IN ACTS 6:11-7:60**  **THE NUMBER ZERO IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE SUPREME UNIQUENESS AS A COMPANY OF THE COMPLETENESS & PERFECTION TO THE INNUMERABLE-FOLD WITNESS NORMALLY WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD AND ALSO WITH THE DIVINE UNITY BETWEEN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD AND HIS OWN PEOPLE. THE NUMBER ONE IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES: ONE PLACE IS IN GENESIS 1:9.**  **THE NUMBER ONE IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:1 CAN NEVER BE BROKEN IS 360 DEGREES TURNING EVERY WAY BY REPENTING WITH 100 AND GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN BY 4**  **NEW DIVINE KINGDOM OF THE UNKNOWN FATHER STEPHEN’S CONTROL BEAT ALL THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS OF THE KINGDOMS**  **THE ANCIENT OF DAYS JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE REST IS THE ANCIENT OF DAYS SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A BOY OR GIRL, MALE ANGEL & FEMALE ANGEL OR MALE LAW & FEMALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OR LADY FROM 36 TO 39 FOR ONE MINUTE EQUAL TO THE HOUR WHICH IS 1 DAY OVER THE 1 NIGHT BETWEEN 6:00 AM-12:00 PM**  **THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT RULING FOR ALL SEXUAL INTERCOURSES CONCERNING EVIL & ALL DIVINE INTERCOURSES CONCERNING GOOD**  **THE FIRST 7TH DAY ON SUNDAY IN APRIL OF DIVINE HOLINESS IS THE GREAT WHITE THRONE SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE VICTORY FOR PLAYING WITH A FEMALE CHILD OR MALE CHILD FROM 0 TO 5, SEXUAL CONDEMNATION OR DIVINE GRACE FOR PLAYING WITH A WOMAN OR MAN AT 36, SEXUAL JUDGMENT OR DIVINE SALVATION FOR PLAYING WITH A MAN OR WOMAN AT 36, SEXUAL CHARGE OR DIVINE MERCY FOR PLAYING WITH A GIRL OR BOY, FEMALE ANGEL & MALE ANGEL OR THE FEMALE LAW OR MALE LAW FROM 6 TO 36 & SEXUAL DAMNATION OR DIVINE WISDOM/AUTHORITY FOR PLAYING WITH A LADY OR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD FROM 36 TO 39 FOR 1 HOUR EQUAL TO THE DAY IS 6 DAYS OVER THE 6 NIGHTS BETWEEN 12:00PM TO 6:00 PM AT 36 YEARS OF AGE TO 40 YEARS OF AGE IN THE DIVINE CALL IN ACTS 8:1-16:23**   |  | | --- | | A blue background with white text  Description automatically generated |   **ETERNAL NOTE: WHY WOULD ANYONE ATTACK & OVERPOWER SOMEONE WHO IS ONLY GODDAMN EVIL? IN DOING SO, THE EVIL ARMOR WILL MAKE YOU INTO TWICE MORE EVIL OR SEVEN TIMES MORE EVIL THAN THE ONE YOU ATTACK & OVERPOWER!!! DON’T DO A GODDAMN THING, BUT WAIT ON YAHWEH THAT IS ONLY ABLE!!! IF YOU HAVE NO OTHER POSSIBLE OPTION, BUT TO ATTACK BACK & OVERPOWER, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, THE EVIL ARMOR MUST BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED ONLY BY YAHWEH, TO ITS ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS APART FROM EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING, BUT ALSO REMEMBER EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ONGOING THIEF WHO STEALS SHALL BURN ALONE IN THAT GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, BEING PLACED BY YAHWEH FORCE IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! SO, WHAT CAN BE DONE? LET ONLY YAHWEH HANDLE IT, GODDAMN IT, AND YOU STAY THE FUCK OUT OF IT BY ONLY FORSAKING IT, SO THE EVIL WONT JUMP ON YOU TO POSSESS YOU INTO THE DAMNED MOTHERFUCKER!!! IF YOU TAKE THE LAW INTO YOUR OWN HANDS, THIS SHALL ONLY DAMN YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY ONE WHO IS ABLE, GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE!!! AND WHO IS STRONGER THAN THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14? NO GODDAMN BODY FOREVERMORE!!! SO, BEG YAHWEH, IF IT PLEASES HIM, TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS FOR HIMSELF AND NOT YOU, GODDAMN IT!!! IF YOUR ARMOR IS ONLY YAHWEH, THAT CAN NEVER BE ATTACKED, OVERPOWERED OR CHANGED, BUT IS IN FACT IMMUTABLE, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, THEN YOU HAVE NO WORRIES & ARE ETERNALLY SECURE!!! BUT THE PROBLEM IS YOU, YOUR LEGALISTIC SELF, NEVER YAHWEH OR ANY OF HIS OWN, BECAUSE ANY ATTEMPT TO USE ANY ESSENCE OF LEGALISM WITH THE MONEY SET UP AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, SHALL ONLY SIGN YOUR OWN DEATH WARRANT, WHICH YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES IN FACT, RIGHTFULLY OWN, SWORN BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, EVERYTHING PHYSICAL AND/OR EVERYTHING NON-PHYSICAL AT 110.0000%, ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INDIVIDUAL AND/OR ONLY LEAVING THE REQUIRED PHYSICAL MONEY AT 10.0000% IN THE LIFETIME OF THE NET-WORTH’S INSTITUTIONAL, FOR BOTH TO BE PRECISELY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & ONGOINGLY REMAIN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND IN DOING SO, THAT INDIVIDUAL AND/OR INSTITUTION SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH ANY IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT SAD TO SAY, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY DONE THIS IN HAGGADAH; MALACHI 3:8-12 & HEBREWS 11:5 BUT HAS CLEARED THE IMMUTABLE WAY FOR ANY POSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES IN HAGGADAH!!!**  **WHY CAN'T I STOP TEMPTING/SINNING? PLEASE HELP! EVERY BELIEVER HAS, AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, LAMENTED HIS OR HER INABILITY TO STOP TEMPTING/SINNING. WHILE WE TEND TO THINK THE PROBLEM STEMS FROM WEAKNESS IN OURSELVES, THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING USUALLY INDICATES A DEFICIENCY IN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S STRENGTH. WHEN WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND HIS POWER TO SAVE, FORGIVE, AND CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS (1 JOHN 1:9), WE CAN GET CAUGHT IN A DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF SIN, GUILT, AND FEAR, WHICH LEADS TO A LACK OF JOY IN OUR SALVATION, WHICH LEADS TO MORE SIN. IN PSALM 51:12, DAVID PLEADS WITH GOD, “RESTORE TO ME THE JOY OF MY SALVATION, AND UPHOLD ME WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” HE WROTE THIS AFTER HE HAD FALLEN INTO THE GRIEVOUS SINS OF ADULTERY AND MURDER. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTICE THAT HE ASKS GOD FOR A RETURN OF THE JOY OF HIS SALVATION. JOY IS KEY IN OUR VICTORY OVER SIN. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SUSTAINS US “WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” GOD TAKES JOY IN SAVING US, AND WE TAKE JOY IN BEING SAVED. GOD HAS SAVED US WILLINGLY, TO DISPLAY HIS GRACE, LOVE, AND STRENGTH. OUR SALVATION DOES NOT DEPEND ON HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE SIN, HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE EVANGELIZE OR REPENT OR DO GOOD WORKS, HOW LOVING OR UNLOVING WE ARE, OR ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT US. OUR SALVATION IS ENTIRELY A PRODUCT OF GOD’S GRACE, LOVE, AND PURPOSE (EPHESIANS 2:8–9). THIS IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, BECAUSE (IRONICALLY) BELIEVING THAT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE TO KEEP THE LAW LEADS INEVITABLY TO THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING. PAUL EXPLAINS THIS IN ROMANS 7:7–10. WHEN WE UNDERSTAND A LAW, LIKE “DO NOT COVET,” OUR SIN NATURE INEVITABLY REBELS AGAINST THAT LAW, AND WE COVET. THIS IS THE PLIGHT OF MAN—IT IS SIMPLY HOW WE ARE. THE LAW AGGRAVATES OUR SIN NATURE. JOHN BUNYAN ILLUSTRATES THIS TRUTH IN THE PILGRIM’S PROGRESS. IN THE INTERPRETER’S HOUSE, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN SEES A VERY DUSTY ROOM THAT HAD NEVER BEEN SWEPT. FIRST, A MAN WITH A BROOM TRIES TO CLEAN THE FLOOR, BUT THE BROOM’S ONLY EFFECT IS TO RAISE CHOKING CLOUDS OF DUST. THE MORE HE SWEEPS, THE MORE THE DUST IS STIRRED UP; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE LAW, BUNYAN SAYS, WHICH CANNOT CLEAN A SINFUL HEART BUT ONLY STIRS UP THE SIN. HOWEVER, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN WATCHES AS THE BROOM IS SET ASIDE AND A YOUNG GIRL SPRINKLES THE WHOLE ROOM WITH WATER. AFTER THAT, THE ROOM IS QUICKLY CLEANED; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE AND ITS ABILITY TO PURIFY THE HEART. THE GRACE OF GOD CAN DO WHAT THE LAW COULD NEVER DO: CLEANSE US FROM SIN. SO, THE WAY TO STOP SINNING IS NOT TO ADD MORE RULES. GOD KNEW THIS. IN FACT, HE GAVE US THE LAW SO THAT WE WOULD BE AWARE OF OUR SIN AND TURN TO HIM (ROMANS 3:19-20; GALATIANS 3:23-26). THE LAW IS GOOD. IT IS A REFLECTION OF GOD’S NATURE AND HIS PERFECTION. BUT IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO US FOR OUR SALVATION. (ENOCH) CHRIST FULFILLS THE LAW FOR US (MATTHEW 5:17). WHEN WE DISAGREE WITH GOD AND HANG ONTO THE IDEA THAT WE MUST FULFILL THE LAW, WE LOSE OUR JOY IN SALVATION AND SET OURSELVES UP FOR FAILURE. WE LABOR UNDER A TERRIBLE BURDEN. WE FEEL PRESSURED TO DO SOMETHING TO SECURE SALVATION, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, OUR SIN NATURE RENDERS US UNABLE TO OBEY THE LAW. THE MORE WE FOCUS ON THE LAW, THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS. THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS, THE MORE FRIGHTENED WE BECOME THAT WE ARE NOT SAVED. THE MORE FRIGHTENED AND JOYLESS WE BECOME, THE MORE TEMPTING SIN’S PROMISE OF HAPPINESS IS. THE ONLY WAY TO BREAK THE CYCLE AND STOP SINNING IS TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT WE CANNOT STOP SINNING. THIS MAY SEEM CONTRADICTORY, BUT IF A PERSON DOES NOT STOP TRYING TO SAVE HIMSELF, HE WILL NEVER REST IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD HAS SAVED HIM. THE JOY OF SALVATION COMES FROM ACCEPTING THE FACT THAT GOD’S GRACE COVERS US, THAT HE WILL CHANGE US AND CONFORM US TO THE IMAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST , AND THAT IT IS HIS WORK, NOT OURS (ROMANS 8:29; PHILIPPIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 2:13; HEBREWS 13:20-21). ONCE THIS REALITY IS TRULY GRASPED, SIN LOSES ITS POWER. WE NO LONGER FEEL THE IMPULSE TO TURN TO SIN AS A MEANS OF TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM ANXIETY, BECAUSE THE ANXIETY AND PRESSURE HAS BEEN RELIEVED ONCE FOR ALL BY (ENOCH) CHRIST (HEBREWS 10:10, 14). THEN, THE GOOD WORKS WE ACCOMPLISH IN FAITH ARE DONE BECAUSE OF LOVE AND JOY RATHER THAN OUT OF FEAR OR DUTY. “THE STING OF DEATH IS [TEMPTATION] SIN, AND THE AUTHORITY OF [TEMPTATION] SIN IS THE LAW. BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST . THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT IN THE LORD YOUR LABOR IS NOT IN VAIN” (1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-58). THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL CARNAL UNRIGHTEOUS SEXUAL FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONCE ON ITS EVIL UNRIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN THE YAHWEH RIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE YAHWEH HOLY RIGHTEOUS SEXLESS FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT THE ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR (FLESHLY CARNAL) MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE (YAHWEH) THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **NOW YAHWEH ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD) THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL), NOW SINCE THE LAW CANNOT DO FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THE FORBIDDEN EVIL HAS NO FIGHT WITH YAHWEH’S LAW, BUT EVEN THOUGH YAHWEH’S LAW CANNOT DO SOMETHING, YAHWEH THEN ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW LEGALISM (MESSIANIC GOOD) ONLY FOR YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA LEGALISM (MESSIANIC EVIL), WHICH FORBIDDEN EVIL MAY OPPOSE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, BUT NEVER YAHWEH’S LAW!!! EVIL FORBIDDEN LEGALISM IN EVERY ESSENSE, IS ANY INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR, BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH’S LAW DOES ETERNALLY ENFORCE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, AND THESE INFINITE THINGS ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE TRIUMPHS FOREVERMORE & STANDS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! PUTTING THIS MORE PRECISELY, IS THAT, YAHWEH’S LAW IS ONLY CONNECTED TO YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, THAT YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY DESTROYS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER IS ONLY USED INFINITELY TO ETERNALLY OPPOSE EVIL’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY PROTECTS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER, BUT REMEMBER THE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY HANDLED THE EVIL FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME GODDAMNING WAY THIS SHALL BE DONE TO ALL WHO STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT, BUT FOR MORE & LONGER!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST ON YAHWEH’S SIDE IS NEVER FORSAKEN & NEVER EVIL!!! BUT THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SOMETHING LINKED TO JESUS’ SELF IS ULTIMATELY LOST, AND ABSOLUTELY NO VENGEANCE, NO REVENGE, NO JUSTIFICATION SHALL BE INFINITELY DONE OR ADMINISTERED, BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS JUSTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY & RIGHTFULLY OPPOSED FORBIDDEN EVIL IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE LIKING!!! BUT WHAT IS ON YAHWEH’S SIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM IS WHERE YAHWEH’S VENGEANCE MAY OCCUR FOR JESUS CHRIST!!!**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSEHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYBODY INFINITELY DOES FULLY PAY THE 110.0000% FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO COVER YOUR GODDAMN ASSES, THAT DOES DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, ALL INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL THINGS ONGOINGLY FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE NOW & ALWAYS IMMEDIATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! EVERYBODY INFINITELY DOES FULLY PAY THE 110.0000% FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO COVER YOUR GODDAMN ASSES, THAT DOES DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, ALL INFINITE PHYSICAL THINGS ONGOINGLY FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE NOW & ALWAYS IMMEDIATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT NOBODY INFINITELY NEVER FULLY PAYS THE 10.0000% FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO COVER YOUR GODDAMN ASSES, UNLESS YOU DO THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY & FULLY PAY IT, ALL INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY THINGS ONGOINGLY FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE NOT NOW & NEVER IMMEDIATELY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! EXCEPT, FOR ENOCH CHRIST WHO HAS FULLY PAID THE 10.0000%!!!**  **WHAT ARE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY REASONS FOR ALL MALES TO PAY ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY ONLY 10.0000% OF ALL THE MONEY BENEFIT TITHES & FOR ALL FEMALES TO PAY ALL ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY THE 110.0000% IDOLATRY OFFERINGS, FOR ALL FEMALES TO PAY ALL ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY THE 110.0000% IDOLATRY CONTRIBUTIONS & FOR ALL FEMALES TO PAY ALL ULTIMATELY UNIVERSALLY & GLOBALLY THE 110.0000% IDOLATRY SACRIFICES FROM ALL WORK ONLY TO THE GREAT SUPREME TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF (MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31)? IN MALACHI 3:8-12 DECLARES “WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT HAVE WE ROBBED YOU [MAN ALWAYS WANTS HIS WAY [JOB 19:17], CAUSES DIVISIONS [JEREMIAH 37:18 & ROMANS 16:17] & THREATENING OFFENSES [1ST PETER 2:8 & ACTS 4:5-28] BY SAYING THAT GOD DOES NOT ONLY IMPART HIS TRUTHFUL KNOWLEDGE TO HIS HOLY PROPHETS [HEBREWS 1:1-3 & ACTS 3:18-24; 4:29-30; 7:37-43], YET GOD DOES ONLY TO HIS TRUE PROPHETS & THE LAW [ISAIAH 8:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 19:10 & ACTS 24:16], BUT MAN ALSO SAYS THAT GOD IMPARTS TRUTHFUL KNOWLEDGE TO MAN ALSO, BUT THIS IS NOT TRUE BECAUSE MAN’S AGENDA [FALSE JUSTIFICATION IN JEREMIAH 37:18; MATTHEW 16:23; 18:7; ROMANS 14:20; LUKE 17:1 & ACTS 5:38] IS EQUAL TO THE DEVIL’S AGENDA [FALSE JUSTIFICATION IN JEREMIAH 37:18; JUDITH 12:2; MATTHEW 6:3; 16:23 & HABAKKUK 1:11] TO HAVE TO SPIRIT OF MAN & THINKS [SIRACH 23:23 & ECCLESIASTES 10:4] THE SPIRIT OF GOD [TRUE JUSTIFICATION IN JOB 31:11; PROVERBS 17:9; HOSEA 5:15; SIRACH 7:7; 17:25; 3RD MACCABEES 3:9; MATTHEW 11:6; ROMANS 4:25; 5:15-18, 20; 9:33; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:32; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:3; PHILIPPIANS 1:10; LUKE 7:23 & ACTS 5:39] IS FALSE, NONSENSE [BULLSHIT] & LIES [SIRACH 31:17 & GALATIANS 5:11], WHICH IS NOT TRUE IN GOD’S EYES [SIRACH 31:16 & PROVERBS 19:11] IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16]?’ ‘IN TITHES [ALL THE MEN ARE INSTRUCTED TO GIVE A MONEY TITHE ONLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHERE NO MAN HAS DONE THIS, EXCEPT THE LORD ENOCH IN HEBREWS 11:5 & THE LORD SOLOMON IN 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14, BIBLICALLY SPEAKING] AND OFFERINGS [ALL THE WOMEN ARE INSTRUCTED TO GIVE A DRINK OFFERING ONLY & A MEAT OFFERING ONLY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH DOES NOT REQUIRE ANY MONEY, BUT THE PRICE OF THEIR BODIES THE FATHER STEPHEN REQUIRES, WHICH THE LADY VICTORIA THE DIVINE QANAH THE GREAT VIRGIN & THE FEMALE YAHWEH HAS ESTABLISHED THIS BIBLICALLY IN GIVING BIRTH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE FIRST FRUITS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25], YOU ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE [THE UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE INVOLVES A HOMOSEXUAL REWARD FOR SEXUAL MAN ONLY BECAUSE MAN WANTS TO COVET THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND BY REFUSING, REJECTING, RESISTING & LYING TO PAY HIS 10% TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN REFUSES TO PAY SEXUALITY WITH SEXUALITY AND HOMOSEXUALITY WITH HOMOSEXUALITY, BUT WILL PAY SEXUALITY WITH HOMOSEXUALITY AND HOMOSEXUALITY WITH SEXUALITY TO FULFILL THE CURSE & BECAUSE SINCE HE IS A MAN & NOT A WOMAN IT DOES NOT IN NO WAY CONCERN ANY NATURAL SEXUALITY & EVEN THE LORD LUCIFER HIMSELF CANNOT COME OR HAVE ANY ALLOWANCE TO ANY MALES BUT USES A FEMALE INSTEAD & IF IT IS A WOMAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN IT WOULD BE A NATURAL SEXUALITY & NOT A UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUALITY & YET EVEN IF SHE IS A FEMALE THAT IS WHITE OR BLACK, BUT INTERRACIAL IN NATURE OR SIMPLY PUT UNEQUALLY YOKED TO DETERMINE IF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS BLACK OR WHITE, THEN IT WOULD BE A UNNATURAL HOMOSEXUALITY & NOT A NATURAL SEXUALITY IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 19:1-29 & ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23], FOR YOU HAVE ROBBED ME [THE WAY THE FATHER STEPHEN FULFILLS THE CURSE OF STEALING IS IF YOU ARE A MAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL USE WOMAN [BABYLON] TO TAKE HIS MONEY, NORMALLY IN SOME FORM OF SEXUAL MEANS, EVEN IN MARRIAGE & IF YOU ARE A WOMAN STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL USE MAN [DEVIL] TO TAKE HER MONEY, NORMALLY IN SOME FORM OF SEXUAL MEANS, EVEN IN MARRIAGE], EVEN THIS WHOLE NATION (LAWS). BRING ALL THE TITHES [MAN TRIES TO PLAY GOD TO SAY THAT WOMEN ARE REQUIRED TO PAY THEM, BUT THEY ARE THIEVES AND LIARS IN MONEY TITHING, SO THAT MEN MAKE PAYMENTS TO ALL HARLOTS (WOMEN) AND HARLOTS (WOMEN) MAKE PAYMENTS TO ALL HER LOVERS (WIZARDS) TO BE CURSED WITH A CURSE & THE FATHER STEPHEN RECEIVES THE VIRGINITY FROM FEMALES & NOT MAN IN THIS MATTER IN EZEKIEL 16:33] INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOUND IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR FOR YOU SUCH BLESSINGS THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT. AND I WILL REBUKE THE DEVOURER FOR YOUR SAKES, SO THAT HE WILL NOT DESTROY THE FRUIT OF YOUR GROUND, NOR SHALL THE VINE FAIL TO BEAR FRUIT FOR YOU IN THE FIELD,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS (FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL & LORD OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:2-3), ‘AND ALL NATIONS WILL CALL YOU BLESSED, FOR YOU WILL BE A DELIGHTFUL LAND,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS (FATHER STEPHEN AS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL & GOD OF GLORY IN ACTS 7:2-3).”**  **FOR THE LORD JOHN THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER) OF GOD HANDLES ALL COPPER MONEY. THE LORD JESUS THE SON OF GOD HANDLES ALL SILVER MONEY. THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD HANDLES ALL GOLD MONEY. THE LORD STEPHEN OUR FATHER HANDLES ALL PAPER FROM TREES AND PLANTS AND ELECTRONIC (FIRE) MONEY. ALSO IT IS TOWARD THE TRINITY IN HEBREWS 7:1-10. IF YOU GIVE 1% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU WILL HAVE 9% UNDER THE 1%. IF YOU GIVE 2% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 18% UNDER THE 2%. IF YOU GIVE 3% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 27% UNDER THE 3%. IF YOU GIVE 4% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 36% UNDER THE 4%. IF YOU GIVE 5% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 45% UNDER THE 5%. IF YOU GIVE 6% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 54% UNDER THE 6%. IF YOU GIVE 7% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 63% UNDER THE 7%. IF YOU GIVE 8% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 72% UNDER THE 8%. IF YOU GIVE 9% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 81% UNDER THE 9%. IF YOU GIVE 10% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN YOU HAVE 90% UNDER THE 10%. IF YOU DO NOT GIVE ANYTHING AT ALL TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN WILL HAVE 100% TO STEAL FROM YOU, THEN HE WILL HAVE 100% OFF OF 10%. THIS MEANS RIGHT OFF THE BAT, THE 10% IS THE LORD’S! EVEN IF YOU SWEAR THAT IT IS YOUR MONEY, YOU ETERNALLY LIE ABOUT IT IN 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10, BECAUSE YOU NEVER HAVE ANY CONTROL, SAY SO OR AUTHORITY WHATSOEVER IT MAY BE UNDER THE SUN WITH 10% OFF WHATEVER YOUR LIFETIME MONEY CHECK MAY BE. IT STARTS WITH 10 CENTS, BUT 1 CENT BELONGS TO THE LORD, WHICH THE LORD ONLY OPERATES IN AND YOU ONLY HAVE 9 CENTS LEFT TO DEAL WITH YOURSELF. THE 90%, WHICH IS 9 CENTS IN THIS CASE, IS TRIED BY WHAT YOU DO WITH YOUR MONEY, THIS WILL DETERMINE IF THE 90% IS CURSED OR THE 90% IS BLESSED BASED ON WHAT THE LORD COMMANDS & NOT YOU!**  **FOR EXAMPLE, THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT MAY ACCRUE 1 QUINTILLION DOLLARS IN THE SHORT AMOUNT OF TIME, BUT THE 10%, WHICH IS 100 QUADRILLION DOLLARS IS THE LORD’S, WHICH THE LORD ONLY OPERATES IN AND THE 10% NEVER BELONG TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. NOW THE 90%, WHICH WOULD BE 900 QUADRILLION DOLLARS IS EITHER CURSED OR BLESSED BASED ON THE MONEY DEALINGS WITH THE LORD! 10 WORKERS IN OR AROUND A BUSINESS, HOUSE, CHURCH, BUILDING, LAND, PROPERTY, CAR OR BOAT EQUALS TO 100% THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD! THE LORD’S 10% IS ALWAYS ON TOP FROM 90% TO 100%, AND YOU CAN ONLY OPERATE FROM 0% TO 90% BASED ON WHAT YOU MAKE. WHATEVER TITLE, NAME OR REPUTATION YOU HAVE, THE LORD ETERNALLY OPERATES ABOVE YOUR TITLE, NAME OR REPUTATION WITH AT LEAST WITH 10 CREATURES OR MORE IN THE LOCAL LAW AUTHORITIES, MILITARY AUTHORITIES, & GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES AT ALL TIMES! IF THE 1 CREATURE EQUALS TO 2 POSITIONS, THEN THE LORD SHALL GOVERN HIM OR HER WITH AT LEAST 20 CREATURES AND SO FORTH. EVERYBODY THAT WORKS PROFESSES [ROMANS 1:21-28, 32] TO HAVE A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD, BUT THAT IS MOSTLY THE ETERNAL LIE [1ST JOHN 1:8, 10] BECAUSE THE LORD SHALL CUT YOU OFF AS A THIEF & LIAR THAT PURPOSELY STEALS MONEY FROM HIM. THESE ETERNAL CREATURES SAYS THEY DO AN HONEST DAY’S WORK & THEY SAY A WORKER IS WORTHY OF ITS WAGES. BUT WHAT THEY FAIL TO KNOW IN THE TRUTH IS THAT ALL THE 10% OF THEIR WORK FORCE NEVER BELONGS TO THEM, BUT ONCE THEY APPROACH THEIR PAYDAY, THEY SAY TO THEMSELVES, WELL I HAVE ENOUGH MONEY TO DO THIS OR THAT, BUT ON PURPOSE, FORGETS & FORSAKES THE LORD IN THE 10% MONEY TITHE THAT EVERY INDIVIDUAL ARE COMMANDED & REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE LORD. THEY MAKE EXCUSES, BY SAYING THEY HAVE TO SUPPORT THEIR FAMILIES OR CHURCHES, THE POOR OR NEEDY, THE HELPLESS OR POWERLESS & FAILS TO SIT DOWN IN THEIR HOUSE ON PAYDAY, WRITE THEIR 10% BILL TO THE LORD, AND SET ASIDE THE 10% MONEY TO THE LORD. WELL, THESE DAMN FOOLS, SHALL HAVE A LOT OF PROBLEMS BECAUSE IF YOU DO NOT PAY THE 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD, THE LORD WILL NEVER REBUKE THE DEVIL FOR YOUR SAKES & YOU WILL HAVE A BIG PORTION OF YOUR MONEY SPENT ON DOCTORS THAT MOSTLY WANT YOUR MONEY & DOES NOT CARE ABOUT THE LORD BECAUSE THEY ARE DOING THE SAME THING BUT IN A HIGHER FACET WITH MORE MONEY. THESE DUMBASS ETERNAL CREATURES [2ND PETER 2:16] ARE LYING, STEALING MOTHERFUCKERS [REVELATION 17:1-18:24] THAT DO NOT CARE ABOUT ANYTHING FROM THE LORD! BUT THE OLD SAYING IS “A HARD HEAD MAKES A SOFT ASS!”**  **A MONEY TITHE IS MAN GIVING HIS HARD-EARNED MONEY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS OWN HANDS OR ELECTRONIC MEANS, BUT IF MAN WORKS FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN, THE FATHER STEPHEN PAYS HIM MONEY THAT HE IS ENTITLED TO, BUT MAN IN RETURN DOES NOT GIVE HIS MONEY TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH MAN IS A THIEF AND A LIAR IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23. THIS MEANS IF A MAN, LIKE THE LORD DAVID [STATE AUTHORITIES] THAT MAKES MONEY WITH THE INTENT TO PAY HIS MONEY TITHE TO ANOTHER MAN, LIKE THE LORD SOLOMON [GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES] IN A DESIGNATED PLACE, SUCH AS A CHURCH, BUSINESS OR A HOUSE, THEN THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE FIRST MAN IS RELEASED & THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE 2ND MAN IS COMMANDED TO INITIALIZE & AUTHORIZE THE 10% TITHE PAYMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, WHICH THE 2ND MAN FAILS & IS HELD ACCOUNTABLE AS A THIEF & LIAR BECAUSE HE IS MANIPULATING & LYING IN SOME WAY ABOUT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN EVERY BANK GLOBALLY, THERE ARE A NUMBER OF MONEY ACCOUNTS, AND EVERY MONEY ACCOUNT IS REQUIRED TO PAY THE 10% TITHE OUT OF THEIR OWN MONEY ACCOUNTS TO THE LORD. BUT NONE DO THIS FAITHFULLY! NOW, IF A MAN MAKES MONEY & MAKES EXCUSE THAT HE REFUSES TO GIVE HIS MONEY TITHE TO ANOTHER MAN, THE 1ST MAN IS HELD RESPONSIBLE TO PAY HIS 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND IF HE CHOOSES TO KEEP THE MONEY, HE IS DEEMED AS A THIEF & LIAR.**  **IT’S A SHAME & A UNHOLY THING THAT RICH & POWERFUL MEN HAVE THE ABILITY TO DO WHAT’S RIGHT AND AT LEAST PAY THEIR MONEY TITHE TO A LEGITIMATE BIBLICAL INSTITUTION OF MAN, LIKE AN UNNAMED MAN DID WITH A 100 MILLION TITHE TO A CHURCH IN THE USA, SO THAT THEY CAN BE RELEASED OF THE OBLIGATION & RESPONSIBILITY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. BUT THEY LIE ABOUT IT AND REBEL & REFUSE TO DO SO. WITHOUT NAMING NAMES, CURRENTLY A MAN IN THE USA THAT IS WORTH 100 BILLION HAS THE ABILITY TO PAY 10%, WHICH IS 10 BILLION. THE INITIALLY TITHE WHAT THE LORD SOLOMON HAD PAID ROUND ABOUT TO BUILD THE HOUSE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP ABOUT 3,000 YEARS AGO WAS AROUND 1 TRILLION, WHICH COVERS 1 QUADRILLION IN FAITHFULNESS AS A GOOD STEWARD TO GOD. THIS MAN HAS A GREAT OPPORTUNITY, BUT DECIDES TO BE A THIEF & LIAR AGAINST GOD. THERE IS ANOTHER MAN CURRENTLY IN THE USA WORTH AT LEAST 10 BILLION, THAT IS RICH & POWERFUL, BUT DOES NOT UTILIZE THE OPPORTUNITY TO PAY HIS 1 BILLION IN TITHE MONEY. ALSO, I HAD FOUND SOME RELIABLE INTELLIGENCE CURRENTLY ABOUT 7 MULTI-TRILLIONAIRES LINKED TO THE PENTAGON, BUT MOST LIKELY THEY DO NOT PAY THEIR 10% TITHE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THESE POWERFUL MEN, LIKE LOWER MILLIONAIRES, LOWER BILLIONAIRES & EVEN TRILLIONAIRES PROBABLY DO HELP & SUPPORT THE POOR & NEEDY, THE DISABLED & DISEASED, THE POWERLESS AND BEREAVED, BUT IN THE END, THE ETERNAL FIRE WILL HAVE ITS WILL TO THESE KINDS OF MEN BECAUSE THE 10% MONEY TITHE IS ONLY DESIGNED FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HIMSELF & NOBODY ELSE.**  **IF MALE ETERNAL CREATURES STEAL THE MONEY FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, GOD WILL STEAL THE TRUTH FROM ALL THOSE MALE ETERNAL CREATURES IN MALACHI 3:8-12. AND IF FEMALE CREATURES STEAL THE VIRGINITY BY BEING SEXUAL FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, GOD WILL STEAL THE TRUTH FROM ALL THOSE FEMALE ETERNAL CREATURES IN JOB 1:21. FEMALE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH THE LADY VICTORIA THE GREAT FEMALE WITCH TRIES TO BREAK THROUGH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S HEDGE THE ETERNAL DEFENSE OF HIS LORD STEVE’S HEART DIRECTLY & STEAL HIS VIRGINITY OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES THROUGH LIES, DECEPTIONS & SEXUALITY BY HER HEART & LYING MOUTH HOLE. MALE ETERNAL CREATURES WITH THE LORD LUCIFER THE GREAT MALE WITCH CANNOT BREAK THROUGH TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S HEDGE THE ETERNAL DEFENSE OF HIS LORD STEVE’S HEART DIRECTLY, ONLY THROUGH A FEMALE INDIRECTLY, BUT CAN STEAL HIS MONEY TITHES THROUGH LIES, DECEPTIONS & DENIALS BY HIS HEART & LYING MOUTH HOLE. NOW THE BLAME GAME IS USELESS BECAUSE IF YOU ARE UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE & IN A INTIMATE SEXUAL RELATIONSHIP THAT HAS NOT BEEN ALLOWED BY GOD, THEN THE AUTHORITY SWITCHES & MAN STEALS VIRGINITY FROM GOD THROUGH SEXUALITY & LIES AND THE WOMAN STEALS MONEY FROM GOD THROUGH SEXUALITY & LIES, WHICH BOTH ARE DAMNED BY GOD.**  **AS A RESULT, ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT HAS PURPOSELY MESSED UP RELATIONSHIPS WITH GOD BECAUSE OF THEIR MONEY DEALINGS & THEIR SEXUAL DEALINGS, WILL RENDER THE ETERNAL SEXUAL CURSE OF THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW. THIS MEANS THERE WILL BE UNMARRIED OR MARITAL UNFAITHFULNESS CULTIVATING IN THEIR INTIMATE MARRIAGES OR INTIMATE RELATIONSHIPS BECAUSE OF SHIER DEFIANCE TO GOD’S COMMANDS. IF YOUR WIFE OR WOMAN CHEATS ON YOU, THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE HUSBAND’S OR MAN’S ENMITY STATUS AGAINST GOD. IF YOUR HUSBAND OR MAN CHEATS ON YOU, THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE WIFE’S OR WOMAN’S ENMITY STATUS AGAINST GOD. IN THE END THE LORD WILL HAVE HIS WAY WITH YOU! NOW I FIND THAT MOST ETERNAL CREATURES SAYS THEY DO NOT HAVE TO PAY A 10% TITHE TO THE LORD BASED ON WORK MONEY BECAUSE THEY SWEAR THAT JESUS CHRIST FULFILLED THE OT LAW, WHICH IS HELD BY MOST AS THE TRUTH. BUT I AM HERE TO TELL YOU THAT IT IS AN ETERNAL LIE OR ETERNAL PARTIAL TRUTH, TO TRY TO MAKE FALSE STATEMENT ABOUT THE 10% TITHE TO THE LORD.**  **THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH IS THAT JESUS CHRIST DID NOT FULFILL THE ENTIRE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW BECAUSE NONE OF THE CRUCIFIXION LAWS ABSOLUTELY DOES NOT & CAN NEVER FULFILL THE SEXUAL LAWS, HOMOSEXUAL LAWS OR THE INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE LAWS WITH ANY KIND OF SEXUAL STRIPPING. NO, THE TRUE DIVINE JESUS CHRIST DID NO INTERCOURSE OF ANY KIND BECAUSE HE WAS NEVER STONED, NOR WAS NEVER REQUIRED BY THE LORD TO SCREW ANYTHING! THE STONING LAWS HANDLES ALL THESE SEXUAL THINGS IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES BY & FROM THE APOSTLE STEPHEN’S ETERNAL DEATH AS THE LORD BARABBAS ONLY IN ACTS 7:60. THE STONING LAWS IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST ONLY HANDLES SEXLESS STRIPPING THINGS & DIVINE INTERCOURSES [ACTS 17:28-29] THAT DONE BY THE NON-APOSTLE STEPHEN’S ETERNAL DEATH AS THE LORD STEVE ONLY IN ACTS 7:60. NOW I’M HERE TO TELL YOU THAT IF YOU ARE SEXUAL, OR HOMOSEXUAL OR INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE, IN ANY MARRIAGE, RELATIONSHIP IN ROMANS 1:21-27 OR SIMPLY AN ALONE SEXUAL APPROVAL IN ROMANS 1:32, THEN YOU ARE STILL UNDER THE OT LAW BECAUSE THESE SEXUAL THINGS CAN ONLY RESIDE IN THE OT LAW THAT GOES INTO THE NT LAW, BUT DOES NOT ENTER INTO LUKE IN TRUE GENTILISM IN ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. THIS MEANS YOU ARE STILL ETERNALLY REQUIRED TO PAY YOUR 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD IN HIS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IF YOU WORK, & IF YOU DO NOT YOU SHALL BE CURSED WITH A CURSE FOR ROBBING THE LORD IN MALACHI 3:8-12!**  **NOW IF YOU ENTER INTO THE HIGHER TESTAMENT IN LUKE, HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES OR THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST & YOU BECOME SEXUAL, THEN YOU SHALL BE KILLED & DAMNED BY THE LORD BECAUSE THESE DIVINE REALMS ARE ONLY FOR SEXLESS CREATURES ONLY & NOT FOR YOUR SEXUAL BULLSHIT! YOU MUST BE SEXLESS AS BEING DIVINE, HOLY & SEPARATED BY THE LORD TO DIVINELY OPERATE IN THESE HIGHER LEVELS! ALSO, A LOT OF ETERNAL CREATURES SWEARS THEIR TAXES IS THEIR TITHES, WHICH IS AN ETERNAL LIE BECAUSE YOU PAY TAXES TO CAESAR ONLY IN ROMANS 13:3-10, BUT YOU PAY THE 10% TITHE TO THE LORD ONLY IN ROMANS 13:1-2. THE LORD JESUS CHRIST DECLARES IN MATTHEW 6:19-21 “LAY NOT UP FOR YOURSELVES TREASURES UPON EARTH, WHERE MOTH AND RUST DOTH CORRUPT, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL [ETERNAL CORRUPTION STEALS FROM ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY AT 00.0001% & YOU ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATE IN 00.0001% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY THAT IS ETERNALLY LOST---PERDITION IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 FOR THE DEVIL’S TREASURES ON KINGDOM OF EARTH [THIS WORLD THE FALLEN STATE] ONLY, WHICH GIVES YOU TEMPORAL PROSPERITY [2ND CORINTHIANS 11:13-15]. IN FALSE WEALTH & FALSE HEALTH THAT IS ALWAYS STEALED, KILLED OR DESTROYED & CURSED, DISEASED & DAMNED BY THE LORD IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12]: BUT LAY UP FOR YOURSELVES TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE NEITHER MOTH NOR RUST DOTH CORRUPT, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK THROUGH NOR STEAL [ETERNAL INCORRUPTION STRENGTHENS ETERNAL INCORRUPTION AT 00.0000% TO 110.0000% & YOU ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATE 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION THAT IS ETERNALLY SAVED IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 TO THE INFINITE NUMBER FOR THE LORD’S TREASURES IN THE KINGDOM OF HELL, THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD IN THE PERFECT UNFALLEN STATE IN THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THE KINGDOM OF EARTH ALONE, KINGDOM OF EARTH EQUAL TO THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE HIGHER KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SEPARATE FROM THE KINGDOM OF EARTH, THE KINGDOM OF CHRIST, THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) & THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER & THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD, WHICH IS ALL ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE, WHICH GIVES YOU ETERNAL PROSPERITY [2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12], WHICH IS TRUE WEALTH & TRUE HEALTH THAT IS ALWAYS GIVEN, PROTECTED OR SAVED & BLESSED, GIVEN FULL HEALTH & JUSTIFIED BY THE LORD IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12]: FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.”**  **THIS MEANS IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD ALL ARE THIEVES & LIARS AGAINST THE LORD WHEN YOU STEAL & LIE ABOUT THE 10% MONEY TITHE, BUT IN THE KINGDOM OF HELL, KINGDOM OF THE WORLD [PERFECT UNFALLEN STATE], KINGDOM OF EARTH ALONE, KINGDOM OF EARTH WITH THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ALONE, KINGDOM OF CHRIST, KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), KINGDOM OF FATHERHOOD & THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP YOU ARE ALL THIEVES AND THE TRUTH FOR THE LORD WHEN YOU DO NOT STEAL & TELL THE TRUTH ABOUT THE 10% MONEY TITHE. BASICALLY, NO MONEY IS THE 1ST LEVEL, WITH YOUR NUMBER 0, 1/8 MITE CENT, WHICH IS THE 2ND LEVEL, WITH THE EIGHT 1/8TH MITES, WHICH IS EQUAL TO 1 CENT, WHICH IS THE 3RD LEVEL TO 10TH LEVEL, THAT BELONGS TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ON THE 10TH LEVEL FROM THE VALUE OF LEAD TO THE VALUE OF GOLD, WHICH MEANS IF YOU MAKE 1 CENT, YOU IN FACT OWE 1 MITE, THE 1/8TH OF 1 CENT TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN MARK 12:42! BUT IN SIMILAR RESPECT, BUT TOTALLY OPPOSITE & CONTRARY, ETERNAL CREATURES WHO CHOOSE MONEY RATHER THAN THE LORD IS ALWAYS SEXUAL WITH MONEY & THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10, WHICH USUALLY TREATS ETERNAL CREATURES THE SAME WAY, BECAUSE IF YOU BORROW MONEY, MOST ETERNAL CREATURES LIKES THE SAME RETURN OR GREEDY FOR A MORE BOUNTIFUL RETURN FROM THEIR SO-CALLED PARTIAL GENEROSITY BY THEM SAYING, ‘WHAT CAN I GET OUT OF THIS?’, BUT WITH THE LORD, IF THE LORD CHOOSES TO CARE FOR YOU & HAS CALLED YOU, THOSE WHO CHOOSE THE LORD RATHER THAN MONEY IS ALWAYS SEXLESS WITH THE LORD & THE ROOT OF ALL GOOD IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12, WHICH USUALLY TREATS ETERNAL CREATURES THE SAME WAY, BECAUSE IF YOU BORROW HIS TRUTH BECAUSE YOU ARE NEVER AN OWNER, BUT A STEWARD, IN WHAT THE LORD HAS SUPPLIED FOR YOU, THE LORD EXPECTS THE SAME RETURN OR YOUR BEST IN A TRUTHFUL RETURN FROM HIS IMPARTIAL COMPASSION.**  **ALSO WICKED CREATURES SWEARS THAT MONEY IS NOT THE MOST IMPORTANT THING, BUT THEIR LOVE IS. BUT ON THE CONTRARY, THE SEXUAL LOVE THAT THEY CHOOSE IS ACTUALLY THE MONEY THEY CHOOSE, WHICH PROVES THAT THE MONEY IN ITSELF OR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL SEXUAL LOVES IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13! IN OTHER WORDS, BY MONEY OR THE LORD, THIS WILL DETERMINE WHO YOU ARE LOYAL & DEDICATED TOO, FOR YOU CAN ONLY SERVE 1 MASTER! THIS IS WITH ALL BUSINESSES’ STAFF WORKERS & ALL CHURCHES’ STAFF WORKERS ALIKE BECAUSE THEY ALL CHOOSE THE MONEY RATHER THAN THE LORD, BUT HOW YOU RUN THESE THINGS, YOU BETTER CHOOSE THE LORD RATHER THAN THE MONEY, AT ALL THE HOUSES’ RESTING DWELLERS PLACES, OR YOU WILL RECEIVE YOUR CONSOLATION, & NORMALLY BE ETERNALLY ARRESTED, ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY THE LORD BECAUSE YOU HAVE MADE MONEY INTO YOUR GOD & HAVE LEFT THE JEALOUS TOP ENGLISH LORD ON THE SIDE BURNER & HAVE BEEN A THIEF & A LIAR BY STEALING THE 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD AT THE HOUSE LEVEL, WHICH MAKES YOU INTO THE TOP DUMBASS MOTHERFUCKER HEADED TO BURN IN HELL!!!**  **THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, IT DOES NOT MATTER, WHAT YOU DO AT THE CHURCH OR BUSINESS, ON THE PROPERTIES OR LANDS, IN THE CARS OR SHIPS, IN HOUSES FOR A VACATION OR GET AWAY, BUT WHAT ETERNALLY DETERMINES YOUR TRUTHFUL OUTCOMES, IS WHAT YOU PRIMARILY DO AT THE HOUSE, WHERE YOU DWELL THE MOST, WHERE YOU SUPPOSE TO SIT DOWN & WRIGHT YOUR BILLS & PAY YOUR BILLS TO THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, THIS WILL ETERNALLY COVER YOU IN EITHER JUSTIFYING YOU OR DAMNING YOU!!! PROVERBS 11:28: HE WHO TRUSTS IN HIS RICHES WILL FALL [1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10], BUT THE RIGHTEOUS WILL FLOURISH LIKE THE GREEN LEAF [THIS PROVES THAT THE LORD HOLDS SMOKING GREEN HERBS AS BEING POOR & SEXLESS RIGHTEOUS FOR MEDICAL PURPOSES, BUT THE LORD ALSO HOLDS SMOKING GREEN HERBS AS BEING RICH & SEXUAL UNRIGHTEOUS FOR SOCIAL PURPOSES, FOR THE SO-CALLED CRIMINALS & HOSPITAL PATIENTS ARE MORE OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM, THAN THE PRESENT-DAY SEXUAL LAW ABIDING MOTHERFUCKERS, WHO OBEY THIS PRESENT-DAY LAW, BUT DISOBEY THE LORD’S LAW & ARE CONSIDERED AS SEXUAL TRANSGRESSORS BY THE LORD IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23 & JAMES 1:14-15; 2:8-13; 3:14-16; 4:1-6]. CHC**  **WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF 30 GOOD NON-MONEY TITHES TO THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST TITLE & NOT THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST PERSONAL NAME OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE HOLY BIBLE? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 110.0000% ENEMY SPOIL TITHE**  **IN GENESIS 14:20 DECLARES “AND BLESSED BE GOD MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN EPHESIANS 4:6), WHO HAS DELIVERED YOUR ENEMIES INTO YOUR HAND, AND HE GAVE HIM A TITHE OF ALL.” IN LUKE 11:21-23 MENTIONS “WHEN A STRONG MAN, FULLY ARMED, GUARDS HIS OWN PALACE, HIS GOODS ARE IN PEACE. BUT WHEN A STRONGER THAN HE COMES UPON HIM AND OVERCOMES HIM, HE TAKES FROM HIM ALL HIS ARMOR IN WHICH HE TRUSTED AND DIVIDES HIS SPOILS (PLUNDER & BOOTY). HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME, AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.”**  **THE 110.0000% LAND TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:30 MENTIONS “AND ALL THE TITHE OF THE LAND…IS THE LORD’S. IT IS HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN ACTS 5:1-11 DECLARES “BUT A CERTAIN MAN NAMED ANANIAS WITH SAPPHIRA HIS WIFE, SOLD A POSSESSION. AND HE KEPT BACK PART OF THE PROCEEDS, HIS WIFE ALSO BEING AWARE OF IT, AND BROUGHT A CERTAIN PART AND LAID IT AT THE APOSTLES’ FEET. BUT PETER SAID, ‘ANANIAS, WHAT HAS SATAN FILLED YOUR HEART TO LIE TO THE HOLY SPIRIT AND KEEP BACK PART OF THE PRICE (TITHE) OF THE LAND FOR YOURSELF? WHILE IT REMAINED, WAS IT NOT YOUR OWN? AND AFTER IT WAS SOLD, WAS IT NOT IN YOUR OWN CONTROL? WHY HAVE YOU CONCEIVED THIS THING IN YOUR HEART? YOU HAVE NOT LIED TO MEN BUT TO GOD.’ THEN ANANIAS HEARING THESE WORDS, FELL DOWN AND BREATHED HIS LAST. SO GREAT FEAR (RESPECT, REVERING, HIGH ESTEEM AND REVERENCE) CAME UPON ALL THOSE WHO HEARD THESE THINGS, AND THE YOUNG MEN AROSE AND WRAPPED HIM UP, CARRIED HIM OUT, AND BURIED HIM. NOW I WAS THREE HOURS LATER WHEN HIS WIFE CAME IN, NOT KNOWING WHAT HAD HAPPENED. AND PETER ANSWERED HER, ‘TELL ME WHETHER YOU SOLD THE LAND FOR SO MUCH?’ SHE SAID, ‘YES, FOR SO MUCH.’ THEN PETER SAID TO HER, ‘HOW IS IT THAT YOU HAVE AGREED TOGETHER TO TEST THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD? LOOK, THE FEET OF THOSE WHO HAVE BURIED YOUR HUSBAND ARE AT THE DOOR, AND THEY WILL CARRY YOU OUT.’ THEN IMMEDIATELY SHE FELL DOWN AT HIS FEET AND BREATHED HER LAST. AND THE YOUNG MEN CAME IN AND FOUND HER DEAD, AND CARRYING HER OUT, BURIED HER BY HER HUSBAND, SO GREAT FEAR (RESPECT, REVERENCE, HIGH ESTEEM & REVERING) CAME UPON ALL THE CHURCH AND UPON ALL WHO HEARD THESE THINGS.”**  **THE 110.0000% SEED TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:30 TELLS US “AND ALL THE TITHE OF THE LAND, WHETHER OF THE SEED OF THE LAND…IS THE LORD’S. IT IS HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 8:5-8, 11-15 MENTIONS “A SOWER WENT OUT TO SOW HIS SEED. AND AS HE SOWED, SOME FELL BY THE WAYSIDE, AND IT WAS TRAMPLED DOWN, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR DEVOURED IT. SOME FELL ON ROCK, AND AS SOON AS IT SPRANG UP, IT WITHERED AWAY BECAUSE IT LACKED MOISTURE. AND SOME FELL AMONG THORNS, AND THE THORNS SPRANG UP WITH IT AND CHOKED IT. BUT OTHERS FELL ON GOOD GROUND, SPRANG UP AND YIELDED A CROP A HUNDREDFOLD…NOW THE PARABLE IS THIS: THE SEED IT THE WORD OF GOD. THOSE BY THE WAYSIDE ARE THE ONES WHO HEAR, THEN THE DEVIL COMES AND TAKES AWAY THE WORD OUT OF THEIR HEARTS, LEST THEY SHOULD BELIEVE AND BE SAVED. BUT THE ONES ON THE ROCK ARE THOSE WHO, WHEN THEY HEAR, RECEIVE THE WORD WITH JOY, AND THESE HAVE NO ROOT, WHO BELIEVE FOR A WHILE, AND IN TIME OF TEMPTATION FALL AWAY. NOW THE ONES AMONG THE THORNS, ARE THOSE WHO, WHEN THEY HAVE HEARD, GO OUT AND ARE CHOKED WITH CARES, RICHES, AND PLEASURES OF LIFE, AND BRING NO FRUIT TO MATURITY. BUT THE ONES THAT FELL ON THE GOOD GROUND ARE THOSE WHO, HAVING HEARD THE WORD WITH A NOBLE AND GOOD HEART, KEEP IT AND BEAR FRUIT WITH PATIENCE.”**  **THE 110.0000% FRUIT TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:30 SAYS “AND ALL THE TITHE OF THE LAND, WHETHER…THE FRUIT OF THE TREE, IS THE LORD’S. IT IS HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN JOHN 15:1-8 MENTIONS “I AM THE TRUE VINE, AND MY FATHER (STEPHEN) IS THE VINEDRESSER (SINGLE GODLY HUSBANDMAN). EVERY BRANCH IN ME THAT DOES NOT BEAR FRUIT HE TAKE AWAY, AND EVERY BRANCH THE BEARS FRUIT HE PRUNES, THAT IT MAY BEAR MORE FRUIT. YOU ARE ALREADY CLEAN BECAUSE OF THE WORD WHICH I HAVE SPOKEN TO YOU. ABIDE IN ME, AND I IN YOU, AS THE BRANCH CANNOT BEAR FRUIT OF ITSELF, UNLESS IT ABIDES IN THE VINE, NEITHER CAN YOU, UNLESS YOU ABIDE IN ME. I AM THE VINE, YOU ARE THE BRANCHES. HE WHO ABIDES IN ME, AND I IN HIM, BEARS MUCH FRUIT, FOR WITHOUT ME YOU CAN DO NOTHING. IF ANYONE DOES NOT ABIDE IN ME, HE IS CAST OUT AS A BRANCH AND IS WITHERED, AND THEY GATHER THEM AND THROW THEM INTO THE FIRE, AND THEY ARE BURNED. IF YOU ABIDE IN ME, AND MY WORDS ABIDE IN YOU, YOU WILL ASK WHAT YOU DESIRE, AND IT SHALL BE DONE FOR YOU. BY THIS MY FATHER (STEPHEN) IS GLORIFIED, THAT YOU BEAR MUCH FRUIT, SO YOU WILL BE MY DISCIPLES.”**  **THE 110.0000% REDEEMING TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:31 STATES “IF A MAN AT ALL TO REDEEM ANY OF HIS TITHES, HE SHALL ADD ONE-FIFTH TO IT.” IN REVELATION 14:4-5 DECLARES “THESE ARE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, FOR THEY ARE VIRGINS. THESE ARE THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM AMONG MEN, BEING THE FIRST FRUITS TO GOD AND TO THE LAMB. AND IN THEIR MOUTH WAS FOUND NO DECEIT (FALSEHOOD), FOR THEY ARE WITHOUT FAULT BEFORE THE THRONE OF GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HERD ROD TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:32 MENTIONS “AND CONCERNING THE TITHE OF THE HERD…OF WHATEVER PASSES UNDER THE ROD, THE TENTH ONE SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 STATES “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES THE TITHE…OF THE FIRSTBORN OR YOUR HERD…” IN LUKE 15:11-32 DECLARE “A CERTAIN MAN HAS TWO SONS. AND THE YOUNGER OF THEM SAID TO HIS FATHER, ‘FATHER, GIVE ME THE PORTION OF GOODS THAT FALLS TO ME.’ SO HE DIVIDED TO THEM HIS LIVELIHOOD. AND NOT MANY DAYS AFTER, THE YOUNGER SON GATHERED ALL TOGETHER, JOURNEYED TO A FAR COUNTRY, AND THERE WASTED HIS POSSESSIONS WITH PRODIGAL LIVING (WASTEFUL). BUT WHEN HE HAD SPENT ALL, THERE AROSE A SEVERE FAMINE IN THAT LAND, AND HE BEGAN TO BE IN WANT. THEN HE WENT AND JOINED HIMSELF TO A CITIZEN OF THAT COUNTRY AND HE SENT HIM INTO HIS FIELDS TO FEED SWINE. AND HE WOULD GLADLY HAVE FILLED HIS STOMACH WITH THE PODS (CAROB PODS) THAT THE SWINE ATE AND NO ONE GAVE HIM ANYTHING. BUT WHEN HE CAME TO HIMSELF, HE SAID, ‘HOW MANY OF MY FATHER’S HIRED SERVANTS HAVE BREAD ENOUGH AND TO SPARE AND I PERISH WITH HUNGER! I WILL ARISE AND GO TO MY FATHER,’ AND WILL SAY TO HIM, ‘FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN AND BEFORE YOU, AND I AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON. MAKE ME LIKE ONE OF YOUR HIRED SERVANTS.’ AND HE AROSE AND CAME TO HIS FATHER. BUT WHEN HE WAS STILL A GREAT WAY OFF, HIS FATHER SAW HIM AND HAD COMPASSION, AND RAN AND FELL ON HIS NECK AND KISSED HIM. AND THE SON SAID TO HIM, ‘FATHER, I HAVE SINNED AGAINST HEAVEN AND IN YOUR SIGHT, AND AM NO LONGER WORTHY TO BE CALLED YOUR SON.’ BUT THE FATHER SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, ‘BRING OUT THE BEST ROBE AND PUT IT ON HIM, AND PUT A RING ON HIS HAND AND SANDALS ON HIS FEET. AND BRING THE FATTED CALF HERE AND KILL IT AND LET US EAT AND BE MERRY. FOR THIS MY SON WAS DEAD AND IS ALIVE AGAIN, HE WAS LOST AND IS FOUND.’ AND THEY BEGAN TO BE MERRY. NOW HIS OLDER SON WAS IN THE FIELD, AND A HE CAME AND DREW NEAR TO THE HOUSE, HE HEARD MUSIC AND DANCING. SO HE CALLED ONE OF THE SERVANTS AND ASKED WHAT THESE THINGS MEANT. AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOUR BROTHER HAS COME, AND BECAUSE HE HAS RECEIVED HIM SAFE AND SOUND, YOUR FATHER HAS KILLED THE FATTED CALF.’ BUT HE WAS ANGRY AND WOULD NOT GO IN. THEREFORE HIS FATHER CAME OUT AND PLEADED WITH HIM. SO HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO HIS FATHER. ‘LO, THESE MANY YEARS (24 YEARS) I HAVE BEEN SERVING YOU, I NEVER TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENT AT ANY TIME, AND YET YOU NEVER GAVE ME A YOUNG GOAT (KID), THAT I MIGHT MAKE MERRY WITH MY FRIENDS. BUT AS SOON AS THIS SON OF YOURS CAME, WHO HAS DEVOURED YOUR LIVELIHOOD WITH HARLOTS, YOU KILLED THE FATTED CALF FOR HIM.’ AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘SON, YOU ARE ALWAYS WITH ME, AND ALL THAT I HAVE IS YOURS. IT WAS RIGHT THAT WE SHOULD MAKE MERRY AND BE GLAD, FOR YOUR BROTHER WAS DEAD AND IS ALIVE AGAIN, AND WAS LOST AND IS FOUND.’”**  **THE 110.0000% FLOCK ROD TITHE**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:32 DECLARES “AND CONCERNING THE TITHE OF THE…FLOCK, OF WHATEVER PASSES UNDER THE ROD, THE TENTH ONE SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES THE TITHE…OF THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR…FLOCK…” IN JOHN 10:1-5, 7-18 MENTIONS “MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘HE WHO DOES NOT ENTER THE SHEEPFOLD BY THE DOOR (THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EYES IS THE DOORWAY IN EPHESIANS 2:18), BUT CLIMBS UP SOME OTHER WAY, THE SAME IS A THIEF AND ROBBER. BUT HE WHO ENTERS BY THE DOOR IS THE SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP. TO HIM THE DOORKEEPER OPENS (BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S OWN SPIRIT IN EPHESIANS 2:18), AND THE SHEEP HEAR HIS VOICE, AND HE CALLS HIS OWN SHEEP BY NAME (THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME IN REVELATION 19:13) AND LEADS THEM OUT. AND WHEN HE BRINGS OUT HIS OWN SHEEP, HE GOES BEFORE THEM, AND THE SHEEP FOLLOW HIM, FOR THEY KNOW HIS VOICE. YET THEY WILL BY NO MEANS FOLLOW A STRANGER, BUT WILL FLEE FROM HIM, FOR THEY DO NOT KNOW THE VOICE OF STRANGER’S…MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP. ALL WHO EVER CAME BEFORE ME ARE THIEVES AND ROBBERS, BUT THE SHEEP DID NOT HEAR THEM. I AM THE DOOR, IF ANYONE ENTERS BY ME, HE WILL BE SAVED, AND WILL GO IN AND OUT AND FIND PASTURE. THE THIEF DOES NOT COME EXCEPT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL AND TO DESTROY. I HAVE COME THAT THEY MAY HAVE LIFE, AND THAT THEY MAY HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY. I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD. THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP. BUT A HIRELING (HIRED HAND), HE WHO IS NOT THE SHEPHERD, ONE WHO DOES NOT OWN THE SHEEP, SEES THE WOLF COMING AND LEAVES THE SHEEP AND FLEES, AND THE WOLF CATCHES THE SHEEP AND SCATTERS THEM. THE HIRELING FLEES BECAUSE HE IS A HIRELING (WORK PAID BY MONEY), AND DOES NOT CARE ABOUT THE SHEEP. I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD, AND I KNOW MY SHEEP, AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN. AS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) KNOWS ME (SON JESUS), EVEN SO I KNOW THE FATHER (STEPHEN), AND I LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR THE SHEEP. AND OTHER SHEEP I HAVE WHICH ARE NOT OF THIS FOLD, THEM ALSO I MUST BRING, AND THEY WILL HEAR MY VOICE, AND THERE WILL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE SHEPHERD (BROTHER JOHN). THEREFORE MY FATHER (STEPHEN) (AGAPE) LOVES ME, BECAUSE I LAY DOWN MY LIFE THAT I MAY TAKE IT AGAIN. NO ONE TAKES IT FROM ME, BUT I LAY IT DOWN OF MYSELF. I HAVE POWER TO LAY IT DOWN, AND I HAVE POWER TO TAKE IT AGAIN. THIS COMMAND I HAVE RECEIVED FROM MY FATHER (STEPHEN).’”**  **THE 110.0000% WORK TITHE IN INHERITANCE TO THE LEVITES**  **IN NUMBERS 18:21 SAYS “BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES IN ISRAEL AS AN INHERITANCE IN RETURN FOR THE WORK WHICH THEY PERFORM…” IN NUMBERS 18:24 DECLARES “FOR THE TITHES OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER UP AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD. I HAVE GIVEN TO THE LEVITES AS AN INHERITANCE, THEREFORE I HAVE SAID TO THEM, ‘AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE.’” IN NUMBERS 18:26 STATES “SPEAK THUS TO THE LEVITES, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN YOU TAKE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THE TITHES WHICH I HAVE GIVEN YOU FROM THEM AS YOUR INHERITANCE, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER UP A HEAVE OFFERING OF IT TO THE LORD, A TENTH OF THE TITHE.” IN NUMBERS 18:28 SAYS “THUS YOU SHALL ALSO OFFER A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD FROM ALL YOUR TITHES WHICH YOU RECEIVE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND YOU SHALL GIVE THE LORD’S HEAVE OFFERING FROM IT TO AARON THE PRIEST.” IN LUKE 20:9-16 MENTIONS “A CERTAIN MAN PLANTED A VINEYARD, LEASED IT TO VINEDRESSERS (TENANT FARMERS), AND WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY FOR A LONG TIME. NOW AT VINTAGE-TIME (SEASON) HE SENT A SERVANT TO THE VINEDRESSERS, THAT THEY MIGHT GIVE HIM SOME OF THE FRUIT OF THE VINEYARD. BUT THE VINEDRESSERS BEAT HIM AND SENT HIM AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. AGAIN HE SENT ANOTHER SERVANT, AND THEY BEAT HIM ALSO, TREATED HIM SHAMEFULLY, AND SENT HIM AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. AND AGAIN HE SENT A THIRD, AND THEY WOUNDED HIM ALSO AND CAST HIM OUT. THEN THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD SAID, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO? I WILL SEND MY BELOVED SON. PROBABLY THEY WILL RESPECT HIM WHEN THEY SEE HIM.’ BUT WHEN THE VINEDRESSERS SAW HIM THEY REASONED AMONG THEMSELVES, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE HEIR. COME, LET US KILL HIM, THAT THE INHERITANCE MAY BE OURS.’ SO THEY CAST HIM OUT OF THE VINEYARD AND KILLED HIM. THEREFORE WHAT WILL THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD DO TO THEM? HE WILL COME AND DESTROY THOSE VINEDRESSERS AND GIVE THE VINEYARD TO OTHERS.”**  **THE 110.0000% WORK TITHE IN TABERNACLE OF MEETING TO THE LEVITES**  **IN NUMBERS 18:21 MENTIONS “BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES IN ISRAEL AS…THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.” IN REVELATION 21:3-4 SAYS “BEHOLD, THE TABERNACLE OF GOD IS WITH MEN, AND HE WILL DWELL WITH THEM, AND THEY SHALL BE HIS PEOPLE. GOD HIMSELF WILL BE WITH THEM AND BE THEIR GOD. AND GOD WILL WIPE AWAY EVERY TEAR FROM THEIR EYES, THERE SHALL BE NO MORE DEATH, NOR SORROW, NOR CRYING. THERE SHALL BE NO MORE PAIN, FOR THE FORMER THINGS HAVE PASSED AWAY.”**  **THE 110.0000% GRAIN TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 MENTIONS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES THE TITHE OF YOUR GRAIN…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:22 DECLARES “YOU SHALL TRULY TITHE ALL THE INCREASE OF YOUR GRAIN THAT THE FIELD PRODUCES YEAR BY YEAR.” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 MENTIONS “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE, THE TITHE OF YOUR GRAIN…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN LUKE 12:16-21 DECLARES “THE GROUND OF A CERTAIN RICH MAN YIELDED PLENTIFULLY. AND HE THOUGHT WITHIN HIMSELF, SAYING, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO, SINCE I HAVE NO ROOM TO STORE MY CROPS?’ SO HE SAID, ‘I WILL DO THIS: I WILL PULL DOWN MY BARNS AND BUILD GREATER, AND THERE I WILL STORE ALL MY CROPS AND MY GOODS.’ AND I WILL SAY TO MY SOUL, ‘SOUL, YOU HAVE MANY GOODS, LAID UP FOR MANY YEARS, TAKE YOU EASE, EAT, DRINK AND BE MERRY.’ BUT GOD SAID TO HIM, ‘FOOL! THIS NIGHT YOUR SOUL WILL BE REQUIRED OF YOU, THEN WHOSE WILL THOSE THINGS BE WHICH YOU HAVE PROVIDED?’ SO IS HE WHO LAYS UP TREASURE FOR HIMSELF, & IS NOT RICH TOWARD GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% NEW WINE TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…YOUR NEW WINE…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 MENTIONS “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE…YOUR NEW WINE…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR (RESPECT) THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN MATTHEW 9:17 DECLARES “NOR DO THEY PUT NEW WINE INTO OLD WINESKINS, OR ELSE THE WINESKINS BREAK (BURST), THE WINE IS SPILLED, AND THE WINESKINS ARE RUINED. BUT THEY PUT NEW WINE INTO NEW WINESKINS, AND BOTH ARE PRESERVED.”**  **THE 110.0000% ANOINTING OIL TITHE VERSES THE 110.0000% HOLY BULL SIN OFFERING [BULLSHIT] AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS & ANOINTED PRIESTS THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12-15 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY MAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & IS ETERNALLY SINFUL & THE ANOINTED LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD [IN THE BOOK OF MATTHEW ONLY 5 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF MARK ONLY 4 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF JOHN ONLY 3 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF LUKE ONLY 2 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES ONLY 1 CAN ENTER IN & IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST NO ONE CAN ENTER IN]. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO SINNING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; EZEKIEL 28:15-19 & ISAIAH 14:12-21. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HIS HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE LORD CALLED WISDOM THAT SINNED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.”**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 DECLARES “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOU GATES THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 TELLS US “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE, THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 STATES “THEN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SHALL BE LIKENED TO TEN VIRGINS WHO TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND WENT OUT TO MEET THE BRIDEGROOM. NOW FIVE OF THEM WERE WISE, AND FIVE WERE FOOLISH. THOSE WHO WERE FOOLISH TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND TOOK NO OIL WITH THEM, BUT THE WISE TOOK OIL IN THEIR VESSELS WITH THEIR LAMPS. BUT WHILE THE BRIDEGROOM WAS DELAYED THEY ALL SLUMBERED AND SLEPT. AND AT MIDNIGHT A CRY WAS HEARD. ‘BEHOLD, THE BRIDEGROOM IS COMING, GO OUT TO MEET HIM!’ THEN ALL THOSE VIRGINS AROSE AND TRIMMED THEIR LAMPS. AND THE FOOLISH SAID TO THE WISE, ‘GIVE US SOME OF YOUR OIL, FOR OUR LAMPS ARE GOING OUT.’ BUT THE WISE ANSWERED, SAYING, ‘NO, LEST THERE SHOULD NOT BE ENOUGH FOR US AND YOU, BUT GO RATHER TO THOSE WHO SELL, AND BUY FOR YOURSELVES.’ AND WHILE THEY WENT TO BUY, THE BRIDEGROOM CAME, AND THOSE WHO WERE READY WENT IN WITH HIM TO THE WEDDING, AND THE DOOR WAS SHUT. AFTERWARD, THE OTHER VIRGINS CAME ALSO, SAYING, ‘LORD, LORD, OPEN TO US!’ BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘ASSUREDLY I SAY TO YOU, ‘I DO NOT KNOW YOU.’ WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU KNOW NEITHER THE DAY NOR THE HOUR IN WHICH THE SON OF MAN IS COMING.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GUILT OFFERING VERSES THE 110.0000% ANOINTING OIL TITHE AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS & ANOINTED PRIESTS THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 11:12-15 & 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF AS THE FEMALE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY WOMAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW THAT TEMPTED & IS ETERNALLY GUILTY WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & THE ANOINTED FEMALE LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7 & ISAIAH 47:1-15. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTESS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD [IN THE BOOK OF MATTHEW ONLY 5 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF MARK ONLY 4 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF JOHN ONLY 3 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF LUKE ONLY 2 CAN ENTER IN, IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE APOSTLES ONLY 1 CAN ENTER IN & IN THE BOOK OF ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST NO ONE CAN ENTER IN]. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTESSES OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO TEMPTING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 47:1-15. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HER HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE LADY CALLED WISDOM THAT TEMPTED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.”**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 DECLARES “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOU GATES THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…” IN DEUTERONOMY 14:23 TELLS US “AND YOU SHALL EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD, IN THE PLACE WHERE HE CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE, THE TITHE OF YOUR…OIL…THAT YOU MAY LEARN TO FEAR THE LORD YOUR GOD ALWAYS.” IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 STATES “THEN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN SHALL BE LIKENED TO TEN VIRGINS WHO TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND WENT OUT TO MEET THE BRIDEGROOM. NOW FIVE OF THEM WERE WISE, AND FIVE WERE FOOLISH. THOSE WHO WERE FOOLISH TOOK THEIR LAMPS AND TOOK NO OIL WITH THEM, BUT THE WISE TOOK OIL IN THEIR VESSELS WITH THEIR LAMPS. BUT WHILE THE BRIDEGROOM WAS DELAYED THEY ALL SLUMBERED AND SLEPT. AND AT MIDNIGHT A CRY WAS HEARD. ‘BEHOLD, THE BRIDEGROOM IS COMING, GO OUT TO MEET HIM!’ THEN ALL THOSE VIRGINS AROSE AND TRIMMED THEIR LAMPS. AND THE FOOLISH SAID TO THE WISE, ‘GIVE US SOME OF YOUR OIL, FOR OUR LAMPS ARE GOING OUT.’ BUT THE WISE ANSWERED, SAYING, ‘NO, LEST THERE SHOULD NOT BE ENOUGH FOR US AND YOU, BUT GO RATHER TO THOSE WHO SELL, AND BUY FOR YOURSELVES.’ AND WHILE THEY WENT TO BUY, THE BRIDEGROOM CAME, AND THOSE WHO WERE READY WENT IN WITH HIM TO THE WEDDING, AND THE DOOR WAS SHUT. AFTERWARD, THE OTHER VIRGINS CAME ALSO, SAYING, ‘LORD, LORD, OPEN TO US!’ BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘ASSUREDLY I SAY TO YOU, ‘I DO NOT KNOW YOU.’ WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU KNOW NEITHER THE DAY NOR THE HOUR IN WHICH THE SON OF MAN IS COMING.”**  **THE 110.0000% JOURNEY TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 14:24 DECLARES “BUT IF THE JOURNEY IS TOO LONG FOR YOU, SO THAT YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO CARRY THE TITHE, OR IF THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD CHOOSES TO PUT HIS NAME IS TOO FAR FROM YOU, WHEN THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS BLESSED YOU…” IN LUKE 19:12-27 SAYS “A CERTAIN NOBLEMAN WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE FOR HIMSELF A KINGDOM AND TO RETURN. SO HE CALLED THEM OF HIS SERVANTS, DELIVERED TO THEM TEN MINAS ($960,000.00 IN GOLD & $6,400.00 IN SILVER), AND SAID TO THEM, ‘DO BUSINESS TILL I COME.’ BUT HIS CITIZENS HATED HIM, AND SENT A DELEGATION AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE WILL NOT HAVE THIS MAN TO REIGN OVER US.’ AND SO IT WAS THAT WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM, HE THEN COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS, TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW HOW MUCH EVERY MAN HAD GAINED BY TRADING. THEN CAME THE FIRST, SAYING, ‘MASTER, YOUR MINA ($96,000.00 IN GOLD & $6,400.00 IN SILVER) HAS EARNED TEN MINAS ($960,000.00 IN GOLD & $64,000.00 IN SILVER). AND HE SAID, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT, BECAUSE YOU WERE FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ AND THE SECOND CAME SAYING, ‘MASTER, YOUR MINA HAS EARNED FIVE MINAS ($480,000.00 IN GOLD & $32,000.00 IN SILVER). LIKEWISE HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOU ALSO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘MASTER, HERE IS YOUR MINA, WHICH I KEPT PUT AWAY IN A HANDKERCHIEF. FOR I FEARED YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE AN AUSTERE (SEVERE) MAN, YOU COLLECT WHAT YOU DID NOT DEPOSIT, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH I WILL JUDGE YOU, YOU WICKED SERVANT. YOU KNEW THAT I WAS AN AUSTERE MAN, COLLECTING WHAT I DID NOT DEPOSIT AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW. WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY IN THE BANK, THAT AT MY COMING I MIGHT HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ AND HE SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE MINA FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS TEN MINAS ($1,056,000.00).’ BUT THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘MASTER, HE HAS TEN MINAS.’ FOR I SAY TO YOU, THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL BE GIVEN, AND FROM HIM WHO DOES NOT HAVE, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY FROM HIM. BUT BRING HERE THOSE ENEMIES OF MINE, WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO REIGN OVER THEM, AND SLAY THEM BEFORE ME.”**  **THE 110.0000% PRODUCE TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 14:28 DECLARES “AT THE END OF EVERY THIRD YEAR YOU SHALL BRING OUT THE TITHE OF YOUR PRODUCE OF THAT YEAR AND STORE IT UP WITHIN YOUR GATES. IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 SAYS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE LEVITE, THE STRANGER, THE FATHERLESS, AND THE WIDOW (WIDOWER), SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN MATTHEW 13:23 STATES “BUT HE WHO RECEIVED SEED ON THE GOOD GROUND IS HE WHO HEARS THE WORD AND UNDERSTANDS IT, WHO INDEED BEARS FRUIT AND PRODUCES SOME A HUNDREDFOLD, SOME SIXTY, AND SOME THIRTY.”**  **THE 110.0000% LEVITE TITHE**  **IN NUMBERS 18:24 STATES “FOR THE TITHES OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER UP AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD, I HAVE GIVEN TO THE LEVITES AS AN INHERITANCE, THEREFORE I HAVE SAID TO THEM, ‘AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE.” IN NUMBERS 18:26 TELLS US “SPEAK THUS TO THE LEVITES, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN YOU TAKE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THE TITHES WHICH I HAVE GIVEN YOU FROM THEM AS YOUR INHERITANCE, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER UP A HEAVE OFFERING OF IT TO THE LORD, A TENTH OF THE TITHE.’” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 STATES “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE LEVITE…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 MENTIONS “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE LEVITE…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENT, NOR HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN LUKE 10:30-37 SAYS “A CERTAIN MAN WENT DOWN FROM JERUSALEM TO JERICHO, AND FELL AMONG THIEVES WHO STRIPPED HIM OF HIS CLOTHING, WOUNDED HIM, AND DEPARTED, LEAVING HIM HALF DEAD. NOW BY CHANCE A CERTAIN PRIEST CAME DOWN THE ROAD. AND WHEN HE SAW HIM, HE PASSED BY ON THE OTHER SIDE. LIKEWISE A LEVITE, WHEN HE ARRIVED AT THE PLACE, CAME AND LOOKED, AND PASSED BY ON THE OTHER SIDE. BUT A CERTAIN SAMARITAN, AS HE JOURNEYED, CAME WHERE HE WAS. AND WHEN HE SAW HIM, HE HAD COMPASSION. SO HE WENT TO HIM AND BANDAGED HIS WOUNDS, POURING ON OIL AND WINE, AND HE SET HIM ON HIS OWN ANIMAL, BROUGHT HIM TO AN INN, AND TOOK CARE OF HIM. ON THE NEXT DAY, WHEN HE DEPARTED, HE TOOK OUT TWO DENARII ($64.00 FOR 2 DAYS), GAVE THEM TO THE INNKEEPER, AND SAID TO HIM, ‘TAKE CARE OF HIM, AND WHATEVER MORE YOU SPEND, WHEN I COME AGAIN, I WILL REPAY YOU. SO WHICH OF THESE THREE DO YOU THINK WAS NEIGHBOR TO HIM WHO FELL AMONG THE THIEVES?’ AND HE SAID, ‘HE WHO SHOWED MERCY ON HIM.’ THEN JESUS SAID TO HIM, ‘GO AND DO LIKEWISE.’”**  **THE 110.0000% STRANGER TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE…STRANGER…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 SAYS “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE…STRANGER…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENTS, NOT HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN MATTHEW 25:31-46 TELLS US “WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES IN HIS GLORY, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS) WITH HIM, THEN HE WILL SIT ON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDES HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS IN THE LEFT. THEN THE KING WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS RIGHT HAND, ‘COME, YOU BLESSED OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU TOOK ME IN, I WAS NAKED AND YOU CLOTHED ME, I WAS SICK AND YOU VISITED ME, I WAS IN PRISON AND YOU CAME TO ME.’ THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ANSWER HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD, WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY AND FEED YOU, OR THIRSTY AND GIVE YOU DRINK? WHEN DID WE SEE YOU A STRANGER AND TAKE YOU IN, OR NAKED AND CLOTHE YOU? OR WHEN DID WE SEE YOU SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND COME TO YOU?’ AND THE KING WILL ANSWER AND SAY TO THEM, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE MY BRETHREN, YOU DID IT TO ME.’ THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO THE EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS): FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME NO FOOD. I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME NO DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU DID NOT TAKE ME IN, NAKED AND YOU DID NOT CLOTHE ME, SICK AND IN PRISON AND YOU DID NOT VISIT ME.’ THEN THEY ALSO WILL ANSWER HIM SAYING, ‘LORD, WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY OR THIRSTY OR A STRANGER OR NAKED OR SICK OR IN PRISON, AND DID NOT MINISTER TO YOU?’ THEN HE WILL ANSWER THEN, SAYING, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE, YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ME.’ AND THESE WILL GO AWAY INTO EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.”**  **THE 110.0000% FATHERLESS TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 IT MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT THE THE…FATHERLESS…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 SAYS “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE…FATHERLESS…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENTS, NOR HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN JOHN 8:37-47 SAYS “I KNOW THAT YOU ARE ABRAHAM’S DESCENDANTS, BUT YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, BECAUSE MY WORD HAS NO PLACE IN YOU. I SPEAK WHAT I (THE SON JESUS A BASTARD TO LUCIFER WITH THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM) HAVE SEEN WITH MY FATHER (STEPHEN), AND YOU DO WHAT YOU HAVE SEEN WITH YOUR FATHER (THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM OF LUCIFER A BASTARD TO THE FATHER STEPHEN).’ THEY ANSWERED AND SAID TO HIM, ‘ABRAHAM IS OUR FATHER.’ JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘IF YOU WERE ABRAHAM’S CHILDREN, YOU WOULD DO THE WORKS OF ABRAHAM. BUT NOW YOU SEEK TO KILL ME, A MAN WHO HAS TOLD YOU THE TRUTH WHICH I HEARD FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN). ABRAHAM DID NOT DO THIS. YOU DO THE DEEDS OF YOUR FATHER.’ THE THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘WE WERE NOT BORN OF FORNICATION (SEXUAL EROS LOVE), WE HAVE ONE FATHER (STEPHEN)—GOD.’ JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘IF GOD WERE YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN), YOU WOULD (AGAPE) LOVE ME, FOR I PROCEEDED FORTH AND CAME FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), NOR HAVE I COME OF MYSELF, BUT HE SENT ME. WHY DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND MY SPEECH? BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO LISTEN TO MY WORD. YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL, & THE DESIRES OF YOUR FATHER YOU WANT TO DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING (ANGEL HIERARCHY), AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKS A LIE, HE SPEAKS FROM HIS OWN RESOURCES (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) CONCERNING QANAH MEANING “ETERNAL LORDLY MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE”, FOR HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER OF IT. BUT BECAUSE I TELL THE TRUTH, YOU DO NOT BELIEVE ME. WHICH OF YOU CONVICTS ME OF SIN? AND IF I TELL THE TRUTH, WHY DO YOU NOT BELIEVE ME? HE WHO IS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6) HEARS GOD’S WORDS, THEREFORE YOU DO NOT HEAR, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN 1ST JOHN 2:15-17).’” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAH AND THE BLESSING AND CURSING IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**  **THE 110.0000% WIDOW TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 26:12 MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE FINISHED LAYING ASIDE ALL THE TITHE OF YOUR INCREASE IN THE THIRD YEAR—THE YEAR OF TITHING—AND HAVE GIVEN IT TO THE…WIDOW…SO THAT THEY MAY EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES AND BE FILLED.” IN DEUTERONOMY 26:13 TELLS US “…THEN YOU SHALL SAY BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD: ‘I HAVE REMOVED THE HOLY TITHE FROM MY HOUSE, AND ALSO HAVE GIVEN THEM TO THE…WIDOW…ACCORDING TO ALL YOUR COMMANDMENTS WHICH YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME, I HAVE NOT TRANSGRESSED YOUR COMMANDMENTS, NOR HAVE I FORGOTTEN THEM.” IN LUKE 18:2-8 DECLARES “THERE WAS IN A CERTAIN CITY A JUDGE WHO DID NOT FEAR (RESPECT) GOD NOR REGARD (RESPECT) MAN. NOW THERE WAS A WIDOW IN THAT CITY, AND SHE CAME TO HIM, SAYING, ‘GET JUSTICE FOR ME FROM MY ADVERSARY.’ AND HE WOULD NOT FOR A WHILE, BUT AFTERWARD HE SAID WITHIN HIMSELF, ‘THOUGH I DO NOT FEAR (RESPECT) GOD NOR REGARD (RESPECT) MAN, YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW TROUBLES ME I WILL AVENGE HER, LEST BY HER CONTINUAL COMING SHE WEARY ME.’ THEN THE LORD (JESUS) SAID, ‘HEAR WHAT THE UNJUST JUDGE SAID. AND SHALL GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) NOT AVENGE HIS OWN ELECT WHO CRY OUT DAY AND NIGHT TO HIM, THOUGH HE BEARS LONG WITH THEM?’ I TELL YOU THAT HE WILL AVENGE THEM SPEEDILY. NEVERTHELESS, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES, WILL HE REALLY FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?’**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE MINT, ANISE, CUMMIN & RUE & ALL MANNER OF HERBS TITHES**  **IN GENESIS 1:11 SAYS “THEN GO SAID, ‘LET THE EARTH BRING FORTH GRASS, THE HERB THAT YIELDS SEED, AND THE FRUIT TREE THAT YIELDS FRUIT TO ITS KIND, WHOSE SEED IS IN ITSELF, ON THE EARTH,’ AND IT WAS SO.” IN MATTHEW 23:23 DECLARES “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND ANISE AND CUMMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH, THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.” IN LUKE 11:42 IT MENTIONS “BUT WOE TO YOU PHARISEES! FOR YOU TITHE MINT AND RUE AND ALL MANNER OF HERBS, AND PASS THE JUSTICE AND THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.” IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE MAIN HERBS THAT COME FROM TREES AND PLANTS IN THE HOLY BIBLE, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “THE LORD YAHWEH’S HEALING AND THE MEDICAL HERBAL ANTIDOTES IN THE HOLY BIBLE.”**  **THE MINT HERB ALSO CALLED CAMPHOR OR LAUREL CROWN IS USED TO PRODUCE PEPPERMINT AND SPEARMINT FROM ITS LEAVES AND FLOWER TOPS. THE MINT HERB TREATS BEE STINGS, ITCHING, MOUTH SORES, NAUSEA (MOTION SICKNESS), INDIGESTION, INTESTINAL GAS, CHEST COMPLAINTS, ABDOMINAL OR INTESTINAL PAIN, COMMON COLD (NASAL CONGESTION), BRONCHITIS, HEADACHE, DIARRHEA, MUSCLE SPASMS, SUNBURN, RHEUMATISM, TOOTHACHE, TO AID DIGESTION & IRRITABLE BOWEL SYNDROME. THE SIDE EFFECTS OF THIS HERB ARE SKIN INFLAMMATION, ALLERGIC REACTIONS AS MUSCLE TREMORS, HEADACHE, HEARTBURN, FLUSHING & IRRITABLE MUCOUS MEMBRANES. THIS HERB CAN CAUSE RELAXATION OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT MUSCLES, ACID REFLUX, HIATAL HERNIA & AIRWAY IN INFANTS WHO DRINK TEA IN MENTHOL. SO YOU MUST BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE ANISE PLANT ALSO CALLED SWEET CUMMIN HERB HAS SOME HEALING PROPERTIES FROM IT SEEDS, FRUIT AND OIL. ANISE IS USED AS A MEDICAL HERB THAT ACTS AN EXPECTORANT, TREATMENT FOR LICE, MUSCLE SPASMS, SCABIES, INTESTINAL GAS, ASTHMA AND TO REPEL INSECTS THAT CARRIES DISEASES. ANISE’S KNOWN SIDE EFFECTS CONCERN AN ALLERGIC REACTION, NAUSEA, VOMITING AND SEIZURES FROM INGESTING 1 TO 5 MILLILITERS OF ANISE OIL, SKIN IRRITATION ON CONTACT, MOUTH AND LIP INFLAMMATION (HEATED INFLAMED MOUTH). IT CAN CAUSE PSEUDO CONN’S SYNDROME (HYPERMINERALOCORTICISM) IF USED AS A BEVERAGE, AND OVERGROWTH OF ADRENAL GLANDS THAT CAUSES MUSCLE WEAKNESS, TREMORS AND TWITCHING, LOW BLOOD POTASSIUM LEVELS (THIN BLOOD COUNT), INCREASED URINATION AND THIRST AND HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE. SO YOU HAVE TO BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE CUMMIN HERB ALSO CALLED DILL WEED HERB IS A PROTECTION HERB USED TO WARD OFF WITCHCRAFTS, ENCHANTMENTS AND USED IN POTIONS WITH MAGICAL SPELLS FROM ITS FRUITS, SEEDS AND FLOWERS AND ALL OF THE REST OF THE PLANTS GROWTH IN ISAIAH 28:25-27. MAGICIANS USED DILL IN THEIR POTIONS AND MAGIC SPELLS. THE WHOLE PLANT IS USED AS A REMEDY FOR BAD BREATH, TO STIMULATE LACTATION, TO RELIEVE STOMACH PAINS, TREAT MUSCLE SPASMS, TO AID DIGESTION, TO STRENGTHEN NAILS, TO IMPROVE APPETITE, TO TREAT INSOMNIA, TO TREAT HICCUPS AND TO TREAT INTESTINAL GAS & INTESTINAL PAINS. DILL ALSO PROMOTED MILK FLOW IN BREASTFEEDING WOMEN. DILL IS CONSIDERED AS A PERENNIAL HERB THAT CAN LAST OVER 2 YEARS ON EARTH. IF YOU EXPERIENCE ANY SIDE EFFECTS, YOU SHOULD CONSULT WITH YOUR HERBAL DOCTOR. SO YOU HAVE TO BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE RUE HERB ALSO CALLED HERB OF GRACE IS FULL OF KNOWN HEALING PROPERTIES FROM ITS LEAVES AND ROOTS. THEY CONSIST OF TREATMENT FOR SPASMS, NERVOUSNESS, ARTHRITIS, BRUISES, EARACHE, DIGESTIVE PROBLEMS, MENSTRUAL PAIN, EYE STRAIN, INSECT BITES, GENERALIZED SWELLING, MUSCLE DISORDERS, LACK OF MENSTRUATION, JOINT DISORDERS, SEVERE STABBING PAIN, SPORTS INJURIES, TO INDUCE ABORTION, TO TREAT SPRAINS, TO TREAT STRAINS, TREAT SNAKEBITES, WORM INFECTION SUCH AS PINWORMS AND TAPEWORMS AND TO PROMOTE LACTATION IN BREAST FEEDING WOMEN. THE KNOWN SIDE EFFECTS OF THIS HERB ARE INCREASED SENSITIVITY TO SUNLIGHT, ALLERGIC SKIN REACTION SUCH AS INCREASED PIGMENTATION, BLISTERS AND REDNESS. THIS HERB CAN CAUSE LOW BLOOD PRESSURE AND INCREASED RISK OF MISCARRIAGE IN WOMEN. SO YOU HAVE TO BE CAREFUL IN USING THIS MEDICAL HERB UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF AN HERBAL DOCTOR.**  **THE 110.0000% POSSESSION TITHE**  **IN GENESIS 22:17 SAYS “…BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR DESCENDANTS AS THE STARS OF THE HEAVEN AND AS THE SAND WHICH IS ON THE SEASHORE, AND YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL POSSESS THE GATE OF THEIR ENEMIES.” IN LUKE 18:10-14 DECLARES “TWO MEN WENT UP TO THE TEMPLE TO PRAY, ONE A PHARISEE AND THE OTHER TAX COLLECTOR. THE PHARISEE STOOD AND PRAYED THUS WITH HIMSELF, ‘GOD, I THANK YOU THAT I AM NOT LIKE OTHER MEN—EXTORTIONERS, UNJUST, ADULTERERS, OR EVEN AS THIS TAX COLLECTOR. I FAST TWICE A WEEK, I GIVE TITHES IF ALL THAT I POSSESS.’ AND THE TAX COLLECTOR, STANDING AFAR OFF, WOULD NOT SO MUCH AS RAISE HIS EYES TO HEAVEN, BUT BEAT HIS BREAST, SAYING, ‘GOD, BE MERCIFUL TO ME A SINNER!’ I TELL YOU, THIS MAN WENT DOWN TO HIS HOUSE JUSTIFIED RATHER THAN THE OTHER, FOR EVERYONE WHO EXALTS HIMSELF WILL BE HUMBLED (PUT DOWN), AND HE WHO HUMBLES HIMSELF WILL BE EXALTED.”**  **THE 110.0000% PROMISES TITHE**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 10:9 MENTIONS “THEREFORE LEVI HAS NO PORTION NOR INHERITANCE WITH HIS BRETHREN, THE LORD IS HIS INHERITANCE, JUST AS THE LORD YOUR GOD PROMISED HIM.” IN HEBREWS 7:6-7, 9-10 SAYS “…BUT HE WHOSE GENEALOGY IS NOT DERIVED FROM THEN RECEIVED TITHES FROM ABRAHAM AND BLESSED HIM WHO HAD THE PROMISES, NOW BEYOND ALL CONTRADICTION THE LESSER (POOR AND NOT THE RICH) IS BLESSED BY THE BETTER…EVEN LEVI, WHO RECEIVES TITHES, PAID TITHES THROUGH ABRAHAM, SO TO SPEAK, FOR E WAS STILL IN THE LOINS OF HIS FATHER WHEN MELCHIZEDEK MET HIM.” IN LUKE 1:72-75 MENTIONS “TO PERFORM THE MERCY PROMISED TO OUR FATHERS, AND TO REMEMBER HIS HOLY COVENANT, THE OATH WHICH HE SWORE TO OUR FATHER ABRAHAM: TO GRANT US THAT WE, BEING DELIVERED FROM THE HAND OF OUR ENEMIES, MIGHT SERVE HIM WITHOUT FEAR, IN HOLINESS AND RIGHTEOUSNESS BEFORE HIM ALL THE DAYS OF OUR LIFE.”**  **THE 110.0000% WITNESSING TITHE**  **IN NUMBERS 17:8 STATES “NOW IT CAME TO PASS ON THE NEXT DAY THAT MOSES WENT INTO THE TABERNACLE OF WITNESS, AND BEHOLD, THE ROD OF AARON, OF THE HOUSE OF LEVI, HAD SPOUTED AND OUT FORTH BUDS, HAD PRODUCED BLOSSOMS AND YIELDED RIPE ALMOND.” IN HEBREWS 7:8 SAYS “HERE MORTAL MEN RECEIVES TITHES, BUT THERE HE RECEIVES THEM, OF WHOM IT IS WITNESSED THAT HE LIVES. IN JOHN 18:36-37 DECLARES “JESUS ANSWERED, MY KINGDOM (THAT AGE IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN LUKE 20:35-36) IS NOT OF THIS WORLD (THIS AGE IN THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38). MY SERVANTS WOULD FIGHT (ALONE POSITION), SO THAT I SHOULD NOT BE DELIVERED TO THE JEWS, BUT NOW MY KINGDOM IS NOT FROM HERE. PILATE THEREFORE SAID TO HIM, ‘ARE YOU A KING THEN?’ JESUS ANSWERED, ‘YOU SAY RIGHTLY THAT I AM A KING. FOR THIS CAUSE I WAS BORN, AND FOR THIS CAUSE I HAVE COME INTO THE WORLD, THAT I SHOULD BEAR WITNESS TO THE TRUTH. EVERYONE WHO IS OF THE TRUTH HEARS MY VOICE.”**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE 3 DAY TITHE & DAILY FOR OFFERINGS**  **IN AMOS 4:4 DECLARES “BRING YOUR SACRIFICES (TITHES AND OFFERINGS) EVERY MORNING, YOUR TITHES EVERY THREE DAYS.” IN LUKE 13:32 MENTIONS “AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘GO, TELL THAT FOX, BEHOLD, I CAST OUT DEMONS (DEVILS) AND PERFORM CURES TODAY AND TOMORROW, AND THIRD DAY I SHALL BE PERFECTED.’”**  **WHAT ARE THE WRONG TITHES IN THE HOLY BIBLE NOT DIRECTED TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH?**  **IN MATTHEW 23:23 DECLARES “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND CUMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHER UNDONE. IN LUKE 11:42 IT MENTIONS “BUT WOE TO YOU PHARISEES! FOR YOU TITHE MINT AND RUE AND ALL MANNER OF HERBS, AND PASS BY JUSTICE AND THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF GOD. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE. FIRST, IN MATTHEW, IT IS DIRECTED TO THE LAW OF GOD THAT IS NEGLECTED BY THE SCRIBES & PHARISEES TITHING AND NOT PUTTING THEIR TRUST IN GOD’S LAW. SECOND, IN LUKE, IS IT DIRECTED TO THE LORD HIMSELF CONCERNING HIS IMPARTIAL JUSTICE (JUDGMENT) AND HIS AGAPE LOVE ALSO CALLED HIS OMNI-BENEVOLENCE. THE PHARISEES TITHED ALL MANNER OF HERBS & PASSED AWAY FROM THE JUSTICE & THE AGAPE LOVE TOWARD GOD BY WHICH WE AS THE LORD’S PEOPLE ARE COMMANDED TO TRUST AND AGAPE LOVE GOD IN LUKE 10:27.**  **WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF 99 GOOD 110.0000% NON-MONEY/MONEY OFFERINGS & 110.0000% NON-MONEY SACRIFICES TO THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST TITLE & NOT THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST PERSONAL NAME OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE HOLY BIBLE? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FLOCK OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 4:4 DECLARES “ABEL ALSO BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS FLOCK AND THEIR FAT. AND THE LORD RESPECTED ABEL AND HIS OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 1:2 SAYS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN ANY ONE OF YOU BRING AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL BRING YOUR OFFERING OF THE LIVESTOCK—OF THE…FLOCK.” IN LEVITICUS 1:10 MENTIONS “IF HIS OFFERING IS OF THE FLOCK—AS A BURNT SACRIFICE, HE SHALL BEING A MALE WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 3:6 DECLARES “IF HIS OFFERING AS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF THE FLOCK, WHETHER MALE OR FEMALE, HE SHALL OFFER IT WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 5:6 STATES “…AND HE SHALL BRING HIS TRESPASS OFFERING TO THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED, A FEMALE FROM THE FLOCK…AS A SIN OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN.” IN LEVITICUS 5:15 SAYS “IF A PERSON COMMITS A TRESPASS, AN SINS UNINTENTIONALLY IN REGARD TO THE HOLY THINGS OF THE LORD, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD AS HIS TRESPASS OFFERING A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCK, WITH YOU VALUATION IN SHEKELS OF SILVER ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY, AS TRESPASS OFFERING.” IN LUKE 2:8 TELLS US “NOW THERE WERE IN THE SAME COUNTRY SHEPHERDS LIVING OUT IN THE FIELDS, KEEPING WATCH OVER THEIR FLOCK BY NIGHT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ALTAR BURNT OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 8:20 SAYS “THEN NOAH BUILT AN ALTAR TO THE LORD, AND TOOK OF EVERY CLEAN ANIMAL AND OF EVERY CLEAN BIRD, AND OFFERED BURNT OFFERINGS ON THE ALTAR.” IN GENESIS 22:9 STATES “THEN THEY CAME TO THE PLACE OF WHICH GOD HAD TOLD HIM. AND ABRAHAM BUILT AN ALTAR THERE AND PLACED TO WOOD IN ORDER, AND HE BOUND ISAAC HIS SON AND LAID HIM ON THE ALTAR, UPON THE WOOD.” IN EXODUS 29:25 SAYS “YOU SHALL RECEIVE THEM BACK FROM THEIR HANDS AND BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS A BURNT OFFERING, AS A SWEET AROMA BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 30:20 TELLS US “WHEN THEY GO INTO THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, OR WHEN THEY COME NEAR THE ALTAR TO MINISTER, TO BURN AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, THEY SHALL WASH WITH WATER, LEST THEY DIE.” IN EXODUS 35:16 STATES “…THE ALTAR IF BRUNT OFFERING WITH ITS BRONZE GRATING, ITS POLES, ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND THE LAVER AND ITS BASE.” IN EXODUS 38:1 SAYS “HE MADE THE ALTAR OF BRUNT OFFERING OF ACACIA WOOD, FIVE CUBITS WAS ITS LENGTH AND FIVE ITS LENGTH AND FIVE CUBITS ITS WIDTH—IT WAS SQUARE—AND ITS HEIGHT WAS THREE CUBITS.” IN EXODUS 40:10 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL ANOINT THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING AND ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND CONSECRATE THE ALTAR. THE ALTAR SHALL BE MOST HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 1:13 DECLARES “…BUT HE SHALL WASH THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS WITH WATER. THEN THE PRIEST SHALL BRING IT ALL AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 1:17 SAYS “THEN HE SHALL SPLIT IT AT ITS WINGS, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE. IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 2:2 DECLARES “HE SHALL BRING IT TO AARON’S SONS, THE PRIESTS, ONE OF WHOM SHALL TAKE FROM IT HIS HANDFUL OF FINE FLOUR AND OIL WITH ALL THE FRANKINCENSE. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT AS A MEMORIAL ON THE ALTAR, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 2:9 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE FROM THE GRAIN OFFERING A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:5 MENTIONS “…AND AARON’S SONS SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR UPON THE BURNT SACRIFICE, WHICH IS ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE, AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:11 STATES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:16 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA, AND THE FAT’S IS THE LORD’S.” IN LEVITICUS 9:13 MENTIONS “THEN THEY PRESENTED THE BURNT OFFERING TO HIM, WITH ITS PIECES AND HEAD, AND HE BURNED THEM ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 9:14 SAYS “AND HE WASHED THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS, AND BURNED THEM WITH THE BURNT OFFERING ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 9:24 STATES “…AND FIRE CAME OUT FROM BEFORE THE LORD AND CONSUMED THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE FAT ON THE ALTAR. WHEN ALL THE PEOPLE SAW IT, THEY SHOUTED AND FELL ON THEIR FACES.” IN MATTHEW 5:23-25 DECLARES “THEREFORE IF YOU BRING YOUR GIFT TO THE ALTAR, AND THERE REMEMBER THAT YOUR BROTHER HAS SOMETHING AGAINST YOU, LEAVE YOUR GIFT THERE BEFORE THE ALTAR, AND GO YOUR WAY. FIRST BE RECONCILED TO YOUR BROTHER, AND THEN COME AND OFFER YOUR GIFT. AGREE WITH YOUR ADVERSARY QUICKLY WHILE YOU ARE ON THE WAY WITH HIM, LEST YOUR ADVERSARY DELIVER YOU TO THE JUDGE, THE JUDGE HAND YOU OVER TO THE OFFICER, AND YOU BE THROWN INTO PRISON.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SACRIFICIAL OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 31:54 SAYS “THEN JACOB OFFERED A SACRIFICE ON THE MOUNTAIN, AND CALLED HIS BRETHREN TO EAT BREAD. AND THEY ARE BREAD AND STAYED ALL NIGHT ON THE MOUNTAIN.” IN GENESIS 46:1 DECLARES “SO ISRAEL TOOK HIS JOURNEY WITH ALL THAT HE HAD, AND CAME TO BEERSHEBA, AND OFFERED TO THE GOD OF HIS FATHER ISAAC.” IN LEVITICUS 8:21 MENTIONS “THEN HE WASHED THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS IN WATER. AND MOSES BURNED THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT WAS A BURNT SACRIFICE FOR A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 17:8 SAYS “ALSO YOU SHALL SAY TO THEM: ‘WHATEVER MAN OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, OR OF THE STRANGERS WHO DWELL AMONG YOU, WHO OFFERS A BURNT OFFERING OR SACRIFICE.” IN MATTHEW 9:13 SAYS “BUT GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS” ‘I DESIRE MERCY AND NOT SACRIFICE’ FOR I DID NOT COME TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN MATTHEW 12:7.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WINE DRINK OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:40 SAYS “WITH THE ONE LAMB BE ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FLOUR MIXED WITH ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF PRESSED OIL, AND ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF WINE AS A DRINK OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 15:5 DECLARES “…AND ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF WINE AS A DRINK OFFERING YOU SHALL PREPARE WITH THE BURNT OFFERING OR THE SACRIFICE, FOR EACH LAMB.” IN NUMBERS 15:7 MENTIONS “…AND AS A DRINK OFFERING YOU SHALL OFFER ONE-THIRD OF A HIN OF WINE AS A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 15:10. IN NUMBERS 28:14 STATES “THEIR DRINK OFFERING SHALL BE HALF A HIN OF WINE FOR A BULL, ONE-THIRD OF A HIN FOR A RAM, AND ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN FOR A LAMB, THIS IS THE BURNT OFFERING FOR EACH MONTH THROUGHOUT THE MONTHS OF THE YEAR.” IN DEUTERONOMY 32:38 STATES “WHO ATE THE FAT OF THEIR SACRIFICES, AND DRANK THE WINE OF THEIR DRINK OFFERING? LET THEM RISE AND HELP YOU, AND BE YOUR REFUGE.” IN MATTHEW 9:17 DECLARES “NOR DO THEY PUT INTO OLD WINESKINS, OR ELSE THE WINESKINS BREAK, THE WINE IS SPILLED, AND THE WINESKINS ARE RUINED. BUT THEY PUT NEW WINE INTO NEW WINESKINS, AND BOTH ARE PRESERVED.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BREAD OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 21:8 DECLARES “THEREFORE YOU SHALL CONSECRATE HIM, FOR HE OFFERS THE BREAD OF YOUR GOD. HE SHALL BE HOLY TO YOU, FOR I THE LORD, WHO SANCTIFY YOU, AM HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 24:7 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL PUT PURE FRANKINCENSE ON EACH ROW THAT IT MAY BE ON THE BREAD FOR A MEMORIAL, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN JOHN 6:48, 50-51 MENTIONS “I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE…THIS IS THE BREAD WHICH COMES DOWN FROM HEAVEN, THAT ONE MAY EAT OF IT AND NOT DIE. I AM THE LIVING BREAD WHICH CAME DOWN FROM HEAVEN. IF ANYONE EATS OF THIS BREAD, HE WILL LIVE FOREVER, AND THE BREAD THAT I SHALL GIVE IS MY FLESH, WHICH I SHALL FIVE FROM THE LIFE OF THE WORLD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PEACE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 20:24 STATES “AN ALTAR OF EARTH YOU SHALL MAKE FOR ME, AND YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ON IT YOUR…PEACE OFFERINGS…IN EVERY PLACE WHERE I RECORD MY NAME I WILL COME TO YOU, AND I WILL BLESS YOU.” IN EXODUS 32:6 SAYS “THEN THEY ROSE EARLY ON THE NEXT DAY…BROUGHT PEACE OFFERINGS, AND THE PEOPLE SAT DOWN TO EAT AND DRINK, AND ROSE UP TO PLAY.” IN LEVITICUS 3:1 STATES “WHEN HIS OFFERING IS SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING, IF HE OFFERS IT OF THE HERD, WHETHER MALE OR FEMALE, HE SHALL OFFER IT WITHOUT BLEMISH BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:3 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL OFFER FROM THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT THAT IS ON THE ENTRAILS…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 3:9; 4:26, 31, 35; 6:12; 7:33. IN LEVITICUS 3:6 STATES “IF HIS OFFERING AS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF THE FLOCK, WHETHER MALE OR FEMALE, HE SHALL OFFER IT WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 4:10 DECLARES “…AS IT WAS TAKEN FROM THE BULL OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING…” IN LEVITICUS 7:11 STATES “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERINGS WHICH HE SHALL OFFER TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:15 SAYS “THE FLESH OF THE SACRIFICE OF HIS PEACE OFFERING…SHALL BE EATEN THE SAME DAY IT IS OFFERED. HE SHALL NOT LEAVE ANY OF IT UNTIL MORNING.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 7:18. IN LEVITICUS 7:20 TELLS US “BUT THE PERSON WHO EATS THE FLESH OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD, WHILE HE IS UNCLEAN, THAT PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM HIS PEOPLE.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 7:21; 10:14. IN LEVITICUS 7:29 DECLARES “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, SAYING, ‘HE WHO OFFERS THE SACRIFICE OF HIS PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD SHALL BRING HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD FROM THE SACRIFICE OF HIS PEACE OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 7:34 SAYS “…I HAVE TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, FROM THE SACRIFICES OF THEIR PEACE OFFERINGS, AND I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO AARON THE PRIEST AND TO HIS SONS FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BY A STATUTE FOREVER.” IN LEVITICUS 9:4 MENTIONS “…ALSO A BULL AND A RAM AS PEACE OFFERINGS, TO SACRIFICE BEFORE THE LORD…FOR TODAY THE LORD WILL APPEAR TO YOU.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 9:18 & NUMBERS 6:17. IN LEVITICUS 9:22 DECLARES “THEN AARON LIFTED HIS HAND TOWARD THE PEOPLE, BLESSED THEM, AND CAME DOWN FROM OFFERING THE…PEACE OFFERINGS.” IN LEVITICUS 17:5 SAYS “…TO THE END THAT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL MAY BRING THEIR SACRIFICES WHICH THEY OFFER IN THE OPEN FIELD, THAT THEY MAY BRING THEM TO THE LORD AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND OFFER THEM AS PEACE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 19:5 STATES “AND IF YOU OFFER A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL OFFER IT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL.” IN LEVITICUS 23:19 MENTIONS “THEN YOU SHALL SACRIFICE…TWO MALE LAMBS OF THE FIRST YEAR AS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 6:14 TELLS US “AND HE SHALL PRESENT HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD…ONE RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A PEACE OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 6:18 SAYS “THEN THE NAZIRITE SHALL SHAVE HIS CONSECRATED HEAD AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND SHALL TAKE THE HAIR FROM HIS CONSECRATED HEAD AND PUT IT ON THE FIRE WHICH IS UNDER THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 7:17 STATES “…AND FOR THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERINGS: TWO OXEN, FIVE RAMS, FIVE MALE GOATS, AND FIVE MALE LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR. THIS WAS THE OFFERING OF NAHSHON THE SON OF AMMINADAB.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 7:23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83. IN NUMBERS 7:88 DECLARES “AND ALL THE OXEN FOR THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERINGS WERE 24 BULLS, THE RAMS 60, THE MALE GOATS 60, AND THE LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR 60.” IN NUMBERS 10:10 SAYS “ALSO IN THE DAY OF YOUR GLADNESS, IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, AND AT THE BEGINNING OF YOUR MONTHS, YOU SHALL BLOW THE TRUMPETS OVER…THE SACRIFICES OF YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, AND THEY SHALL BE A MEMORIAL FOR YOU BEFORE YOUR GOD: I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 29:39. IN NUMBERS 15:8 STATES “AND WHEN YOU PREPARE A YOUNG BULL…AS A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 20:10 DECLARES “WHEN YOU GO NEAR A CITY TO FIGHT (ALONE POSITION) AGAINST IT, AND THEN PROCLAIM AN OFFER OF PEACE TO IT.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 20:11. IN DEUTERONOMY 27:7 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL OFFER PEACE OFFERINGS, AND SHALL EAT THERE, AND REJOICE BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN MATTHEW 10:13 DECLARES “IF THE HOUSEHOLD IS WORTHY. LET YOUR PEACE COME UPON IT. BUT IF IT IS NOT WORTHY, LET YOUR PEACE RETURN TO YOU. ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LUKE 10:5-6.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY RIPE PRODUCE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 22:29 SAYS “YOU SHALL NOT DELAY TO OFFER THE FIRST OF YOUR RIPE PRODUCE…” IN REVELATION 14:15 SAYS “AND ANOTHER ANGEL CAME OUT OF THE TEMPLE, CRYING WITH A LOUD VOICE TO HIM WHO SAT ON THE CLOUD, ‘THRUST IN YOUR SICKLE AND REAP, FOR THE TIME HAS COME FOR YOU TO REAP, FOR THE HARVEST OF THE EARTH IS RIPE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY JUICES OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 22:29 DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT DELAY TO OFFER THE FIRST OF…YOUR JUICES…” IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:2 MENTIONS “I WOULD LEAD YOU AND BRING YOU INTO THE HOUSE OF MY MOTHER, SHE WHO USED TO INSTRUCT ME. I WOULD CAUSE YOU TO DRINK OF SPICED WINE, OF THE JUICES OF MY POMEGRANATE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FIRSTBORN SON OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 22:29 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT DELAY TO OFFER THE FIRST…THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR SONS YOU SHALL GIVE TO ME.” IN REVELATION 1:5 TELLS US “…AND FROM JESUS CHRIST, THE FAITHFUL WITNESS, THE FIRSTBORN FROM THE DEAD, AND THE RULER OVER THE KINGS OF THE EARTH. TO HIM WHO (AGAPE) LOVED US AND WASHED US FROM OUR SINS IN HIS OWN BLOOD…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BLOOD SACRIFICIAL OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 37:31 SAYS “SO THEY TOOK JOSEPH’S TUNIC, KILLED A KID OF THE GOATS, AND DIPPED THE TUNIC IN THE BLOOD.” IN REVELATION 19:13-16 DECLARES “HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD. AND THE ARMIES IN HEAVEN, CLOTHED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND CLEAN, FOLLOWED HIM ON WHITE HORSES. NOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH GOES A SHARP SWORD, THAT WITH IT HE SHOULD STRIKE THE NATIONS (LAWS). AND HE HIMSELF WILL RULE THEM WITH A ROD OF IRON. HE HIMSELF TREADS THE WINEPRESS OF THE FIERCENESS AND WRATH OF ALMIGHTY GOD. AND HE HAS ON HIS ROBE (BLOOD) AND ON HIS THIGH, A NAME WRITTEN: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WILLING HEART [MIND & REIGN] OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 25:2 DECLARES “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, THAT THEY BRING ME AN OFFERING, FROM EVERYONE WHO GIVES IT WILLINGLY WITH HIS HEART YOU SHALL TAKE MY OFFERING.” IN EXODUS 35:29 SAYS “...ALL THE MEN AND WOMEN WHOSE HEARTS WERE WILLING TO BRING MATERIAL FOR ALL KINDS OF WORK WHICH THE LORD, BY THE HAND OF MOSES, HAD COMMANDED TO BE DONE.” IN MATTHEW 8:2-3 DECLARES “AND BEHOLD, A LEPER CAME AND WORSHIPPED HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD, IF YOU ARE WILLING, YOU CAN MAKE ME CLEAN.’ THEN JESUS PUT OUT HIS HAND AND TOUCHED HIM, SAYING, ‘I AM WILLING, BE CLEANSED.’ IMMEDIATELY HIS LEPROSY WAS CLEANSED.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GOLD OFFERING ONLY TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TITLE OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH PRIEST & HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE**  **IN EXODUS 25:3 MENTIONS “AND THIS IS THE OFFERING WHICH YOU SHALL TAKE FROM THEM: GOLD…” IN EXODUS 35:5 STATES “TAKE FROM AMONG YOU AN OFFERING TO THE LORD. WHOEVER IS OF A WILLING HEART, LET HIM BRING IT AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD: GOLD…” IN EXODUS 35:22 SAYS “THEY CAME, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, AS MANY AS HAD A WILLING HEART, AND BROUGHT EARRINGS AND NOSE RINGS AND NECKLACES, ALL JEWELRY OF GOLD (EVERYTHING MADE OUT OF GOLD), THAT IS, EVERY MAN WHO MADE AN OFFERING OF GOLD TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 31:52 TELLS US “AND ALL THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING THAT THEY OFFERED TO THE LORD, FROM THE CAPTAINS OF THOUSANDS (DIVISIONS), AND CAPTAINS OF HUNDREDS (BANDS), WAS 16,750 SHEKELS ($32,160,000.00).” IN MATTHEW 2:11 SAYS “AND WHEN THEY HAD COME INTO THE HOUSE, THEY SAW THE YOUNG CHILD WITH MARY HIS MOTHER, AND FELL DOWN AND WORSHIPPED HIM. AND WHEN THEY HAD OPENED THEIR TREASURES, THEY PRESENTED GIFTS TO HIM: GOLD, FRANKINCENSE AND MYRRH.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SILVER OFFERING ONLY TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TITLE OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH PRIEST & HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE**  **IN EXODUS 25:3 DECLARES “AND THIS IS THE OFFERING WHICH YOU SHALL TAKE FROM THEM…SILVER…” IN EXODUS 35:5 MENTIONS “TAKE FROM AMONG YOU AN OFFERING TO THE LORD. WHOEVER IS IF A WILLING HEART, LET HIM BRING IT AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD…SILVER…” IN EXODUS 35:24 DECLARES “EVERYONE WHO OFFERED AN OFFERING OF SILVER…BROUGHT THE LORD’S OFFERING. AND EVERYONE WITH WHOM WAS FOUND ACACIA WOOD FOR ANY WORK OF THE SERVICE, BROUGHT IT.” IN MATTHEW 27:9 MENTIONS “THEN WAS FULFILLED WHAT WAS SPOKEN BY JEREMIAH THE PROPHET, SAYING, ‘AND THEY TOOK THE THIRTY PIECES OF SILVER ($960.00), THE VALUE OF HIM WHO WAS PRICED, WHOM THEY OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL PRICED.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BRONZE (COPPER) OFFERING ONLY TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TITLE OF THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH AS THE HIGH SERGEANT, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH PRIEST & HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE**  **IN EXODUS 25:3 MENTIONS “AND THIS IS THE OFFERING WHICH YOU SHALL TAKE FROM THEM…BRONZE…” IN EXODUS 35:5 TELLS US “TAKE FROM AMONG YOU AN OFFERING TO THE LORD. WHOEVER IS OF A WILLING HEART, LET HIM BRING IT AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD…BRONZE.” IN LUKE 12:6 SAYS “ARE NOT FIVE SPARROWS SOLD FOR TWO COPPER COINS? AND NOT ONE OF THEM IS FORGOTTEN BEFORE GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BULL SIN OFFERING [BULLSHIT] AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS & ANOINTED PRIESTS THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AS THE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY MAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & IS ETERNALLY SINFUL & THE ANOINTED LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTS OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO SINNING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; EZEKIEL 28:15-19 & ISAIAH 14:12-21. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTS OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HIS HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE LORD CALLED WISDOM THAT SINNED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.” IN EXODUS 29:14 DECLARES “BUT THE FLESH OF THE BULL (FLESH FOR FLESH IN JOHN 3:6), WITH ITS SKIN (SKIN FOR SKIN IN JOB 2:4) AND ITS OFFAL (DUNG FOR DUNG IN PHILIPPIANS 3:8), YOU SHALL BURN WITH FIRE OUTSIDE THE CAMP. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 4:8 DECLARES “HE SHALL TAKE FROM IT ALL THE FAT OF THE BULL AS THE SIN OFFERING. THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT WHICH IS ON THE ENTRAILS…” IN LEVITICUS 4:14 MENTIONS “…WHEN THE SIN WHICH THEY HAVE COMMITTED BECOMES KNOWN, THEN THE ASSEMBLY SHALL OFFER A YOUNG BULL FOR THE SIN, AND BRING IT BEFORE THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.” IN LEVITICUS 4:20 TELLS US “AND HE SHALL DO WITH THE BULL AS HE DID WITH THE BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, THUS HE SHALL DO WITH IT…” IN LEVITICUS 4:21 STATES “THEN HE SHALL CARRY THE BULL OUTSIDE THE CAMP, AND BURN IT AS HE BURNED THE FIRST BULL. IT IS A SIN OFFERING FOR THE ASSEMBLY.” IN LEVITICUS 4:34 MENTIONS “THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING WITH HIS FINGER, PUT IT ON THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING, AND POUR ALL THE REMAINING BLOOD AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 5:8 STATES “AND HE SHALL BRING THEM TO THE PRIEST, WHO SHALL OFFER THAT WHICH IS FOR THE SIN OFFERING FIRST, AND WRING OFF ITS HEAD FROM ITS NECK, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY.” IN LEVITICUS 5:9 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL SPRINKLE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING ON THE SIDE OF THE ALTAR, AND THE REST OF THE BLOOD SHALL BE DRAINED OUT AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 5:12 STATES “THEN HE SHALL BRING IT TO THE PRIEST, AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE HIS HANDFUL OF IT AS A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR ACCORDING TO THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 6:25 DECLARES “SPEAK TO AARON AND TO HIS SONS, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE LAW OF THE SIN OFFERING: IN THE PLACE WHERE THE BURNT OFFERING IS KILLED, THE SIN OFFERING SHALL BE KILLED BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS MOST HOLY.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:17. IN LEVITICUS 8:2 SAYS “…A BULL AS THE SIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 8:14; 9:2. IN LEVITICUS 9:10 SAYS “BUT THE FAT, THE KIDNEYS, AND THE FATTY LOB FROM THE LIVER OF THE SIN OFFERING HE BURNED ON THE ALTAR, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 9:22 STATES “THEN AARON LIFTED HIS HAND TOWARD THE PEOPLE, BLESSED THEM, AND CAME DOWN FROM OFFERING THE SIN OFFERING…” IN LEVITICUS 10:19 TELLS US “AND AARON SAID TO MOSES, ‘LOOK, THIS DAY THEY HAVE OFFERED THEIR SIN OFFERING…AND SUCH THINGS HAVE BEFALLEN ME! IF I HAD EATEN THE SIN OFFERING TODAY, WOULD IT HAVE BEEN ACCEPTED IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD?” IN LEVITICUS 16:3 SAYS “THUS AARON SHALL COME INTO THE HOLY PLACE: WITH THE BLOOD OF A YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 6:16 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL BRING THEM BEFORE THE LORD AND OFFER HIS SIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 8:8 TELLS US “THEN LET THEM TAKE A YOUNG BULL WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, AND YOU SHALL TAKE ANOTHER YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 18:9 MENTIONS “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE…EVERY SIN OFFERING WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN HEBREWS 9:28 STATES “SO CHRIST (HIGH PRIEST FOR MANKIND ONLY) WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY (1ST 46 YEAR KINGDOM). TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN (2ND 46 YEAR KINGDOM), FOR SALVATION.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WAVE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:24 MENTIONS “…AND YOU SHALL PUT ALL THESE IN THE HANDS OF AARON AND IN THE HANDS OF HIS SONS, AND YOU SHALL WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 8:27. IN EXODUS 29:26 SAYS “THEN YOU SHALL TAKE THE BREAST OF THE RAM OF AARON’S CONSECRATION AND WAVE IT AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AND IT SHALL BE YOUR PORTION.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN EXODUS 29:27 & LEVITICUS 8:29. IN LEVITICUS 7:30 STATES “HIS OWN HANDS SHALL BRING THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT WITH THE BREAST HE SHALL BRING, THAT THE BREAST MAY BE WAVED AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:34 MENTIONS “FOR THE BREAST OF THE WAVE OFFERING…I HAVE TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL…AND I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO AARON THE PRIEST AND TO HIS SONS FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BY A STATUTE FOREVER.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:15. IN LEVITICUS 9:21 DECLARES “…BUT THE BREASTS AND THE RIGHT THIGH AARON WAVED AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AS MOSES HAD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 10:14 TELLS US “THE BREAST OF THE WAVE OFFERING…YOU SHALL EAT IN A CLEAN PLACE, YOU, YOUR SONS, AND YOUR DAUGHTERS WITH YOU, FOR THEY ARE YOUR DUE AND YOUR SONS’ DUE…” IN LEVITICUS 14:12 DECLARES “AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE ONE MALE LAMB…AND THE LOG OF OIL, AND WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:24. IN LEVITICUS 23:15 STATES “AND YOU SHALL COUNT FOR YOURSELVES FROM THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, FROM THE DAY THAT YOU BROUGHT THE SHEAF OF THE WAVE OFFERING: SEVEN SABBATHS SHALL BE COMPLETED.” IN LEVITICUS 23:20 MENTIONS “THE PRIEST SHALL WAVE THEM WITH THE BREAD OF THE FIRST FRUITS AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, WITH THE TWO LAMBS. THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD FOR THE PRIEST.” IN NUMBERS 5:25 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY FROM THE WOMAN’S HAND, SHALL WAVE THE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AND BRING IT TO THE ALTAR.” IN NUMBERS 6:20 MENTIONS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, THEY ARE HOLY FOR THE PRIEST…AFTER THAT THE NAZIRITE MAY DRINK WINE.” IN NUMBERS 18:11 SAYS “THIS ALSO IS YOURS…WITH ALL THE WAVE OFFERINGS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEN TO YOU, AND YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOU, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER. EVERYONE WHO IS CLEAN IN YOUR HOUSE MAY EAT IT.” IN NUMBERS 18:18 DECLARES “AND THEIR FLESH SHALL BE YOURS, JUST AS THE WAVE BREAST AND THE RIGHT THIGH ARE YOURS.” IN MATTHEW 20:21, 23 SAYS “AND HE SAID TO HER, ‘WHAT DO YOU WISH?” SHE SAID TO HIM, ‘GRANT THAT THESE TWO SONS (JAMES & JOHN) OF MINE MAY SIT, ONE ON YOU RIGHT HAND AND THE OTHER ON THE LEFT, IN YOUR KINGDOM…SO HE SAID TO THEM, ‘YOU WILL INDEED DRINK MY CUP, AND BE BAPTIZED WITH THE BAPTISM (FIRE BAPTISM) THAT I AM BAPTIZED WITH, BUT TO SIT ON MY RIGHT HAND AND ON MY LEFT IS NOT MINE TO GIVE, BUT IT IS FROM THOSE FOR WHOM IT IS PREPARED BY MY FATHER (STEPHEN).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HEAVE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:27 DECLARES “AND FROM THE RAM OF THE CONSECRATION YOU SHALL CONSECRATE THE…THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING WHICH IS RAISED, OF THAT WHICH IS FOR AARON AND OF THAT WHICH IS FOR HIS SONS.” IN EXODUS 29:28 SAYS “IT SHALL BE FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FOR AARON AND HIS SONS BY A STATUTE FOREVER. FOR IT IS A HEAVE OFFERING, IT SHALL BE A HEAVE OFFERING FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL FROM THE SACRIFICES OF THEIR…HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:15. IN LEVITICUS 7:14 MENTIONS “AND FROM IT HE SHALL OFFER ONE CAKE FROM EACH OFFERING AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:32 TELLS US “ALSO THE RIGHT THIGH YOU SHALL GIVE TO THE PRIEST AS A HEAVE OFFERING FROM THE SACRIFICES…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 7:34. IN LEVITICUS 10:14 STATES “…THE THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING YOU SHALL EAT IN A CLEAN PLACE, YOU, YOUR SONS, AND YOUR DAUGHTERS WITH YOU, FOR THEY ARE YOUR DUE AND YOUR SONS’ DUE…” IN NUMBERS 6:20 IT MENTIONS “…THEY ARE HOLY FOR THE PRIEST…AND THE THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING. AFTER THAT THE NAZIRITE MAY DRINK WINE.” IN NUMBERS 15:19 SAYS “…THEN IT WILL BE, WHEN YOU EAT OF THE BREAD OF THE LAND THAT YOU SHALL OFFER UP A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 15:20 STATES “YOU SHALL OFFER UP A CAKE OF THE FIRST OF YOUR GROUND MEAL AS A HEAVE OFFERING AS A HEAVE OFFERING OF THE THRESHING FLOOR, SO SHALL YOU OFFER IT UP. ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 15:21. IN NUMBERS 18:8 DECLARES “AND THE LORD SPOKE TO AARON: ‘HERE, I MYSELF HAVE ALSO GIVEN YOU CHARGE OF MY HEAVE OFFERINGS, AND THE HOLY GIFTS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEM AS A PORTION TO YOU AND YOUR SONS, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER.’” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 18:11, 19. IN NUMBERS 18:24 STATES “…THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER UP AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD, I HAVE GIVEN TO THE LEVITES AS AN INHERITANCE, THEREFORE I HAVE SAID TO THEM, ‘AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THEY SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE.’” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 18:26, 28. IN NUMBERS 18:27 SAYS “YOUR HEAVE OFFERING SHALL BE RECKONED TO YOU AS THOUGH IT WERE THE GRAIN OF THE THRESHING FLOOR, AND AS THE FULLNESS OF THE WINEPRESS.” IN NUMBERS 18:29 STATES “OF ALL YOUR GIFTS YOU SHALL OFFER UP EVERY HEAVE OFFERING DUE TO THE LORD, FROM THE BEST OF THEM, THE CONSECRATED PART OF THEM.” IN NUMBERS 31:29 SAYS “…TAKE IT FROM THE HALF, & GIVE IT TO ELEAZAR THE PRIEST AS A HEAVE OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 31:41 STATES “SO MOSES GAVE THE TRIBUTE WHICH WAS THE LORD’S HEAVE OFFERING TO ELEAZAR THE PRIEST, AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:6 STATES “THERE YOU SHALL TAKE…THE HEAVE OFFERINGS OF YOUR HAND…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:11. IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…THE HEAVE OFFERING OF YOUR HAND.” IN LUKE 3:17 DECLARE “HIS WINNOWING FAN IS IN HIS HAND, AND HE WILL THOROUGHLY CLEAN OUT HIS THRESHING FLOOR, & GATHER THE WHEAT INTO HIS BARN, BUT THE CHAFF HE WILL BURN WITH UNQUENCHABLE FIRE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONSECRATED OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:34 SAYS “AND IF ANY OF THE FLESH OF THE CONSECRATED OFFERINGS, OR OF THE BREAD, REMAINS UNTIL THE MORNING, THEY YOU SHALL BURN THE REMAINDER WITH FIRE. IT SHALL NOT BE EATEN BECAUSE IT IS HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 8:28 MENTIONS “THE MOSES TOOK THEM FROM THEIR HANDS AND BURNED THEM ON THE ALTAR…THEY WERE CONSECRATED OFFERINGS FOR A SWEET AROMA. THAT WAS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 8:31 STATES “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON AND HIS SONS, ‘BOIL THE FLESH AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND EAT IT THERE WITH THE BREAD THAT IS IN THE BASKET OF THE CONSECRATED OFFERINGS, AS I COMMANDED, SAYING, ‘AARON AND HIS SONS SHALL EAT IT.’” IN NUMBERS 6:2 SAYS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN EITHER A MAN OR WOMAN CONSECRATES AN OFFERING TO TAKE A VOW OF A NAZIRITE, TO SEPARATE HIMSELF TO THE LORD.’” IN MATTHEW 7:6 DECLARES “DO NOT GIVE WHAT IS HOLY TO THE DOGS, NOR CAST YOUR PEARLS BEFORE SWINE, LEST THEY TRAMPLE THEM UNDER THEIR FEET, AND TURN AND TEAR YOU IN PIECES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LAMB SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:32 STATES “IF HE BRINGS A LAMB AS HIS SIN OFFERING, HE SHALL BRING A FEMALE WITHOUT BLEMISH.” IN LEVITICUS 9:3 SAYS “AND TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL YOU SHALL SPEAK, ‘TAKE…A LAMB, BOTH OF THE FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, AS A BURNT OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 14:13 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE LAMB IN THE PLACE WHERE HE KILLS THE SIN OFFERING…IN A HOLY PLACE, FOR AS THE SIN OFFERING IS THE PRIEST’S…IT IS MOST HOLY.” IN REVELATION 14:4 DECLARES “THESE ARE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, FOR THEY ARE VIRGINS. THESE ARE THE ONES WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM AMONG MEN, BEING FIRST FRUITS TO GOD AND TO THE LAMB.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GRAIN OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:41 SAYS “AND THE OTHER LAMB YOU SHALL OFFER AT TWILIGHT, AND YOU SHALL OFFER WITH IT THE GRAIN OFFERING…AS IN THE MORNING, FOR A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 30:9 SAYS “YOU SHALL NOT OFFER STRANGE INCENSE ON…A GRAIN OFFERING.” IN EXODUS 40:29 DECLARES “AND HE PUT THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF THE TENT OF MEETING, AND OFFERED UPON IT…THE GRAIN OFFERING, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 2:1 MENTIONS “WHEN ANYONE OFFERS A GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD, HIS OFFERING SHALL BE OF FINE FLOUR. AND HE SHALL POUR OIL ON IT, AND PUT FRANKINCENSE ON IT.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 2:15. IN LEVITICUS 2:3 TELLS US “THE REST OF THE GRAIN OFFERING SHALL BE AARON’S AND HIS SONS’. IT IS MOST HOLY OF THE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD MADE BY FIRE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 2:10. IN LEVITICUS 2:4 STATES “AND IF YOU BRING AS AN OFFERING A GRAIN OFFERING BAKED IN THE OVEN, IT SHALL BE UNLEAVENED CAKES OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, OR UNLEAVENED WAFERS ANOINTED WITH OIL.” IN LEVITICUS 2:5 TELLS US “BUT IF YOUR OFFERING IS A GRAIN OFFERING BAKED IN A PAN, IT SHALL BE OF FINE FLOUR, UNLEAVENED, MIXED WITH OIL.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 2:7; 6:21; 7:9. IN LEVITICUS 2:6 SAYS “YOU SHALL BREAK IT IN PIECES AND OUR OIL ON IT, IT IS A GRAIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 2:8 STATES “YOU SHALL BRING THE GRAIN OFFERING THAT IS MADE OF THESE THINGS TO THE LORD. AND WHEN IT IS PRESENTED TO THE PRIEST, HE SHALL BRING IT TO THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 2:9 DECLARES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE FROM THE GRAIN OFFERING A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 2:16; 6:15. IN LEVITICUS 2:11 MENTIONS “NO GRAIN OFFERING WHICH YOU BRING TO THE LORD SHALL BE MADE WITH LEAVEN, FOR YOU SHALL BURN NO LEAVEN NOR ANY HONEY IN ANY OFFERING TO THE LORD MADE BY FIRE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:12. IN LEVITICUS 2:13 TELLS US “AND EVERY OFFERING OF YOUR GRAIN OFFERING YOU SHALL SEASON WITH SALT, YOU SHALL NOT ALLOW THE SALT OF THE COVENANT OF YOUR GOD TO BE LACKING FROM YOUR GRAIN OFFERING. WITH ALL YOUR OFFERINGS YOU SHALL OFFER SALT.” IN LEVITICUS 2:14 MENTIONS “IF YOU OFFER A GRAIN OFFERING OF YOUR FIRST FRUITS TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL OFFER FOR THE GRAIN OFFERING OF YOUR FIRST FRUITS GREEN HEADS OF GRAIN ROASTED ON THE FIRE, GRAIN BEATEN FROM FULL HEADS.” IN LEVITICUS 6:14 MENTIONS “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE GRAIN OFFERING: THE SONS OF AARON SHALL OFFER IT ON THE ALTAR BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 6:20 TELLS US “THIS IS THE OFFERING OF AARON AND HIS SONS, WHICH THEY SHALL OFFER TO THE LORD, BEGINNING ON THE DAY WHEN HE IS ANOINTED ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR AS A DAILY GRAIN OFFERING, HALF OF IT IN THE MORNING AND HALF OF IT AT NIGHT.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:21. IN LEVITICUS 6:23 SAYS “FOR EVERY GRAIN OFFERING FOR THE PRIEST SHALL BE WHOLLY BURNED. IT SHALL NOT BE EATEN.” IN LEVITICUS 7:10 SAYS “EVERY GRAIN OFFERING, WHETHER MIXED WITH OIL OR DRY, SHALL BELONG TO ALL THE SONS OF AARON, TO ONE AS MUCH AS THE OTHER.” IN LEVITICUS 7:37 STATES “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE...GRAIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 9:4 SAYS “…A GRAIN OFFERING MIXED WITH OIL, FOR TODAY THE LORD WILL APPEAR TO YOU.” IN LEVITICUS 9:17 STATES “THEN HE BROUGHT THE GRAIN OFFERING, TOOK A HANDFUL OF IT, AND BURNED IT ON THE ALTAR, BESIDES THE BURNT SACRIFICE ON THE MORNING.” IN LEVITICUS 14:10 MENTIONS “AND ON THE 8TH DAY…THREE-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL AS A GRAIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 15:9; 28:12, 20, 28; 29:3, 9, 14. IN LEVITICUS 14:20 MENTIONS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THE…GRAIN OFFERING ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 14:31 SAYS “…SUCH AS HE IS ABLE TO AFFORD…THE GRAIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 23:13 TELLS US “ITS GRAIN OFFERING SHALL BE TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, FOR A SWEET AROMA…” IN LEVITICUS 23:14 STATES “YOU SHALL EAT NEITHER NOR PARCHED GRAIN NOR FRESH GRAIN UNTIL THE SAME DAY THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT AN OFFERING TO YOUR GOD, IT SHALL BE A STATUTE FOREVER THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS IN ALL YOUR DWELLINGS.” IN LEVITICUS 23:16 SAYS “COUNT FIFTY DAYS TO THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 23:18 MENTIONS “AND YOU SHALL OFFER WITH THE BREAD SEVEN LAMBS OF THE FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, ONE YOUNG BULL, AND TWO RAMS. THEY SHALL BE AS A…GRAIN OFFERING…AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 23:37 STATES “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATIONS, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD…A GRAIN OFFERING…EVERYTHING ON ITS DAY.” IN NUMBERS 4:16 MENTIONS “THE APPOINTED DUTY OF ELEAZAR THE SON OF AARON THE PRIEST IS THE…DAILY GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 5:15 SAYS “…THEN THE MAN SHALL BRING HIS WIFE TO THE PRIEST. HE SHALL BRING THE OFFERING REQUIRED FOR HER, ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF BARLEY MEAL, HE SHALL POUR NO OIL IT AND PUT NO FRANKINCENSE ON IT, BECAUSE IT IS A GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY, AND OFFERING FOR REMEMBERING, FORM BRINGING INIQUITY TO REMEMBRANCE.” IN NUMBERS 5:18 SAYS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL STAND THE WOMAN BEFORE THE LORD, UNCOVER THE WOMAN’S HEAD, AND PUT THE OFFERING FOR REMEMBERING IN HER HANDS, WHICH IS THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY. AND THE PRIEST SHALL HAVE IN HIS HAND THE BITTER WATER THAT BRINGS A CURSE.” IN NUMBERS 5:25 STATES “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY FROM THE WOMAN’S HAND, SHALL WAVE THE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, AND BRING IT TO THE ALTAR…” IN NUMBERS 6:15 MENTIONS “…AND THEIR GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 6:17 SAYS “…THE PRIEST SHALL ALSO OFFER ITS GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 7:13 DECLARES “HIS OFFERING WAS ONE SILVER PLATTER, THE WEIGHT OF WHICH WAS 130 SHEKELS ($16,640.00 IN SILVER & $249,600.00 IN GOLD), AND ONE SILVER BOWL OF 70 SHEKELS ($8,960.00 IN SILVER & $134,400.00 IN GOLD), ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY, BOTH OF THEM FULL OF FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL AS A GRAIN OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURE ARE IN NUMBERS 7:19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. IN NUMBERS 7:87 SAYS “ALL THE OXEN FOR THE BURNT OFFERING WERE 12 YOUNG BULLS, THE RAMS 12, THE MALE LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR 12, WITH THEIR GRAIN OFFERING…” IN NUMBERS 8:8 STATES “THEN LET THEM TAKE A YOUNG BULL WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL…” IN NUMBERS 15:4 DECLARES “…THEN HE WHO PRESENTS HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD SHALL BRING A GRAIN OFFERING OF ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN OF OIL.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 28:5, 13. IN NUMBERS 15:6 SAYS “OR FOR A RAM YOU SHALL PREPARE AS A GRAIN OFFERING TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH HALF A HIN OF OIL.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 28:9. IN NUMBERS 15:24 TELLS US “…THEN IT WILL BE, IF IT IS UNINTENTIONALLY COMMITTED, WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONGREGATION, THAT THE WHOLE CONGREGATION SHALL OFFER ONE YOUR BULL AS A BURNT OFFERING, AS A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD, WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING…ACCORDING TO THE ORDINANCE…” IN NUMBERS 18:9 STATES “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE: EVERY OFFERING OF THEIRS, EVERY GRAIN OFFERING…WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN NUMBERS 18:12 MENTIONS “…ALL THE BEST OF THE...GRAIN, THEIR FIRST FRUITS WHICH THEY OFFER TO THE LORD, I HAVE GIVEN THEM TO YOU.” IN NUMBERS 28:8 SAYS “THE OTHER LAMB YOU SHALL OFFERING THE EVENING, AND THE MORNING GRAIN OFFERING…YOU SHALL OFFER IT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 28:26 STATES “ALSO ON THE DAY OF THE FIRST FRUITS, WHEN YOU BRING A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD AT YOUR FEAST OF WEEKS, YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK.” IN NUMBERS 29:6 STATES “BESIDES ITS GRAIN OFFERING FOR THE NEW MOON, THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING…ACCORDING TO THEIR ORDINANCE, AS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 29:11 MENTIONS “…THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 29:16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38. IN NUMBERS 29:18 SAYS “…AND THEIR GRAIN OFFERING…FOR THE RAMS, AND FOR THEIR LAMBS, BUT THEIR NUMBER, ACCORDING TO THE ORDINANCE…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 29:21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37. IN NUMBERS 29:39 SAYS “THESE YOU SHALL PRESENT TO THE LORD AT YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS---YOUR GRAIN OFFERINGS.” IN JOHN 12:24 STATES “MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE GROUND AND DIES, IT REMAINS ALONE, BUT IF IT DIES, IT PRODUCES MUCH GRAIN (FRUIT).’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SIN ATONEMENT OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:36 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL OFFER A BULL EVERY DAY AS A SIN OFFERING FOR ATONEMENT, TO CONSECRATE AND TO SANCTIFY THEM, BUT AN OUTSIDER SHALL NOT EAT THEM, BECAUSE THEY ARE HOLY.” IN EXODUS 30:10 MENTIONS “AND AARON SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON ITS HORNS ONCE A YEAR WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING OR ATONEMENT, ONCE A YEAR HE SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON IT THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS. IT IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 4:20 STATES “AND HE SHALL DO WITH THE BULL AS HE DID WITH THE BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, THUS HE SHALL DO WITH IT. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN THEM.” IN LEVITICUS 4:26 STATES “AND HE SHALL BURN ALL ITS FAT ON THE ALTAR…SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 4:31, 35; 5:6, 10. IN LEVITICUS 6:30 DECLARES “BUT NO SIN OFFERING FROM WHICH ANY OF THE BLOOD IS BROUGHT INTO THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, TO MAKE ATONEMENT IN THE HOLY PLACE, SHALL BE EATEN. IT SHALL BE BURNED IN THE FIRE.” IN LEVITICUS 9:7 TELLS US “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON, ‘GO TO THE ALTAR, OFFER YOUR SIN OFFERING…AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE. OFFER THE OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AS THE LORD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 10:17 MENTIONS “WHY HAVE YOU NOT EATEN THE SIN OFFERING IN A HOLY PLACE, SINCE IT IS MOST HOLY, AND GOD HAS GIVEN IT TO YOU TO BEAR THE GUILT OF THE CONGREGATION, TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM BEFORE THE LORD?” IN LEVITICUS 12:8 DECLARES “AND IF SHE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING A LAMB, THEN SHE MAY BRING TWO TURTLEDOVES OR TWO YOUNG PIGEONS…THE OTHER AS A SIN OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HER, AND SHE WILL BE CLEAN.” IN LEVITICUS 14:19 MENTIONS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THE SIN OFFERING, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM WHO IS TO BE CLEANSED FROM HIS UNCLEANNESS. AFTERWARD HE SHALL KILL THE BURNT OFFERING.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:31. IN LEVITICUS 15:15 SAYS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THEM, THE ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM BEFORE THE LORD BECAUSE OF HIS DISCHARGE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 15:30. IN LEVITICUS 16:6 STATES “AARON SHALL OFFER THE BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, WHICH IS FOR HIMSELF, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIMSELF AND FOR HIS HOUSE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 16:11. IN LEVITICUS 16:27 SAYS “THE BULL FOR THE SIN OFFERING…WHOSE BLOOD WAS BROUGHT IN TO MAKE ATONEMENT IN THE HOLY PLACE, SHALL BE CARRIED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. AND THEY SHALL BURN IN THE FIRE THEIR SKINS, THEIR FLESH, AND THEIR OFFAL (WASTE).” IN NUMBERS 6:11 TELLS US “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, BECAUSE HE SINNED IN REGARD TO THE CORPSE, AND HE SHALL SANCTIFY HIS HEAD THAT SAME DAY.” IN NUMBERS 8:12 SAYS “THEN THE LEVITES SHALL LAY THEIR HANDS ON THE HEADS OF THE YOUNG BULLS, AND YOU SHALL OFFER ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THE LEVITES.” IN NUMBERS 15:25 DECLARES “SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THE WHOLE CONGREGATION OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN THEM, FOR IT WAS UNINTENTIONAL, THEY SHALL BRING THEIR OFFERING, AN OFFERING MAD BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AND THEIR SIN OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, FOR THEIR UNINTENDED SIN.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBER 15:28. IN MATTHEW 9:6 SAYS “BUT THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS POWER ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS—THEN HE SAID TO THE PARALYTIC, ‘ARISE, TAKE UP YOUR BED, AND GO TO YOUR HOUSE.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SANCTUARY HALF-SHEKEL OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 30:13 SAYS “THIS IS WHAT EVERYONE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE NUMBERED SHALL GIVE” HALF A SHEKEL ($960.00 IN GOLD & $64.00 IN SILVER) ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY (A SHEKEL IS TWENTY GERAHS). THE HALF-SHEKEL SHALL BE AN OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 38:24 DECLARES “ALL THE GOLD THAT WAS USED IN ALL THE WORK OF THE HOLY PLACE, THAT IS, THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING, WAS 29 TALENTS ($167,040,000.00) AND 730 SHEKELS ($1,401,600.00), ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY.” IN LUKE 19:8 SAYS “THEN ZACCHAEUS STOOD AND SAID TO THE LORD, ‘LOOK, LORD, I GIVE HALF OF MY GOODS TO THE POOR, AND IF I HAVE TAKEN ANYTHING FROM ANYONE BY FALSE ACCUSATION, I RESTORE FOURFOLD (THIS IS THE WITNESS CONCERNING THE LORD JOHN THE BROTHER & HOLY GHOST OF GOD, LORD JESUS THE SON OF GOD, LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD & THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER ABOVE ALL IN JOHN 5:31-47 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY AGE OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 30:14 STATES “EVERYONE INCLUDED AMONG THOSE WHO ARE NUMBERED, FROM TWENTY YEARS OLD AND ABOVE, SHALL GIVE AN OFFERING (CONTRIBUTION) TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 20:34 STATES “JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, ‘THE SONS OF THIS AGE (THE LORD COMMANDS LIVING AS MAN & WOMAN TO GIVE ALL TITHES AND ALL OFFERINGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN) MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE (QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE). BUT THOSE WHO ARE COUNTED WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE (THE LORD DOES NOT COMMAND THOSE WHO DO NOT LIVE AS A MAN OR WOMAN TO GIVE ALL TITHES & ALL OFFERINGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE (NOT QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE) …”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LORD’S WORK (BUSINESS) OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 35:21 DECLARES “THEN EVERYONE CAME WHOSE HEART WAS STIRRED, AND EVERYONE WHOSE SPIRIT WAS WILLING, AND THEY BROUGHT THE LORD’S OFFERING FOR THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, FOR ALL ITS SERVICE, AND FOR THE HOLY GARMENTS.” IN EXODUS 36:6 STATES “SO MOSES GAVE A COMMANDMENT, AND THEY CAUSED IT TO BE PROCLAIMED THROUGHOUT THE CAMP, SAYING, ‘LET NEITHER MAN NOR WOMAN DO ANY MORE WORK FOR THE OFFERING OF THE SANCTUARY.’ AND THE PEOPLE WERE RESTRAINED FROM BRINGING.” IN EXODUS 38:24 MENTIONS “ALL THE GOLD THAT WAS USED IS ALL THE WORK OF THE HOLY PLACE, THAT IS, THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING, WAS 29 TALENTS ($167,040,000.00) AND 730 SHEKELS ($1,401,600.00), ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY.” IN LEVITICUS 23:25 TELLS US “YOU SHALL DO NO CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT (WORK THAT EARNS MONEY, BUT WORK THAT DOES NOT EARN MONEY IS TITHED & OFFERED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN), AND YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 23:36. IN JOHN 14:10 DECLARES “DO YOU NOT BELIEVE THAT I (SON JESUS) AM IN THE FATHER (STEPHEN), AND THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IN ME (SON JESUS)? THE WORDS THAT I SPEAK TO YOU I DO NOT SPEAK ON MY OWN AUTHORITY, BUT THE FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO DWELLS IN ME DOES THE WORKS.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY JEWELRY OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 35:22 SAYS “THEY CAME, BOTH MEN AND WOMEN, AS MANY AS HAD A WILLING HEART, AND BROUGHT EARRINGS AND NOSE RINGS, RINGS AND NECKLACES, ALL JEWELRY OF GOLD (EVERYTHING THAT IS GOLD), THAT IS, EVERY MAN WHO MADE AN OFFERING OF GOLD TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 15:22 MENTIONS “BUT THE FATHER SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, ‘BRING OUT THE BEST ROBE AND PUT IT ON HIM (SON), AND PUT A RING ON HIS HAND AND SANDALS ON HIS FEET.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FREEWILL OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 35:29 SAYS “THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BROUGHT A FREEWILL OFFERING TO THE LORD, AND THE MEN AND WOMEN WHOSE HEARTS WERE WILLING TO BRING MATERIAL (ALL KINDS OF BUILDING MATERIALS FOR THE WORK OF THE BUSINESS) FOR ALL KINDS OF WORK WHICH THE LORD, BY THE HAND OF MOSES, HAD COMMANDED TO BE DONE.” IN EXODUS 36:3 DECLARES “AND THEY RECEIVED FROM MOSES ALL THE OFFERING WHICH THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD BROUGHT FOR THE WORK OF THE SERVICE OF MAKING THE SANCTUARY. SO THEY CONTINUED BRINGING TO HIM FREEWILL OFFERINGS EVERY MORNING.” IN LEVITICUS 22:18 STATES “SPEAK TO AARON AND HIS SONS, AND TO ALL THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHATEVER MAN OF THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL, OR OF THE STRANGERS IN ISRAEL, WHO OFFERS HIS SACRIFICE FOR ANY OF HIS VOWS OR FOR ANY OF HIS FREEWILL OFFERINGS, WHICH THEY OFFER TO THE LORD…” IN LEVITICUS 22:21 MENTIONS “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE…TO FULFILL HIS VOW, OR A FREEWILL OFFERING FROM THE CATTLE OR THE SHEEP, IT MUST BE PERFECT TO BE ACCEPTED, THAT SHALL BE NO DEFECT IN IT.” IN LEVITICUS 22:23 TELLS US “EITHER A BULL OR A LAMB THAT HAS ANY LIMB TOO LONG OR TOO SHORT MAY OFFER AS A FREEWILL OFFERING, BUT FOR A VOW IT SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED.” IN LEVITICUS 23:38 DECLARES “…BESIDES ALL YOUR FREEWILL OFFERINGS WHICH YOU GIVE TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 15:3 STATES “…AND YOU MAKE AN OFFERING BY FIRE TO THE LORD…AS A FREEWILL OFFERING OR IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, TO MAKE A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD, FROM THE HERD OR THE FLOCK...” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 12:6. IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 SAYS “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…ANY OF YOUR OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW, OF YOUR FREEWILL OFFERINGS…” IN DEUTERONOMY 16:10 MENTIONS “THEN YOU SHALL KEEP THE FEAST OF WEEKS TO THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH THE TRIBUTE OF A FREEWILL OFFERING FROM YOUR HAND, WHICH YOU SHALL GIVE AS THE LORD YOUR GOD BLESSES YOU.” IN LUKE 14:28-35 MENTIONS “FOR WHICH OF YOU, INTENDING TO BUILD A TOWER, DOES NOT SIT DOWN FIRST, AND COUNT THE COST WHETHER HE HAVE ENOUGH TO FINISH IT? LEST, AFTER HE HAS LAID THE FOUNDATION, AND IS NOT ABLE TO FINISH IT, ALL WHO SEE IT BEGIN TO MOCK HIM, SAYING, ‘THIS MAN BEGAN TO BUILD, AND WAS NOT ABLE TO FINISH. OR WHAT KING, GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ANOTHER KING, DOES NOT SIT DOWN FIRST, AND CONSIDERS (CONSULTS) WHETHER HE BE ABLE WITH 10,000 TO MEET HIM THAT COMES AGAINST HIM WITH 20,000? OR ELSE, WHILE THE OTHER IS STILL A GREAT WAY OFF, HE SENDS A DELEGATION AND ASKS CONDITIONS OF PEACE. SO LIKEWISE, WHOSOEVER OF YOU DOES NOT FORSAKE ALL THAT HE HAS, HE CANNOT BE MY DISCIPLE. SALT IS GOOD: BUT IF THE SALT HAS LOST ITS FLAVOR (SAVOR), HOW SHALL IT BE SEASONED? IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND, NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL: BUT MEN THROW (CAST) IT OUT. HE THAT HAS EARS TO HEAR, LET HIM HEAR!”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LIVESTOCK OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:2 MENTIONS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM: ‘WHEN ANY ONE OF YOU BRINGS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, YOU SHALL BRING YOUR OFFERING OF THE LIVESTOCK—OF THE HERD AND OF THE FLOCK.” IN JOHN 4:12 SAYS “ARE YOU GREATER THAN OUR FATHER JACOB, WHO GAVE US THE WELL, AND DRANK FROM IT HIMSELF, AS WELL AS HIS SONS AND HIS LIVESTOCK?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GOAT SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:23 SAYS “…OR OF HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED COMES TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, HE SHALL BRING AS HIS OFFERING A KID OF THE GOATS, A MALE WITHOUT BLEMISH.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 4:28. IN LEVITICUS 4:24 DECLARES “AND HE SHALL LAY HIS HAND ON THE HEAD OF THE GOAT, AND KILL IT AT THE PLACE WHERE THEY KILL THE BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 9:3, 15. IN LEVITICUS 10:16 MENTIONS “THEN MOSES MADE CAREFUL INQUIRY ABOUT THE GOAT OF THE SIN OFFERING, AND THERE IT WAS—BURNED UP. AND HE WAS ANGRY WITH ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR, THE SONS OF AARON WHO WERE LEFT…” IN LEVITICUS 16:5 STATES “AND HE SHALL TAKE FROM THE CONGREGATION OF ISRAEL TWO KIDS OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING…” IN 16:9 TELLS US “AND AARON SHALL BRING THE GOAT ON WHICH THE LORD’S LOT FELL, AND OFFER IT AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 16:15 SAYS “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE GOAT OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH IS FOR THE PEOPLE, BRING ITS BLOOD INSIDE THE VEIL…AND SPRINKLE IT ON THE MERCY SEAT AND BEFORE THE MERCY SEAT.” IN LEVITICUS 16:27 DECLARES “…THE GOAT FOR THE SIN OFFERING, WHOSE BLOOD WAS BROUGHT ON TO MAKE ATONEMENT IN THE HOLY PLACE, SHALL BE CARRIED OUTSIDE THE CAMP. AND THEY SHALL BURN IN THE FIRE THEIR SKINS, THEIR FLESH, AND THEIR OFFAL (WASTE).” IN LEVITICUS 23:19 STATES “THEN YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ONE KID OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN IN NUMBER 7:16, 22, 28, 34, 40, 46, 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82, 87. IN NUMBERS 15:24 DECLARES “…THEN IT WILL BE, IF IT IS UNINTENTIONALLY COMMITTED, WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONGREGATION, THAT THE WHOLE CONGREGATION SHALL OFFER…ONE KID OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 15:27 STATES “AND IF A PERSON SINS UNINTENTIONALLY, THEN HE SHALL BRING A FEMALE GOAT IN ITS FIRST YEAR AS A SIN OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 28:15, 22; 29:5, 11, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38. IN MATTHEW 25:32-33 DECLARES “ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDE HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS ON THE LEFT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BIRD OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:14 SAYS “AND IF THE BURNT SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF BIRDS…” IN LUKE 13:19 MENTIONS “IT IS LIKE A MUSTARD SEED, WHICH A MAN TOOK AND PUT IN HIS GARDEN, AND IT GREW AND BECAME A LARGE TREE, AND THE BIRDS OF THE AIR NESTED IN ITS BRANCHES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY MEMORIAL OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:12 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL BRING IT TO THE PRIEST AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE HIS HANDFUL OF IT AS A MEMORIAL PORTION, AND BURN IT ON THE ALTAR ACCORDING TO THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 24:7 STATES “AND YOU SHALL PUT PURE FRANKINCENSE ON EACH ROW, THAT IT MAY BE ON THE BREAD FROM A MEMORIAL, AND OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 5:26 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE A HANDFUL OF THE OFFERING, AS ITS MEMORIAL PORTION, BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, AND AFTERWARD MAKE THE WOMAN DRINK THE WATER.” IN MARK 14:9 TELLS US “ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ‘WHEREVER THIS GOSPEL IS PREACHED IN THE WHOLE WORLD, WHAT THIS WOMAN HAS DONE WILL ALSO BE TOLD AS A MEMORIAL TO HER.’”**  **THE 110.0000% FIRST FRUIT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 2:12 IT SAYS “AS FOR THE OFFERING OF THE FIRST FRUITS, YOU SHALL OFFER THEM TO THE LORD, BUT THEY SHALL NOT BE BURNED ON THE ALTAR FOR A SWEET AROMA.” IN ROMANS 8:23 STATES “…WE ALSO HAVE THE FIRST FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; 1ST JOHN 5:6-13 & ACTS 2:17-7:59), EVEN WE OURSELVES GROAN WITHIN OURSELVES, EAGERLY WAITING FOR THE ADOPTION, THE REDEMPTION OF OUR BODY.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:20 SAYS “BUT NOW CHRIST IS RISEN FROM THE DEAD, & HAS BECOME THE FIRST FRUITS OF THOSE WHO HAVE FALLEN ASLEEP.” IN REVELATION 14:4 SAYS “THESE ARE THE ONES WHO WERE NOT DEFILED WITH WOMEN, FOR THEY ARE VIRGINS (THIS ALSO INVOLVES THE PARABLE OF THE TEN VIRGINS, FIVE VIRGINS ARE FOOLISH AND FIVE VIRGINS ARE WISE)….WHO FOLLOW THE LAMB WHEREVER HE GOES. THESE WERE REDEEMED FROM…MEN, BEING FIRST FRUITS TO GOD (STEPHEN) & TO THE LAMB (JESUS).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY YOUNG PIGEON SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:14 SAYS “…IF THE BURNT SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF BIRDS, THEN HE SHALL BRING HIS OFFERING OF…YOUNG PIGEONS.” IN LEVITICUS 5:7 DECLARES ‘IF HE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING A LAMB, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD, FOR HIS TRESPASS WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED…TWO YOUNG PIGEONS: ONE AS A SIN OFFERING…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 12:8. IN LEVITICUS 14:22 STATES “…TWO YOUNG PIGEONS, SUCH AS HE IS ABLE TO AFFORD: ONE SHALL BE A SIN OFFERING…” IN LUKE 2:24 SAYS “…TO OFFER A SACRIFICE ACCORDING TO WHAT IS SAID IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, ‘…TWO YOUNG PIGEONS.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SALT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 2:13 SAYS “WITH ALL YOUR OFFERINGS YOU SHALL OFFER SALT.” IN LUKE 14:34-35 MENTIONS “SALT IS GOOD, BUT IF THE SALT HAS LOST ITS FLAVOR, HOW SHALL IT BE SEASONED? IT IS NEITHER FIT FOR THE LAND NOR FOR THE DUNGHILL (RUBBISH HEAP), BUT MEN THROW IT OUT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FOOD OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 3:11 MENTIONS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 3:16 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD (A LION OFFERING IS THE STRONGEST OFFERING IN THE ANIMAL KINGDOM IN JUDGES 14, 8-9, 18, BUT A LIVING DOG IS BETTER THAN A DEAD LION OFFERING IN ECCLESIASTES 9:4), AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA, ALL THE FAT IS THE LORD’S.” IN NUMBERS 28:2 STATES “COMMAND THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘MY OFFERING, MY FOOD FOR MY OFFERING MADE BY FIRE AS A SWEET AROMA TO ME, YOU SHALL BE CAREFUL TO OFFER TO ME AS THEIR APPOINTED TIME.’” IN NUMBERS 28:24 MENTIONS “IN THIS MANNER YOU SHALL OFFER THE FOOD OF THE OFFERING MADE BY FIRE DAILY FOR SEVEN DAYS, AS A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD…” IN JOHN 6:27 TELLS US “DO NOT LABOR FOR THE FOOD WHICH PERISHES, BUT FOR THE FOOD WHICH ENDURES TO EVERLASTING LIFE, WHICH THE SON OF MAN WILL GIVE YOU, BECAUSE GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) HAS SET HIS SEAL ON HIM.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY TRESPASS SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:6 MENTIONS “…AND HE SHALL BRING HIS TRESPASS OFFERING TO THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED, A FEMALE FROM THE FLOCK, A LAMB OR A KIND OF THE GOATS AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 5:15 SAYS “IF A PERSON COMMITS A TRESPASS, AND SINS UNINTENTIONALLY IN REGARD TO THE HOLY THINGS OF THE LORD, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD AS HIS TRESPASS OFFERING A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCKS, WITH YOUR VALUATION OF SILVER ACCORDING TO THE SHEKEL OF THE SANCTUARY, AS A TRESPASS OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 5:16, 18. IN LEVITICUS 19:22 STATES “…THE RAM OF THE TRESPASS OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED. AND THE SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” IN NUMBERS 5:7 STATES “…THEN HE SHALL CONFESS THE SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED. HE SHALL MAKE RESTITUTION FOR HIS TRESPASS IN FULL, PLUS ONE-FIFTH OF IT, AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE HE HAS WRONGED.” IN MARK 11:25-26 DECLARES “AND WHENEVER YOU STAND PRAYING, IT YOU HAVE ANYTHING AGAINST ANYONE, FORGIVE HIM, THAT YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN MAY ALSO FORGIVE YOU YOUR TRESPASSES. BUT IF YOU DO NOT FORGIVE, NEITHER WILL YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN FORGIVE YOUR TRESPASSES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ANOINTED SMOKE [FIRE] OFFERING [ONLY THOSE WHO SMOKE BY MILD COMMANDMENT]**  **IN EXODUS 40:10 DECLARES “YOU SHALL ANOINT THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING AND ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND CONSECRATE TO ALTAR. THE ALTAR SHALL BE MOST HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 6:20 MENTIONS “THIS IS THE OFFERING OF AARON AND HIS SONS, WHICH THEY SHALL OFFER TO THE LORD, BEGINNING ON THE DAY WHEN HE IS ANOINTED…” IN SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6 TELLS US “WHO IS COMING OUT OF THE WILDERNESS LIKE PILLARS OF SMOKE, PERFUMED WITH MYRRH AND FRANKINCENSE, WITH ALL THE MERCHANT’S FRAGRANT POWERS (HOLY INCENSE AND HOLY ANOINTING OIL)? IN REVELATION 8:4 SAYS “AND THE (HOLY) SMOKE OF THE (HOLY) INCENSE, WITH THE PRAYERS OF THE SAINTS (LORDS), ASCENDED BEFORE GOD FROM THE ANGEL’S (LORDS) HAND.”**  **SMOKING FROM THE LORD YAH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:9 MENTIONS “SMOKE WENT UP FROM HIS NOSTRILS, AND DEVOURING FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH, COALS [COALS ARE CARBONIZED GREEN PLANT MATTER WHICH IS BURNING SMOKES OF A GREEN HERB] WERE KINDLED BY IT.” IN JOB 41:20-21 STATES “SMOKE GOES OUT OF HIS NOSTRILS, AS FROM A BOILING POT (SEETHING POT) AND BURNING RUSHES (CALDRON). HIS BREATH KINDLES COALS [COALS ARE CARBONIZED GREEN PLANT MATTER WHICH IS BURNING SMOKES OF A GREEN HERB], AND A FLAME GOES OUT OF HIS MOUTH.” IN PSALMS 18:8 TELLS US “SMOKE WENT UP FROM HIS NOSTRILS, AND DEVOURING FIRE FROM HIS MOUTH, COALS [COALS ARE CARBONIZED GREEN PLANT MATTER WHICH IS BURNING SMOKES OF A GREEN HERB] WERE KINDLED BY IT.” IN ISAIAH 65:5 TELLS US “WHO SAY, ‘KEEP TO YOURSELF, DO NOT COME NEAR ME, FOR I AM HOLIER THAN YOU!’ THERE ARE SMOKE IN MY NOSTRILS, A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL THE DAY.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 2:2 MENTIONS “FOR WE ARE BORN AT ALL ADVENTURE, AND WE SHALL BE HEREAFTER AS THOUGH WE HAD NEVER BEEN: FOR THE BREATH IN OUR NOSTRILS IS AS SMOKE, AND A LITTLE SPARK IN THE MOVING (BEATING) OF OUR HEART.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY THANKSGIVING OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 7:12 MENTIONS “IF HE OFFERS IT FOR A THANKSGIVING, THEN HE SHALL OFFER, WITH THE SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING, UNLEAVENED CAKES MIXED WITH OIL, UNLEAVENED WAFERS ANOINTED WITH OIL, OR CAKES BLENDED FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL.” IN LEVITICUS 22:29 SAYS “AND WHEN YOU OFFER A SACRIFICE OF THANKSGIVING TO THE LORD, OFFER IT OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:1-4 DECLARES “NOW THE SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; 1ST JOHN 5:6-13 & ACTS 2:17-7:59) EXPRESSLY (EXPLICITLY) SAY THAT IN LATTER TIMES SOME WILL DEPART FROM THE FAITH, GIVING HEED TO DECEIVING SPIRITS AND DOCTRINES OF DEMONS, SPEAKING LIES IN HYPOCRISY, HAVING THEIR OWN CONSCIENCE SEARED WITH A HOT IRON, FORBIDDING TO MARRY, AN COMMANDING TO ABSTAIN FROM FOODS WHICH GOD CREATED TO BE RECEIVED WITH THANKSGIVING BY THOSE WHO BELIEVE AND KNOW THE TRUTH. FOR EVERY CREATURE OF GOD IS GOOD, AND NOTHING IS TO BE REFUSED IF IT IS RECEIVED WITH THANKSGIVING, FOR IT IS SANCTIFIED BY THE WORD OF GOD AND PRAYER.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY VOW OFFERING THAT IS VOWED**  **IN LEVITICUS 7:16 DECLARES “BUT IF THE SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING IS A VOW…IT SHALL BE EATEN THE SAME DAY THAT HE OFFERS HIS SACRIFICE, BUT ON THE NEXT DAY THE REMAINDER OF IT ALSO MAY BE EATEN.” IN NUMBERS 15:8 MENTIONS “AND WHEN YOU PREPARE A…SACRIFICE TO FULFILL A VOW…” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:11 STATES “…THEN THERE WILL BE THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE. THERE YOU SHALL BRING ALL THAT I COMMAND YOU…ALL YOUR CHOICE OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:17 TELLS US “YOU MAY NOT EAT WITHIN YOUR GATES…ANY OF YOUR OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW…” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:26 SAYS “ONLY THE HOLY THINGS WHICH YOU HAVE, AND YOUR VOWED OFFERINGS, YOU SHALL TAKE AND GO TO THE PLACE WHICH THE LORD CHOOSES.” IN DEUTERONOMY 23:18 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT BRING THE WAGES OF A HARLOT (WHORE, PROSTITUTE AS A FEMALE WITCH OR WIZARD AS A MALE WITCH) OR THE PRICE IF A DOG TO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD FOR ANY VOWED OFFERING, FOR BOTH OF THESE ARE AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN ACTS 18:18 STATES “SO PAUL STILL REMAINED A GOOD WHILE. THEN HE TOOK LEAVE OF THE BRETHREN…HAD HIS HAIR CUT OFF…FOR HE HAD TAKEN HAD VOW.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY VOLUNTARY OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 7:16 DECLARES “BUT IF THE SACRIFICE OF…A VOLUNTARY OFFERING, IT SHALL BE EATEN THE SAME DAY THAT HE OFFERS HIS SACRIFICE, BUT ON THE NEXT DAY THE REMAINDER OF IT ALSO MAY BE EATEN.” IN PHILEMON 14 MENTIONS “BUT WITHOUT YOUR CONSENT I WANTED TO DO NOTHING, THAT YOUR GOOD DEED MIGHT NOT BE BY COMPULSION, AS IT WERE, BUT VOLUNTARY.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY RAM BURNT OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:18 STATES “AND YOU SHALL BURN THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT IS A BURNT OFFERING TO THE LORD. IT IS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 8:18 SAYS “THEN HE BROUGHT THE RAM AS THE BURNT OFFERING. AND AARON AND HIS SONS LAID THEIR HANDS ON THE HEAD OF THE RAM...” IN LEVITICUS 8:21 SAYS “THEN HE WASHED THE ENTRAILS AND THE LEGS IN WATER. AND MOSES BURNED THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT WAS A BURNT SACRIFICE FOR A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 9:2; 16:3, 5. IN NUMBERS 7:15 IT STATES “…ONE RAM…IN ITS FIRST YEAR, AS A BURNT OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURE ARE IN NUMBERS 7:21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81. IN MARK 12:33 MENTIONS “AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART, WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING, WITH ALL THE SOUL, AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MORE THAN ALL THE WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PREGNANT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 12:7 SAYS “THEN HE SHALL OFFER IT BEFORE THE LORD…AND SHE SHALL BE CLEAN FROM THE FLOW OF HER BLOOD. THIS IS THE LAW FOR HER WHO HAS BORNE (GIVEN BIRTH IN HER PREGNANCY) A MALE OR A FEMALE.” IN MARK 10:6 DECLARES “BUT FOR THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION, GOD ‘MADE THEM MALE AND FEMALE.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GUILT OFFERING AGAINST ALL ETERNAL CREATURES AS ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES, ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTESSES & ANOINTED PRIESTESSES THAT SWEAR SINLESSNESS, WHEN THEY ARE LYING BY PLAYING GOD & ALL ETERNAL CREATURES EACH DOING TRUTHFULLY BY NOT PAYING THE 1 LIFETIME 10% MONEY TITHE TO THE ONLY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10!!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 DECLARES “IF THE ANOINTED [HIGH] PRIEST [SERGEANTS AS PRIESTS, LIEUTENANTS AS CHIEF PRIESTS OR CHIEFS OF POLICE AS HIGH PRIESTS] [ETERNALLY] SINS [ACTS 7:60], BRINGING [ETERNAL] GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS ETERNAL] SIN WHICH HE [ETERNALLY] SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A [ETERNAL] SIN OFFERING.” IN MATTHEW 23:32 MENTIONS “FILL UP, THEN, THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHERS’ GUILT.” ONLY THE TRUE TOP LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF AS THE FEMALE SUPREME CREATOR ABOVE ALL IN EPHESIANS 4:6 IS ABSOLUTELY FOREVER ENDLESSLY SINLESS, SEXLESS & GUILTLESS!!!! THIS BLOWS MY MIND HOW ONLY WOMAN AS THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR ANOINTED HIGH CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW THAT TEMPTED & IS ETERNALLY GUILTY WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “LUCIFER THE DEVIL AS THE MANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT SINNED & THE ANOINTED FEMALE LEVITES OR CORPORALS IN THE LAW THAT WERE UNDER HIM WOULD CONCERN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS THE “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE WOMANLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE” THAT TEMPTED ON THE EARTH IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7 & ISAIAH 47:1-15. THE ONLY THING I HAVE UNDERSTOOD IS THAT THE OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND MOST LIKELY HE WAS NOT FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHICH MEANS A PERSON’S LIFE IS TOTALLY PROTECTED AT THE TIME OF THE PRIESTESS SIN. THIS MEANS HE WAS FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND PARTS OF HIS LIFE WAS SINFUL. ALSO IN MATTHEW 25:1-13 TALKS ABOUT THE PARABLE OF THE 10 VIRGINS: THE FIVE WHO WERE WISE AND WERE ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD. THE FIVE WHO WERE FOOLISH AND LET THEIR OIL RUN OUT, AND WERE NOT ALLOWED TO ENTER IN WITH THE LORD AND HE SAID HE NEVER KNEW THEM. ALSO REMEMBER VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS AN ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS SINNED CONCERNING THE ANOINTED CHIEF PRIESTESSES OR LIEUTENANTS IN THE LAW ALSO TEMPTING IN THE LAW OF HEAVEN BY THEIR FREE WILL OF PRIDE AND SELF-CENTERNESS IN “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE ANGELICAL ETERNAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 47:1-15. ALSO THE ANOINTED HIGH PRIESTESSES OR CAPTAINS & CHIEFS OF POLICE IN THE LAW WHICH WOULD HAVE THE CROWN ON HER HEAD WOULD CONCERN THE VICTORIA THE BABYLON AS THE LADY CALLED WISDOM THAT TEMPTED IN LORDSHIP IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “VICTORIA THE BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH AS THE LORDLY ETERNAL EROS LOVE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HALLOWED OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 19:8 STATES “THEREFORE EVERYONE WHO EATS IT SHALL BEAR HIS INIQUITY, BECAUSE HE HAS PROFANED THE HALLOWED OFFERING OF THE LORD, AND THAT PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM HIS PEOPLE.” IN LUKE 11:2 DECLARES “SO HE SAID TO THEM, ‘WHEN YOU PRAY, SAY: OUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME, YOUR KINGDOM COME. YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CLEAN SIN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 9:13 MENTIONS “BUT THE MAN WHO IS CLEAN AND IS NOT ON A JOURNEY, AND CEASES TO KEEP THE PASSOVER, THAT SAME PERSON SHALL BE CUT FROM AMONG HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE HE DID NOT BRING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME, THAT MAN SHALL BEAR HIS SIN.” IN JOHN 13:10 TELLS US “JESUS SAID TO HIM, ‘HE WHO IS BATHED NEEDS ONLY TO WASH HIS FEET, BUT IS COMPLETELY CLEAN, AND YOU ARE CLEAN, BUT NOT ALL OF YOU.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PURIFICATION SIN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 19:17 MENTIONS “AND FOR AN UNCLEAN PERSON THEY SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE ASHES OF THE HEIFER BURNT FOR PURIFICATION FROM SIN, AND RUNNING WATER SHALL BE PUT ON THEM IN A VESSEL.” IN JOHN 2:6-10 DECLARES “NOW THERE WERE SET THERE SIX WATER-POTS OF STONE (120 GALLONS TO 130 GALLONS), ACCORDING TO THE MANNER OF PURIFICATION OF THE JEWS, CONTAINING TWENTY OR THIRTY GALLONS A PIECE. JESUS SAID TO THEM, ‘FILL THE WATER-POTS WITH WATER.’ AND THEY FILLED THEM UP TO THE BRIM. AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘DRAW SOME OUT NOW, AND TAKE IT TO THE MASTER OF THE FEAST.’ WHEN THE MASTER OF THE FEAST HAD TASTED THE WATER THAT WAS MADE WINE, AND DID NOT KNOW WHERE IT CAME FROM (BUT THE SERVANTS WHO HAD DRAWN THE WATER KNEW), THE MASTER OF THE FEAST CALLED THE BRIDEGROOM. AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘EVERY MAN AT THE BEGINNING SETS OUT THE GOOD WINE, AND WHEN THE GUESTS HAVE WELL DRUNK, THEN THE INFERIOR. YOU HAVE KEPT THE GOOD WINE UNTIL NOW!’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONVOCATION OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:8 DECLARES “BUT YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD FOR SEVEN DAYS. THE SEVENTH DAY SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION, YOU SHALL DO NO CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT.” IN LEVITICUS 23:27 STATES “ALSO THE TENTH DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH SHALL BE THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. IT SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION FOR YOU, YOU SHALL AFFLICT YOUR SOULS, AND OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 23:37 TELLS US “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATIONS, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD…” IN JOHN 5:18 SAYS “THEREFORE THE JEWS SOUGHT ALL THE MORE TO KILL HIM, BECAUSE HE NOT ONLY BROKE THE SABBATH, BUT ALSO SAID THAT GOD WAS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN), MAKING HIMSELF EQUAL WITH GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONVOCATION NEW GRAIN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 28:26 DECLARES “ALSO ON THE DAY OF THE FIRST FRUITS, WHEN YOU BRING A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD AT YOUR FEAST OF WEEKS, YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK.” IN MATTHEW 26:29 SAYS “BUT I SAY TO YOU, ‘I WILL NOT DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE FROM NOW ON UNTIL THAT DAY WHEN I DRINK IT NEW WITH YOU IN MY FATHER’S (STEPHEN’S) KINGDOM.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CONVOCATION SACRED ASSEMBLY OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:36 DECLARES “FOR SEVEN DAYS YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. ON THE EIGHTH DAY YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION, AND YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. IT IS A SACRED ASSEMBLY, AND YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT.” IN HEBREWS 12:23 STATES “…TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND CHURCH OF THE FIRSTBORN WHO ARE REGISTERED IN HEAVEN, TO GOD (LORD YAH) THE JUDGE OF ALL, TO THE SPIRITS OF JUST MEN MADE PERFECT…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY JUBILEE OFFERING [50 YEARS]**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:23 MENTIONS “…THEN THE PRIEST SHALL RECKON TO HIM THE WORTH OF YOUR VALUATION, UP TO THE YEAR OF THE JUBILEE [THIS MEANS DIVINE LIBERTY & DIVINE FREEDOM FOR 50 YEARS TO ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES WHO ARE WORTHY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT WHO WILL FIGHT FOR THEM, WHICH MEANS DIVINE, HOLY & SEPARATED, & THIS DOES NOT MEAN ANY OR ALL ETERNAL CREATURES FOR 50 YEARS WHO ARE SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL IN NATURE WHO ARE IN SEXUAL BONDAGE & SEXUAL FREEDOM WHO DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESPECT BUT IS IMPARTIALLY JUDGED], AND HE SHALL GIVE YOUR VALUATION ON THE DAY (10TH DAY OF THE 7TH MONTH WHICH IS IN THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR OF THE GENTILE KINGDOMS ON AUGUST 1ST, IN THE SACRED CALENDAR OF HOLINESS OF FEASTS ON OCTOBER 1ST AND IN THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF KINGS, CHILDBIRTHS AND CONTRACTS ON APRIL 1ST) AS A HOLY OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LUKE 16:6 TELLS US “AND HE SAID, ‘A HUNDRED MEASURES OF OIL (8 0R 9 GALLONS).’ SO HE SAID TO HIM, ‘TAKE YOUR BILL, AND SIT DOWN QUICKLY AND WRITE FIFTY.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY DEVOTED OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:28 SAYS “NEVERTHELESS NO DEVOTED OFFERING THAT A MAN MAY DEVOTE TO THE LORD OF ALL THAT HE HAS, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, OR THE FIELD OF HIS POSSESSION, SHALL BE SOLD OR REDEEMED, EVERY DEVOTED OFFERING IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:15 SAYS ‘ I URGE YOU, BRETHREN—YOU KNOW THE HOUSEHOLD OF STEPHANAS, THAT IT IS THE FIRST FRUITS OF ACHAIA, AND THAT THEY HAVE DEVOTED THEMSELVES TO THE MINISTRY OF THE SAINTS (LORDS)…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SEPARATION OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 6:2-3 SAYS “SPEAK TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘WHEN EITHER A MAN OR WOMAN CONSECRATES AN OFFERING TO TAKE A VOW OF A NAZIRITE, TO SEPARATE HIMSELF TO THE LORD, HE SHALL SEPARATE HIMSELF FROM WINE AND SIMILAR DRINK, HE SHALL DRINK NEITHER VINEGAR MADE FROM WINE NOR VINEGAR MADE FROM SIMILAR DRINK, NEITHER SHALL HE DRINK ANY GRAPE JUICE, NOR EAT FRESH GRAPES OR RAISINS.” IN HEBREWS 7:26 MENTIONS “FOR SUCH A HIGH PRIEST WAS FITTING FOR US, WHO IS HOLY, HARMLESS, UNDEFILED, SEPARATE FROM SINNERS, AND HAS BECOME HIGHER THAN THE HEAVENS (AFTER THE 40 YEAR REIGN, GOD THE SON JESUS GIVES THE KINGDOM TO GOD THE FATHER (STEPHEN) IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28)…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LEADER OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 7:2-3 STATES “THEN THE LEADERS OF ISRAEL, THE HEADS OF THEIR FATHERS’ HOUSES, WHO WERE THE LEADERS OF THE TRIBES AND OVER THOSE WHO WERE NUMBERED, MADE AN OFFERING. AND THEY BROUGHT THEIR OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, SIX COVERED CARTS AND TWELVE OXEN, A CART FOR EVERY TWO OF THE LEADERS, AND FOR EACH ONE AN OX, AND THEY PRESENTED THEM BEFORE THE TABERNACLE.” IN MATTHEW 23:8 TELLS US “BUT YOU, TO NOT BE CALLED ‘RABBI’, FOR ONE (LORD PETER FOR CHILD, LORD JOHN FOR WOMAN, LORD JESUS FOR MAN, LORD JAMES FOR THE LAW & LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDS) IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST, AND YOU ARE ALL BRETHREN…AND DO NOT BE CALLED TEACHERS, FOR ONE IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST, AND YOU ARE ALL BRETHREN.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY LEADERS DEDICATION OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 7:10 SAYS “NOW THE LEADERS OFFERED THE DEDICATION OFFERING FOR THE ALTAR WHEN IT WAS ANOINTED. SO THE LEADERS OFFERED THEIR OFFERING BEFORE THE ALTAR.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 7:11, 18, 24, 30, 36, 42, 48, 54, 60, 66, 72, 78, 88. IN NUMBERS 7:84 DECLARES “THIS WAS THE DEDICATION OFFERING FROM THE ALTAR FROM THE LEADERS OF ISRAEL, WHEN IT WAS ANOINTED: TWELVE SILVER PLATTERS, TWELVE SILVER BOWLS, AND TWELVE GOLD PANS.” IN JOHN 10:22 SAYS ‘NOW IT WAS THE FEAST OF DEDICATION IN JERUSALEM, AND IT WAS WINTER.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY NATIVE-BORN OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 15:13 MENTIONS “ALL WHO ARE NATIVE-BORN SHALL DO THESE THINGS IN THIS MANNER, IN PRESENTING AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN ACTS 28:2-6 DECLARES “AND THE NATIVES SHOWED UNUSUAL KINDNESS, FOR THEY KINDLED A FIRE AND MADE US ALL WELCOME, BECAUSE OF THE RAIN THAT WAS FALLING AND BECAUSE OF THE COLD. BUT WHEN PAUL HAD GATHERED A BUNDLE OF STICKS AND LAID THEM ON THE FIRE, A VIPER CAME OUT BECAUSE OF THE HEAT, AND FASTENED ON HIS HAND. SO WHEN THE NATIVES SAW THE CREATURE HANGING FROM HIS HAND, THEY SAID TO ONE ANOTHER, ‘NO DOUBT THIS MAN IS A MURDERER, WHOM, THOUGH HE HAS ESCAPED THE SEA, YET JUSTICE DOES NOT ALLOW TO LIVE.’ BUT HE SHOOK OFF THE CREATURE INTO THE FIRE AND SUFFERED NO HARM. HOWEVER, THEY WERE EXPECTING HE WOULD SWELL UP OR SUDDENLY FALL DOWN DEAD. BUT AFTER THEY HAD LOOKED FOR A LONG TIME AND SAW NO HARM COM TO HIM, THEY CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND SAID THAT HE WAS A GOD.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY INCENSE OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 16:40 SAYS “…TO BE A MEMORIAL TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL THAT NO OUTSIDER, WHO IS NOT A DESCENDANT OF AARON, SHOULD COME NEAR TO OFFER INCENSE BEFORE THE LORD, THAT HE MIGHT NOT BECOME LIKE KORAH AND HIS COMPANIONS, JUST AS THE LORD HAD SAID TO HIM THROUGH MOSES.” IN LUKE 1:9-10 MENTIONS “…ACCORDING TO THE CUSTOM (LAW) OF THE PRIESTHOOD, HIS LOT FELL TO BURN INCENSE WHEN HE WENT INTO THE TEMPLE OF THE LORD. AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE OF THE PEOPLE WAS PRAYING OUTSIDE AT THE HOUR OF INCENSE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY COW OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 18:17 DECLARES “BUT THE FIRSTBORN OF A COW…YOU SHALL NOT REDEEM, THEY ARE HOLY. YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:13 STATES “DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT THOSE WHO MINISTER THE HOLY THINGS EAT OF THE THINGS OF THE TEMPLE, AND THOSE WHO SERVE AT THE ALTAR PARTAKE OF THE OFFERINGS OF THE ALTAR?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY APPOINTED TIME OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 9:7 MENTIONS “AND THOSE SAID TO HIM, ‘WE BECAME DEFILED BY A HUMAN CORPSE. WHY ARE WE KEPT FROM PRESENTING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL?” IN NUMBERS 9:13 SAYS “BUT THE MAN WHO IS CLEAN AND IS NOT ON A JOURNEY, AND CEASES TO KEEP THE PASSOVER, THAT SAME PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM AMONG HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE HE DID NOT BRING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME THAT MAN SHALL BEAR HIS SIN.” IN NUMBERS 28:2 IT DECLARES “COMMAND THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY TO THEM, ‘MY OFFERING, MY FOOD FOR MY OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE AS A SWEET AROMA TO ME, YOU SHALL BE CAREFUL TO OFFER TO ME AT THEIR APPOINTED TIME.” IN HEBREWS 9:26-27 MENTIONS “HE THEN WOULD HAVE HAD TO SUFFER OFTEN SINCE THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD, BUT NOW, ONCE AT THE END OF THE AGES (WORLDS OF MANKIND), HE HAS APPEARED TO PUT AWAY SIN BY THE SACRIFICE OF HIMSELF, AND AS IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY RIGHTEOUSNESS OFFERING**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 33:19 DECLARES “THEY SHALL CALL HE PEOPLES TO THE MOUNTAIN, THERE THEY SHALL OFFER SACRIFICES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY SHALL PARTAKE OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE SEAS AND OF TREASURES HIDDEN IN THE SAND.” IN REVELATION 19:11 STATES “NOW I SAW HEAVEN OPENED, AND BEHOLD, A WHITE HORSE. AND HE WHO SAT ON HIM WAS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE, AND IN RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND MAKES WAR (2 OR 3 POSITIONS).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY MEAT OFFERING**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 12:27 IT STATES “AND YOU SHALL OFFER YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS, THE MEAT AND THE BLOOD, ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND THE BLOOD OF YOUR SACRIFICES SHALL BE POURED OUT ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND YOU SHALL EAT THE MEAT.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:25 IT DECLARES “EAT WHATEVER IS SOLD IN THE MEAT MARKET (MARKET PLACE), ASKING NO QUESTIONS FOR CONSCIENCE’ SAKE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ACCEPTANCE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:4 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL PUT HIS HAND ON THE HEAD OF THE BURNT OFFERING, AND IT WILL BE ACCEPTED ON HIS BEHALF…” IN LEVITICUS 22:21 STATES “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE…TO THE LORD…OR FROM THE CATTLE OR THE SHEEP, IT MUST BE PERFECT TO BE ACCEPTED, THERE SHALL BE NO DEFECT IN IT.” IN LEVITICUS 22:27 TELLS US “WHEN A BULL OR A SHEEP OR A GOAT IS BORN, IT SHALL BE SEVEN DAYS WITH ITS MOTHER, AND FROM THE EIGHTH DAY AND THEREAFTER IT SHALL BE ACCEPTED AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 20:11 MENTIONS “AND IT SHALL BE THAT IF THEY ACCEPT YOUR OFFER OF PEACE, AND OPEN TO YOU, THEN ALL THE PEOPLE WHO ARE FOUND IN IT SHALL BE PLACED UNDER TRIBUTE TO YOU, AND SERVE YOU.” IN HEBREWS 12:28 STATES “THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING A KINGDOM WHICH CANNOT BE SHAKEN, LET US HAVE GRACE, BY WHICH WE MAY SERVE GOD ACCEPTABLY WITH REVERENCE (RESPECT, REVERING & ESTEEM) AND GODLY FEAR.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY TURTLEDOVE SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 1:14 SAYS “AND IF THE BURNT SACRIFICE OF HIS OFFERING TO THE LORD IS OF BIRDS, THEN HE SHALL BRING HIS OFFERING OF TURTLEDOVES…” IN LEVITICUS 5:7 SAYS “IF HE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING A LAMB, THEN HE SHALL BRING TO THE LORD, FOR HIS TRESPASS WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED, TWO TURTLEDOVES…AS A SIN OFFERING…” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 12:6, 8; 14:22. IN LUKE 2:24 TELLS US “…AND TO OFFER A SACRIFICE ACCORDING TO WHAT IS SAID IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, ‘A PAIR OF TURTLEDOVES…’”**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE HOLY CHEEK, HOLY SHOULDER & HOLY STOMACH OFFERING**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 18:3 SAYS “AND THIS SHALL BE THE PRIEST’S DUE (WHAT IS OWED TO HIM) FROM THE PEOPLE, FROM THOSE WHO OFFER A SACRIFICE, WHETHER IT IS BULL OR SHEEP: THEY SHALL GIVE TO THE PRIEST THE SHOULDER, CHEEKS AND THE STOMACH.” IN LUKE 6:29 TELLS US “TO HIM WHO STRIKES YOU ON THE CHEEK (THE FACE), OFFER THE OTHER ALSO. AND FROM HIM WHO TAKES AWAY YOUR CLOAK, DO NOT WITHHOLD YOUR TUNIC EITHER.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY TRESPASS OFFERING THAT BREAKS THE LAW AND NOT CONSIDERED SIN**  **IN LEVITICUS 6:5-6 MENTIONS “OR ALL THAT ABOUT WHICH HE HAS SWORN FALSELY. HE SHALL RESTORE ITS FULL VALUE, ADD ONE-FIFTH MORE TO IT, AND GIVE IT IN WHOMEVER IT BELONGS, ON THE DAY OF HIS TRESPASS OFFERING. AND HE SHALL BRING HIS TRESPASS OFFERING TO THE LORD, A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCK, WITH YOUR VALUATION, AS A TRESPASS OFFERING, TO THE PRIEST.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 7:2, 5; 19:21. IN LEVITICUS 14:12 SAYS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE ONE MALE LAMB AND OFFER IT AS A TRESPASS OFFERING, AND THE LOG OF OIL, AND WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 14:24. IN LEVITICUS 14:14 MENTIONS “THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE TRESPASS OFFERING, AND THE PRIEST SHALL PUT IT IN THE TIP OF THE RIGHT EAR OF HIM WHO IS TO BE CLEANSED, ON THE THUMB OF HIS RIGHT HAND, AND ON THE BIG TOE OF HIS RIGHT FOOT.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 14:17, 25, 28. IN NUMBERS 18:9 STATES “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE…EVERY TRESPASS OFFERING WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN GALATIANS 6:1 MENTIONS “BRETHREN, IF A MAN IS OVERTAKEN IN ANY TRESPASS (BREAKING ONE LITTLE PART OF THE LORD’S COMMANDMENT), YOU WHO ARE SPIRITUAL RESTORE SUCH A ONE IN A SPIRIT OF GENTLENESS, CONSIDERING YOURSELF LEST YOU ALSO BE TEMPTED.” IF YOU ARE THE LORD’S PEOPLE OR CHRISTIANS AND THE LAW TRIES TO CHANGE YOUR PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD, THEN YOU CAN REFUSE GOVERNMENT AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2 & ACTS 4:19.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PERFECT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 22:21 MENTIONS “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE…TO FULFILL HIS VOW, OF A …OFFERING FROM THE CATTLE OR THE SHEEP, IT MUST BE PERFECT (WITHOUT DEFECT OR BLEMISH) TO BE ACCEPTED.” IN MATTHEW 5:48 DECLARES “THEREFORE YOU SHALL BE PERFECT, JUST AS YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN IS PERFECT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HOLINESS OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:34 SAYS “AND IF ANY OF THE FLESH OF THE CONSECRATION OFFERINGS, OR OF THE BREAD, REMAINS UNTIL THE MORNING, THEN YOU SHALL BURN THE REMAINDER WITH FIRE, IT SHALL NOT BE EATEN, BECAUSE IT IS HOLY.” IN EXODUS 30:10 MENTIONS “AND AARON SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON ITS HORNS ONCE A YEAR WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING OF ATONEMENT, ONCE A YEAR HE SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT UPON IT THROUGHOUT YOUR GENERATIONS. IT IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 2:3 SAYS “THE REST OF THE GRAIN OFFERING SHALL BE AARON’S AND HIS SONS’. IT IS MOST HOLY OF THE OFFERINGS TO THE LORD MADE BY FIRE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 2:10. IN LEVITICUS 6:17 TELLS US “IT SHALL NOT BE BAKED WITH LEAVEN. I HAVE GIVEN IT AS THEIR PORTION OF MY OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE, IT IS MOST HOLY…” IN LEVITICUS 6:18 MENTIONS “ALL THE MALES AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL OF AARON MAY EAT IT. IT SHALL BE A STATUTE FOREVER IN YOUR GENERATIONS CONCERNING THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. EVERYONE WHO TOUCHES THEM MUST BE HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 6:25 TELLS US “SPEAK TO AARON AND TO HIS SONS, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE LAW OF THE SIN OFFERING: IN THE PLACE WHERE THE BURNT OFFERING IS KILLED, THE SIN OFFERING SHALL BE KILLED BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS MOST HOLY.’” IN LEVITICUS 10:12 SAYS “AND MOSES SPOKE TO AARON, AND TO ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR, HIS SONS WHO WERE LEFT: ‘TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING THAT REMAINS OF THE OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AND EAT IT WITHOUT LEAVEN BESIDE THE ALTAR, FOR IT IS MOST HOLY.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:13. IN LEVITICUS 14:13 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE LAMB IN THE PLACE WHERE HE KILLS THE SIN OFFERING AND THE BURNT OFFERING, IN A HOLY PLACE, FOR AS THE SIN OFFERING IS THE PRIEST’S, SO IS THE TRESPASS OFFERING. IT IS MOST HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 16:3 STATES “THIS AARON SHALL COME INTO THE HOLY PLACE: WITH THE BLOOD OF A YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING, AND OF A RAM AS A BURNT OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 16:24 SAYS “AND HE SHALL WASH HIS BODY WITH WATER IN A HOLY PLACE, PUT ON HIS GARMENTS, COME OUT AND OFFER HIS BURNT OFFERING AND THE BURNT OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIMSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 16:27. IN LEVITICUS 21:6 MENTIONS “THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THEIR GOD AND NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF THEIR GOD, FOR THEY OFFER THE OFFERINGS OF THE LORD MADE BY FIRE, AND THE BREAD OF THEIR GOD, THEREFORE THEY SHALL BE HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 22:7 DECLARES “AND WHEN THE SUN GOES DOWN HE SHALL BE CLEAN, AND AFTERWARD HE MAY EAT THE HOLY OFFERINGS, BECAUSE IT IS HIS FOOD.” IN LEVITICUS 22:10 TELLS US “NO OUTSIDER SHALL EAT THE HOLY OFFERING, ONE WHO DWELLS WITH THE PRIEST, OR A HIRED SERVANT, SHALL NOT EAT THE HOLY THING.” IN LEVITICUS 22:14 IT STATES “AND IF A MAN EATS THE HOLY OFFERING UNINTENTIONALLY, THEN HE SHALL RESTORE A HOLY OFFERING TO THE PRIEST, AND ADD ONE-FIFTH TO IT.” IN LEVITICUS 22:15 SAYS “THEY SHALL NOT PROFANE THE HOLY OFFERINGS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, WHICH THEY OFFER TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 22:16 STATES “…OR ALLOW THEN TO BEAR THE GUILT OF TRESPASS WHEN THEY EAT THEIR HOLY OFFERINGS: FOR I THE LORD SANCTIFY THEM.” IN LEVITICUS 23:8 DECLARES “BUT YOU SHALL OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD FOR SEVEN DAYS. THE SEVENTH DAY SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION, YOU SHALL DO NO CUSTOMARY WORK ON IT.” IN LEVITICUS 23:20 SAYS “THE PRIEST WAVE THEM WITH THE BREAD OF THE FIRST FRUITS AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, WITH THE TWO LAMBS. THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THE LORD FOR THE PRIEST.” IN LEVITICUS 23:27 MENTIONS “ALSO THE TENTH DAY OF THE MONTH SHALL BE THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. IT SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION FOR YOU, YOU SHALL AFFLICT YOUR SOULS, AND OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO IS SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 23:36. IN LEVITICUS 23:37 STATES “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATION, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, A BURNT OFFERING AND A GRAIN OFFERING, A SACRIFICE AND DRINK OFFERINGS, EVERYTHING ON ITS DAY…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 28:26. IN LEVITICUS 24:9 TELLS US “AND IT SHALL BE FOR AARON AND HIS SONS, AND THEY SHALL EAT IT IN A HOLY PLACE, FOR IT IS MOST HOLY TO HIM FROM THE OFFERINGS OF THE LORD MADE BY FIRE, BY A PERPETUAL STATUTE.” IN LEVITICUS 27:9 STATES “IF IT IS AN ANIMAL THAT MEN MAY BRING AS AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, ALL THAT ANYONE GIVES TO THE LORD SHALL BE HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 27:23 DECLARES “…THEN THE PRIEST SHALL RECKON TO HIM THE WORTH OF YOUR VALUATION UP TO THE YEAR OF JUBILEE, AND HE SHALL GIVE YOUR VALUATION ON THAT DAY AS A HOLY OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 27:28 MENTIONS “NEVERTHELESS NO DEVOTED OFFERING THAT A MAN MAY DEVOTE TO THE LORD OF ALL THAT HE HAS, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, OR THE FIELD OF HIS POSSESSION SHALL BE SOLD OR REDEEMED, EVERY DEVOTED OFFERING IS MOST HOLY TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 6:20 SAYS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL WAVE THEM AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD, THEY ARE HOLY FOR THE PRIEST, TOGETHER WITH THE BREAST OF THE WAVE OFFERING AND THE THIGH OF THE HEAVE OFFERING. AFTER THAT THE NAZIRITE MAY DRINK WINE.” IN NUMBERS 18:8 MENTIONS “AND THE LORD SPOKE TO AARON: ‘HERE I MYSELF HAVE ALSO GIVEN YOU CHARGE OF MY HEAVE OFFERINGS, ALL THE HOLY GIFTS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEM AS PORTION TO YOU AND YOUR SONS, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER.” IN NUMBERS 18:9 SAYS “THIS SHALL BE YOURS OF THE MOST HOLY THINGS RESERVED FROM THE FIRE: EVERY OFFERING OF THEIRS, EVERY GRAIN OFFERING AND EVERY SIN OFFERING AND EVERY TRESPASS OFFERING WHICH THEY RENDER TO ME, SHALL BE MOST HOLY FOR YOU AND YOUR SONS.” IN NUMBERS 18:17 STATES “BUT THE FIRSTBORN OF A COW, THE FIRSTBORN OF A SHEEP, OR THE FIRSTBORN OF A GOAT YOU SHALL NOT REDEEM, THEY ARE HOLY. YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 28:7 TELLS US “AND ITS DRINK OFFERING SHALL BE ONE-FOURTH OF A HIN FOR EACH LAMB, IN A HOLY PLACE YOU SHALL POUR OUT THE DRINK TO THE LORD AS AN OFFERING.” IN LUKE 2:23 SAYS “(AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW OF THE LORD, ‘EVERY MALE WHO OPENS THE WOMB SHALL BE CALLED HOLY TO THE LORD).’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY HIGH CAPTAIN [HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE & HIGH SERGEANT] OFFICERS OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 31:52 DECLARES “AND ALL THE GOLD OF THE OFFERING THAT THEY OFFERED TO THE LORD, FROM THE CAPTAINS OF THOUSANDS AND CAPTAINS OF HUNDREDS, WAS 16,750 SHEKELS ($32,160,000.00).” IN LUKE 22:52 MENTIONS “THE JESUS SAID TO THE CHIEF PRIESTS, CAPTAINS OF THE TEMPLE, AND THE ELDERS (LORDS) WHO HAD COME TO HIM, ‘HAVE YOU COME OUT, AS AGAINST A ROBBER, WITH SWORDS AND CLUBS?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SANCTIFICATION OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 29:36 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL A BULL EVERY DAY AS A SIN OFFERING FOR ATONEMENT. YOU SHALL CLEANSE THE ALTAR WHEN YOU MAKE ATONEMENT FOR IT, AND YOU SHALL ANOINT IT TO SANCTIFY IT.” IN LEVITICUS 21:8 MENTIONS “THEREFORE YOU SHALL CONSECRATE HIM, FOR HE OFFERS THE BREAD OF YOUR GOD. HE SHALL BE HOLY TO YOU, FOR I THE LORD, WHO SANCTIFY YOU, AM HOLY.” IN LEVITICUS 22:16 SAYS “…OR ALLOW THEN TO BEAR THE GUILT OF TRESPASS WHEN THEY EAT THEIR HOLY OFFERINGS, FOR I THE LORD SANCTIFY THEM.” IN NUMBERS 6:11 TELLS US “…AND THE PRIEST OFFER ONE AS A SIN OFFERING AND THE OTHER AS A BURNT OFFERING, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, BECAUSE HE SINNED IN REGARD TO THE CORPSE, AND HE SHALL SANCTIFY HIS HEAD THAT SAME DAY.” IN MATTHEW 23:17, 19 MENTIONS “FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER, THE GOLD OR THE TEMPLE THAT SANCTIFIES THE GOLD…FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER, THE GIFT OR THE ALTAR THAT SANCTIFIES THE GIFT?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY IGNORANCE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:18 MENTIONS “AND HE SHALL BRING TO THE PRIEST A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE FLOCK, WITH YOUR VALUATION, AS A TRESPASS OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM REGARDING HIS IGNORANCE IN WHICH HE ERRED AND DID NOT KNOW IT, AND IS SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” IN ACTS 17:29-30 MENTIONS “THEREFORE SINCE WE ARE THE OFFSPRING OF GOD, WE OUGHT NOT TO THINK THAT THE DIVINE NATURE IS LIKE GOLD OR SILVER OR STONE, SOMETHING SHAPED BY ARTS AND MAN’S DEVISING. TRULY, THESE TIMES OF IGNORANCE GOD OVERLOOKED (WINKED AT), BUT NOW COMMANDS ALL MEN EVERYWHERE TO REPENT…”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PEOPLE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:3 MENTIONS “IF THE ANOINTED PRIEST SINS, BRINGING GUILT ON THE PEOPLE, THEN LET HIM OFFER TO THE LORD FOR HIS SIN WHICH HE HAS SINNED A YOUNG BULL WITHOUT BLEMISH AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 9:7 TELLS US “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON, ‘GO TO THE ALTAR, OFFER YOUR SIN OFFERING AND YOUR BURNT OFFERING, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE. OFFER THE OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AS THE LORD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 9:15 SAYS “THEN HE BROUGHT THE PEOPLE’S OFFERING, AND TOOK THE GOAT, WHICH WAS THE SIN OFFERING FOR THE PEOPLE, AND KILLED IT AND OFFERED IT FOR SIN, LIKE THE FIRST ONE.” IN LEVITICUS 9:18 STATES “HE ALSO KILLED THE BULL AND THE RAM AS SACRIFICES OF PEACE OFFERINGS, WHICH WERE FOR THE PEOPLE. AND AARON’S SONS PRESENTED TO HIM THE BLOOD, WHICH HE SPRINKLED ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 9:22. IN LEVITICUS 16:15 TELLS US “THEN HE SHALL KILL THE GOAT OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH IS FOR THE PEOPLE, BRING ITS BLOOD INSIDE THE VEIL, DO WITH THAT BLOOD AS HE DID WITH THE BLOOD OF THE BULL, AND SPRINKLE IT ON THE MERCY SEAT AND BEFORE THE MERCY SEAT.” IN LEVITICUS 16:24 STATES “AND HE SHALL WASH HIS BODY WITH WATER IN A HOLY PLACE, OUT ON HIS GARMENTS, COME OUT AND OFFER HIS BURNT OFFERING AND BURNT OFFERING FOR THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIMSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE.” IN MATTHEW 1:21 SAYS “AND SHE WILL BRING FORTH A SON, AND YOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME JESUS, FOR HE WILL SAVE HIS PEOPLE FROM THEIR SINS.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ALTAR OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 20:24 MENTIONS “AN ALTAR OF EARTH YOU SHALL MAKE FOR ME, AND YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ON IT YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, YOUR SHEEP AND YOUR OXEN. ON EVERY PLACE WHERE I RECORD MY NAME I WILL COME TO YOU, AND I WILL BLESS YOU.” IN EXODUS 29:18 STATES “AND YOU SHALL BURN THE WHOLE RAM ON THE ALTAR. IT IS A BURNT OFFERING, IT IS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN EXODUS 29:25 SAYS “YOU SHALL RECEIVE THEM BACK FROM THEIR HANDS AND BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS A BURNT OFFERING, AS A SWEET AROMA BEFORE THE LORD. IT IS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 8:28. IN EXODUS 29:36 TELLS US “AND YOU SHALL OFFER A BULL EVERY DAY AS A SIN OFFERING FOR ATONEMENT. YOU SHALL CLEANSE TO ALTAR, WHEN YOU MAKE ATONEMENT FOR IT, AND YOU SHALL ANOINT IT TO SANCTIFY IT.” IN EXODUS 29:38 MENTIONS “NOW THIS IS WHAT YOU SHALL OFFER ON THE ALTAR: TWO LAMBS, OF THE FIRST YEAR, DAY BY DAY CONTINUALLY.” IN EXODUS 30:28 DECLARES “…THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING WITH ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND THE LAVER AND ITS BASE.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN EXODUS 31:9. IN EXODUS 35:16 IT STATES “…THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS BRONZE GRATING, ITS POLES, ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND THE LAVER AND ITS BASE.” IN EXODUS 38:1 MENTIONS “HE MADE THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING OF ACACIA WOOD, 5 CUBITS (7.08 FEET TO 9.16 FEET) WAS ITS LENGTH AND 5 CUBITS ITS WIDTH—IT WAS SQUARE—AND ITS HEIGHT WAS 3 CUBITS (4.25 FEET TO 5.50 FEET).” IN EXODUS 40:6 SAYS “THEN YOU SHALL SET THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF THE TENT OF MEETING.” IN EXODUS 40:10 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL ANOINT THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING AND ALL ITS UTENSILS, AND CONSECRATE THE ALTAR. THE ALTAR SHALL BE MOST HOLY.” IN EXODUS 40:29 DECLARES “AND HE PUT THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING BEFORE THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF THE TENT OF MEETING, AND OFFERED UPON IT THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE GRAIN OFFERING, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 2:8, 9. IN LEVITICUS 1:9 STATES “…BUT HE SHALL WASH ITS ENTRAILS AND ITS LEGS WITH WATER. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN ALL ON THE ALTAR AS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 1:13; 8:21; 9:14. IN LEVITICUS 1:17 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL SPLIT IT AT ITS WINGS, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE. IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 3:5. IN LEVITICUS 2:2 TELLS US “HE SHALL BRING IT TO AARONS’ SONS, THE PRIESTS, ONE OF WHOM SHALL TAKE IT HIS HANDFUL OF FINE FLOUR AND OIL WITH ALL THE FRANKINCENSE. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT AS A MEMORIAL ON THE ALTAR, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 5:12; 6:15. IN LEVITICUS 2:12 SAYS “AS FOR THE OFFERING OF THE FIRST FRUITS, YOU SHALL OFFER THEM TO THE LORD, BUT THEY SHALL NOT BE BURNED ON THE ALTAR FOR A SWEET AROMA.” IN LEVITICUS 3:2 STATES “AND HE SHALL LAY HIS HAND ON THE HEAD OF HIS OFFERING, AND KILL IT AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND AARON’S SONS, THE PRIESTS, SHALL SPRINKLE THE BLOOD ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 3:8. IN LEVITICUS 3:11 DECLARES “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR A FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 3:16. IN LEVITICUS 4:7 MENTIONS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL PUT SOME OF THE BLOOD ON THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR OF SWEET INCENSE BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH IS IN THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND HE SHALL POUR THE REMAINING BLOOD OF THE BULL AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING, WHICH IS AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 4:18. IN LEVITICUS 4:10 TELLS US “…AS IT WAS TAKEN FROM THE BULL OF SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR OF THE BURNT OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 4:25 SAYS “THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING WITH HIS FINGER, PUT IT ON THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING, AND POUR ITS BLOOD AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR OF BURNT OFFERING.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 4:30, 34. IN LEVITICUS 4:26 STATES “AND HE SHALL BURN ALL ITS FAT ON THE ALTAR, LIKE THE FAT OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 4:31, 35. IN LEVITICUS 5:9 DECLARES “THEN HE SHALL SPRINKLE SOME OF THE BLOOD OF THE SIN OFFERING ON THE SIDE OF THE ALTAR, AND THE REST OF THE BLOOD SHALL BE DRAINED OUT AT THE BASE OF THE ALTAR. IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 6:9 TELLS US “COMMAND AARON AND HIS SONS, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE LAW OF THE BURNT OFFERING: THE BURNT OFFERING SHALL BE ON THE HEARTH UPON THE ALTAR ALL NIGHT UNTIL MORNING, AND THE FIRE OF THE ALTAR SHALL BE KEPT BURNING ON IT.’” IN LEVITICUS 6:10 MENTIONS “AND THE PRIEST SHALL PUT ON HIS LINEN GARMENT, AND HIS LINEN ROUSERS HE SHALL PUT ON HIS BODY, AND TAKE UP THE ASHES OF THE BURNT OFFERING WHICH THE FIRE HAS CONSUMED ON THE ALTAR, AND HE SHALL PUT THEM BESIDE THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 6:12 MENTIONS “AND THE FIRE ON THE ALTAR SHALL BE KEPT BURNING ON IT, IT SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN WOOD ON IT EVERY MORNING, AND LAY THE BURNT OFFERING IN ORDER ON IT, AND HE SHALL BURN ON IT THE FAT OF THE PEACE OFFERINGS.” IN LEVITICUS 6:13 SAYS “A FIRE SHALL ALWAYS BE BURNING ON THE ALTAR, IT SHALL NEVER GO OUT.” IN LEVITICUS 6:14 STATES “THIS IS THE LAW OF THE GRIN OFFERING: THE SONS OF AARON SHALL OFFER IT ON THE ALTAR BEFORE THE LORD.” IN LEVITICUS 7:2 MENTIONS “IN THE PLACE WHERE THEY KILL THE BURNT OFFERING THEY SHALL KILL THE TRESPASS OFFERING. AND ITS BLOOD HE SHALL SPRINKLE ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 7:5. IN LEVITICUS 9:7 TELLS US “AND MOSES SAID TO AARON, ‘GO TO THE ALTAR, OFFER YOUR SIN OFFERING, AND YOUR BURNT OFFERING. AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELF AND FOR THE PEOPLE. OFFER THE OFFERING OF THE PEOPLE, AND MAKE ATONEMENT FOR THEM, AS THE LORD COMMANDED.” IN LEVITICUS 9:8 SAYS ‘AARON THEREFORE WENT TO THE ALTAR AND KILLED THE CALF OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH WAS FOR HIMSELF.” IN LEVITICUS 9:10 MENTIONS “BUT THE FAT, THE KIDNEYS, AND THE FATTY LOBE FROM THE LIVER OF THE SIN OFFERING HE BURNED ON THE ALTAR, AS THE LORD HAD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LEVITICUS 9:12 DECLARES “AND HE KILLED THE BURNT OFFERING, AND AARON’S SONS PRESENTED TO HIM THE BLOOD, WHICH HE SPRINKLED ALL AROUND THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 9:13. IN LEVITICUS 9:17 TELLS US “THEN HE BROUGHT THE GRAIN OFFERING, TOOK A HANDFUL OF IT, AND BURNED IT IN THE ALTAR, BESIDES THE BURNT OFFERING OF THE MORNING.” IN LEVITICUS 9:18 MENTIONS “HE ALSO KILLED THE BULL AND THE RAM AS SACRIFICES OF PEACE OFFERINGS, WHICH WERE FOR THE PEOPLE. AND AARON’S SONS PRESENTED TO HIM THE BLOOD, WHICH HE SPRINKLED ALL AROUND ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 9:24 SAYS “…AND FIRE CAME OUT FROM BEFORE THE LORD AND CONSUMED THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE FAT ON THE ALTAR. WHEN ALL THE PEOPLE SAW IT, THEY SHOUTED AND FELL ON THEIR FACES.” IN LEVITICUS 10:12 MENTIONS “AND MOSES SPOKE TO AARON, AND TO ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR, HIS SONS WHO WERE LEFT: ‘TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING THAT REMAINS OF THE OFFERINGS MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, AND EAT IT WITHOUT LEAVEN BESIDE THE ALTAR, FOR IT IS MOST HOLY.’” IN LEVITICUS 14:20 DECLARES “AND THE PRIEST SHALL OFFER THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE GRAIN OFFERING ON THE ALTAR. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, AND HE SHALL BE CLEAN.” IN LEVITICUS 16:25 STATES “THE FAT OF THE SIN OFFERING HE SHALL BURN ON THE ALTAR.” IN LEVITICUS 22:22 DECLARES “THOSE THAT ARE BLIND OR BROKEN OR MAIMED, OR HAVE AN ULCER OR ECZEMA OR SCABS, YOU SHALL NOT OFFER TO THE LORD, NOR MAKE AN OFFERING BY FIRE OF THEM ON THE ALTAR TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 5:25 MENTIONS “THEN THE PRIEST SHALL TAKE THE GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY FROM THE WOMAN’S HAND, SHALL WAVE IT BEFORE THE LORD. AND BRING IT TO THE ALTAR.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBER 5:26. IN NUMBERS 7:10 SAYS “NOW THE LEADERS OFFERED THE DEDICATION OFFERING FOR THE ALTAR WHEN IT WAS ANOINTED, SO THE LEADERS OFFERED THEIR OFFERING BEFORE THE ALTAR.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN NUMBERS 7:11, 84, 88. IN NUMBERS 18:17 STATES “BUT THE FIRSTBORN OF A COW, THE FIRSTBORN OF A SHEEP, OR THE FIRST BORN OF A GOAT YOU SHALL NOT REDEEM, THEY ARE HOLY. YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:27 DECLARES “AND YOU SHALL OFFER YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS, THE MEAT AND THE BLOOD, ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND THE BLOOD OF YOUR SACRIFICES SHALL BE POURED OUT ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD AND YOU SHALL EAT THE MEAT.” IN DEUTERONOMY 27:6 SAYS “YOU SHALL BUILD WITH WHOLE STONES THE ALTAR OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, AND OFFER BURNT OFFERINGS ON IT TO THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN DEUTERONOMY 33:10 SAYS “THEY SHALL TEACH JACOB YOUR JUDGMENTS, AND ISRAEL YOUR LAW, THEY SHALL PUT INCENSE BEFORE YOU, AND A WHOLE BURNT SACRIFICE ON YOUR ALTAR.” IN MATTHEW 5:23-24 MENTIONS “THEREFORE IF YOU BRING YOUR GIFT TO THE ALTAR, AND THERE REMEMBER THAT YOUR BROTHER HAS SOMETHING AGAINST YOU, LEAVE YOUR GIFT THERE BEFORE THE ALTAR, AND GO YOUR WAY. FIRST BE RECONCILED TO YOUR BROTHER, AND THEN COME AND OFFER YOUR GIFT.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SABBATHS OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:15 SAYS “AND YOU SHALL COUNT FOR YOURSELVES FROM THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, FROM THE DAY THAT YOU BROUGHT THE SHEAF OF THE WAVE OFFERING: SEVEN SABBATHS SHALL BE COMPLETED.” IN LEVITICUS 23:16 MENTIONS “COUNT FIFTY DAYS TO THE DAY AFTER THE SABBATH, THEN YOU SHALL OFFER A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 28:9-10 STATES “AND ON THE SABBATH DAY TWO LAMBS IN THEIR FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, AND TWO-TENTHS OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR AS A GRAIN OFFERING, MIXED WITH OIL, WITH ITS DRINK OFFERING—THIS IS THE BURNT OFFERING FOR EVERY SABBATH, BESIDES THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS DRINK OFFERING.” IN LUKE 13:15-16 DECLARES “THE LORD THEN ANSWERED HIM AND SAID, ‘HYPOCRITE! DOES NOT EACH ONE OF YOU ON THE SABBATH LOOSE HIS OX OR DONKEY FROM THE STALL, AND LEAD IT AWAY TO WATER IT? SO OUGHT NOT THIS WOMAN, BEING A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM, WHOM SATAN HAS BOUND—THINK OF IT—FOR 18 YEARS, BE LOOSED FROM THIS BOND ON THE SABBATH?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY NEW MOONS OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 29:6 TELLS US “…BESIDES THE BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING FOR THE NEW MOON, THE REGULAR BURNT OFFERING WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING, AND THEIR DRINK OFFERINGS, ACCORDING TO THEIR ORDINANCE, AS A SWEET AROMA, AN OFFERING BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN COLOSSIANS 2:16-17 SAYS “SO LET NO ONE JUDGE YOU IN FOOD OR IN DRINK, OR REGARDING A FESTIVAL (FEAST DAY) OR A NEW MOON OR SABBATHS, WHICH ARE THE SHADOW OF THINGS TO COME, BUT THE SUBSTANCE (BODY) IS OF CHRIST.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FEASTS OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:37 SAYS “THESE ARE THE FEASTS OF THE LORD WHICH YOU SHALL PROCLAIM TO BE HOLY CONVOCATION, TO OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD, A BURNT OFFERING AND A GRAIN OFFERING, A SACRIFICE AND DRINK OFFERING, EVERYTHING ON ITS DAY…” IN NUMBERS 10:10 STATES “ALSO IN THE DAY OF YOUR GLADNESS, IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, AND AT THE BEGINNING OF YOUR MONTHS, YOU SHALL BLOW THE TRUMPETS OVER YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND OVER THE SACRIFICES OF YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, AND THEY SHALL BE A MEMORIAL FOR YOU BEFORE YOUR GOD: I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.” IN NUMBERS 15:3 MENTIONS “…AND YOU MAKE AN OFFERING BY FIRE TO THE LORD, A BURNT OFFERING OR A SACRIFICE, TO FULFILL A VOW OF AS A FREEWILL OFFERING OR IN YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS, TO MAKE A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD, FROM THE HERD OR THE FLOCKS…” IN NUMBERS 28:26 DECLARES “ALSO ON THE DAY OF THE FIRST FRUITS, WHEN YOU BRING A NEW GRAIN OFFERING TO THE LORD AT YOUR FEAST OF WEEKS, YOU SHALL HAVE A HOLY CONVOCATION. YOU SHALL DO NOT CUSTOMARY WORK.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 16:10. IN NUMBERS 29:39 TELLS US “THESE YOU SHALL PRESENT TO THE LORD AT YOUR APPOINTED FEASTS (BESIDES YOUR VOWED OFFERINGS AND YOUR FREEWILL OFFERINGS) AS YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND YOUR GRAIN OFFERINGS, AS YOUR DRINK OFFERINGS AND YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS.” IN JOHN 13:1 MENTIONS “NOW BEFORE THE FEAST OF THE PASSOVER, WHEN JESUS KNEW THAT HIS HOUR HAD COME THAT HE SHOULD DEPART FROM THIS WORLD TO THE FATHER (STEPHEN), HAVING (AGAPE) LOVED HIS OWN WHO WERE IN THE WORLD, HE (AGAPE) LOVED THEM TO THE END.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY POOR (POVERTY) OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 30:15 DECLARES “THE RICH SHALL NOT GIVE MORE AND THE POOR SHALL NOT GIVE LESS THAN HALF A SHEKEL, WHEN YOU GIVE AN OFFERING TO THE LORD, TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR YOURSELVES.” IN LEVITICUS 14:21 SAYS “BUT IF HE IS POOR AND CANNOT AFFORD IT, THEN HE SHALL TAKE ONE MALE LAMB AS A TRESPASS OFFERING TO BE WAIVED, TO MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM, ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL AS A GRAIN OFFERING, A LOG OF OIL.” IN LUKE 19:8 STATES “THEN ZACCHEAUS STOOD AND SAID TO THE LORD, ‘LOOK, LORD, I GIVE HALF OF MY GOODS TO THE POOR, AND IF I HAVE TAKEN ANYTHING FROM ANYONE BY FALSE ACCUSATION, I RESTORE FOURFOLD.” IN MATTHEW 5:3 MENTIONS “BLESSED ARE THE POOR IN SPIRIT, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY PASSOVER OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 34:25 MENTIONS “YOU SHALL NOT OFFER THE BLOOD OF MY SACRIFICE WITH LEAVEN, NOR SHALL THE SACRIFICE OF THE FEAST OF THE PASSOVER BE LEFT UNTIL MORNING.” IN NUMBERS 9:13 SAYS “BUT THE MAN WHO IS CLEAN AND IS NOT ON A JOURNEY, AND CEASES TO KEEP THE PASSOVER, THAT SAME PERSON SHALL BE CUT OFF FROM AMONG HIS PEOPLE, BECAUSE HE DID NOT BRING THE OFFERING OF THE LORD AT ITS APPOINTED TIME THAT MAN SHALL BEAR HIS SIN.” IN MARK 14:12 MENTIONS “NOW ON THE FIRST DAY OF UNLEAVENED BREAD, WHEN THEY KILLED THE PASSOVER LAMB, HIS DISCIPLES SAID TO HIM, ‘WHERE DO YOU WANT US TO GO AND PREPARE, THAT YOU MAY EAT THE PASSOVER?’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CATTLE OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 22:19 STATES “…YOU SHALL OFFER OF YOUR OWN FREE WILL A MALE WITHOUT BLEMISH FROM THE CATTLE…” IN LEVITICUS 22:21 TELLS US “AND WHOEVER OFFERS A SACRIFICE OF A PEACE OFFERING TO THE LORD, TO FULFILL HIS VOW, OR A FREEWILL OFFERING FROM THE CATTLE…IT MUST BE PERFECT TO BE ACCEPTED.” IN MATTHEW 22:4 MENTIONS “AGAIN, HE SENT OUT OTHER SERVANTS, SAYING, ‘TELL THOSE WHO ARE INVITED, SEE, I HAVE PREPARED MY DINNER, MY OXEN AND FATTED CATTLE ARE KILLED, AND ALL THINGS ARE READY. COME TO THE WEDDING.’”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY WOOD OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 22:3 SAYS “SO ABRAHAM ROSE EARLY IN THE MORNING AND SADDLED HIS DONKEY, AND TOOK TWO OF HIS YOUR MEN WITH HIM, AND ISAAC HIS SON, AND HE SPLIT THE WOOD FROM THE BURNT OFFERING, AND AROSE AND WENT TO THE PLACE OF WHICH GOD HAD TOLD HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 22:6, 7. IN EXODUS 35:24 SAYS “EVERYONE WHO OFFERED AN OFFERING OF SILVER AND BRONZE BROUGHT THE LORD’S OFFERING. AND EVERYONE WITH WHOM WAS FOUND ACACIA WOOD FOR ANY WORK OF THE SERVICE, BROUGHT IT.” IN EXODUS 38:1 STATES “HE MADE THE ALTAR OF BRUNT OFFERING OF ACACIA WOOD, 5 CUBITS (7,08 FEET TO 9.16 FEET) WAS IT LENGTH AND 5 CUBITS (7.08 FEET TO 9.16 FEET) ITS WIDTH—IT WAS SQUARE—AND ITS HEIGHT WAS 3 CUBITS (4.25 FEET TO 5.50 FEET).” IN LEVITICUS 1:17 TELLS US “THEN HE SHALL SPLIT IT AT ITS WINGS, BUT SHALL NOT DIVIDE IT COMPLETELY, AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN IT ON THE ALTAR, ON THE WOOD THAT IS ON THE FIRE. IT IS A BURNT SACRIFICE, AS OFFERING MADE BY FIRE, A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LEVITICUS 3:5; 4:12; 6:12. IN LUKE 23:31 MENTIONS “FOR IF THEY DO THESE THINGS IN THE GREEN WOOD, WHAT WILL BE DONE IN THE DRY?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY GIFT OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 18:8 SAYS “AND THE LORD SPOKE TO AARON: ‘HERE, I MYSELF HAVE ALSO GIVEN YOU CHARGE OF MY HEAVE OFFERINGS, AND THE HOLY GIFTS OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, I HAVE GIVEN THEM AS A PORTION TO YOU AND YOUR SONS, AS AN ORDINANCE FOREVER.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN NUMBERS 18:11. IN NUMBERS 18:29 TELLS US “OF ALL YOUR GIFT YOU SHALL OFFER UP EVERY HEAVE OFFERING DUE TO THE LORD, FROM ALL THE BEST OF THEM, THE CONSECRATED PART OF THEM.” IN MATTHEW 7:11 STATES “IF YOU THEN, BEING EVIL, KNOW HOW TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE WILL YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO IS IN HEAVEN GIVE GOOD THINGS TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY SOUL [SPIRIT] OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 23:27 MENTIONS “ALSO THE TENTH DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH (GREGORIAN CALENDAR IS JULY 10TH, SACRED CALENDAR IS OCTOBER 1ST, AND CIVIL CALENDAR IS APRIL 1ST) SHALL BE THE DAY OF ATONEMENT. IT SHALL BE A HOLY CONVOCATION FOR YOU, YOU SHALL AFFLICT YOUR SOULS, AND OFFER AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD.” IN MATTHEW 16:26 SAYS “FOR WHAT PROFIT IS IT TO A MAN IF HE GAINS THE WHOLE WORLD, AND LOSES HIS OWN SOUL, OR WHAT WILL A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY BARLEY [LIQUID BEER] OFFERING**  **IN NUMBERS 5:15 DECLARES “…THEN THE MAN SHALL BRING HIS WIFE TO THE PRIEST. HE SHALL BRING THE OFFERING REQUIRED FOR HER, ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH (1/10TH HOMER) OF BARLEY MEAL, HE SHALL POUR NO OIL ON IT AND PUT NO FRANKINCENSE ON IT, BECAUSE TO IS A GRAIN OFFERING OF JEALOUSY, AN OFFERING FOR REMEMBERING, FOR BRINGING TO REMEMBRANCE.” IN REVELATION 6:6 SAYS “AND I HEARD A VOICE IN THE MIDST OF THE FOUR LIVING CREATURES SAYING, ‘A QUART (CHOENIX) OF WHEAT FOR A DENARIUS, AND THREE QUARTS (3 CHOENIX) OF BARLEY FOR A DENARIUS ($32.00 A DAY), AND DO NOT HURT THE OIL AND THE WINE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY NAME OFFERING**  **IN EXODUS 20:24 SAYS “AN ALTAR OF EARTH YOU SHALL MAKE FOR ME, AND YOU SHALL SACRIFICE ON IT YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS AND YOUR PEACE OFFERINGS, YOUR SHEEP AND YOUR OXEN. IN EVERY PLACE WHERE I RECORD MY NAME I WILL COME TO YOU, AND I WILL BLESS YOU.” IN LEVITICUS 21:6 TELLS US “THEY SHALL BE HOLY TO THEIR GOD AND NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF THEIR GOD, FOR THEY OFFER THE OFFERINGS OF THE LORD MADE BY FIRE, AND THE BREAD OF THEIR GOD, THEREFORE THEY SHALL BE HOLY.” IN DEUTERONOMY 12:11 MENTIONS “…THEN THERE WILL BE THE PLACE WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD CHOOSES TO MAKE HIS NAME ABIDE. THERE YOU SHALL BEING ALL THAT I COMMAND YOU: YOUR BURNT OFFERINGS, YOUR SACRIFICES, YOUR TITHES, THE HEAVE OFFERINGS OF YOUR HAND, & ALL YOUR CHOICE OFFERINGS WHICH YOU VOW TO THE LORD.” IN REVELATION 19:12-13, 16 SAYS “HIS EYES WERE LIKE A FLAME OF FIRE, & ON HIS HEAD WERE MANY CROWNS. HE HAD A NAME WRITTEN THAT NO ONE KNEW EXCEPT HIMSELF…HE WAS CLOTHED WITH A ROBE DIPPED IN BLOOD, AND HIS NAME IS CALLED THE WORD OF GOD…AND HE HAS ON HIS ROBE & ON HIS THIGH A NAME WRITTEN: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS (KINGDOM OF HEAVEN ONLY).”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FAT SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 4:8 SAYS “HE SHALL TAKE FROM IT ALL THE FAT OF THE BULL AS THE SIN OFFERING, THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT WHICH IS ON THE ENTRAILS.” IN LEVITICUS 4:26 DECLARES “AND HE SHALL BURN ALL ITS FAT ON THE ALTAR, LIKE THE FAT OF THE SACRIFICE OF THE PEACE OFFERING. SO THE PRIEST SHALL MAKE ATONEMENT FOR HIM CONCERNING HIS SIN, AND IT SHALL BE FORGIVEN HIM.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 4:31, 35. IN LEVITICUS 9:10 MENTIONS “BUT THE FAT, THE KIDNEYS AND THE FATTY LOBE FROM THE LIVER IF THE SIN OFFERING HE BURNED ON THE ALTAR, AS THE LORD COMMANDED MOSES.” IN LUKE 15:27 TELLS US “AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘YOUR BROTHER HAS COME, AND BECAUSE HE HAS RECEIVED HIM SAFE AND SOUND, YOUR FATHER HAS KILLED THE FATTED CALF.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY ANIMAL (SWINE) OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 27:9 STATES “IF IT IS AN ANIMAL THAT MEN BRING AS AM OFFERING TO THE LORD, ALL THAT ANYONE GIVES TO THE LORD SHALL BE HOLY.” IN ACTS 7:42 DECLARES “THE GOD TURNED AND GAVE THEM UP TO WORSHIP THE HOST OF HEAVEN, AS IT IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS: ‘DID YOU OFFER ME SLAUGHTERED ANIMALS (OFFERINGS) AND SACRIFICES (TITHES) DURING 40 YEARS IN THE WILDERNESS (20,000 OF TITHES AND OFFERINGS IN 40 YEAR KINGDOM BY EVERY INDIVIDUAL TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD), O HOUSE OF ISRAEL?” IN ACTS 10:9-16 DECLARES “THE NEXT DAY, AS THEY WENT ON THEIR JOURNEY AND DREW NEAR THE CITY, PETER WENT UP ON THE HOUSETOP TO PRAY, ABOUT THE 6TH HOUR (NOON). THEN HE BECAME VERY HUNGRY AND WANTED TO EAT, BUT WHILE THEY MADE READY, HE FELL INTO A TRANCE AND SAW HEAVEN OPENED AND AN OBJECT LIKE A GREAT SHEET BOUND AS THE FOUR CORNERS, DESCENDING TO HIM AND LET DOWN TO THE EARTH. IN IT WERE ALL KINDS OF FOUR-FOOTED ANIMALS OF THE EARTH, WILD BEASTS, CREEPING THINGS AND BIRDS OF THE AIR. AND A VOICE CAME TO HIM, ‘RISE, PETER, KILL AND EAT.’ BUT PETER SAID, ‘NOT SO, LORD! FOR I HAVE NEVER EATEN ANYTHING COMMON OR UNCLEAN.’ AND A VOICE SPOKE TO HIM AGAIN THE SECOND TIME, ‘WHAT GOD HAS CLEANSED YOU MUST NOT CALL COMMON.’ THIS WAS DONE THREE TIMES. AND THE OBJECT WAS TAKEN UP INTO HEAVEN AGAIN.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN ACTS 11:4-10.**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FLOUR SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 5:11 MENTIONS “BUT IF HE IS NOT ABLE TO BRING TWO TURTLEDOVES OR TWO YOUNG PIGEONS, THEN HE WHO SINNED SHALL BRING FOR HIS OFFERING ONE-TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR AS A SIN OFFERING. HE SHALL PUT NO OIL ON IT, NOR SHALL HE PUT FRANKINCENSE ON IT, FOR IT IS A SIN OFFERING.” IN NUMBERS 8:8 SAYS “THEN LET THEM TAKE A YOUNG BULL WITH ITS GRAIN OFFERING OF FINE FLOUR MIXED WITH OIL, AND YOU SHALL TAKE ANOTHER YOUNG BULL AS A SIN OFFERING.” IN REVELATION 18:11, 13 SAYS “AND THE MERCHANTS OF THE EARTH WILL WEEP AND MOURN OVER HER, FOR NO ONE BUYS THERE MERCHANDISE NO MORE…FINE FLOUR...”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CALF OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 9:3 DECLARES “AND TO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL YOU SHALL SPEAK, SAYING, ‘…AND A CALF…OF THE FIRST YEAR, WITHOUT BLEMISH, AS A BURNT OFFERING.” IN LUKE 15:30 SAYS “BUT AS SOON AS THIS SON OF YOURS CAME, WHO HAS DEVOURED YOUR LIVELIHOOD WITH HARLOTS, YOU KILLED THE FATTED CALF FOR HIM.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY FAT OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 3:3 TELLS US “THEN HE SHALL OFFER FROM THE SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERING AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT THAT IS ON THE ENTRAILS.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE LEVITICUS 3:9; 7:33. IN LEVITICUS 3:14 MENTIONS “THEN HE SHALL FROM IT HIS OFFERING, AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT THAT COVERS THE ENTRAILS AND ALL THE FAT THAT IS ON THE ENTRAILS.” IN LEVITICUS 3:16 SAYS “…AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN THEM ON THE ALTAR AS FOOD, AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA, ALL THE FAT OF THE LORD’S.” IN LEVITICUS 6:12 STATES “AND THE FIRE ON THE ALTAR SHALL BE KEPT BURNING ON IT, IT SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT. AND THE PRIEST SHALL BURN WOOD ON IT EVERY MORNING, AND LAY THE BURNT OFFERING IN ORDER ON IT, AND HE SHALL BURN ON IT THE FAT OF THE PEACE OFFERING.” IN LEVITICUS 7:30 MENTIONS “HIS OWN HANDS SHALL BRING THE OFFERING MADE BY FIRE TO THE LORD. THE FAT WITH THE BREAST HE SHALL BRING, THAT THE BREAST MAY BE WAVED AS A WAVE OFFERING BEFORE THE LORD.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN LEVITICUS 10:15. IN LEVITICUS 9:24 STATES “…AND FIRE CAME OUT FROM BEFORE THE LORD AND CONSUMED THE BURNT OFFERING AND THE FAT ON THE ALTAR. WHEN ALL THE PEOPLE SAW IT, THEY SHOUTED AND FELL ON THEIR FACES.” IN LEVITICUS 17:6 TELLS US “AND THE PRIEST SHALL SPRINKLE THE BLOOD ON THE ALTAR OF THE LORD AT THE DOOR OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING, AND BURN THE FAT FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN NUMBERS 18:17 DECLARES “…YOU SHALL SPRINKLE THEIR BLOOD ON THE ALTAR, AND BURN THEIR FAT AS AN OFFERING MADE BY FIRE FOR A SWEET AROMA TO THE LORD.” IN ROMANS 11:17 SAYS “AND IF SOME OF THE BRANCHES WERE BROKEN OFF, AND YOU, BEING A WILD OLIVE TREE, WERE GRAFTED IN AMONG THEM, AND WITH THEM BECAME A PARTAKER OF THE ROOT AND FATNESS (RICHNESS) OF THE OLIVE TREE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY CALF SIN OFFERING**  **IN LEVITICUS 9:8 SAYS “AARON THEREFORE WENT TO THE ALTAR AND KILLED THE CALF OF THE SIN OFFERING, WHICH WAS FOR HIMSELF.” IN REVELATION 4:7 STATES “THE FIRST LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A LION, THE SECOND LIVING CREATURE LIKE A CALF, THE THIRD LIVING CREATURE HAS A FACE LIKE A MAN, AND THE FOURTH LIVING CREATURE WAS LIKE A FLYING EAGLE.”**  **THE 110.0000% HOLY AGAPE LOVE OFFERING**  **IN GENESIS 27:4 DECLARES “AND MAKE ME SAVORY FOOD (BURNT OFFERING), AND BRING IT TO ME THAT I MAY EAT, THAT MY SOUL MAY BLESS YOU BEFORE I DIE.” IN GENESIS 27:9 TELLS US “GO NOW TO THE FLOCK AND BRING ME FROM THERE TWO CHOICE KIDS OF THE GOATS, AND I WILL MAKE SAVORY FOOD (BURNT OFFERING) THEM FOR YOUR FATHER, SUCH AS HE (AGAPE) LOVES.” IN MARK 12:29-33 DECLARES “JESUS ANSWERED HIM, ‘THE FIRST OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS: ‘HEAR, O ISRAEL, THE LORD OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE. AND YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH,’ THIS THE IS FIRST COMMANDMENT. ‘AND THE SECOND LIKE IT, IS THIS: YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’ THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT GREATER THAN THESE. SO THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL SAID, TEACHER. YOU HAVE SPOKEN THE TRUTH, FOR THERE IS ONE GOD AND THERE IS NO OTHER THAN HE (LORD YAHWEH—VICTOR & JEHOVAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN). AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART, WITH ALL THE UNDERSTANDING, WITH ALL THE SOUL AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO (AGAPE) LOVE ONES NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF, IS MORE THAN ALL WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND (TITHES) SACRIFICES (20,000 TOTAL FOR A 40 YEAR KINGDOM).’”**  **THE 110.0000% EACH OF THE HOLY SINGLE CREATION OFFERINGS TO ALL**  **THE SINGLE LORD JEHOVAH IS THE 2ND WOMB AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JACOB BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE WOMBLIKE HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST WOMB BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED WOMBLIKE SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL PREGANCY FOR MALE CREATURE KIND’S & FEMALE CREATURE KIND’S CONSCIENCE AS THE BEGINNING AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH & LORDSHIP IN THE GENESIS 4:1-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:37-38 & THE END OF ACTS.**  **THE SINGLE LORD PETER IS THE 2ND CHILD CAIN AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF ISRAEL BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE CHILDLIKE HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST CHILD CAIN BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED CHILDLIKE SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS FOR MALE CHILD KIND’S & FEMALE CHILD KIND’S CONSCIENCE AS THE LOWEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH & VICTORY IN THE GENESIS 4:1-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:37-38 & THE END OF ACTS.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JOHN IS THE 2ND SINGLE WOMAN EVE AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF SAUL BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE WOMANLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN EVE BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED WOMANLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL BEHEADING FOR WOMANKIND’S CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGH GREAT AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND GRACE IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:39, 45-49 & LUKE 9:7-9.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JESUS IS THE 2ND SINGLE MAN ADAM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF DAVID BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE MANLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED MAN ADAM BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED MANLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL CROSS FOR MANKIND’S CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHER GREATER AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND SALVATION IN GENESIS 3:1-6:7; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:39, 45-49 & LUKE 23:26-56.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT MICHAEL AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF REHOBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE LAWLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LAWLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE SINGLE LORD JAMES IS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT LUCIFER AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JEROBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE ANGELICAL HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE SINGLE LORD STEPHEN IS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF JEROBOAM BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL SINGLE ANGELICAL HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “THE LORDSHIP OF THE ETERNAL MARRIED ANGELICAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR THE LAW’S CONSCIENCE ONLY (ANGELS, SPIRITS, PHANTOMS, GHOSTS & SHADOWS) & FOR BOYS & GIRLS CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE HIGHEST GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND MERCY IN GENESIS 6:1-5; ISAIAH 14:12-21; EZEKIEL 28:15-19; REVELATION 12:7-9; 20:1-3, 7-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:40-41 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE SINGLE LORD STEPHEN IS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE LION OF JUDAH THE ROOT OF SOLOMON BY THE TERM “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL SINGLE LORDLY HOLY AGAPE LOVE” THAT PAID FOR THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THE “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” BY THE TERM “QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE ETERNAL STONING FOR LORD KIND’S & LADY KIND’S (FEMALE LORD KIND’S) CONSCIENCE ONLY AS THE MOST HIGHEST GREATER THAN GREATEST AGAPE LOVE OFFERING ALSO CALLED OMNI-BENEVOLENCE FOR THE PLAN OF TRUTH AND WISDOM/POWER IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); 8:30-31 (NIV); GENESIS 1:1; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:42 & ACTS 6:8-7:60.**  **REMEMBER THE ANIMAL OFFERINGS & OTHER KINDS OF OFFERINGS ONLY CLEANSES THE FLESH OF BULLS AND GOATS AND DOES NOT CLEANSE THE CONSCIENCES OF THE PEOPLE IN HEBREWS 9:13; 10:4. QANAH NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN “ETERNAL LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE” WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IT MEANS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE AND SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OF “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ON THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM, YOU MUST GET MY BOOKS CALLED “GOD IS LOVE AND THE LOVE IN THE HOLY BIBLE” AND “THE UNFORGIVABLE SIN AGAINST THE LORD STEPHEN.” THERE ARE THREE KINDS OF “INTERCOURSE” IN THE HOLY BIBLE. FIRST, IS THE POPULAR SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL THAT CAN ONLY BE COMMITTED BY A MAN AND WOMAN IN A STRENGTH 40 YEARS KINGDOM IN GENESIS 4:1. SECOND, IS THE KNOWN HOLY LAW LOVE INTERCOURSE IN LUKE 2:23 FROM THE MIDST OF THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS DONE BY A MAN AND WOMAN AND ALSO BOYS AND GIRLS IN LUKE 20:35-36 IN A WISDOM 80 YEAR KINGDOM IN GENESIS 2:9 & 1ST KINGS 11:3. KING SOLOMON DID THIS KIND OF HOLY LAW LOVE INTERCOURSE WITH HIS 700 WIVES AND 300 CONCUBINES. BUT KING SOLOMON COMMITTED IDOLATRY WHICH IS “MARITAL FORNICATION” IN TOBIT 4:12-13 FROM THE MINORITY OF HIS FOREIGN WIVES AFTER 80 YEARS, BUT NOT WITH THE MAJORITY OF HIS 100’S OF LOCAL WIVES AND 300 CONCUBINES AFTER 80 YEARS IN NEHEMIAH 13:25-27 & 1ST KINGS 11:1-13. THIRD, IS THE UNKNOWN HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE FROM THE TREE OF LIFE THAT IS DONE BY A MAN AND WOMAN IN 2ND PETER 1:4 AND ALSO LORDS AND LADIES IN ACTS 17:29 IN A LORDLY 120 YEAR KINGDOM IN MATTHEW 19:6; MARK 10:9; EPHESIANS 5:31; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 & GENESIS 2:24-25. FOR QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTS YOU IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP TO DO HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 17:28-29. THE QANAH THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTS YOU TO THE LORD LUCIFER IN THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD TO DO SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE IN GENESIS 4:1. THE DOORWAY TO QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS HIS DIVINE PLEASURE (DIVINE EJACULATION) THAT LEADS YOU TO THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN LUKE 12:32; REVELATION 4:11; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:11; EPHESIANS 1:5; PHILIPPIANS 2:13 & HEBREWS 12:10. THE DOORWAY TO QANAH DIRECTED NOT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S SINFUL PLEASURE THAT LEADS YOU TO THE KINGDOM OF THIS WORLD IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 3:4; TITUS 3:3; HEBREWS 11:25; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7; 2ND PETER 2:13; LUKE 8:14 & ROMANS 1:32. ALL WHO CALLS SEXUAL EROS MONEY THE UNRIGHTEOUS MAMMON (PROSTITUTIONS, WHOREDOMS, HARLOTRIES, SORCERIES & WIZARDRIES) WITH SWEET CANE (CALAMUS OR CANNABIS THE HEMP PLANT), SEXUAL EROS LOVE, SEXUAL EVIL, SEXUAL TEMPTATION, SEXUAL SIN OR SEXUAL DEATH AS BEING GOOD IN HIS SIGHT IS A LIAR, & TRIES TO WEARY THE FATHER STEPHEN, FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDS IT IN TRUTH TO BE SEXUALLY EVIL IN NATURE AND A SEXUAL CORRUPTION IN THE WORLD THROUGH LUST TO STRENGTHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MALACHI 2:17; ROMANS 8:28; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10; 2ND PETER 1:4 & ISAIAH 43:24 .**  **THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF WRONG OFFERINGS IN THE HOLY BIBLE**  **UNHOLY SEXUAL FRUIT OFFERING BY CAIN IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN GENESIS 4:3, 5-7 SAYS “AND IN THE PROCESS OF TIME IT CAME TO PASS THAT CAIN BROUGHT AN OFFERING OF THE FRUIT OF THE GROUND TO THE LORD...BUT HE DID NOT RESPECT (REVERENCE, REVERE OR HIGHLY ESTEEM) CAIN AND HIS OFFERING. AND CAIN WAS VERY ANGRY AND HIS COUNTENANCE FELL. SO THE LORD SAID TO CAIN, ‘WHY ARE YOU ANGRY? AND WHY HAS YOUR COUNTENANCE FALLEN? IF YOU DO WELL, WILL YOU NOT BE ACCEPTED? AND IT YOU DO NOT DO WELL, SIN LIES AT THE DOOR. AND ITS DESIRE IS FOR YOU, BUT YOU SHOULD RULE OVER IT.”**  **UNHOLY PROFANE UNAUTHORIZED SEXUAL OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN LEVITICUS 10:1 MENTIONS “THEN NADAB AND ABIHU, THE SONS OF AARON, EACH TOOK HIS CENSER AND OUT FIRE IN IT, PUT INCENSE ON IT, AND OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH HE HAD NOT COMMANDED THEM.” IN LEVITICUS 16:1 DECLARES “NOW THE LORD SPOKE TO MOSES AFTER THE DEATH OF THE TWO SONS OF AARON, WHEN THEY OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD, AND DIED.” IN NUMBERS 3:4 TELLS US “NADAB AND ABIHU HAD DIED BEFORE THE LORD WHEN THEY OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD IN THE WILDERNESS OF SINAI, AND THEY HAD NO CHILDREN, SO ELEAZAR AND ITHAMAR MINISTERED AS PRIESTS IN THE PRESENCE OF AARON THEIR FATHER.” IN NUMBERS 26:61 SAYS “AND NADAB AND ABIHU DIED WHEN THEY OFFERED PROFANE FIRE (UNAUTHORIZED) BEFORE THE LORD.” THIS MAY REFER TO MOLECH (MILCOM) CALLED SUKKOTH AND MAYBE LINKED TO CHILD PORNOGRAPHY CONCERNING MOLECH IN ACTS 7:42-43.**  **UNHOLY SEXUAL OFFERING BY A HARLOT, PROSTITUTE, WHORE OR MALE WIZARD IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 23:18 TELLS US “YOU SHALL NOT BRING THE WAGES OF A HARLOT (PROSTITUTE, WHORE OR WIZARD) OR THE PRICE OF A DOG TO THE HOUSE OF THE LORD YOUR GOD FOR ANY VOWED OFFERING, FOR BOTH ARE AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD YOUR GOD.”**  **UNHOLY STRANGE SEXUAL INCENSE OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN EXODUS 30:9 DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT OFFER STRANGE INCENSE (FRAGRANCE) ON IT, OR A BURNT OFFERING, OR A GRAIN OFFERING, NOR SHALL YOU POUR A DRINK OFFERING ON IT.” IN LEVITICUS 10:1 IT STATES “THEN NADAB AND ABIHU, THE SONS OF AARON, EACH TOOK HIS CENSER AND PUT FIRE IN IT, PUT (STRANGE) INCENSE (FRAGRANCE) ON IT, AND OFFERED PROFANE FIRE BEFORE THE LORD, WHICH HE HAD NOT COMMANDED THEM.”**  **UNHOLY STRANGE SEXUAL GODS OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN EXODUS 22:20 STATES “HE WHO SACRIFICES TO ANY GOD, EXCEPT THE LORD ONLY, HE SHALL BE UTTERLY DESTROYED.” IN EXODUS 34:15 DECLARES “…LEST YOU MAKE A COVENANT WITH THE INHABITANTS OF THE LAND, AN PLAY THE HARLOT (WHOREDOM’S, HARLOTRIES, PROSTITUTIONS & WIZARDRY’S) WITH THEIR GODS AND MAKE SACRIFICE TO THEIR GODS, AND ONE OF THEM INVITES YOU AND YOU EAT OF HIS SACRIFICE…” IN NUMBERS 25:2 DECLARES “THEY INVITED THE PEOPLE TO THE SACRIFICES OF THEIR GODS, AND THE PEOPLE ATE AND BOWED DOWN TO THEIR GODS.”**  **UNHOLY GOLDEN CALF SEXUAL OFFERING IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **IN EXODUS 32:8 MENTIONS “THEY HAVE TURNED ASIDE QUICKLY OUT OF THE WAY WHICH I COMMANDED THEM. THEY HAVE MADE THEMSELVES A MOLDED CALF, AND WORSHIPPED IT AND SACRIFICED TO IT, AND SAID, ‘THIS IS YOUR GOD, O ISRAEL THAT BROUGHT YOU OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT!’”**  **UNHOLY MARRIAGE SEXUAL CREATION OFFERINGS IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE MARRIED CHILD CAIN KILLS HIS BROTHER ABEL IN ANGER, BECAUSE THE LORD JEHOVAH DID NOT RESPECT THE FRUIT OF THE GROUND OFFERING. THIS IS BECAUSE OF THE SEXUAL EROS LOVE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ADAM AND EVE IN GENESIS 4:1. IN GENESIS 4:8 SAYS “NOW CAIN TALKED WITH ABEL HIS BROTHER, AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN THEY WERE IN THE FIELD, THAT CAIN ROSE UP AGAINST ABEL HIS BROTHER AND KILLED HIM.” THIS WAS BECAUSE OF THE LOWEST EROS LOVE OFFERING FROM THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 4:1.**  **THE MARRIED WOMAN EVE IS DECEIVED BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE IN AGGRAVATION TO THE LORD JEHOVAH IN BELIEVING THAT SHE COULD BE LIKE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). IN GENESIS 3:13, 16 MENTIONS “AND THE LORD GOD SAID TO THE WOMAN, ‘WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE?’ THE WOMAN SAID, ‘THE SERPENT DECEIVED ME, AND I ATE.’” TO THE WOMAN HE SAID, ‘I WILL GREATLY MULTIPLY YOUR SORROW AND YOUR CONCEPTION, IN PAIN YOU SHALL BRING FORTH CHILDREN. AND YOUR DESIRE SHALL BE FOR YOUR HUSBAND AND HE SHALL RULE OVER YOU.’” THIS LEADS TO THE HIGH EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 4:1. ONE SCRIPTURE THAT MAY AUTHORIZE SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MARRIAGE OR GIVEN IN MARRIAGE CONCERNS THE FALLEN STATE OF “MARRIAGE RIGHTS” IS IN EXODUS 21:10.**  **THE MARRIED MAN ADAM IS DISOBEDIENT IN WRATH TO THE LORD JEHOVAH. IN GENESIS 3:17-19 DECLARES “THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE HEEDED THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE OF WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, ‘YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF IT. CURSED IS THE GROUND FOR YOUR SAKE, IN TOIL YOU SHALL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAY OF YOUR LIFE. BOTH THORNS AND THISTLES IT SHALL BRING FORTH FOR YOU, AND YOU SHALL EAT THE HERBS OF THE FIELD. IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD, TILL YOU RETURN TO THE GROUND, FOR OUT OF IT YOU WERE TAKEN, FOR DUST YOU ARE, AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN.’” THIS LEADS TO THE HIGHER EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 4:1. ONE SCRIPTURE THAT MAY AUTHORIZE SEXUAL EROS LOVE IN MARRIAGE OR GIVEN IN MARRIAGE CONCERNS THE FALLEN STATE OF “MARRIAGE RIGHTS” IS IN EXODUS 21:10.**  **THE MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER IS A LIAR IN RAGE TO THE LORD VICTOR. IN GENESIS 3:14-15 STATES “SO THE LORD GOD SAID TO THE SERPENT: BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE THIS, YOU ARE CURSED MORE THAN ALL CATTLE, AND MORE THAN EVERY BEAST OF THE FIELD. ON YOUR BELLY YOU SHALL GO, AND YOU SHALL EAT DUST ALL THE DAY OF YOUR LIFE. AND I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN YOU AND THE WOMAN, AND BETWEEN YOUR SEED AND HER SEED, HE SHALL BRUISE YOUR HEAD, AND YOU SHALL BRUISE HIS HEEL.” THIS LEADS TO HIGHEST EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 6:1-5.**  **THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS A “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” IN PROVERBS 8:2-25 (RSV) CONCERNING THE TERM “QANAH” IN FURY TO THE LORD YAHWEH. IN GENESIS 3:4-5 MENTIONS “THEN THE SERPENT SAID TO THE WOMAN, ‘YOU WILL NOT SURELY DIE, FOR GOD KNOWS THAT IN THE DAY YOU EAT OF IT YOUR EYES WILL BE OPENED, AND YOU WILL BE LIKE (MARRIED) GOD, KNOWING GOOD AND EVIL.’” THIS IS THE ONLY REFERENCE TO THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN AT THE TIME. THIS LEADS TO THE MOST HIGHEST EROS LOVE OFFERING BECAUSE OF THE WISDOM TREE IN GENESIS 2:9; 6:1-5.**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSIONS THAT WILL NOT HARM YOU FROM THE LORD STEPHEN**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME STRENGTH, SUPREME WISDOM & SUPREME OMNISCIENCE) IN DRINKING, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME STRENGTH, SUPREME WISDOM & SUPREME OMNISCIENCE) BY DRINKING ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU & IS IMMEDIATELY ELIMINATED IN MARK 9:41; 10:38-39; 14:25; 16:18; MATTHEW 6:25, 31; 10:42; 11:19; 20:22, 23; 24:38; 26:27, 29; JOHN 4:10; 6:53, 55; 7:37; ROMANS 12:20; 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:4; 10:4, 31; 11:22, 25-28; 12:13; 15:32; COLOSSIANS 2:16; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:23; HEBREWS 9:10; REVELATION 14:8, 10; 16:6; 22:1, 17; LUKE 7:34; 10:7; 17:8; 22:18 & ACTS 10:41. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD OR ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL THIS UNCLEAN CONCERNING THE BODY, BUT SAID IT IS AN ELIMINATION OPERATION, THUS PURIFYING ALL LIQUIDS FROM FRUITS IN JOHN 6:55-56; REVELATION 22:1 & ROMANS 14:14.**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME POWER & SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE) IN EATING, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME POWER & SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE) BY EATING ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU & IS FIT FOR THE DUNGHILL & THE WASTE IS IMMEDIATELY ELIMINATED IN MATTHEW 6:25, 31; 11:19; 12:1; 14:0; 15:20, 37-38; 24:38; 26:17, 26; MARK 1:6; 2:16; 5:43; 6:42, 44; 7:2-5; 8:8; 14:12, 14, 22; JOHN 4:31-33; 6:5, 23, 26, 31, 49-50, 51-53, 58; 18:28; ROMANS 14:2, 23; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:8; 9:4; 10:3, 18, 25, 27, 31, 11:20-21, 22, 24-28, 33; 11:33-34; 15:32; GALATIANS 2:12; 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:10, 12; REVELATION 2:7, 17; 10:9; 19:18; 22:2; LUKE 5:30, 33; 6:1; 7:34, 36; 9:13, 17; 10:7-8; 12:19, 22; 14:15; 15:16, 23; 17:8, 27-28; 22:8, 11, 15-16, 30, 43 & ACTS 2:46; 10:13, 41; 11:7; 27:35. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD OR ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL THIS UNCLEAN CONCERNING THE BODY, BUT SAID IT IS AN ELIMINATION OPERATION OR PROCESS FOR SANCTIFICATION, THUS PURIFYING ALL FOODS FROM DEAD ANIMALS OR WHAT YOU FEED YOUR FACE WITH IN JOHN 6:53-58; MATTHEW 15;17; MARK 7:19; REVELATION 22:2 & ROMANS 14:14. A WISE PERSON TOLD ME, YOU ARE WHAT YOU EAT.**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME AUTHORITY & SUPREME ALMIGHTINESS) IN SHARING DIVINE INTERCOURSE, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME AUTHORITY & SUPREME ALMIGHTINESS IN SHARING HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSE CONCERNING HOLINESS IN PLAYING (SHARING ONE’S BODY WITH ANOTHER IN A HOLY DIVINE UNION AND NOT A UNHOLY SEXUAL UNION IN MARRIAGE) WITH ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU AND IS CLEANSED, THUS PURIFYING ALL THINGS IN LEVITICUS 15:16-17; MATTHEW 20:1-16. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURE ABOUT SHARING ONE’S BODY WITH ANOTHER PERSON ARE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:7 WITH 31; 1ST SAMUEL 16:16, 23; 18:7, 10; 19:9; 2ND SAMUEL 6:5, 21; 10:12; 2ND KINGS 3:15; 1ST CHRONICLES 13:8; 15:29; PSALMS 33:3; 68:25; ISAIAH 11:8; 29:9; 49:26; 51:17, 21; JEREMIAH 23:9; 51:7, 39; EZEKIEL 33:32; NAHUM 3:11 (NKJV); ZECHARIAH 8:5; MATTHEW 24:49; REVELATION 17:6; 22:2; LUKE 12:19, 45 & ACTS 2:15. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD AND ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL HOLY DIVINE LOVE INTERCOURSES UNCLEAN BUT CLEAN AND SANCTIFIED BY A DIVINE UNION WITH THE LORD IN ROMANS 14:14. BUT THE SON JESUS OUR LORD KNOWS THAT SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE IN MARRIAGE OR AT LEAST IN “THIS AGE IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38” IN THE UNMARRIED STATE OR EJACULATION, EMISSION OR COPULATION IN MARRIAGE IS FILTHY AND UNCLEAN IN LEVITICUS 15:1-33 & 18:1-30. THE 5 DIVINE UNIONS ARE AUTHORIZED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DERIVES FROM JOHN 8:58 WITH GENESIS 2:24; MATTHEW 19:5; MARK 10:8; EPHESIANS 5:31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 ALL AS ONE FLESH AND THE 1 SEXUAL UNION IS DERIVED FROM GENESIS 4:1 WITH 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 AS ONE FLESH AND NOT AUTHORIZED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIRST, THE LORD PETER SAYS BEFORE ABRAHAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. SECOND, THE LORD JOHN SAYS BEFORE NOAH AND HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. THIRD, THE LORD JESUS SAYS BEFORE ADAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (WIFE) WAS I AM. THIS A DIVINE UNION THAT GOES INTO A SEXUAL UNION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 & GENESIS 4:1. FOURTH, THE LORD JAMES SAYS BEFORE JOB & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FIFTH, THE LORD STEPHEN SAYS BEFORE LUCIFER & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION.**  **THE 110.0000% GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME LORDSHIP, SUPREME AGAPE LOVE & OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) IN SMOKING, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE GREATEST COMMISSION (SUPREME LORDSHIP, SUPREME SOVEREIGNTY, SUPREME AGAPE LOVE & ALL OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) BY THE HOLY ANOINTING OIL AND THE HOLY INCENSE IN SMOKING ANYTHING DEADLY WILL NOT HURT YOU & IS ELIMINATED, PURIFYING ALL SMOKES IN DEUTERONOMY 29:20; 2ND SAMUEL 22:9; JOB 41:20; PSALMS 18:8; 37:20; 68:2; 74:1; 102:3; 104:32; 119:83 (NKJV); 144:5; PROVERBS 10:26; SONG OF SOLOMON 3:6; ISAIAH 4:5; 6:4; 9:18; 34;10; 42:3; 51:6; 65:5; JOEL 2:30; 2ND ESDRAS 4:48, 50; 13:11; TOBIT 6:7, 16; 8:2; WISDOM OF SOLOMON 2:2; BARUCH 6:21; MATTHEW 12:20; REVELATION 8:4; 15:8; 18:9, 18; 19:3; 22:3-4 & ACTS 2:19. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD OR ANY OTHER LORD DID NOT CALL SMOKING UNCLEAN BUT THE LORD YAH SMOKED ALSO IN ROMANS 14:14.**  **THE DIFFERENT KINDS OF 110.0000% EACH OF THE FEASTS THAT IS OFFERED TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE FEAST OF DEDICATION BEGAN OF THE 25TH KISLEV (CHISLEV) IN NOVEMBER TO DECEMBER AND LASTED 7 DAYS. IT IS CELEBRATED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY CLEANSING THE TEMPLE (BUSINESS) AND ALTAR BY JUDAS MACCABEUS AFTER THEY HAD DEFILED IT BY ANTIOCHUS EPIPHANES. JESUS CHRIST WAS CHALLENGED TO DECLARE HIS MESSIAH-SHIP AT THE FEAST OF DEDICATION.**  **THE FEAST OF FIRST-FRUITS IS THE CELEBRATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GIFT OF HARVEST ON THE 16TH ABIB (NISAN) IN MARCH TO APRIL. OFFERINGS MADE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE CELEBRATION OF THE FIRST-FRUITS IS A BURNT OFFERING AND GRAIN OFFERING IN LEVITICUS 23:12-13 AND THE OTHER OFFERINGS IS IN LEVITICUS 23:19-20.**  **THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES IS ON THE 15TH TISHRI (SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER) AND LASTED 7 DAYS. IT IS CELEBRATED BY THE FIRST GATHERING OF THE FRUIT AND GRAIN HARVESTS AND ALSO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROVISION FOR HIS PEOPLE DURING THEIR 40 YEAR WILDERNESS JOURNEY FROM EGYPT TO THE PROMISED LAND. INSTRUCTIONS FOR CELEBRATING THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES IS IN EXODUS 23:14, 16; 34:22-23; LEVITICUS 23:33-34. 39; NUMBERS 29:12 & DEUTERONOMY 16:13. 14. 16. PEOPLE LIVED IN BOOTHS FOR THE DURATION OF THE FEAST OF TABERNACLES IS IN LEVITICUS 23:40, 42-42. THE OFFERINGS TO BE MADE ON EACH DAY IS IN LEVITICUS 23:37 & NUMBERS 29:13-38. IT WAS CELEBRATED THROUGHOUT ISRAEL’S HISTORY AND OFFERED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 8:12-13. EZRA 3:4; NEHEMIAH 8:17-18 & JOHN 7:2-3. 37-38.**  **THE FEAST OF TRUMPETS IS IN THE MONTH TISHRI (SEPTEMBER TO OCTOBER) WHICH TOOK PLACE AT THE OBSERVANCE OF THE NEW MOON AND SIGNALED THE END OF THE AGRICULTURAL YEAR. IT WAS TO BE A DAY OF REST AND WAS COMMEMORATED WITH THE SOUNDING OF TRUMPETS IS IN LEVITICUS 23:24-25 & NUMBERS 29:1. THE OFFERINGS WERE MADE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 23:25 & NUMBERS 29:2-5. IT WAS CELEBRATED AFTER THE EXILE IS IN NEHEMIAH 8:2-6. THE FEAST OF UNLEAVENED BREAD FROM THE 15TH TO THE 21ST ABIB (MARCH TO APRIL) TO COMMEMORATE THE HASTE WITH WHICH THE ISRAELITES LEFT, EGYPT. IT WAS ALWAYS CELEBRATED IN THE CALENDAR OF FEASTS. THE CELEBRATION IS IN EXODUS 12:15-20, 30; 23:15; LEVITICUS 23:6; NUMBERS 28:17 & DEUTERONOMY 16:3. ALL USE OF YEAST WAS FORBIDDEN DURING THIS FEAST: NO YEAST WAS TO BE REMOVED FROM THE HOME BEFORE THE FEAST BEGAN IS IN EXODUS 12:19; 13:7 & DEUTERONOMY 16:4. NO YEAST WAS TO BE USED IN THE PREPARATION OF FOODS IS IN EXODUS 12:18-20; 13:6-7; 23:15. SACRIFICES MADE AT THE FEAST IS IN LEVITICUS 23:8 & NUMBERS 28:19-24. THE FEAST IN NT TIMES IS IN MARK 14:1, 12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 5:6-8 & ACTS 12:3.**  **THE FEAST OF WEEKS TOOK PLACE 7 WEEKS AFTER THE PASSOVER IN SIVAN (MAY TO JUNE) AND WAS ALSO KNOWN AS THE FEAST OF PENTECOST. IT EXPRESSES JOY AND THANKFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR THE HARVEST. IT WAS ONE OF THREE COMPULSORY FEASTS IS IN EXODUS 23:16; 34:22. THE OFFERINGS MADE AT THIS FEAST: THE FIRST-FRUITS OF THE WHEAT HARVEST WERE OFFERED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN NUMBERS 28:26 & DEUTERONOMY 16:10. TWO LOAVES OF BREAD WERE ALSO OFFERED IS IN LEVITICUS 23:17. THE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SIN OFFERINGS WERE MADE IS IN LEVITICUS 23:18-20 & NUMBERS 28:27-30. THE FEAST OF WEEKS (PENTECOST) IN THE NT IS IN ACTS 2:1-4. PENTECOST REFERS TO THE 50 DAYS THAT SEPARATE THIS FEAST FROM THE PASSOVER SABBATH.**  **SHOULD WE MAKE PRAYER & FAST TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH? , IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **WHAT ARE THE REASONS IN 110.0000% PRAYING OFFERINGS & 110.0000% FASTING OFFERINGS WITH 110.0000% CHARITY [ALMS DEEDS] TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH?**  **IN THE 2 GOSPELS THE SON JESUS OUR LORD INSTRUCTS US TO PRAY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD 100% OF THE TIME. IN MATTHEW 6:9-13 DECLARES “IN THIS MANNER, THEREFORE PRAY: OUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BE YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM COME, YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN. GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD. AND FORGIVE US OUR DEBTS, AS WE FORGIVE OUR DEBTORS. AND DO NOT LEAD US INTO TEMPTATION, BUT DELIVER IS FROM THE EVIL ONE (THE EVIL REALM CALLED THIS AGE). FOR YOURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY FOREVER. AMEN.” IN LUKE 11:2-4 DECLARES “SO HE SAID TO THEM, ‘WHEN YOU PRAY, SAY, OUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN, HALLOWED BY YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM COME, YOUR WILL BE DONE ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN. GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY BREAD. AND FORGIVE US OUR SINS, FOR WE ALSO FORGIVE EVERYONE WHO IS INDEBTED TO US. AND DO NOT LEAD US INTO TEMPTATION, BUT DELIVER US FROM THE EVIL ONE.’” THE SON JESUS OUR LORD ALSO WAS AN EXAMPLE FOR US TO PRAY TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & NOT HE DID NOT PRAY NOT ONE TIME TO THE LORD YAHWEH—VICTOR & JEHOVAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BUT PRAYED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN & ONLY TALKED ABOUT THE LORD JEHOVAH ONCE IN THE GOSPELS IN JOHN 8:58; MATTHEW 6:6-7; 26:39, 42, 53-54; MARK 11:25-26; 14:35-36; JOHN 14:16; 17:1-26 & LUKE 22:41-42; 23:34, 46. THE FATHER STEPHEN DIRECTED HIS PRAYER TO THE LORD YAHWEH—VICTOR & JEHOVAH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:60. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY ONE THAT COULD SUMMON WITHOUT CEASING THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:59. THE OTHER LORDS, THE HOLY ANGELS AND THE LORD JESUS CAN ONLY SUMMON THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1ST PETER 1:17-19. NO ONE CAN CALL THE LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER, EXCEPT BY HIS OWN HOLY GHOST & HIS OWN TRUTH IN JOHN 4:21-24.**  **ALL 110.0000% FASTING OFFERINGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE SON JESUS OUR LORD INSTRUCTS US TO FAST TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD 100% OF THE TIME. IN MATTHEW 6:16-18 IT DECLARES “…WHEN YOU FAST, DO NOT BE LIKE THE HYPOCRITES, WITH A SAD COUNTENANCE. FOR THEY DISFIGURE THEIR FACES THAT THEY MAY APPEAR TO MEN TO BE FASTING. ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, THEY HAVE THEIR REWARD. BUT YOU, WHEN YOU FAST, ANOINT YOUR HEAD AND WASH YOUR FACE, SO THAT YOU DO NOT APPEAR TO MEN TO BE FASTING, BUT TO YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO IS IN THE SECRET PLACE, AND YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO SEES IN SECRET WILL REWARD YOU OPENLY.”**  **ALL 110.0000% AGAPE CHARITABLE ALMS (OMNI-BENEVOLENCE) OFFERINGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE SON JESUS OUR LORD INSTRUCTS US TO DO OUR CHARITABLE DEEDS BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD 100% OF THE TIME. IN MATTHEW 6:1-4 DECLARES “TAKE HEED THAT YOU DO NOT DO YOUR CHARITABLE DEEDS (ALMS) BEFORE MEN, TO BE SEEN BY THEM. OTHERWISE YOU HAVE NO REWARD FROM YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN) IN HEAVEN. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU DO A CHARITABLE DEED (ALMS), DO NOT SOUND A TRUMPET BEFORE YOU AS THE HYPOCRITES SO IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND IN THE STREETS THAT THEY MAY HAVE GLORY FROM MEN. ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, THEY HAVE THEIR REWARD. BUT WHEN YOU DO A CHARITABLE DEED (ALMS), DO NOT LET YOUR LEFT HAND KNOW WHAT YOUR RIGHT HAND I DOING, THAT YOUR CHARITABLE DEED (ALMS) MAY BE IN SECRET, AND THE FATHER (STEPHEN) WHO SEES IN SECRET WILL HIMSELF REWARD YOU OPENLY.”**    **WHAT ARE THE ONLY 3 PRAYERS TO THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD BUT ALSO 110.0000% TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE, WHICH IS COINED AS THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF?**  **THERE ARE ONLY 3 PRAYERS THAT ARE PRAYED TO THE LORD YAHWEH ALSO CALLED THE LORD JEHOVAH THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD BUT THIS ALSO REFERS TO AND ONLY ANSWERED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE SUPREME POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES IN GENESIS 1:1; ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; EPHESIANS 4:6 & PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV).**  **THE FIRST PRAYER IS IN IN JUDITH 9:12 WHICH DECLARES “I PRAY (PLEASE), I PRAY THEE (PLEASE), O GOD (VICTOR/JEHOVAH) OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE INHERITANCE OF ISRAEL, LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE HEAVENS AND EARTH, CREATOR (FATHER STEPHEN) OF THE WATERS, KING OF EVERY CREATURE, HEAR THOU MY PRAYER! MAKE MY DECEITFUL WORDS BRING WOUND & BRUISE ON THOSE WHO HAVE PLANNED CRUEL THINGS AGAINST YOUR COVENANT, AND AGAINST YOUR SACRED HOUSE, AND AGAINST MOUNT ZION, AND AGAINST THE HOUSE YOUR CHILDREN POSSESS. LET YOUR WHOLE NATION AND EVERY TRIBE KNOW & UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), THE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF ALL POWER (AUTHORITY) AND MIGHT (ALMIGHTINESS), AND THAT THERE IS NO OTHER WHO PROTECTS THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL BUT YOU ALONE!”**  **THE SECOND PRAYER IS IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:24-29 WHICH DECLARES “AND THE PRAYER WAS AFTER THIS MANNER: O LORD GOD (YAHWEH), CREATOR OF ALL THINGS (THE SUPREME DIVINE CREATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV), YOU ARE AWE-INSPIRING (RESPECTED, ESTEEMED, REVERED, REVERENCED & FEARFUL) AND STRONG, AND JUST (RIGHTEOUS), AND MERCIFUL, YOU ALONE ARE KIND, YOU ALONE ARE BOUNTIFUL, YOU ALONE ARE JUST AND ALMIGHTY AND ETERNAL. YOU RESCUE ISRAEL FROM EVERY EVIL: YOU CHOSE THE ANCESTORS AND CONSECRATE THEM. ACCEPT THIS SACRIFICE ON BEHALF OF ALL YOUR PEOPLE ISRAEL AND PRESERVE YOUR PORTION AND MAKE IT HOLY. GATHER TOGETHER OUR SCATTERED PEOPLE, SET FREE THOSE WHO ARE SLAVES AMONG THE GENTILES, LOOK ON THOSE WHO ARE REJECTED AND DESPISED, AND LET THE GENTILES KNOW THAT YOU ARE OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58; EPHESIANS 4:6). PUNISH THOSE WHO OPPRESS AND ARE INSOLENT WITH PRIDE. PLANT YOUR PEOPLE IN YOUR HOLY PLACE, AS (LORD) MOSES PROMISED.”**  **THE THIRD PRAYER CAN ONLY BE DIRECTED TO AND ONLY ANSWERED BY THE LORD YAHWEH FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE SINGLE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60 OR ONLY ANSWERED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HIMSELF FROM THE APOSTLE STEPHEN IN THE MARRIED KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 7:60. THE PRAYER CONCERNS THE ETERNAL RELEASE, ETERNAL EXPUNGEMENT & ETERNAL ESCAPE OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP. THIS PRAYER CAN BE PRAYED IN THREE DIFFERENT WAYS. IT SAYS “LORD (YAHWEH STEPHEN), DO NOT CHARGE THEM WITH THIS SIN.” OR “LORD (YAHWEH OR STEPHEN), LAY NOT THIS SIN TO THEIR CHARGE.” OR “LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), DO NOT HOLD THEM WITH THIS SIN.”**  **WHAT IS THE 110.0000% BLESSING’S (2 CORINTHIANS 11:12)? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **THE SIX 110.0000% MARRIED COVENANT BLESSINGS OF THE MARRIED LORD YAH & MARRIED LADY VICTORIA**  **THE MARRIED WELL COVENANT WITH JOB & HIS WIFE THE UPRIGHT MAN/UPRIGHT WOMAN**  **THE COVENANT BLESSINGS THAT GOD PROMISED WITH CERTAIN PEOPLE ARE PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, IS SINLESS JOB WHO WAS PERFECT AND UPRIGHT, ONE THAT FEARED GOD AND SHUNNED EVIL IN JOB 1:1; 2:3. IN GENESIS 1:22 SAYS “AND GOD BLESSED THEE, SAYING, “BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET BIRDS MULTIPLY ON THE EARTH.” THIS MAY REFER TO THE TIME JOB LIVED BECAUSE HE WAS CONSIDERED BEFORE THE FALL OF ADAM.**  **THE MARRIED GOOD COVENANT WITH ADAM & EVE THE HUMAN MAN/HUMAN WOMAN**  **SECOND, IS THE PERFECT MAN ADAM WHO WAS ALSO PERFECT AND UPRIGHT, ONE WHO FEARED GOD AND SHUNNED EVIL BEFORE HIS FALL. IN GENESIS 1:28 STATES “THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, “BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUE IT, HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.” THE COVENANT IS A LEGAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN GOD AND MAN THAT CONCERNS THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH ONE ANOTHER. THE COVENANTS ARE UNCHANGEABLE IN JEREMIAH 31:33 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16. THE COVENANT BETWEEN ADAM & GOD IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF ADAM. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE HOSEA 6:7 & ROMANS 5:12-21. THE COMMAND OF THIS COVENANT IS IN GENESIS 1:16-17, 28-30; 2:15. WITH THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE, THERE IS A PROMISE OF DEATH WHICH IS A PHYSICAL, MENTAL AND ETERNAL DEATH FOR DISOBEDIENCE TO GOD. ALSO WITH THE TREE OF LIFE WOULD PROMISE ETERNAL LIFE FOREVER IF ADAM OBEYED GOD 100%. THE COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. THERE IS A COVENANT OF REDEMPTION FOR ALL. THIS COVENANT IS AMONG THE PHYSICAL TRINITY & NOT BETWEEN GOD & MAN. BUT IT IS FOR MAN. IT IS AN AGREEMENT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, SON JESUS AND BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST, THAT THE SON WOULD BECOME MAN & BE OUR PRIMARY REPRESENTATIVE, OBEY ALL COMMANDS OF THE COVENANT OF WORKS AND PAY THE PENALTY FOR SIN. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN JOHN 3:16; ROMANS 5:18-19; COLOSSIANS 2:9; HEBREWS 2:14-18; 9:24; 10:5, 7-9; MATTHEW 28:18; ACTS 1:4; 2:33; GALATIANS 4:4; PHILIPPIANS 2:8 & JOHN 17:2, 6, 12. THE ROLE OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS IN MATTHEW 3:16; LUKE 4:1, 14, 18-19 & JOHN 3:34. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AND HIS SON JESUS CHRIST’S REDEMPTIVE WORK AFTER HE WENT TO HEAVEN IS IN JOHN 14:16-17 & ACTS 1:4, 7-8; 2:17-18, 33. THE NEW COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **THE MARRIED BETTER COVENANT WITH NOAH & HIS WIFE THE GRACEFUL MAN/GRACEFUL WOMAN**  **THIRD, IS NOAH WHO FOUND GRACE IN THE LORD’S SIGHT. IN GENESIS 6:18 SAYS “BUT I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, AND YOU SHALL GO INTO THE ARK—YOU, YOUR SONS, YOUR WIFE, AND YOUR SONS’ WIVES WITH YOU.” IN GENESIS 9:1 DECLARES “SO GOD BLESSED NOAH AND HIS SONS, AND SAID TO THEM, “BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:9 DECLARES “AND AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU AND WITH YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU.” IN GENESIS 9:11-13 MENTIONS “THUS I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, NEVER AGAIN SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF BY THE WATERS OF THE FLOOD, NEVER AGAIN SHALL THERE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” AND GOD SAID, ‘THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH.’” IN GENESIS 9:15-17 MENTIONS “…AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH, ‘THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH.’”**  **THE MARRIED BEST COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM & SARAH THE FATHERLY MAN/MOTHERLY WOMAN**  **FOURTH, IS THE FATHER ABRAHAM OVER ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WHO WAS 100% TOTALLY OBEDIENT TO GOD. IN GENESIS 12:2-3 MENTIONS “I WILL MAKE YOU A GREAT NATION (LAW), I WILL BLESS YOU AND MAKE YOUR NAME GREAT, AND YOU SHALL BE A BLESSING. I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND I WILL CURSE HIM WHO CURSES YOU, AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.” IN GENESIS 14:19 SAYS “AND HE BLESSED HIM AND SAID, “BLESSED BE ABRAM OF GOD MOST HIGH, POSSESSOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH…” IN GENESIS 17:2 MENTIONS “AND I WILL MAKE MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND WILL MULTIPLY YOU EXCEEDINGLY.” IN GENESIS 17:4 SAYS “AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, MY COVENANT IS WITH YOU, AND YOU SHALL BE A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS (LAWS).” IN GENESIS 17:7 STATES “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU IN THEIR GENERATIONS, FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, TO BE GOD TO YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU.” IN GENESIS 17:9 SAYS “AND GOD SAID TO ABRAHAM: ‘AS FOR YOU SHALL KEEP MY COVENANT, YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS AFTER YOU THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS.’” IN GENESIS 17:20 STATES “BEHOLD, I HAVE BLESSED HIM, AND WILL MAKE HIM FRUITFUL AND WILL MULTIPLY HIM EXCEEDINGLY. HE SHALL BEGET 12 PRINCES, AND I WILL MAKE HIM A GREAT NATION (LAW).” IN GENESIS 18:18 TELLS US “…SINCE ABRAHAM SHALL SURELY BECOME A GREAT AND MIGHTY NATION (LAW), AND ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED IN HIM?” IN GENESIS 22:17 MENTIONS “…BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOUR DESCENDANTS AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN AND AS A SAND WHICH IS ON THE SEASHORE, AND YOUR DESCENDANTS SHALL POSSESS THE GATE OF THEIR ENEMIES.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN SIRACH 44:21. IN GENESIS 22:18 DECLARES “IN YOUR SEED (HUMANITY) ALL THE NATIONS (LAW GOVERNMENTS) OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED, BECAUSE YOU HAVE OBEYED MY VOICE.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN GALATIANS 3:8-9, 14 & HEBREWS 6:13-15. IN ACTS 3:25 DECLARES “YOU ARE THE SONS OF THE PROPHETS, AND OF THE COVENANT WHICH GOD MADE WITH OUR FATHERS, SAYING TO ABRAHAM, ‘AND IN YOUR SEED ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.’”**  **THE MARRIED BETTER THAN BEST COVENANT WITH ISRAEL & RACHEL THE PRINCELY MAN/PRINCESSLY WOMAN**  **FIFTH, IS ISRAEL WHO WAS HIS SPECIAL PEOPLE. IN DEUTERONOMY 7:13 SAYS “AND HE WILL LOVE YOU AND BLESS YOU AND MULTIPLY YOU. HE WILL ALSO BLESS THE FRUIT OF YOUR WOMB AND THE FRUIT OF YOUR LAND, YOUR GRAIN AND YOUR NEW WINE AND YOUR OIL, THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE AND THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCK, IN THE LAND OF WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS TO GIVE YOU. YOU SHALL BE BLESSED ABOVE ALL PEOPLES, THERE SHALL NOT BE A MALE OR FEMALE BARREN AMONG YOU OR AMONG YOUR LIVESTOCK.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:17 & BARUCH 2:35. THE COVENANT WITH ISRAEL AT MOUNT SINAI CONCERNS THE MEETING WHEN GOD GAVE THE 10 COMMANDMENTS SO THAT ISRAEL WOULD LIVE A VERY LONG TIME IN HOLINESS. IN EXODUS 19:6 SAYS “ISRAEL WILL BE FOR ME, A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND A HOLY NATION.” ALSO THE “COVENANT BOOK” WHICH IS A LIST OF LAWS IS IN EXODUS 21:1-27.**  **THE MARRIED BEST THAN BETTER COVENANT WITH DAVID & BATHSHEBA THE BELOVED MAN/BELOVED WOMAN**  **SIXTH, IS KING DAVID WHO SOUGHT AFTER GOD’S HEART ALWAYS. IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:29 STATES “NOW THEREFORE, LET IT PLEASE YOU TO BLESS THE HOUSE OF YOUR SERVANT, THAT IT MAY CONTINUE BEFORE YOU FOREVER, FOR YOU, O LORD GOD, HAVE SPOKEN IT, AND WITH YOUR BLESSING LET THE HOUSE OF YOUR SERVANT BE BLESSED FOREVER.” ALSO THE SCRIPTURE IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 17:27. IN 1ST KINGS 2:45 TELLS US “BUT KING SOLOMON SHALL BE BLESSED, AND THE THRONE OF DAVID SHALL BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE THE LORD (STEPHEN) FOREVER.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN PSALMS 89:3-4 & SIRACH 45:25. GOD MIDWIFED HIS COVENANT WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AGAIN, AND SAID THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID WOULD ALWAYS BE “KING” IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:5. DAVID’S DESCENDANTS DID IN FACT RULE UNTIL BABYLON CONQUERED THEM. GOD’S PROMISE IS WITH JESUS’ BIRTH, WHO WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID AND WHO IS KING FOR ALL ETERNITY.**  **THE FOUR 110.0000% SINGLE COVENANT BLESSINGS THAT THE SINGLE LORD YAH & SINGLE LADY VICTORIA ESTABLISHED**  **THE SINGLE WELL COVENANT WITH JAMES & MARY THE LAW MAN/LAW WOMAN**  **SEVENTH, IS THE LAW OF JAMES THAT MOSES BROUGHT DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN THE 1ST TIME FOR CHRISTIAN GENTILE LAW AND THE SECOND TIME FOR JEWISH LAW. IN NUMBERS 25:13 MENTIONS “…AND IT SHALL BE TO HIM AND HIS DESCENDANTS AFTER HIM A COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD, BECAUSE HE WAS ZEALOUS OF HIS GOD, AND MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.” IN DEUTERONOMY 4:13 TELLS US “SO HE DECLARED TO YOU HIS COVENANT WHICH HE COMMANDED YOU TO PERFORM, THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, AND HE WROTE THEM ON TWO TABLETS OF STONE.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN DEUTERONOMY 9:11, 15 & SIRACH 39:8. IN SIRACH 45:15 SAYS “MOSES CONSECRATED AND ANOINTED HIM WITH HOLY OIL: THIS WAS APPOINTED UNTO HIM AS AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND TO HIS SEED, SO LONG AS THE HEAVENS SHOULD REMAIN, THAT THEY SHOULD MINISTER UNTO HIM, AND EXECUTE THE OFFICE OF THE PRIESTHOOD, AND BLESS THE PEOPLE IN HIS NAME.” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN SIRACH 45:7, 24 & 1ST MACCABEES 2:54. JAMES’ LAW IS PROVEN IN ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & JAMES 2:8-13. IS THE COVENANT OF WORKS STILL IN FORCE? PAUL SAYS 100% OBEDIENCE TO GOD’S LAW WILL LEAD YOU TO LIFE IN ROMANS 7:10; 10:5 & GALATIANS 3:12. THE DIRECT PUNISHMENT OF DISOBEYING IS STILL IN EFFECT IN ROMANS 6:23. THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS DOES NOT REMAIN IN FORCE. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE IN 1ST PETER 2:22; ROMANS 5:18-19 & GALATIANS 3:10-11. SOME SAYS THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **THE SINGLE GOOD COVENANT WITH JOHN & ELIZABETH THE COMFORTER**  **MAN/COMFORTER WOMAN**  **EIGHTH, WHEN MAN FAILED IN THE COVENANT OF WORKS THERE HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED ANOTHER WAY FOR MAN. THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS COVENANT OF GRACE WILL BE GOD AND THOSE WHOM HE WILL REDEEM. THE CONDITION IN ACHIEVING THAT IS FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS IN ROMANS 1:17; 4:1-25; 5:1; JAMES 2:17 & 1ST JOHN 2:3-11. GOD PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WOULD BE HIS PEOPLE IN GENESIS 17:7; JEREMIAH 31:33; 32:38-40; EZEKIEL 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16, 17-18; 1ST PETER 2:9-10; HEBREWS 8:10 & REVELATION 21:3. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. THE LORD JOHN DID THE PLAN OF GRACE IN LUKE 3:1-20.**  **THE BETTER SINGLE COVENANT WITH JESUS & MARY THE SAVOIR MAN/SAVIOR WOMAN**  **NINTH, IS JESUS THE SAVOIR OF THE WORLD AS THE BETTER COVENANT. IN HEBREWS 8:6 DECLARES “BUT NOW HE HAS ORDAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY, INASMUCH AS HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED ON BETTER PROMISES. ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN HEBREWS 8:7-13; 9:15, 18, 20; 10:29; 12:24; 13:20.**  **THE BEST SINGLE HIGHEST COVENANT WITH STEPHEN & BARBARA THE HIGHEST FATHER ABOVE ALL/HIGHEST MOTHER ABOVE ALL**  **TENTH, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS ABOVE ALL AS THE MOST HIGHEST FATHER WITH THE BEST COVENANT IS IN EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6-7; 15:24-28. IN SIRACH 28:7 SAYS “REMEMBER THE COMMANDMENTS (THE SON JESUS OUR LORD IS IN “THIS AGE” QUALIFIED IN 100% MINISTERIAL MARRIAGE LORDSHIP WITH MARRIED LORDS AS AN APOSTLE & AS A BOY LIVING AS A PHARISEE AS MAN FROM 9 TO 40 YEARS OF AGE, BUT JESUS IS NOT GIVEN IN 100% MILITARY MARRIAGE LORDSHIP WITH MARRIED ANGELS AND JESUS IS NOT GIVEN IN 100% MARRIED LAW WITH MARRIED MEN LORDSHIP IS COMMANDED BY THE PHARISAIC LAW IN JUDGMENT BORN OF A WOMAN IN A 40 YEAR KINGDOM & AFTER THE CROSS JESUS THE HEAVENLY MAN WAS IN THE THIRD HEAVEN FOR 7 YEARS FROM 33 TO 40 YEARS OF AGE TO CLOSE OUT THE KINGDOM IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25; 15:24; 2ND CORINTHIANS 12:1-6; LUKE 20:34, 37-38; ACTS CHAPTER 26; HEBREWS 3:1; PHILIPPIANS 3:5; GALATIANS 4:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DOES NOT LIE IN NUMBERS 23:19; 1ST SAMUEL 15:29; ROMANS 3:4; HEBREWS 6:18 & TITUS 1:1-3 IN “THAT AGE” QUALIFIED IN 100% SINGLE MINISTERIAL LORDSHIP AS A BOY LIVING AS A NON-PHARISEE THAT IS NO MAN BUT AS THE FATHER & IS A NON-APOSTLE FROM 9 YEARS OF AGE TO ETERNITY, & THE FATHER STEPHEN IS NOT GIVEN IN 100% SINGLE MILITARY LORDSHIP AND IS NOT IN 100% SINGLE LAW LORDSHIP THAT HE IS NOT COMMANDED BY PHARISAIC LAW BORN OF GOD AFTER THE 40 YEAR KINGDOM THAT IS GIVEN TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD FROM HIS OWN SON JESUS OUR LORD & NOT THE MAN JESUS TO ETERNITY & NO MAN CAN COME OR SEE HIM & IS NOT POSSIBLE TO COME NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN LUKE 10:22; JOHN 1:18; 4:21; 5:19, 22-23, 37, 43, 45; 6:46; 8:19, 27-28, 38, 42, 44; 10:18; 12:49-50; 13:1; 14:28; 15:24; 16:17, 28; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:16; 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16; 7:25; 15:24-28; LUKE 20:35-36; ACTS 6:5-15 & 1ST JOHN 3:9; 4:7; 5:1, 4-5, 18), AND BEAR NO MALICE TO THY NEIGHBOR: [REMEMBER] THE COVENANT OF THE HIGHEST (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6), AND WINK AT IGNORANCE (OVERLOOK FAULTS).” IN SIRACH 42:2 DECLARES “DO NOT BE ASHAMED OF THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6), AND HIS COVENANT, AND OF JUDGMENT TO JUSTIFY THE UNGODLY.” IN SIRACH 44:20 STATES “WHO KEPT THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 4:6) AND WAS IN COVENANT WITH HIM: HE ESTABLISHED THE COVENANT IN HIS FLESH, AND WHEN HE WAS PROVED, HE WAS FOUND FAITHFUL.” THE COVENANT OF MERCY IS FOR ALL. THE FATHER STEPHEN WOULD BECOME THE “ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD” FROM 18 YEARS OLD IN JOHN 1:1-18, OBEY ALL THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE OUR REPRESENTATIVE & PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN ABOVE THE LAW WITH THE LORDSHIP OF ANGELS (LORDS) IN THE 24 ORDERS IN SIRACH 24:23; 28:7. THIS AGREEMENT WOULD BE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF. STEPHEN DID THIS IN ACTS 6:1-7:60. MERCY ENDURES FOREVER. ONCE ACCOMPLISHED, THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE TOTAL CONTROL OF THE COVENANT OF MERCY TO THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD IN JAMES 2:8-13. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **THE COVENANT OF LORDSHIP INVOLVES THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AT 21 YEARS OF AGE TO OBEY THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE OUR REPRESENTATIVE WITH HIS 60 LORDS IN CREATION & PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ABOVE THE LAW IN ACTS 7:60. THIS RELATIONSHIP IS TOTALLY OVER THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDED THE SON JESUS TO WORK FOR HIM IN THE UNIVERSE TO USE LORDSHIP TO ADMINISTER WISDOM/POWER TO THE MARRIED LORDS THAT SINNED IGNORANTLY. IF THIS COVENANT IS NOT ESTABLISHED, THE MARRIED LORDS WILL NOT HAVE ANY WAY TO SURVIVE CONCERNING THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP DONE BY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) CONCERNING “QANAH” THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH MEANS “ETERNAL MARRIED LORDLY SEXUAL EROS LOVE.” THE FATHER STEPHEN ESTABLISHED A RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 7:59-60 BY WHICH HE WAS WITHOUT CEASING “CALLING ON GOD” & SAYING, “LORD JESUS, RECEIVE MY SPIRIT”…“LORD, DO NOT CHARGE THE WITH THIS SIN” IN ACTS 7:60. IN OTHER TRANSLATIONS OF VARIOUS BIBLES, THE FATHER STEPHEN SIMPLY SAYS “LORD, LAY NOT THIS SIN TO THEIR CHARGE” OR “LORD, DO NOT HOLD THEM WITH THIS SIN” IN ACTS 7:60.**  **THE MULTIPLIED 110.0000% BLESSINGS IN OBEYING 100.0000% THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER HOLY LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 DECLARES “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF YOU DILIGENTLY OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, THAT THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL SET YOU HIGH ABOVE ALL NATIONS (LAWS) OF THE EARTH. AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS SHALL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU, BECAUSE YOU OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD. BLESSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE CITY (THE LORD YAH’S PARTY IS THE FATHER STEPHEN, LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD [LORDSHIP OF THE ANGELS & THE LORDSHIP OF THE BOYS & GIRLS], SON JESUS, BROTHER JOHN, LORD PETER & THE LADY VICTORIA OF HEAVEN IS 7 CITY POSITIONS IN LUKE TO ACTS, THE COUNTY IS 8 POSITIONS WHICH IS SAVED FROM THE FLOOD IN GENESIS 7, THE STATE IS 9 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE 9 MINISTERS IN ACTS 7:1-50, THE GOVERNMENT IS 10 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE NEW JERUSALEM IN REVELATION 21-22, THE NATION IS 11 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE 11 MINISTERS IN ACTS 7:1-57 AND COUNTRY IS 12 POSITIONS WHICH IS THE 12 MINISTERS FULL OF THE HOLY GHOST IN LUKE & ACTS) AND BLESSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE COUNTRY. BLESSED BE THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, THE PRODUCE OF YOUR GROUND, AND THE INCREASE OF YOUR HERDS, THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE, AND THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCKS. BLESSED SHALL BE YOUR BASKET AND YOUR KNEADING BOWL. BLESSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU COME IN, AND BLESSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU GO OUT. THE LORD (YAH) WILL CAUSE YOUR ENEMIES WHO RISE AGAINST YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR FACE, THEY SHALL COME OUT AGAINST YOU ONE WAY AND FLEE BEFORE YOU SEVEN WAYS. THE LORD (YAH) WILL COMMAND THE BLESSING ON YOU IN YOUR STOREHOUSES AND IN ALL TO WHICH YOU SET YOUR HAND, AND HE WILL BLESS YOU IN THE LAND WHICH THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL ESTABLISH YOU AS A HOLY PEOPLE TO HIMSELF, JUST AS HE HAS SWORN TO YOU, IF YOU KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD AND WALK IN HIS WAYS. THEN ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH SHALL SEE THAT YOU ARE CALLED BY THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OF THE LORD (YAH), AND THEY SHALL BE AFRAID OF YOU. AND THE LORD WILL GRANT YOU PLENTY OF GOODS, IN THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, IN THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, AND IN THE PRODUCE OF YOUR GROUND, IN THE LAND OF WHICH THE LORD (YAH) SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS TO GIVE YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL OPEN TO YOU HIS GOOD TREASURE IN THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE THE RAIN TO YOUR LAND IN ITS SEASON, AND TO BLESS ALL THE WORK OF YOUR HAND, YOU SHALL LEND (LENDER) TOO MANY NATIONS (LAWS), BUT YOU SHALL NOT BORROW (BORROWER). AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL MAKE YOU THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL. YOU SHALL BE ABOVE ONLY, AND NOT BE BENEATH, IF YOU HEED THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, AND ARE CAREFUL TO OBSERVE THEM. SO YOU SHALL NOT TURN ASIDE FROM ANY OF THE WORDS WHICH I COMMAND YOU THIS DAY, TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT, TO GO AFTER OTHER GODS TO SERVE THEM.**  **THE 100.0000% BLESSINGS OF THE LORD YAH & LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER**  **HOLY LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 28:1, 7-14 SAYS “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF YOU DILIGENTLY OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, THAT THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL SET YOU HIGH ABOVE ALL NATIONS OF THE EARTH. AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS SHALL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU, BECAUSE YOU OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD…THE LORD (YAH) WILL CAUSE YOUR ENEMIES WHO RISE AGAINST YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR FACE, THEY SHALL COME OUT AGAINST YOU ONE WAY AND FLEE BEFORE YOU SEVEN WAYS. THE LORD (YAH) WILL COMMAND THE BLESSING ON YOU IN YOUR STOREHOUSES AND IN ALL TO WHICH YOU SET YOUR HAND, AND HE WILL BLESS YOU IN THE LAND WHICH THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU. AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL GRANT YOU PLENTY OF GOODS, IN THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, IN THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, AND IN THE PRODUCE OF YOUR GROUND, IN THE LAND OF WHICH THE LORD (YAH) SWORE (PROMISED) TO YOUR FATHERS TO GIVE YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL OPEN TO YOU HIS GOOD TREASURE (STOREHOUSE), THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE THE RAIN TO YOUR LAND IN ITS SEASON, AND TO BLESS ALL THE WORK OF YOUR HAND. YOU SHALL LEND (LENDER) TO MANY NATIONS (LAWS), BUT YOU SHALL NOT BORROW (BORROWER). AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL MAKE YOU THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL. YOU SHALL BE ABOVE ONLY, AND NOT BE BENEATH, IF YOU HEED THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, AND ARE CAREFUL TO OBSERVE THEM. SO YOU SHALL NOT TURN ASIDE FROM ANY OF THE WORDS WHICH I COMMAND YOU THIS DAY, TO THE RIGHT OR THE LEFT, TO GO AFTER OTHER GODS TO SERVE THEM.”**  **THE 100.0000% RENEWAL OF THE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 30:1-10 DECLARES “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, WHEN ALL THESE THINGS COME UPON YOU, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE WHICH I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, AND YOU CALL THEM TO MIND AMONG ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD DRIVES YOU, AND YOU RETURN TO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD AND OBEY HIS VOICE, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT I COMMAND YOU TODAY, YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN, WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, THAT THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL BRING YOU BACK FROM CAPTIVITY, AND HAVE COMPASSION ON YOU, AND GATHER YOU AGAIN FOR ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD HAS SCATTERED YOU. IF ANY OF YOU ARE DRIVEN OUT TO THE FARTHEST PARTS UNDER HEAVEN, FROM THERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL GATHER YOU, AND FROM THERE HE WILL BRING YOU. THEN THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL BRING YOU TO THE LAND WHICH YOUR FATHERS POSSESSED, AND YOU SHALL POSSESS IT. HE WILL PROSPER YOU AND MULTIPLY YOU MORE THAN YOUR FATHERS. AND THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL CIRCUMCISE YOUR HEART AND THE HEART OF YOUR DESCENDANTS, TO (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD (YAH) WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, THAT YOU MAY LIVE. ALSO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL PUT ALL THESE CURSES ON YOUR ENEMIES AND ON THOSE WHO HATE YOU, WHO PERSECUTED YOU. AND YOU WILL AGAIN OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) AND DO ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY. THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WILL MAKE YOU ABOUND IN ALL THE WORK OF YOUR HAND, IN THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY, IN THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, AND IN THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND FOR GOOD. FOR THE LORD (YAH) WILL AGAIN REJOICE OVER YOU FOR GOOD AS HE REJOICED OVER YOUR FATHERS, IF YOU OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK OF THE LAW, AND IF YOU TURN TO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSINGS OF THE PSALMS WITH KING DAVID BY THE LORD JESUS**  **IN PSALMS 1:1-2 SAYS “BLESSED IS THE MAN, WHO WALKS NOT IN THE COUNSEL OF THE UNGODLY, NOR STAND IN THE PATH OF SINNERS, NOT SITS IN THE SEAT OF THE SCORNFUL, BUT HIS DELIGHT IS IN THE LAW OF THE LORD…” IN PSALMS 32:1 DECLARES “BLESSED IS HE WHOSE TRANSGRESSION IS FORGIVEN, WHOSE SIN IS COVERED.” IN PSALMS 32:2 MENTIONS “BLESSED IS THE MAN TO WHOM THE LORD DOES NOT IMPUTE INIQUITY, AND IN WHOSE SPIRIT THERE IS NO DECEIT.” IN PSALMS 33:12 STATES “BLESSED IS THE NATION (LAW) WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD (YAH), THE PEOPLE HE HAS CHOSEN AS HIS OWN INHERITANCE.” IN PSALMS 40:4 TELLS US “BLESSED IS THAT MAN WHO MAKES THE LORD (YAH) HIS TRUST, AND DOES NOT RESPECT THE PROUD, NOR SUCH AS TURN ASIDE TO LIES.” IN PSALMS 41:1 DECLARES “BLESSED IS HE WHO CONSIDERS THE POOR, THE LORD (YAH) WILL DELIVER HIM IN TIME OF TROUBLE.” IN PSALMS 65:4 MENTIONS “BLESSED IS THE MAN YOU CHOOSE, AND CAUSE TO APPROACH YOU, THAT HE MAY DWELL IN YOUR COURTS. WE SHALL BE SATISFIED WITH THE GOODNESS OF YOUR HOUSE, OF YOUR HOLY TEMPLE.” IN PSALMS 84:5 SAYS “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHOSE STRENGTH IS IN YOU, WHOSE HEART IS SET ON PILGRIMAGE.” IN PSALMS 94:12 STATES “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO YOU INSTRUCT, O LORD (YAH), AND TEACH OUT OF YOUR LAW.” IN PSALMS 106:3 TELLS US “BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP JUSTICE, AND HE WHO DOES RIGHTEOUSNESS AT ALL TIMES!” IN PSALMS 119:1 STATES “BLESSED ARE THE UNDEFILED IN THE WAY, WHO WALK IN THE LAW OF THE LORD!” IN PSALMS 119:2 MENTIONS “BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP HIS TESTIMONIES, WHO SEEK HIM WITH THE WHOLE HEART!” IN PSALMS 128:1 DECLARES “BLESSED IS EVERYONE WHO FEARS THE LORD, WHO WALKS IN HIS WAYS.” IN PSALMS 128:4 STATES “BEHOLD, THUS SHALL THE MAN BE BLESSED WHO FEARS THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 147:13 MENTIONS “FOR HE HAS STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF YOUR GATES, HE HAS BLESSED YOUR CHILDREN WITHIN YOU.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSINGS OF PROVERBS WITH KING SOLOMON BY THE LORD STEPHEN**  **IN PROVERBS 3:33 SAYS “…HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE JUST.” IN PROVERBS 5:18 DECLARES “LET YOUR FOUNTAIN BE BLESSED, AND REJOICE WITH THE WIFE OF YOUR YOUTH.” IN PROVERBS 8:32 MENTIONS “NOW THEREFORE, LISTEN TO ME, MY CHILDREN, FOR BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO KEEP MY WAYS.” IN PROVERBS 8:34 STATES “BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO LISTENS TO ME, WATCHING DAILY AT MY GATES, WAITING AT THE POSTS OF MY DOORS.” IN PROVERBS 10:6 SAYS “BLESSING IS ON THE HEAD OF THE RIGHTEOUS…” IN PROVERBS 10:7 TELLS US “THE MEMORY OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS BLESSED…” IN PROVERBS 11:11 DECLARES “BY THE BLESSING OF THE UPRIGHT THE CITY IS EXALTED…” IN PROVERBS 20:7 STATES “THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WALKS IN HIS INTEGRITY, HIS CHILDREN ARE BLESSED AFTER HIM.” IN PROVERBS 22:9 MENTIONS “HE WHO HAS A GENEROUS EYE WILL BE BLESSED, FOR HE GIVES OF HIS BREAD TO THE POOR.” IN PROVERBS 24:25 TELLS US “BUT THOSE WHO REBUKE THE WICKED WILL HAVE DELIGHT, AND A GOOD BLESSING WILL COME UPON THEM.” IN PROVERBS 28:20 SAYS “A FAITHFUL MAN WILL ABOUND WITH BLESSINGS (ALSO WILL OVERCOME ALL CURSES)…” IN PROVERBS 31:28 STATES “HER CHILDREN RISE UP AND CALL HER BLESSED, HER HUSBAND ALSO, AND HE PRAISES HER.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSINGS OF THE BEATITUDES IN MATTHEW & LUKE**  **IN MATTHEW 5:3-12 DECLARES “BLESSED ARE THE POOR IN SPIRIT, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN (KINGDOM OF GOD). BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO MOURN (WEEP), FOR THEY SHALL BE COMFORTED (LAUGH). BLESSED ARE THE MEEK, FOR THEY SHALL INHERIT THE EARTH. BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HUNGER AND THIRST FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR THEY SHALL BE FILLED. BLESSED ARE THE MERCIFUL, FOR THEY SHALL OBTAIN MERCY. BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART, FOR THEY SHALL SEE GOD. BLESSED ARE THE PEACEMAKERS, FOR THEY SHALL BE CALLED SONS OF GOD. BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO ARE PERSECUTED FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS’ SAKE, FOR THEIRS IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN (KINGDOM OF GOD). BLESSED ARE YOU WHEN THEY REVILE AND PERSECUTE YOU (HATE AND EXCLUDE YOU), AND SAY ALL KINDS OF EVIL AGAINST YOU FALSELY FOR MY SAKE (SON OF MAN’S SAKE). REJOICE AND BE EXCEEDINGLY GLAD (LEAP FOR JOY & STRENGTH), FOR GREAT IS YOUR REWARD IN HEAVEN, FOR SO THEY (FATHERS) PERSECUTED THE PROPHETS, WHO WERE BEFORE YOU.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSED LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN & THE 110.0000% BLESSED LADY VICTORIA THE FEMALE CREATOR OF THE LADY STEPHANIE**  **IN GENESIS 24:48 SAYS “AND I BOWED MY HEAD AND WORSHIPPED THE LORD (YAH), AND BLESSED THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF MY MASTER ABRAHAM, WHO HAD LED ME IN THE WAY OF TRUTH TO TAKE THE DAUGHTER OF MY MASTER’S BROTHER FOR HIS SON.” IN EXODUS 18:10 SAYS “AND JETHRO SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD, WHO HAS DELIVERED YOU OUT OF THE HAND OF THE EGYPTIANS AND OUT OF THE HAND OF PHARAOH, AND WHO HAD DELIVERED THE PEOPLE FROM UNDER THE HAND OF THE EGYPTIANS.” IN DEUTERONOMY 8:10 MENTIONS “WHEN YOU HAVE EATEN AND ARE FULL, THEN YOU SHALL BLESS THE LORD YOUR GOD FOR THE GOOD LAND WHICH HE HAS GIVEN YOU.” IN JUDGES 5:2 STATES “WHEN LEADERS LEAD IN ISRAEL, WHEN THE PEOPLE WILLINGLY OFFER THEMSELVES, BLESS THE LORD (YAH)!” IN JUDGES 5:9 SAYS “MY HEART IS WITH THE RULERS OF ISRAEL WHO OFFERED THEMSELVES WILLINGLY WITH THE PEOPLE, BLESS THE LORD (YAH)!” IN RUTH 4:14 DECLARES “THEN THE WOMEN SAID TO NAOMI, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS NOT LEFT YOU THIS DAY WITHOUT A CLOSE RELATIVE, AND MAY HIS NAME BE FAMOUS IN ISRAEL!’” IN 1ST SAMUEL 25:32 TELLS US “THEN DAVID SAID TO ABIGAIL: ‘BLESSED IS THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO SENT YOU THIS DAY TO MEET ME!’” IN 1ST SAMUEL 25:39 STATES “SO WHEN DAVID HEARD THAT NABAL WAS DEAD, HE SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS PLEADED THE CAUSE OF MY REPROACH FROM THE HAND OF NABAL, AND HAS KEPT HIS SERVANT FROM EVIL! FOR THE LORD (YAH) HAS RETURNED THE WICKEDNESS OF NABAL ON HIS OWN HEAD.’ AND DAVID SENT AND PROPOSED TO ABIGAIL, TO TAKE HER AS HIS WIFE.” IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:47 DECLARES “THE LORD (YAH) LIVES! BLESSED BE MY ROCK! LET GOD BE EXALTED, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION!” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN PSALMS 18:46. IN 1ST KINGS 1:48 STATES “ALSO THE KING SAID THUS, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO HAS GIVEN ONE TO SIT ON MY THRONE THIS DAY, WHILE MY EYES SEE IT!’” IN 1ST KINGS 5:7 MENTIONS “SO IT WAS, WHEN HIRAM HEARD THE WORDS OF SOLOMON, THAT HE REJOICED GREATLY AND SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) THIS DAY, FOR HE HAS GIVEN DAVID A WISE SON OVER THIS GREAT PEOPLE!” IN 1ST KINGS 8:15 STATES “AND HE SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO SPOKE WITH HIS MOUTH TO MY FATHER DAVID, AND WITH HIS HAND HAS FULFILLED IT…” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 6:4. IN 1ST KINGS 8:56 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS GIVEN REST TO HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT HE PROMISED. THERE HAS NOT FAILED ONE WORD OF ALL HIS GOOD PROMISE, WHICH HE PROMISED THROUGH HIS SERVANT MOSES.” IN 1ST KINGS 10:9 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, WHO DELIGHTS IN YOU, SETTING YOU ON THE THRONE OF ISRAEL! BECAUSE THE LORD (YAH) HAS (AGAPE) LOVED ISRAEL FOREVER, THEREFORE HE MADE YOU KING, TO DO JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS.” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 9:8. IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:36 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING! AND ALL THE PEOPLE SAID, ‘AMEN!’ AND PRAISED THE LORD (YAH).” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN PSALMS 41:13. IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:20 SAYS “THEN DAVID SAID TO ALL THE ASSEMBLY, ‘NOW BLESS THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD.’ SO ALL THE ASSEMBLY BLESSED THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF THEIR FATHERS, AND BOWED THEIR HEADS AND PROSTRATED THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD (YAH) AND THE KING.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:26 SAYS “AND ON THE FOURTH DAY THEY ASSEMBLED IN THE VALLEY OF BERACHAH, FOR THEY BLESSED THE LORD (YAH), THEREFORE THE NAME OF THAT PLACE WAS CALLED THE VALLEY OF BERACHAH UNTIL THIS DAY.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 31:8 STATES “AND WHEN HEZEKIAH AND THE LEADERS CAME AND SAW THE HEAPS, THEY BLESSED THE LORD (YAH) AND HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL.” IN EZRA 7:27 DECLARES “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS, WHO HAS PUT SUCH A THING AS THIS IN THE KING’S HEART, TO BEAUTIFY THE HOUSE OF THE LORD (YAH) WHICH IS IN JERUSALEM.” IN NEHEMIAH 9:5 SAYS “AND THE LEVITES, JESHUA, KADMIEL, BANI, HASHABNIAH, SHEREBIAH, HODIJAH, SHEBANIAH AND PETHAHIAH, SAID, ‘STAND UP AND BLESS THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD FOREVER AND EVER!” IN PSALMS 16:7 MENTIONS “I WILL BLESS THE LORD (YAH) WHO HAS GIVEN ME COUNSEL, MY HEART ALSO INSTRUCTS ME IN THE NIGHT SEASONS.” IN PSALMS 26:12 SAYS “MY FOOT STANDS IN AN EVEN PLACE, IN THE CONGREGATION I WILL BLESS THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 28:6 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), BECAUSE HE HAS HEARD THE VOICE OF MY SUPPLICATIONS!” IN PSALMS 31:21 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), FOR HE HAS SHOWN ME HIS MARVELOUS KINDNESS IN A STRONG CITY!” IN PSALMS 34:1 MENTIONS “I WILL BLESS THE LORD (YAH) AT ALL TIMES, HIS PRAISE SHALL CONTINUALLY BE IN MY MOUTH.” IN PSALMS 63:4 DECLARES “THUS I WILL BLESS YOU WHILE I LIVE, I WILL LIFT UP MY HANDS IN YOUR NAME.” IN PSALMS 66:8 SAYS “OH, BLESS OUR GOD, YOU PEOPLES! AND MAKE THE VOICE OF HIS PRAISE TO BE HEARD.” IN PSALMS 66:20 STATES “BLESSED BE GOD, WHO HAS NOT TURNED AWAY MY PRAYER, NOR HIS MERCY FROM ME!” IN PSALMS 68:19 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO DAILY LOADS US WITH BENEFITS, THE GOD OF OUR SALVATION! SELAH.” IN PSALMS 68:26 MENTIONS “BLESS GOD (YAH) IN THE CONGREGATION, THE LORD, FROM THE FOUNTAIN OF ISRAEL.” IN PSALMS 68:35 STATES “O GOD, YOU ARE MORE AWESOME THAN YOUR HOLY PLACES. THE GOD OF ISRAEL IS HE WHO GIVES STRENGTH AND POWER TO HIS PEOPLE. BLESSED BE GOD!” IN PSALMS 72:17 SAYS “HIS NAME SHALL ENDURE FOREVER, HIS NAME SHALL CONTINUE AS LONG AS THE SUN. AND MEN SHALL BE BLESSED IN HIM, ALL NATIONS (LAWS) SHALL CALL HIM BLESSED.” IN PSALMS 72:18 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH), THE GOD OF ISRAEL, WHO ONLY DOES WONDROUS THINGS!” IN PSALMS 72:19 TELLS US “AND BLESSED BE HIS GLORIOUS NAME FOREVER! AND LET THE WHOLE EARTH BE FILLED WITH HIS GLORY. AMEN AND AMEN.” IN PSALMS 89:52 DECLARES “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) FOREVERMORE! AMEN AND AMEN.” IN PSALMS 96:2 STATES “SING TO THE LORD (YAH), BLESS HIS NAME, PROCLAIM THE GOOD NEWS OF HIS SALVATION FROM DAY TO DAY.” IN PSALMS 100:4 DECLARES “ENTER INTO HIS GATES WITH THANKSGIVING, AND INTO HIS COURTS WITH PRAISE. BE THANKFUL TO HIM, AND BLESS HIS NAME.” IN PSALMS 103:1 SAYS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL, AND ALL THAT IS WITHIN ME, BLESS HIS HOLY NAME!” IN PSALMS 103:2 DECLARES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL, AND FORGET NOT ALL HIS BENEFITS: WHO FORGIVES ALL YOUR INIQUITIES, WHO HEALS ALL YOUR DISEASES…” IN PSALMS 103:20 STATES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), YOU HIS ANGELS (LORDS), WHO EXCEL IN STRENGTH, WHO DO HIS WORD, HEEDING THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.” IN PSALMS 103:21 MENTIONS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), ALL YOU HIS HOSTS, YOU MINISTERS OF HIS, WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.” IN PSALMS 103:22 STATES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), ALL HIS WORKS, IN ALL PLACES OF HIS DOMINION. BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL!” IN PSALMS 104:1 DECLARES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL! O LORD (YAH) MY GOD, YOU ARE VERY GREAT: YOU ARE CLOTHED WITH HONOR AND MAJESTY...” IN PSALMS 104:35 TELLS US “MAY SINNERS BE CONSUMED FROM THE EARTH, AND THE WICKED BE NO MORE. BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O MY SOUL! PRAISE THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 106:48 STATES “BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING! AND LET ALL THE PEOPLE SAY, ‘AMEN!’ PRAISE THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 113:2 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH) FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOREVERMORE!” IN PSALMS 118:26 STATES “BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH)! WE HAVE BLESSED YOU FROM THE HOUSE OF THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 119:12 DECLARES “BLESSED ARE YOU, O LORD (YAH)! TEACH ME YOUR STATUTES.” IN PSALMS 124:6 MENTIONS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), WHO HAS NOT GIVEN US AS PREY TO THEIR TEETH (FOOLISH TALKING THAT WILL HARM).” IN PSALMS 134:1 STATES “BEHOLD, BLESS THE LORD (YAH), ALL YOU SERVANTS OF THE LORD (YAH), WHO BY NIGHT STAND IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 134:2 MENTIONS “LIFT UP YOUR HANDS IN THE SANCTUARY, AND BLESS THE LORD (YAH).” IN PSALMS 135:19 SAYS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O HOUSE OF ISRAEL! BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O HOUSE OF AARON!” IN PSALMS 135:20 DECLARES “BLESS THE LORD (YAH), O HOUSE OF LEVI! YOU WHO FEAR THE LORD (YAH), BLESS THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 135:21 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) OUT OF ZION, WHO DWELLS IN JERUSALEM! PRAISE THE LORD (YAH)!” IN PSALMS 144:1 SAYS “BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH) MY ROCK, WHO TRAINS MY HANDS FOR WAR (2 OR 3 POSITIONS), AND MY FINGERS FOR BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS)…” IN PSALMS 145:1 TELLS US “I WILL EXTOL YOU, MY GOD, O KING, AND I WILL BLESS YOU NAME FOREVER AND EVER.” IN PSALMS 145:2 SAYS “EVERY DAY I WILL BLESS YOU, AND I WILL PRAISE YOUR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.” IN PSALMS 145:10 MENTIONS “ALL YOUR WORKS SHALL PRAISE YOU, O LORD (YAH), AND YOUR SAINTS (LORDS) SHALL BLESS YOU.” IN PSALMS 145:21 DECLARES “MY MOUTH SHALL SPEAK THE PRAISE OF THE LORD (YAH), AND ALL FLESH SHALL BLESS HIS HOLY NAME FOREVER AND EVER.” IN DANIEL 2:20 SAYS “DANIEL ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘BLESSED BE THE NAME OF GOD FOREVER AND EVER, FOR WISDOM AND MIGHT ARE HIS.’” IN DANIEL 3:28 DECLARES “NEBUCHADNEZZAR SPOKE, SAYING, ‘BLESSED BE THE GOD OF SHADRACH, MESHACH AND ABED-NEGO, WHO SENT HIS ANGEL (LORD) AND DELIVERED HIS SERVANTS WHO TRUSTED IN HIM, AND THEY HAVE FRUSTRATED THE KING’S WORD, AND YIELDED THEIR BODIES, THAT THEY SHOULD NOT SERVE NOR WORSHIP ANY GOD EXCEPT THEIR OWN GOD!” IN DANIEL 4:34 MENTIONS “AND AT THE END OF THE TIME I, NEBUCHADNEZZAR, LIFTED MY EYES TO HEAVEN, AND MY UNDERSTANDING RETURNED TO ME, AND I BLESSED THE MOST HIGH AND PRAISED AND HONORED HIM WHO LIVES FOREVER: FOR HIS DOMINION IS AN EVERLASTING DOMINION, AND HIS KINGDOM IS FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.” IN ZECHARIAH 11:5 SAYS “…WHOSE OWNERS SLAUGHTER THEM AND FEEL NO GUILT, THOSE WHO SELL THEM SAY, ‘BLESSED BE THE LORD (YAH), FOR I AM RICH, AND THEIR SHEPHERDS DO NOT PITY THEM.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:40 DECLARES “NEITHER IN JUDGMENT IS ANY UNRIGHTEOUSNESS, AND SHE IS THE STRENGTH, KINGDOM, POWER AND MAJESTY, OF ALL AGES. BLESSED BE THE GOD OF TRUTH.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 4:60 SAYS “BLESSED ART THOU, WHO HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM: FOR TO THEE I GIVE THANKS, O LORD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS.” IN 1ST ESDRAS 8:25 STATES “THE SAID ESDRAS THE SCRIBE, BLESSED BE THE ONLY LORD GOD (YAH) OF MY FATHERS, WHO HAS PUT THESE THINGS INTO THE HEART OF THE KING, TO GLORIFY HIS HOUSE THAT IS IN JERUSALEM...” IN 1ST ESDRAS 9:46 STATES “AND WHEN HE OPENED THE LAW, THEY STOOD ALL STRAIGHT UP. SO ESDRAS BLESSED THE LORD GOD (YAH) MOST HIGH, THE GOD OF HOSTS, ALMIGHTY.” IN TOBIT 3:11 MENTIONS “THEN SHE PRAYED TOWARD THE WINDOW, AND SAID, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O LORD (YAH) MY GOD, AND THINE HOLY AND GLORIOUS NAME IS BLESSED AND HONORABLE FOREVER: LET ALL THY WORKS PRAISE THEE FOREVER.’” IN TOBIT 4:19 MENTIONS “BLESS THE LORD (YAH) THY GOD ALWAYS, AND DESIRE OF HIM THAT THY WAYS MAY BE DIRECTED, AND THAT ALL THY PATHS AND COUNSELS MAY PROSPER: FOR EVERY NATION (LAW) HAS NOT COUNSEL, BUT THE LORD (YAH) HIMSELF GIVES ALL GOOD THINGS, AND HE HUMBLES WHO HE WILL, NOW THEREFORE, MY SON, REMEMBER MY COMMANDMENTS, NEITHER LET THEM BE PUT OUT OF THY MIND.” IN TOBIT 8:5 STATES “THEN BEGAN TOBIAS TO SAY, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O GOD OF OUR FATHERS, AND BLESSED IS THY HOLY AND GLORIOUS NAME FOREVER, LET THE HEAVENS BLESS THEE, AND ALL THY CREATURES.’” IN TOBIT 11:14 DECLARES “AND HE WEPT, AND SAID, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O GOD, AND BLESSED IS THY NAME FOREVER, AND BLESSED ARE ALL THINE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS). MAY HIS HOLY NAME BE BLESSED” IN TOBIT 11:17 MENTIONS “BUT TOBIAS GAVE THANKS BEFORE THEM, BECAUSE GOD HAD MERCY ON HIM. AND WHEN HE CAME NEAR TO SARA HIS DAUGHTER IN LAW, HE BLESSED HER, SAYING, ‘THOU ART WELCOME, DAUGHTER: GOD BE BLESSED, WHICH HAS BROUGHT THEE UNTO US, AND BLESSED BE THY FATHER AND MOTHER.” IN TOBIT 12:6 SAYS “THEN HE TOOK THEM BOTH APART, AND SAID UNTO THEM, ‘BLESS GOD, PRAISE HIM, AND MAGNIFY HIM, AND PRAISE HIM FOR THE THINGS WHICH HE HAS DONE UNTO YOU IN THE SIGHT OF ALL THAT LIVE. IT IS GOOD TO PRAISE GOD, AND EXALT HIS NAME, AND HONORABLY TO SHOW FORTH THE WORKS OF GOD, THEREFORE BE NOT SLACK TO PRAISE HIM.’” IN TOBIT 13:1 STATES “THE TOBIT WROTE A PRAYER OF REJOICING, AND SAID, ‘BLESSED BE GOD THAT LIVES FOREVER, AND BLESSED BE HIS KINGDOM.” IN TOBIT 13:13 SAYS “REJOICE AND BE GLAD FOR THE CHILDREN OF THE JUST: FOR THEY SHALL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AND SHALL BLESS THE LORD (YAH) OF THE JUST.” IN TOBIT 13:15 STATES “LET MY SOUL BLESS THE LORD (YAH), THE GREAT KING.” IN TOBIT 13:18 SAYS “AND ALL HER STREETS SHALL SAY, ‘ALLELUIA,’ AND THEY SHALL PRAISE HIM, SAYING, ‘BLESSED BE GOD, WHICH HAS EXTOLLED IT FOREVER.” IN JUDITH 13:17 DECLARES “THEN ALL THE PEOPLE WERE WONDERFULLY ASTONISHED, AND BOWED THEMSELVES, AND WORSHIPPED GOD, AND SAID WITH ONE ACCORD, ‘BLESSED BE THOU, O OUR GOD, WHICH HAS THIS DAY BROUGHT TO NOUGHT (HUMILIATION) THE ENEMIES OF THY PEOPLE.” IN JUDITH 13:18 DECLARES “THE SAID UZZIAH UNTO HER, O DAUGHTER, BLESSED ART THOU OF THE MOST HIGH GOD ABOVE ALL THE WOMEN UPON THE EARTH, AND BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH), WHICH HAS CREATED THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH, WHICH HAS DIRECTED THEE TO THE CUTTING OFF OF THE HEAD OF THE CHIEF OF OUR ENEMIES.’” IN JUDITH 15:10 SAYS “THOU HAS DONE ALL THESE THINGS BY THING HAND: THOU HAS DONE MUCH GOOD TO ISRAEL, AND GOD IS PLEASED THEREWITH: BLESSED BE THOU OF THE ALMIGHTY LORD (YAH) FOREVERMORE. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SAID, ‘SO BE IT.’” IN SIRACH 39:14 STATES “AND GIVE YE A SWEET SAVOR AS FRANKINCENSE, AND FLOURISH AS A LILY, SEND FORTH A SMELL, AND SING A SONG OF PRAISE, BLESS THE LORD (YAH) IN ALL HIS WORKS.” IN SIRACH 39:35 SAYS “AND THEREFORE PRAISE YE THE LORD (YAH) WITH THE WHOLE HEART AND MOUTH, AND BLESS THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH).” IN SIRACH 50:22 SAYS “NOW THEREFORE BLESS YE THE GOD OF ALL, WHICH ONLY DOES WONDROUS THINGS EVERYWHERE, WHICH EXALTS OUR DAYS FROM THE WOMB, AND DEALS WITH US ACCORDING TO HIM MERCY.” IN SIRACH 50:29 STATES “FOR IF HE DO THEM, HE SHALL BE STRONG TO ALL THINGS: FOR THE LIGHT OF THE LORD (YAH) LEADS HIM, WHO GIVES WISDOM TO THE GODLY. BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD (YAH) FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 1 SAYS “AND THEY WALKED IN THE MIDST OF THE FIRE, PRAISING GOD, AND BLESSING THE LORD (YAH).” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 3 STATES “BLESSED ART THOU, O LORD GOD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS: THY NAME IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED FOREVERMORE.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 28 DECLARES “THEN THE THREE, AS OUT OF ONE MOUTH, PRAISED, GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED, GOD IN THE FURNACE…” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 29 MENTIONS “BLESSED ART THOU, O LORD GOD (YAH) OF OUR FATHERS: AND TO BE PRAISED AND EXALTED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 30 TELLS US “AND BLESSED IS THY GLORIOUS AND HOLY NAME: AND TO BE PRAISED AND EXALTED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 31 SAYS “BLESSED ART THOU IN THE TEMPLE OF THINE HOLY GLORY: AND TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 32 STATES “BLESSED ART THOU THAT BEHOLD THE DEPTHS, AND SITS UPON THE CHERUBIM’S: AND TO BE PRAISED AND EXALTED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THREE JEWS 33 MENTIONS “BLESSED ART THOU ON THE GLORIOUS THRONE OF THY KINGDOM, AND TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THREE JEWS 34 DECLARES “BLESSED ART THOU IN THE FIRMAMENT OF HEAVEN: AND ABOVE ALL TO BE PRAISED AND GLORIFIED FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THREE JEWS 35 SAYS “O ALL YE WORKS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 36 MENTIONS “O YE HEAVENS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 37 STATES “O YE ANGELS (LORDS) OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 38 MENTIONS “O ALL YE WATERS THAT BE ABOVE THE HEAVEN, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 39 SAYS “O ALL YE POWERS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 40 STATES “O YE SUN AND MOON, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 41 DECLARES “O YE STARS OF HEAVEN, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 42 MENTIONS “O EVERY SHOWER AND DEW, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 43 STATES “O ALL YE WINDS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 44 SAYS “O YE FIRE AND HEAT, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 45 DECLARES “O YE WINTER AND SUMMER, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 46 TELLS US “O YE DEWS AND STORMS OF SNOW, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 47 SAYS “O YE NIGHTS AND DAYS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): BLESS AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 48 MENTIONS “O YE LIGHT AND DARKNESS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 49 DECLARES “O YE ICE AND COLD, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 50 STATES “O YE FROST AND SNOW, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 51 SAYS “O YE LIGHTNING’S AND CLOUDS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 52 MENTIONS “O LET THE EARTH BLESS THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 53 SAYS “O YE MOUNTAINS AND LITTLE HILLS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 54 STATES “O ALL YE THINGS THAT GROW IN THE EARTH, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 55 SAYS “O YE SEAS & RIVERS, BLESS YE THE LORD: PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 56 STATES “O YOU SPRINGS, SING PRAISE TO HIM AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 57 DECLARES “O YE WHALES, AND ALL THAT MOVE IN THE WATERS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 58 MENTIONS “O ALL YE FOWLS OF THE AIR, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 59 TELLS US “O ALL YE BEASTS AND CATTLE, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 60 SAYS “O YE CHILDREN OF MEN, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 61 STATES “O ISRAEL, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 62 DECLARES “O YE PRIESTS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 63 MENTIONS “O YE SERVANTS OF THE LORD (YAH), BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 64 TELLS US “O YE SPIRITS AND SOULS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 65 MENTIONS “O YE HOLY AND HUMBLE MEN OF HEART, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 66 SAYS “O HANANIAH, AZARIAH AND MISHAEL, BLESS YE THE LORD (YAH): PRAISE AND EXALT HIM ABOVE ALL FOREVER: FOR HE HAS DELIVERED US FROM HELL, AND SAVED US FROM THE HAND OF DEATH, AND DELIVERED US OUT OF THE MIDST OF THE FURNACE AND BURNING FLAME: EVEN OUT OF THE MIDST OF THE FIRE HAS HE DELIVERED US.” IN THE SONG OF THE THREE JEWS 68 STATES “O ALL YE THAT WORSHIP THE LORD, BLESS THE GOD (YAH) OF GODS, PRAISE HIM, AND GIVE HIM THANKS: FOR HIS MERCY ENDURE FOREVER.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 4:30 SAYS “AND WHEN HE SAW THAT MIGHTY ARMY, HE PRAYED AND SAID, ‘BLESSED ART THOU, O SAVOIR OF ISRAEL, WHO DID QUELL THE VIOLENCE OF THE MIGHTY MAN BE THE HAND OF THY SERVANT DAVID, AND GAVE THE HOST OF STRANGERS INTO THE HANDS OF JONATHAN THE SON OF SAUL, AND HIS ARMOR-BEARER…’” IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:17 DECLARES “BLESSED BE OUR GOD IN ALL THINGS, WHO HAS DELIVERED UP THE UNGODLY.” IN MATTHEW 21:9 IT MENTIONS “…HOSANNA TO THE SON OF DAVID! BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD! HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST!” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN MATTHEW 23:39; MARK 11:9-10; JOHN 12:13 & LUKE 13:35; 19:38. IN ROMANS 1:25 STATES “…WHO EXCHANGED THE TRUTH OF GOD FOR THE LIE, AND WORSHIPPED AND SERVED THE CREATURE RATHER THAN THE CREATOR, WHO IS BLESSED FOREVER. AMEN.” IN ROMANS 9:5 SAYS “…OF WHOM ARE THE FATHERS AND FROM WHOM, ACCORDING TO THE FLESH, CHRIST CAME, WHO IS OVER ALL (FATHERS), THE ETERNALLY BLESSED GOD. AMEN.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:11 DECLARES “…ACCORDING TO THE GLORIOUS GOSPEL OF THE BLESSED GOD WHICH WAS COMMITTED TO MY TRUST.” IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:15 SAYS “…WHICH HE WILL MANIFEST IN HIS OWN TIME, HE WHO IS THE BLESSED AND ONLY POTENTATE, THE KING (YAH) OF KINGS AND LORD (YAH) OF LORDS.” IN REVELATION 5:13 TELLS US “AND EVERY CREATURE WHICH IS IN HEAVEN AND ON THE EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH AND SUCH AS ARE IN THE SEA, AND ALL THAT ARE IN THEM, I HEARD SAYING: ‘BLESSING…BE TO HIM WHO SITS IN THE THRONE, AND TO THE LAMB, FOREVER AND EVER!’” ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN REVELATION 7:12. IN LUKE 1:68 SAYS “BLESSED IS THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, FOR HE HAS VISITED AND REDEEMED HIS PEOPLE.”**  **THE 110.0000% BLESSED FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST & THE 110.0000% BLESSED MOTHER BARBARA OF THE LADY VIRGIN MARY**  **IN 1ST CHRONICLES 29:10 MENTIONS “THEREFORE DAVID BLESSED THE LORD (STEPHEN) BEFORE ALL THE ASSEMBLY, AND DAVID SAID, ‘BLESSED ARE YOU, LORD GOD (STEPHEN) OF ISRAEL, OUR FATHER (STEPHEN), FOREVER AND EVER.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 2:12 STATES “HIRAM ALSO SAID: BLESSED BE THE LORD GOD (YAH) OF ISRAEL, WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH, FOR HE HAS GIVEN KING DAVID A WISE SON, ENDOWED WITH PRUDENCE AND UNDERSTANDING WHO WILL BUILD A TEMPLE FOR THE LORD (TO THE FATHER STEPHEN CALLED ZION IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP THAT WILL NEVER BE DESTROYED FOR 7 YEARS TO BUILD THAT COST $576,000,000,000.00 BILLION IN 100,000 GOLD TALENTS & $384,000,000,000.00 BILLION IN 1 MILLION SILVER TALENTS WHICH IN TITHING IS $960,000,000,000,000.00 TRILLION & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS 202,000,000,000,000,000,000 YEARS OLD IN GOLD IN LEVITICUS 27:3; 1ST CHRONICLES 22:14 & ACTS 7:47-50) & A ROYAL HOUSE OF HIMSELF (13 YEARS TO BUILD THAT COST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF DOLLARS)!”**  **THE TRULY 110.0000% FAITHFUL OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 10,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**  **THE SAINTS (LORDS) AS COMPARED TO AS FOLLOWS: THE SUN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JUDGES 5:31 & MATTHEW 13:43. THE STARS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DANIEL 12:3. THE LIGHTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 5:14 & PHILIPPIANS 2:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MOUNT ZION IS IN PSALMS 125:1, 2. THE LEBANON OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HOSEA 14:5-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TREASURE IS IN EXODUS 19:5 & PSALMS 135:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S JEWELS IS IN MALACHI 3:17. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GOLD IN JOB 23:10 & LAMENTATIONS 4:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF GOLD AND SILVER IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:20. THE PRECIOUS STONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CROWN IS IN ZECHARIAH 9:16. THE LIVELY STONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:5. THE TRUE BABES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 11:25 & 1ST PETER 2:2. THE LITTLE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 18:3 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 14:20. THE OBEDIENT CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 1:14. THE MEMBERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:20, 27. THE GOOD SOLDIERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RUNNERS OF THE BODY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:20, 27. THE ENLISTED SOLDIERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RUNNERS IN A RACE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:24 & HEBREWS 12:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WRESTLERS IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:5. THE GOOD SERVANTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 15:15 & MATTHEW 25:21. THE STRANGERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:11. THE PILGRIMS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SHEEP IS IN PSALMS 78:52; MATTHEW 25:33 & JOHN 10:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAMBS IS IN ISAIAH 40:11 & JOHN 21:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CALVES OF THE STALL IS IN MALACHI 4:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LIONS IS IN PROVERBS 28:1 & MICAH 5:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S EAGLES IS IN PSALMS 103:5 & ISAIAH 40:31. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DOVES IS IN PSALMS 68:13 & ISAIAH 60:8. THE THIRSTING DEER OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 42:1. THE GOOD FISHES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 13:48. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DEW IS IN MICAH 5:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RAIN SHOWERS IS IN MICAH 5:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WATERED GARDENS IS IN ISAIAH 58:11. THE UNFAILING SPRINGS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 58:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VINES IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 6:11 & HOSEA 14:7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BRANCHES OF A VINE IS IN JOHN 15:2, 4, 5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S POMEGRANATES IS IN SONG OF SOLOMON 4:13. THE GOOD FIGS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JEREMIAH 24:2-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LILIES IS IN MATTHEW 6:28-29; 12:42 & SONG OF SOLOMON 2:2 & HOSEA 14:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S WILLOWS BY THE WATER COURSES IS IN ISAIAH 44:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TREES PLANTED BY RIVERS IS IN PSALMS 1:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CEDARS IN LEBANON IS IN PSALMS 92:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PALM TREES IS IN PSALMS 92:12. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GREEN OLIVE TREES IS IN PSALMS 52:8 & HOSEA 14:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FRUITFUL TREES IS IN PSALMS 1:3 & JEREMIAH 17:8. THE CORN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HOSEA 14:7. THE GRAIN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 7:11. THE WHEAT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 3:12; 13:29, 30. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALT IS IN MATTHEW 5:13.**  **THE TRULY 110.0000% CHOSEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 20,000 POSITIONS IN JUDE 14-15**  **THE TRUE PRIVILEGES OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. THE TRUE SUPREME PRIVILEGES ARE AS FOLLOWS: THE ABIDING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 15:4, 5. THE TRUE PARTAKING OF THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN MANHOOD IN 2ND PETER 1:4 & IN THE DIVINE NATURE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 17:28-29. THE TRUE ACCESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY THE SON JESUS CHRIST ONLY IN JOHN 4:23-24; 12:49-50; 14:6 & EPHESIANS 2:18. THE TRUE HOUSEHOLD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 14:1-4 & EPHESIANS 2:19. THE TRUE MEMBERSHIP WITH THE CHURCH OF THE FIRST-BORN AS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) & HEBREWS 12:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE SHEPHERD IS IN 1ST PETER 2:25; ISAIAH 40:11 & JOHN 10:14, 16. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE INTERCESSOR IS IN ROMANS 8:34; HEBREWS 7:25 & 1ST JOHN 2:1. THE TRUE PROMISES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 1:4; 2:33; 2ND CORINTHIANS 7:1, 2 & 2ND PETER 1:4. THE TRUE POSSESSION OF ALL THINGS FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 16:13-15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:21, 22. THE TRUE WORKING OF ALL THINGS FOR THEIR GOOD IS IN ROMANS 8:28 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:15-17. THE NAMES OF ALL THE TRUE SAINTS (LORDS) WRITTEN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BOOK OF LIFE IS IN REVELATION 13:8; 20:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE KING IN PSALMS 5:2; 44:4 & ISAIAH 44:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE GLORY OF SMOKE IS IN REVELATION 15:5-8; ACTS 2:1-4; ACTS 7:55-56; PSALMS 3:3 & ISAIAH 60:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE SALVATION IS IN PSALMS 18:2; 27:1 & ISAIAH 12:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE FATHER IS IN MATTHEW 23:9; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8 & ACTS 1:4-7. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE REDEEMER IS IN PSALMS 19:14 & ISAIAH 43:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE FRIEND IS IN JOHN 15:14; 2ND CHRONICLES 20:7 & JAMES 2:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE HELPER IS IN JOHN 14:26; 15:26; 16:7-11; PSALMS 33:20 & HEBREWS 13:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE KEEPER IS IN PSALMS 121:4, 5. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE DELIVERER IS IN ACTS 7:30-36 & 2ND SAMUEL 22:2 & PSALMS 18:2. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE STRENGTH IS IN PSALMS 18:2; 27:1; 46:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE REFUGE IS IN PSALMS 46:1, 11 & ISAIAH 25:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE SHIELD IS IN GENESIS 15:1 & PSALMS 84:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE TOWER IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:3 & PSALMS 61:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE LIGHT IN PSALMS 27:1; ISAIAH 60:19; MICAH 7:8 & JOHN 1:6-13. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE GUIDE IS IN JOHN 6:45; PSALMS 48:14 & ISAIAH 58:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE LIFE IS IN JOHN 5:24-30. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE WITNESS IS IN ACTS 1:8 & JOHN 5:31-47. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE LAW-GIVER IN NEHEMIAH 9:13; ISAIAH 33:22 & ROMANS 13:1-10. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE HABITATION IS IN PSALMS 90:1; 91:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THEIR TRUE PORTION IS IN PSALMS 73:26 & LAMENTATIONS 3:24. THE DIVINE UNION IN THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AND HIS SON JESUS CHRIST IS IN JOHN 17:21. THE TRUE COMMITMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 31:5; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:12 & ACTS 7:59. THE TRUE CALLING UPON THE FATHER STEPHEN IN TIME OF TROUBLE IS IN PSALMS 50:15 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE TRUE SUFFERING FOR THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 4:16; PHILIPPIANS 1:29 & ACTS 5:41. THE TRUE PROFITING BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHASTISEMENT IS IN PSALMS 119:67 & HEBREWS 12:10, 11. THE TRUE SECURITY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN DURING PUBLIC CALAMITIES IS IN JOB 5:20, 23 & PSALMS 27:1-5; 91:5-10. THE TRUE INTERCEDING FOR OTHERS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 18:23-33 & JAMES 5:16.**  **THE TRULY 110.0000% CALLED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS 1 TO 144,000 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 7:4-8**  **THE TITLES AND NAMES OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) IS AS FOLLOWS: THE BELIEVERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 4:12 & ACTS 5:14. THE BELOVED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 1:7. THE BELOVED CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:58 & JAMES 2:5. THE BLESSED OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 24:31; 26:29. THE BLESSED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 25:34. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BRETHREN IS IN MATTHEW 23:8 & ACTS 12:17. THE BRETHREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LUKE 8:21 & JOHN 20:17. THE CALLED OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 1:6. THE CHILDREN OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 14:1. THE CHILDREN OF GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 11:52 & 1ST JOHN 3:10. THE CHILDREN OF THE LIVING FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 9:26. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 5:45. THE CHILDREN OF THE HIGHEST STEPHEN IS IN LUKE 6:35 & EPHESIANS 4:6. THE CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GALATIANS 3:7. THE CHILDREN OF JACOB OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 105:6. THE CHILDREN OF FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE IS IN ACTS 1:4; 2:33 & ROMANS 9:8 & GALATIANS 4:28. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IN MATTHEW 13:38. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MOUNT ZION IS IN PSALMS 149:2 & JOEL 2:23. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BRIDE-CHAMBER IS IN MATTHEW 9:15. THE CHILDREN OF FATHER STEPHEN’S LIGHT IS IN LUKE 16:8; JAMES 1:17; EPHESIANS 5:8 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:5. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY OR HOUR IS IN ACTS 1:7; ZECHARIAH 14:7; MARK 13:32-37; LUKE 12:35-40; MATTHEW 24:36-44; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:5. THE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RESURRECTION IS IN LUKE 20:36. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CHOSEN GENERATION IS IN 1ST PETER 2:9. THE CHOSEN ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:13. THE CHOSEN VESSELS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 9:15. THE CHRISTIAN LORDS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ACTS 11:26; 26:28. THE DEAR CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN EPHESIANS 5:1. THE DISCIPLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 8:31; 15:8. THE ELECT OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN COLOSSIANS 3:12 & TITUS 1:1. THE EPISTLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:3. THE EXCELLENT ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 16:3. THE FAITHFUL BRETHREN IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:2. THE FAITHFUL ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 12:1. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFUL OF THE LAND IS IN PSALMS 101:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FELLOW-CITIZENS WITH HIS SAINTS (LORDS) IS IN EPHESIANS 2:19. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FELLOW-HEIRS IS IN EPHESIANS 3:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FELLOW-SERVANTS IS IN REVELATION 6:11. THE FRIENDS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 20:7 & JAMES 2:23. THE FRIENDS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE CHRIST IS IN JOHN 15:15. THE GODLY ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 4:3 & 2ND PETER 2:9. THE HEIRS OF GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 8:17 & GALATIANS 4:7. THE HEIRS OF THE GRACE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN‘S LIFE IS IN 1ST PETER 3:7. THE HEIRS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM IS IN ACTS 1:8 & JAMES 2:5. THE HEIRS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE IS IN HEBREWS 6:17; GALATIANS 3:29 & ACTS 1:4; 2:33. THE HEIRS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALVATION IS IN HEBREWS 1:14. THE HOLY BRETHREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:27 & HEBREWS 3:1. THE HOLY NATION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EXODUS 19:6 & 1ST PETER 2:9. THE HOLY PEOPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:9; DEUTERONOMY 26:19 & ISAIAH 62:12. THE HOLY PRIESTHOOD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:5, 9. THE ROYAL PRIESTHOOD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:9. THE JOINT-HEIRS WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ROMANS 8:17. THE JUST ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HABAKKUK 2:4 & ACTS 7:52. THE CHASTE ONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 5:3. THE TRUE VIRGINS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN EPHESIANS 5:3. THE KINGS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN REVELATION 1:6. THE PRIESTS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN REVELATION 1:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF PRIESTS IS IN EXODUS 19:6. THE LAMBS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 40:11 & JOHN 21:15. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LIGHTS OF THE WORLD IS IN MATTHEW 5:14. THE LITTLE CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 13:33 & 1ST JOHN 2:1. THE BABES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN MATTHEW 11:25. THE LIVELY STONES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 2:5. THE MEMBERS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:15 & EPHESIANS 5:30. THE TRUE MEN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 33:1; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:11 & 2ND TIMOTHY 3:17. THE OBEDIENT CHILDREN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 1ST PETER 1:14. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PECULIAR PEOPLE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 14:2; TITUS 2:14 & 1ST PETER 2:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPECIAL PEOPLE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 14:2; TITUS 2:14 & 1ST PETER 2:9. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PECULIAR TREASURE IN EXODUS 19:5 & PSALMS 135:4. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SPECIAL TREASURE IS IN EXODUS 19:5 & PSALMS 135:4. THE PEOPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 4:9 & 1ST PETER 2:10. THE PEOPLE NEAR TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 148:14; HEBREWS 7:19 & JOHN 6:44. THE PEOPLE SAVED BY THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 33:29; MATTHEW 9:9-13; 11:25 & LUKE 11:2-4. THE TRUE HEART OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 10:22. THE PILLARS IN THE TEMPLE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN REVELATION 3:12. THE RANSOMED OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 35:10. THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 51:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALT OF THE EARTH IS IN MATTHEW 5:13. THE SERVANTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 15:15; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:22 & EPHESIANS 6:6. THE SERVANTS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN JOHN 15:15 & ROMANS 6:18. THE TRUE SHEEP OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 10:1-16; 21:16. THE TRUE SOJOURNERS WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN LEVITICUS 25:23 & PSALMS 39:12. THE SONS OF GOD WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JOHN 1:12; PHILIPPIANS 2:15 & 1ST JOHN 3:1, 2. THE LORD STEPHEN’S FREEMEN IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:22. THE TREES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN ISAIAH 61:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF HONOR IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:21. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF REPUTATION IS IN ACTS 6:5. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S VESSELS OF MERCY IS IN ROMANS 9:23. THE TRUE WITNESSES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN ISAIAH 44:8; ACTS 1:8 & JOHN 5:31-47.**  **THE 110.0000% FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN THE TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD OF THE UNIVERSAL CHRISTIANITY**  **THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS AN INTEGRAL PART OF HIS DIVINE NATURE IS IN NUMBERS 23:19; LAMENTATIONS 3:22-23; EXODUS 34:6; DEUTERONOMY 7:8-9; 32:4; ROMANS 4:21; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 & ACTS 6:3. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS FAITHFUL TO HIS NAME AND DIVINE CHARACTER IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; NEHEMIAH 9:8; PSALMS 106:8; 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:24 & HEBREWS 6:13-18. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS KNOWN THROUGH HIS FULFILLED PROMISES IS IN JOSHUA 21:45; 23:14; 1ST KINGS 8:56; 1ST CHRONICLES 16:15; PSALMS 145:13; 2ND PETER 3:9 & ACTS 1:4-7; 2:32-33. THE EXAMPLES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IN HIS FULFILLED PROMISES: ABRAHAM’S FATHERHOOD IS IN GENESIS 12:2-3; 15:4; 21:1-2; ROMANS 9:9; GALATIANS 4:28 & HEBREWS 6:13-15; 11:11. THE BUILDING OF THE TEMPLE AUTHORITIES ALSO CALLED THE BUSINESS AUTHORITIES OR THE COMMAND POST AUTHORITIES IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 7:12-13; 1ST CHRONICLES 17:11-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 6:7-11 & 1ST KINGS 8:17-21 & ACTS 6:2-8; 15:6-29. THE EXILE IN BABYLON IS IN JEREMIAH 25:8-11; 52:12-16, 27; 29:10; 2ND KINGS 25:8-12; 2ND CHRONICLES 36:17-21; EZRA 1:1-3; DANIEL 9:2-3, 15-19 & ACTS 7:42-43. THE FATHER STEPHENS FAITHFULNESS IS REVEALED TO THE FAITHFUL IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 22:26; GALATIANS 3:14 & HEBREWS 10:23. THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS FOREVER CONSTANT IS IN ROMANS 3:3-4; EZEKIEL 12:25; HABAKKUK 2:3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13 & ACTS 6:3-8, 10; 7:1-53; 17:23-31. THE SON JESUS CHRIST & HIS SON ENOCH (THAT WILL NEVER DIE) IS THE ULTIMATE EVIDENCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS IN JOHN 14:9-11; ROMANS 15:8-9; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:20-22; HEBREWS 3:2-6; 11:5; REVELATION 1:5; 19:11; JUDE 14-15; GENESIS 5:23-24.**  **THE LORD ENOCH’S 110.0000% FAITHFULNESS**  **THE WHITE SKIN COLOR LORD ENOCH’S NAME MEANS “PLEASED GOD IN LORDSHIP.” THE LORD STEPHEN CHRIST (ANOINTED YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP) OF THE GOSPEL OF ACTS WILL COME BACK IN THE SPIRIT AND POWER OF THE LORD ENOCH IN JOHN 8:58. THE LORD ENOCH’S KINGDOM LAST FOR “MULTI-TRILLION YEAR REIGN” WITH THE LORD STEPHEN. THE LORD ENOCH WILL NEVER DIE IN ALL ETERNITY BECAUSE HE PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HEBREWS 11:5; GENESIS 5:23-24; JUDE 14-15; MATTHEW 17:1-13; MARK 9:1-13; REVELATION 11:1-14; ZECHARIAH 4:1-14. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE CHRISTIAN CHRIST OR CHRISTIAN MESSIAH IN THE MINISTERIAL POLICE AUTHORITY IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP AS A MAN OF WAR & HIS NAME IS THE LORD IN 1440BC TO 1560BC FOR 120 YEARS WITH THE LORD MOSES IN EXODUS 15:3 AND WITH THE LORD DAVID IN PSALMS 78:65 IS 780 YEARS FROM 1120BC-300BC AND WITH THE LORD ISAIAH IS ISAIAH 42:13 IS 100 YEARS FROM 740BC-640BC WHICH MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A MAN OF WAR FOR 1,000 YEARS FOR THE ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN TO LIVE WHICH WAS GIVEN TO THE LORD ENOCH THAT HAS LIVED AT LEAST AS A TRILLION YEAR OLD MAN OF WAR BY PLEASING THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR 365 YEARS WHO HAD NO SEXUALITY IN HIS CREATION WHAT SO EVER DURING THE PREORDAINED, PREDETERMINED & PREDESTINED PLAN OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S ETERNAL DEATH IN ACTS 7:60; GENESIS 5:23-24 & JUDE 14-15. THIS IS BECAUSE THE LORD MOSES ON MOUNT NEBO AND THE LORD ELIJAH IN A WHIRLWIND WAS TRANSLATED BUT WILL BE KILLED BY THE GREAT RED DRAGON IN REVELATION 11:1-14. THIS WAS BEFORE AND AFTER THE COMING OF THE TRINITY FROM 4BC-33AD. THE LORD ENOCH’S GREATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT IS THAT HE ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THIS MAN OF WAR IN ISAIAH 14:16-17. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS KNOWN AS THE MAN YAHWEH AND NOT THE MAN STEPHEN BECAUSE OF ACTS 6:8-15. THE FATHER STEPHEN CANNOT BE CALLED A MAN IN HIMSELF BECAUSE OF NON-APOSTLESHIP & BEING A NON-PHARISEE IN ACTS 6:5. THIS MEANS THE LORD YAHWEH BECAME DIVINE FLESH BY HIS DIVINE NATURE WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD SERVES AS THE CLOAKED LORD OF THE LORD YAHWEH AND IS ACTUALITY HIMSELF IN JOHN 8:58. THE MAN YAHWEH IS THE MOST HIGHEST POINT OF MANHOOD OVER THE MAN JOB, MAN LUCIFER, MAN ADAM, MAN EVE, MAN CAIN, MAN NOAH, MAN ABRAHAM, MAN ISRAEL, MAN DAVID, MAN JOHN & THE MAN JESUS.**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN’S 110.0000% HOPE OF HIS 110.0000% TRUST**  **THE DIVINE NATURE OF HOPE: HOPE THAT AN EVENT WILL TAKE PLACE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 9:10, 15; 16:7; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:13-14; 5:11; 11:1; 1ST TIMOTHY 3:14; ESTHER 9:1; PHILIPPIANS 2:19, 23; PHILEMON 22; 2ND JOHN 12; 3RD JOHN 14; ROMANS 15:24; LUKE 6:34 & ACTS 24:26. HOPE FOR A POSITIVE OUTCOME IS IN ECCLESIASTES 9:4; RUTH 1:12; 2ND KINGS 4:28; PROVERBS 19:18 & ROMANS 11:14. THE MISPLACED HOPE OR VAIN HOPE IS IN PSALMS 33:17; JEREMIAH 23:16; 50:7; JOB 8:13-14; 11:20; PROVERBS 26:12; 29:20 & 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17. HOPE REMOVED OR NOT SATISFIED IS IN JOB 6:19-20; 14:7-12; 19:10; 27:8; 30:26; JEREMIAH 8:15; 13:16; 14:19; ISAIAH 38:18; LAMENTATIONS 3:18; EZEKIEL 37:11; ZECHARIAH 9:5 & LUKE 24:21. THE MALICIOUS HOPE OF THE SEXUAL IS IN PROVERBS 10:28; 11:7, 23; 24:19-20; LUKE 20:20 & ACTS 16:19.**  **THE HOPE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: HOPE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS COMMANDED IS IN PSALMS 31:24; 130:7; 131:3; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17; ROMANS 12:12 & HEBREWS 10:23. HOPE CAN BE PLACED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE AS THE INERRANT WORD OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 119:43, 49, 74, 81, 114, 147; 130:5; ISAIAH 42:4; ROMANS 15:4; COLOSSIANS 1:5 & ACTS 26:6. HOPE CAN BE PLACED IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IN THE FACE OF DIFFICULTY OR FIERY TRIAL IS IN PSALMS 9:18; 25:19-21; 42:5; 119:116; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:10; EZRA 10:2; JOB 5:16; 13:15 & 1ST TIMOTHY 5:5. THE OUTCOME OF HOPING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: IT BRINGS ETERNAL SECURITY AND SURE CONFIDENCE IS IN PSALMS 146:5; JOB 11:18; PSALMS 25:3; 33:17-18, 20-22; 39:7; 52:9; 71:5; 147:11; JEREMIAH 14:22; LAMENTATIONS 3:21-22; ROMANS 15:12; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:10 & ACTS 24:15. IT LEADS TO SPECIFIC RESULTS IS IN PSALMS 33:22; 37:9; 62:5; 71:14; PROVERBS 24:14-16; ISAIAH 40:31; 51:5; JEREMIAH 29:11; LAMENTATIONS 3:25; MICAH 7:7; ZECHARIAH 9:12; ROMANS 4:18; 5:2, 5; 15:13; 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:7; 10:15; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 2ND TIMOTHY 2:25; TITUS 1:2; 1ST PETER 3:5 & 1ST JOHN 3:3.**  **THE HOPE AS CONFIDENCE IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE HOPE OF ALL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS & ALL SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LADIES IS IN PSALMS 71:5; JEREMIAH 14:8; 17:13; ISAIAH 11:10; 42:4; MATTHEW 12:21; ROMANS 15:12-13; 1ST TIMOTHY 1:1; 4:10; 1ST PETER 1:13-21 & ACTS 28:20. THE HOPE OF THE RESURRECTION AND ETERNAL LIFE IS IN TITUS 1:2; 3:7; PSALMS 16:9; ROMANS 8:24; 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:19; HEBREWS 6:11; 7:19; 1ST PETER 1:3 & ACTS 2:25-33; 23:6; 24:15. THE HOPE OF THE FUTURE GLORY IS IN ROMANS 5:2; 8:18-21; 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:10-12; GALATIANS 5:5; EPHESIANS 1:12, 18; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:19; 5:8; COLOSSIANS 1:27; TITUS 2:13 & 2ND TIMOTHY 4:8. TRUE HOPE IS A SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD’S VIRTUE IS IN ROMANS 5:3-4; 12:12; 15:13; 1ST CORINTHIANS 13:7, 13; EPHESIANS 4:4; COLOSSIANS 1:23; HEBREWS 3:6 & 1ST PETER 3:15. THE EFFECT OF THE FUTURE HOPE ON THE LIVING NOW IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:4-5; ROMANS 8:22-23; 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:3; 5:8; HEBREWS 6:19; 1ST PETER 1:13 & 1ST JOHN 3:1-3.**  **THE RESULTS OF HOPE’S ABSENCE: FEELING’S PRODUCED BY A LACK OF HOPE: DESPAIR IS IN JOB 6:11; 7:6; 17:13-15; PSALMS 88:15-18; PROVERBS 13:12; 1ST CHRONICLES 29:15; ECCLESIASTES 2:17; ISAIAH 19:9; 38:18 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 1:8. A SENSE OF BEING ABANDONED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:1-2; LAMENTATIONS 3:18 & EZEKIEL 37:11. A DEEP LONGING FOR LIFE TO END IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:4; JOB 3:20-21; ECCLESIASTES 4:1-2; GENESIS 27:46; NUMBERS 11:15; JOB 7:13-15; JEREMIAH 8:3; JONAH 4:3, 8 & REVELATION 9:6. THE OUTCOME OF A LACK OF HOPE: THE CHOICE OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN OR THE FUTILE SELF-EFFORT IS IN ROMANS 4:18; JONAH 1:13-14; JEREMIAH 18:11-12 & ACTS 27:20. SUICIDE IS IN MATTHEW 27:5; 1ST SAMUEL 31:4; 2ND SAMUEL 17:23 & 1ST KINGS 16:18.**  **THE RESULTS OF HOPE: HOPE REASSURES SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD’S IN THIS PRESENT LIFE: HOPE REASSURES CHRISTIANS IN THEIR FAITH IS IN HEBREWS 3:6; 7:18-22; 10:23 & EPHESIANS 1:18-19. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO REJOICE IS IN ROMANS 5:1-2; 12:12. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS IS IN PSALMS 31:2; ISAIAH 40:31; 49:23 & ROMANS 5:3-5. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO LOOK FOR RESTORATION & REFRESHING IS IN PSALMS 73:9; JEREMIAH 14:8; 31:17; LAMENTATIONS 3:29-31; HOSEA 2:15 & ZECHARIAH 9:12. HOPE LEADS TO MORE EFFECTIVE CHRISTIAN HOLY LIVING & TRUE WITNESS: HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO BE BOLD AND COURAGEOUS IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 3:12. HOPE ENCOURAGES CHRISTIANS TO EVANGELIZE IS IN 1ST PETER 3:15. HOPE LEADS TO GODLY LIVING IS IN PSALMS 25:21; HEBREWS 6:10-12 & 1ST JOHN 3:2. HOPE EQUIPS CHRISTIANS FOR ALL SPIRITUAL WARFARE IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:8; EPHESIANS 6:10-20 & WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:15-23. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE SUFFERING WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN ROMANS 5:3-5; PSALMS 22:24; 147:11 & PHILIPPIANS 1:20. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE THE FUTURE WITH CONFIDENCE: HOPE ASSURES CHRISTIANS OF AN ETERNAL DIMENSION TO LIFE IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:19. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE DEATH WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN PSALMS 16:9-10; 33:18; JOB 19:25-27; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:14; 2ND CORINTHIANS 4:10-14; PHILIPPIANS 1:3-6 & REVELATION 1:17-18. HOPE ASSURES CHRISTIANS OF THEIR ETERNAL LIFE IS IN ROMANS 8:23-25; TITUS 1:1-2; 3:7; 1ST PETER 1:3 & ACTS 2:26-27. HOPE ENABLES CHRISTIANS TO FACE THE SURE COMING AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE AND FURY WITH CONFIDENCE IS IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 1:10. HOPE ASSURES SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDS (LADIES) OF THEIR GODLY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IS IN 1ST PETER 1:3-5; EPHESIANS 1:18 & DANIEL 7:18.**  **THE 110.0000% TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **THE IMPORTANCE OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS, POWER, WISDOM & STRENGTH IS IN EXODUS 14:31; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:12; 2ND SAMUEL 22:1-3 & PSALMS 9:9-10; 18:2-3; 115:9-11; 144:1-2. TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UNFAILING AGAPE LOVE IS IN PSALMS 13:5; 17:7; 21:7; 33:18; 52:8; 147:11 & EXODUS 15:13. TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SALVATION IS IN ISAIAH 12:2; 25:9; 1ST SAMUEL 17:37 & PSALMS 22:4-5; 40:2-3. TRUST NURTURED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN’S REVEALED TRUTH IS IN PROVERBS 22:19-21; 30:5; PSALMS 18:30; 119:42 & JOHN 12:36; 14:1-3. THE EXPRESSIONS OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: PRAISE, WORSHIP & ADORATION IS IN PSALMS 4:5; 28:7; 64:10 & DANIEL 3:28. PERSEVERANCE IN FAITH IS IN ISAIAH 7:4-7; JEREMIAH 51:46-47; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:4; HEBREWS 10:35-36; 12:2-3 & JAMES 1:12; 5:11. HOLDING ON TO THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PROMISE IS IN 1ST KINGS 8:56-57; PSALMS 130:5; ROMANS 4:20-21; COLOSSIANS 1:5 & ACTS 1:4-8; 2:1-4, 30-33; 26:7. THE SON JESUS’ TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PSALMS 22:8; 31:5; MATTHEW 27:43; HEBREWS 2:13; ISAIAH 8:17; LUKE 23:46 & PREDOMINATELY IN THE GOSPEL OF JOHN. KING HEZEKIAH’S TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN 2ND KINGS 18:5-7, 30; 19:14-19; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:20-21; 32:20 & ISAIAH 36:15; 37:14-20. THE FURTHER EXAMPLES OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN RUTH 2:12; 1ST CHRONICLES 5:20; DANIEL 3:17; 6:23; ZEPHANIAH 3:12 & ACTS 6:7; 14:23. THE RESULTS OF TRUSTING IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: PEACE IS IN ISAIAH 26:3-4; JOHN 14:26; 15:26 & ROMANS 15:13. SECURITY IS IN PSALMS 32:10; 37:3; 125:1; PROVERBS 29:25 & ISAIAH 28:16; 57:13. PROTECTION FROM DANGER IS IN PSALMS 25:1-3; 31:14-15; 32:7; 33:18-22; 91:1-4 & ACTS 27:13-44. FREEDOM & LIBERTY FROM UNGODLY FEAR IS IN PSALMS 23:4; 27:1; 34:4; 56:3-4, 10-11; 112:7. HOLY PROSPERITY IS IN PROVERBS 16:20; 28:25 & JEREMIAH 17:7-8. STRENGTH IS IN ISAIAH 30:15; 40:29-31. PHYSICAL LIFE IS IN PSALMS 25:20 & JEREMIAH 39:18; 49:11. THE TRUST IN PEOPLE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SERVANTS ENTRUSTED WITH RESPONSIBILITY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:1-2; 1ST THESSALONIANS 2:4; 2ND TIMOTHY 1:14; LUKE 16:1-2 & ACTS 7:1-53. TRUST AT HOME AND WORK IS IN PROVERBS 31:10-11 & TITUS 2:10. THE EXAMPLES OF TRUSTING OTHERS IS IN GENESIS 39:4; 41:39-40; EXODUS 19:9; 1ST CHRONICLES 9:22; NEHEMIAH 2:6; DANIEL 5:29-6:2; PHILIPPIANS 2:25 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2. THE CONTINUED TRUST IN THOSE WHO FAIL IS IN JONAH 3:1-2; JOHN 21:15 & ACTS 15:37-39.**  **THE LACK OF TRUST IN THE FATHER STEPHEN: FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN: THE FALLEN NATURE OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN JEREMIAH 2:13; DEUTERONOMY 31:16 & ISAIAH 8:6; 65:11. THE EXAMPLES OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN DEUTERONOMY 1:32-33; 9:23; PSALMS 78:21-22; NUMBERS 20:12; 1ST KINGS 11:4; 2ND CHRONICLES 16:7 & REVELATION 3:17. THE CONSEQUENCES OF FAILURE TO TRUST THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 10:38-39; HABAKKUK 2:4; LEVITICUS 26:14-20; HOSEA 10:13-14 & JEREMIAH 13:24-25; 46:25. THE OBJECTS OF MISPLACED TRUST: TRUST IN FALSE GODS IS IN PSALMS 4:2; 40:4; DEUTERONOMY 31:20 & ISAIAH 42:17; 47:9-10. TRUST IN ALLIANCES, REAL OR METAPHORICAL IS IN ISAIAH 31:1; ISAIAH 28:15; 30:1-2 & JEREMIAH 2:18. TRUST IN HUMAN STRENGTH AND RESOURCES IS IN JEREMIAH 17:5; PSALMS 44:6-7; 146:3; PROVERBS 3:5; 28:26; EZEKIEL 16:15 & ISAIAH 2:22; 22:8-11; 30:15-16. TRUST IN THE OUTWARD FORM OF RELIGION IS IN MICAH 6:6-8; JEREMIAH 7:14; 28:15; JOHN 8:33 & ROMANS 2:17. TRUST IN ONE’S OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS IS IN ROMANS 3:19-20; EZEKIEL 33:13 & LUKE 18:9. TRUST IN WEALTH IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:17; JOB 31:24-25; PSALMS 49:5-6; 52:7; 62:10; PROVERBS 11:28; JEREMIAH 48:7; 49:4 & LUKE 12:18-20. THE FUTILITY OF MISPLACED TRUST IS IN JOB 8:13-15; 15:31. THE FUTILITY OF TRUST IN HUMAN RESOURCES IS IN ISAIAH 64:6; MATTHEW 6:19-20; COLOSSIANS 2:8 & JAMES 4:13-14. THE FUTILITY OF TRUST IN OTHERS, EXCEPT THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN PROVERBS 25:19 & ISAIAH 31:3. THE FAILURE TO TRUST OTHERS IS IN JUDGES 11:20; JEREMIAH 9:4; 12:6; NUMBERS 21:23; MICAH 7:5-6; MATTHEW 10:36; MARK 13:12; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:14-15 & ACTS 6:3-9; 15:37-38.**  **THE SUPREME FAITHFULNESS OF THE SON ENOCH TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN: THE LORD ENOCH ALWAYS PLEASED THE FATHER STEPHEN WHICH MEANS HE NEVER CAME SHORT IN ANYTHING CONCERNING HIS COMMANDS AND IS GRANTED ETERNAL LIFE WITHOUT ANY POSSIBILITY OF EXPERIENCING DEATH IS IN GENESIS 23-24; HEBREWS 11:5 & JUDE 14-15. HIS SON JESUS CHRIST DID NOT HAVE THIS SINCE HE DIED ON THE CROSS.**  **THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE SON JESUS CHRIST TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN: HIS FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN IN HIS CHARACTER: HE IS FAITHFUL BY DIVINE NATURE IS IN REVELATION 1:5; 3:14; 19:11. THE PROMISED MESSIAH IS FAITHFUL IS IN ISAIAH 11:5; 42:3. HE IS FAITHFUL BECAUSE HE NEVER CHANGES IS IN HEBREWS 1:11-12; 13:8 & PSALMS 102:26-27. HE IS FAITHFUL BECAUSE HE IS THE TRUTH IS IN JOHN 1:14, 17; 14:6. JESUS CHRIST’S FAITHFULNESS IS DEMONSTRATED IN HIS OBEDIENCE: HE IS FAITHFUL TO HIS FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 3:2, 6; JOHN 5:30; 6:38; 8:29; 14:31 & LUKE 2:49. HE KEPT FAITHFULLY TO HIS WORK IS IN MARK 1:38; JOHN 4:34; 9:4; 12:27; 17:4; 19:30; HEBREWS 2:17-18 & LUKE 4:43. JESUS CHRIST’S FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN IN HIS WORDS: IN HIS PREDICTIONS ABOUT EVENTS IS IN MATTHEW 16:28; 21:2; 24:2; 26:21, 34; MARK 9:1; 11:2; 13:2; 14:8, 30; JOHN 13:21, 38; 16:20; 21:18-19 & LUKE 9:27; 19:30; 21:6; 22:34. IN HIS PROMISES ABOUT ETERNAL LIFE IS IN MATTHEW 19:28-29; MARK 10:29-30; JOHN 5:24; 6:47, 53-54; 8:51 & LUKE 18:29-30; 23:43. IN HIS PROMISES OF AUTHORITY FOR BELIEVERS IS IN MATTHEW 16:19; 17:20; 18:18; 21:21; 28:18-19; MARK 11:23 & LUKE 10:19. IN HIS PROMISE ABOUT THE HOLY GHOST IS IN JOHN 14:16, 26; 15:26; 16:7; ROMANS 5:5; 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:7; LUKE 24:49 & ACTS 1:4, 8; 2:38-39; 10:44-46. HIS PROMISES ABOUT THE FUTURE ARE FAITHFUL IS IN JOHN 14:2-3, 28 & MATTHEW 16:27; 26:64. JESUS CHRIST IS FAITHFUL TO BELIEVERS IN ALL CIRCUMSTANCES IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:13; MATTHEW 18:20; 28:20; JOHN 17:9; 2ND THESSALONIANS 3:3; HEBREWS 10:23 & ACTS 18:9-10.**  **THE FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: FAITHFULNESS IS THE PROPER RESPONSE TO THE FATHER STEPHEN BY HIS COVENANT PEOPLE: THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COVENANT WITH HIS PEOPLE REQUIRES FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST KINGS 2:3-4; EXODUS 19:5; DEUTERONOMY 5:32-33; 10:12-13; 29:9 & ISAIAH 1:26.**  **THE 110.0000% FAITHFULNESS OF THE TEN COVENANTS DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **LORD JOB’S UPRIGHT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN JOB 1:1 IT SAYS THAT THERE WAS A MARRIED MAN NAMED JOB WHO WAS PERFECT AND UPRIGHT, ONE WHO SHUNNED EVIL AND FEARED GOD. ALSO A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN JOB 2:3. THIS COVENANT IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE IT CONCERNS IGNORANCE ON JOB’S PART IN NOT KNOWING THE SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE (AUTHORITY) OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 38:1-41:34. THIS COVENANT HAPPENED TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE OLD PART OF THE UNIVERSE IN GENESIS CHAPTER 1.**  **LORD ADAM’S PERFECT COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN GENESIS 1:26-2:25 TELLS US ABOUT THE PERFECT COVENANT THE FATHER STEPHEN MADE WITH THE MAN ADAM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE THEM THE GARDEN, A WONDERFUL PLACE TO DWELL. IN RETURN FOR THIS GIFT, THE LORD (STEPHEN) TOLD THEM TO TAKE CARE OF THE GARDEN AND NOT TO EAT THE FRUIT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. WHEN ADAM &EVE DISOBEYED THE FATHER STEPHEN, THE COVENANT WAS BROKEN, AND THE LORD (STEPHEN) NO LONGER ALLOWED THEM TO LIVE THERE. THIS COVENANT HAPPENED TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO IN THE OLD PART OF THE UNIVERSE.**  **LORD NOAH’S GRACE COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN GENESIS 6:18 SAYS “BUT WITH THEE WILL I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT, AND THOU SHALL COME INTO THE ARK, THOU, AND THY SONS, AND THY WIFE, AND THY SONS’ WIVES WITH THEE.” IN GENESIS 9:9 MENTIONS “AND I, BEHOLD, I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, AND WITH YOUR SEED AFTER YOU…” IN GENESIS 9:11 STATES “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU, NEITHER SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF ANYMORE BY THE WATERS OF A FLOOD, NEITHER SHALL THERE ANYMORE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:12 TELLS US “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID, ‘THIS IS THE TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS…” IN GENESIS 9:13 DECLARES “I DO SET MY BOW (RAINBOW) IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR A TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF A COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:15 SAYS “AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT, WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, AND THE WATERS SHALL NO MORE BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH.” IN GENESIS 9:16 MENTIONS “AND THE BOW (RAINBOW) SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK UPON IT, THAT I MAY REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS UPON THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:17 SAYS “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID UNTO NOAH, ‘THIS IS THE TOKEN (EVIDENCE) OF THE COVENANT, WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH (HUMANITY) THAT IS UPON THE EARTH.” IN SIRACH 44:18 SAYS “AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WAS MADE WITH HIM, THAT ALL FLESH, THAT ALL FLESH SHOULD PERISH NO MORE BY THE FLOOD.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL PROTECTION IN THE GRACE OF GOD FOR WOMANKIND. THIS HAPPENED BETWEEN THE OLD UNIVERSE FOR TRILLIONS OF YEARS SINCE GENESIS 1:1-8:1 AND THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FROM 26,000 YEARS.**  **LORD ABRAHAM’S FATHERLY COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN GENESIS 15:18 SAYS “IN THE SAME DAY THE LORD (STEPHEN) MADE A COVENANT WITH (MAN) ABRAM, SAYING, ‘UNTO THY SEED HAVE I GIVEN THIS LAND, FROM THE RIVER OF EGYPT UNTO THE GREAT RIVER, THE RIVER EUPHRATES.” IN GENESIS 17:2 IT STATES “AND I WILL MAKE MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE, AND WILL MULTIPLY THEE EXCEEDINGLY.” IN GENESIS 17:4 DECLARES “AS FOR ME, BEHOLD, MY COVENANT IS WITH THEE, AND THOU SHALL BE A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS (LAWS).” IN GENESIS 17:7 MENTIONS “AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THEE AND THY SEED AFTER THEE IN THEIR GENERATIONS FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, TO BE A GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) UNTO THEE, AND TO THY SEED AFTER THEE.” IN GENESIS 17:9 SAYS “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID UNTO ABRAHAM, ‘THOU SHALL KEEP MY COVENANT THEREFORE, THOU, AND THY SEED AFTER THEE IN THEIR GENERATIONS.” IN GENESIS 17:10 MENTIONS ‘THIS IS MY COVENANT, WHICH YE SHALL KEEP, BETWEEN ME AND YOU THY SEED AFTER THEE, EVERY MAN CHILD AMONG YOU SHALL BE CIRCUMCISED.” IN GENESIS 17:13 DECLARES “HE THAT IS BORN IN THY HOUSE, AND HE THAT IS BOUGHT WITH THY MONEY, MUST NEEDS BE CIRCUMCISED: AND MY COVENANT SHALL BE IN YOUR FLESH FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN GENESIS 17:19 STATES “AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAID, SARAH THY WIFE SHALL BEAR THEE A SON INDEED, AND THOU SHALL CALL HIS NAME ISAAC: AND I WILL ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH HIM FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND WITH HIS SEED AFTER HIM.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 1:2 STATES “GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) BE GRACIOUS TO YOU, AND REMEMBER HIS COVENANT, THAT HE MADE WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB, HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL SEED & HEALTH IN LARGE FAMILIES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 26,000 YEARS.**  **LORD ISRAEL’S SUPPLANTING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN EXODUS 19:6 (NKJV) MENTIONS “ISRAEL WILL BE FOR ME A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND A HOLY NATION (LAW).” THIS WAS DONE AT MOUNT SINAI AND GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) GAVE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS TO ISRAEL. IN EXODUS 31:16 MENTIONS “WHEREFORE THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL SHALL KEEP THE SABBATH, TO OBSERVE THE SABBATH THROUGHOUT THEIR GENERATIONS, FOR A PERPETUAL COVENANT.” IN LEVITICUS 24:8 SAYS “EVERY SABBATH HE SHALL SET IT IN ORDER BEFORE THE LORD (STEPHEN) CONTINUALLY, BEING TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL BY AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN NUMBERS 25:13 SAYS “AND HE SHALL HAVE IT, AND HIS SEED AFTER HIM, EVEN THE COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD, BECAUSE HE WAS ZEALOUS (JEALOUS) FOR HIS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND MADE ATONEMENT FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL.” IN PSALMS 105:10 MENTIONS “AND CONFIRMED…TO ISRAEL FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN BARUCH 2:35 SAYS “AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM TO BE THEIR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND I WILL NO MORE DRIVE MY PEOPLE OF ISRAEL OUT OF THE LAND THAT I HAVE GIVEN THEM.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL HOLINESS WITH ISRAEL AND LATER ON WITH THE GENTILES AND THE CHRISTIANS IN 1ST PETER 2:9. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FROM 3,441 YEARS.**  **LORD DAVID’S BELOVED COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:5 STATES “ALTHOUGH MY HOUSE BE NOT SO WITH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), YET HE HAS MADE WITH ME AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, ORDERED IN ALL THINGS, AND SURE: FOR THIS IS ALL MY SALVATION, AND ALL MY DESIRE, ALTHOUGH HE MAKE IT NOT TO GROW.” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 7:18 TELLS US “THEN WILL I ESTABLISH THE THRONE OF THY KINGDOM, ACCORDING AS I HAVE COVENANTED WITH (KING) DAVID THY FATHER, SAYING, ‘THERE SHALL NOT FAIL THEE A MAN TO BE RULER IN ISRAEL.’” IN 2ND CHRONICLES 21:7 DECLARES “HOWBEIT THE LORD (STEPHEN) WOULD NOT DESTROY THE HOUSE OF DAVID, BECAUSE OF THE COVENANT THAT HE HAD MADE WITH DAVID, AND AS HE PROMISED TO GIVE A LIGHT TO HIM AND TO HIS SONS FOREVER.” IN PSALMS 105:8 TELLS US “HE HAS REMEMBERED HIS COVENANT FOREVER, THE WORD WHICH HE COMMANDED FOR A THOUSAND YEARS.” IN PSALMS 105:10 SAYS “AND CONFIRMED THE SAME UNTO JACOB (JAMES) FOR A LAW, AND TO ISRAEL FOR AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN PSALMS 132:12 MENTIONS “IF THY CHILDREN WILL KEEP MY COVENANT AND MY TESTIMONY THAT I SHALL TEACH THEM, THEIR CHILDREN SHALL ALSO SIT UPON THY THRONE FOREVERMORE.” IN ISAIAH 55:3 STATES “INCLINE YOUR EAR, AND COME UNTO ME: HEAR, AND YOUR SOUL SHALL LIVE, AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH YOU, EVEN THE SURE MERCIES OF DAVID.” IN JEREMIAH 32:40 SAYS “AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM, THAT I WILL NOT TURN AWAY FROM THEM, TO DO THEM GOOD, BUT I WILL PUT MY FEAR IN THEIR HEARTS THAT THEY SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME.” IN JEREMIAH 50:5 MENTIONS “THEY SHALL ASK THE WAY TO ZION WITH THEIR FACE THITHERWARD, SAYING, ‘COME, AND LET US JOIN OURSELVES TO THE LORD (STEPHEN) IN A PERPETUAL COVENANT THAT SHALL NOT BE FORGOTTEN.’” IN EZEKIEL 16:60 STATES “NEVERTHELESS I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WITH THEE IN THE DAYS OF THY YOUTH, AND I WILL ESTABLISH UNTO THEE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN EZEKIEL 37:26 SAYS “MOREOVER I WILL MAKE A COVENANT OF PEACE WITH THEM, IT SHALL BE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM: AND I WILL PLACE THEM, AND MULTIPLY THEM, AND WILL SET MY SANCTUARY IN THE MIDST OF THEM FOREVERMORE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 3:15 SAYS “AND MADE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH HIM, PROMISING HIM THAT THOU WOULD NEVER FORSAKE HIS SEED.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL KINGSHIP WITH DAVID AND HIS KINGDOM. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 2,932 YEARS.**  **LORD JAMES’ CHRISTIAN LAW COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN PSALMS 105:10 MENTIONS “AND CONFIRMED THE SAME UNTO JACOB (JAMES) FOR A LAW, AND FOR ISRAEL AN EVERLASTING COVENANT.” IN SIRACH 17:12 SAYS “HE MADE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM, AND SHOWED THEM HIS JUDGMENTS.” IN SIRACH 39:8 MENTIONS “HE SHALL SHOW FORTH THAT WHICH HE HAS LEARNED, AND SHALL GLORY IN THE LAW OF THE COVENANT OF THE LORD (STEPHEN).” IN SIRACH 41:19 SAYS “AND OF THEFT IN REGARD OF THE PLACE WHERE THOU SOJOURNS AND IN REGARD OF THE TRUTH OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND HIS COVENANT, AND LEAN WITH THINE ELBOW UPON THE MEAT, AND OF SCORNING TO GIVE AND TAKE.” IN SIRACH 42:2 SAYS “OF THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN), AND HIS COVENANT, AND OF JUDGMENT TO JUSTIFY THE UNGODLY.” IN 1ST MACCABEES 2:54 SAYS “PHINEES OUR FATHER IN BEING ZEALOUS (FOR LAW) OBTAINED A COVENANT OF AN EVERLASTING PRIESTHOOD.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 7:36 TELLS US “FOR OUR BRETHREN WHO HAVE NOW SUFFERED A SHORT PAIN, ARE DEAD UNDER GOD’S (FATHER STEPHEN’S) COVENANT OF EVERLASTING LIFE: BUT THOU, THROUGH THE JUDGMENT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), SHALL RECEIVE JUST PUNISHMENT FOR THY PRIDE.” JAMES’ LAW COVENANT WITH GOD IS IN JAMES 2:8-13 & ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25. THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL MERCY IN THE LAW OF GOD IS FOR SINGLE BOYS & GIRLS & MALE & FEMALE ANGELS (SPIRITS, GHOSTS, SHADOWS AND PHANTOMS). THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE FOR 2,301 YEARS.**  **LORD JOHN’S GIVING COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **WHEN MAN FAILED IN THE COVENANT OF WORKS THERE HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED ANOTHER WAY FOR MAN. THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS COVENANT OF GRACE WILL BE GOD AND THOSE WHOM HE WILL REDEEM. THE CONDITION IN ACHIEVING THIS IS FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS IN ROMANS 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; JAMES 2:17; 1ST JOHN 2:3-11. GOD PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WOULD BE HIS PEOPLE IN GENESIS 17:7; JEREMIAH 31:33; 32:38-40; EZEKIEL 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16, 17-18; 1ST PETER 2:9-10; HEBREWS 8:10 AND REVELATION 21:3. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. JOHN DID THE PLAN OF GRACE IN LUKE 3. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE BEFORE 1,931 YEARS.**  **LORD JESUS’ SALVATION COVENANT IN THE FATHER STEPHEN**  **IN HEBREWS 8:6 SAYS “BUT NOW HAS HE OBTAINED A MORE EXCELLENT MINISTRY, BY HOW MUCH ALSO HE IS THE MEDIATOR OF A BETTER COVENANT, WHICH WAS ESTABLISHED UPON BETTER PROMISES.” IN HEBREWS 12:24 STATES “AND TO JESUS THE MEDIATOR OF THE NEW COVENANT, AND TO THE BLOOD SPRINKLING, THAT SPEAKS BETTER THINGS THAN THAT OF ABEL.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL SALVATION TO MANKIND. THIS HAPPENED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE BEFORE 1,931 YEARS.**  **FATHER STEPHEN’S HIGHEST SUPREME AUTHORITY COVENANT IN THE LORD YAHWEH**  **IN SIRACH 24:23 DECLARES “ALL THESE THINGS ARE IN THE BOOK OF THE COVENANT OF THE MOST HIGH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), EVEN THE LAW WHICH MOSES COMMANDED FOR A HERITAGE UNTO THE CONGREGATIONS OF JACOB (JAMES).” IN SIRACH 28:7 STATES “REMEMBER THE COMMANDMENTS, AND BEAR NO MALICE TO THY NEIGHBOR: [REMEMBER] THE COVENANT OF THE HIGHEST (STEPHEN), AND WINK AT IGNORANCE (OVERLOOK FAULTS).” IN SIRACH 44:20 MENTIONS “WHO KEPT THE LAW OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN), AND WAS IN COVENANT WITH HIM: HE ESTABLISHED THE COVENANT IN HIS FLESH, AND WHEN HE WAS PROVED, HE WAS FOUND FAITHFUL.” IN SIRACH 45:7 TELLS US “AN EVERLASTING COVENANT HE MADE WITH HIM, AND GAVE HIM THE PRIESTHOOD AMONG THE PEOPLE, HE BEAUTIFIED HIM WITH COMELY ORNAMENTS, AND CLOTHED HIM WITH A ROBE OF GLORY.” IN SIRACH 45:15 STATES “MOSES CONSECRATED HIM, AND ANOINTED HIM WITH HOLY OIL: THIS WAS APPOINTED TO HIM BY AN EVERLASTING COVENANT, AND TO HIS SEED, SO LONG AS THE HEAVENS SHOULD REMAIN, THAT THEY SHOULD MINISTER UNTO HIM, AND EXECUTE THE OFFICE OF THE PRIESTHOOD, AND BLESS THE PEOPLE IN HIS NAME.” THIS IS A COVENANT OF ETERNAL LORDSHIP OVER THE 60 OTHER LORD’S & 60 OTHER LADIES. THIS HAPPENED IN GENESIS 1:1 IN THE BEGINNING OF THE OLD UNIVERSE IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS.**  **FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS SEEN AS MARITAL FIDELITY, WHICH DOES NOT MEAN A SEXUAL ORIENTATION AT ALL IS IN HOSEA 2:20; ISAIAH 54:5; JEREMIAH 2:2; EZEKIEL 16:8; EPHESIANS 1:1; 5:22-25. FAITHFULNESS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN REFLECTS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS IS IN DEUTERONOMY 7:9; 1ST SAMUEL 2:35; 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:12-13; HEBREWS 4:14-16; 10:23 & 1ST PETER 4:19. THE FAITHFULNESS IS SEEN AS A STEADFAST COMMITMENT TO THE FATHER STEPHEN: IN UNWAVERING DEVOTION IS IN MICAH 4:5; JOSHUA 24:14-15; REVELATION 2:10 & LUKE 9:62. IN OBEDIENCE IS IN DEUTERONOMY 11:13 & EZEKIEL 18:9. IN SERVICE IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 12:24; 2ND CHRONICLES 19:9; 34:10-12; 2ND KINGS 22:4-7; EZEKIEL 44:15; 48:11 & 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12. IN GIVING IS IN 2ND CHRONICLES 31:12 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:1-5. IN PRAYER IS IN ROMANS 12:12 & 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:17. IN PATIENT ENDURANCE IS IN 2ND TIMOTHY 2:11-13; HEBREWS 10:36 & REVELATION 13:10; 14:12. IN FULFILLING VOWS IS IN NUMBERS 30:2; DEUTERONOMY 23:21-23; PSALMS 22:25; 61:8; ECCLESIASTES 5:4 & JONAH 2:9. FAITHFULNESS IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT IN LEADERS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:1-2; 3RD JOHN 3; EXODUS 18:21; 1ST TIMOTHY 4:13-16; 6:20 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:13-14; 2:2, 15; 4:1-2. THE ENCOURAGEMENTS TO FAITHFULNESS: THE TRUE CALL TO FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:58; 16:13; PROVERBS 3:5-6; ISAIAH 26:4; JOHN 14:1; GALATIANS 5:1 & EPHESIANS 6:13. THE FATHER STEPHEN WATCHES OVER THE FAITHFUL IS IN PSALMS 31:23; 37:28; 86:2; 97:10 & PROVERBS 2:8. THE FATHER STEPHEN REWARDS FAITHFULNESS IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 26:23; MATTHEW 24:45-47; 25:21; PSALMS 101:6; PROVERBS 28:20; 2ND TIMOTHY 4:6-8; REVELATION 17:14; 20:4; LUKE 12:42-44; 19:17 & ACTS 6:7. THE LACK OF FAITHFULNESS IS IN HOSEA 1:2; 4:1; 5:7; 9:1 & PSALMS 12:1; 78:8, 37.**  **THE FAITHFULNESS IN HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS: FAITHFULNESS WITHIN SOCIETY: IT IS IMPORTANT IN THE LIFE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S CREATURES IS IN HOSEA 12:6; MICAH 6:8; MATTHEW 23:23 & LUKE 11:42. IT IS A REFLECTION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S FAITHFULNESS TO HIS CREATURES IS IN PSALMS 89:14; DEUTERONOMY 32:4 & ISAIAH 11:4-5. FAITHFULNESS IN MARRIAGE AUTHORIZED BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN HEBREWS 13:4; MALACHI 2:11, 14-15; MATTHEW 5:27-28; EXODUS 20:14; EPHESIANS 5:33; 1ST TIMOTHY 5:9. THE 5 AUTHORIZED DIVINE UNIONS AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DERIVES FROM JOHN 8:58 WITH GENESIS 2:24; MATTHEW 19:5; MARK 10:8; EPHESIANS 5:31 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 ALL AS ONE FLESH AND THE 1 SEXUAL UNION IS DERIVED FROM GENESIS 4:1 WITH 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 AS ONE FLESH AND NOT AUTHORIZED FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN. FIRST, THE LORD PETER SAYS BEFORE ABRAHAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. SECOND, THE LORD JOHN SAYS BEFORE NOAH AND HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. THIRD, THE LORD JESUS SAYS BEFORE ADAM & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (WIFE) WAS I AM. THIS A DIVINE UNION THAT GOES INTO A SEXUAL UNION IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 & GENESIS 4:1. FOURTH, THE LORD JAMES SAYS BEFORE JOB & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FIFTH, THE LORD STEPHEN SAYS BEFORE LUCIFER & HIS LADY OF KINGDOMS (MOTHER) WAS I AM IS A DIVINE UNION. FAITHFULNESS IN FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 5:4, 8; TOBIT 3:1-14:15; GENESIS 24:47-51; 47:28-31; RUTH 1:16-18; 2:11-12; 1ST SAMUEL 2:19; PROVERBS 31:15, 21, 27-28 & JOHN 19:25-27. FAITHFULNESS TO ALL VOWS AND ALL 10 COVENANTS IS IN NUMBERS 30:2; GENESIS 29:18, 30; 50:25; EXODUS 13:19; JOSHUA 2:14; 6:25; 9:15-20; 1ST SAMUEL 18:3; 20:8, 42; 23:16 & 1ST KINGS 20:34. FAITHFULNESS IN SPEECH: IN CARRYING MESSAGES IS IN PROVERBS 13:17; 25:13. IN TELLING THE TRUTH IS IN PROVERBS 12:17; 14:5. IN BRINGING THE FATHER STEPHEN’S INERRANT WORD IS IN JEREMIAH 23:28; 2ND CORINTHIANS 2:17; 4:2 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:15. FAITHFULNESS IN CONDUCT: IN SERVING OTHERS IS IN 3RD JOHN 5; ROMANS 16:1-2; GALATIANS 6:10 & 1ST PETER 4:10. IN INTERCESSION IS IN ROMANS 1:9-10; EPHESIANS 6:18 & COLOSSIANS 4:2-4. IN GIVING IS IN 2ND CORINTHIANS 8:7-11; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:5-10 & PHILIPPIANS 4:15-18. IN HANDLING MONEY IS IN 2ND KINGS 12:13-15; 22:7; 2ND CHRONICLES 31:12-15; MATTHEW 25:21; TOBIT 4:20-9:6 & LUKE 16:10; 19:17. THE RARITY OF TRUE FAITHFULNESS IS IN PROVERBS 20:6; PSALMS 12:1-2; ISAIAH 57:1 & JEREMIAH 17:9.**  **THE EXAMPLES OF TRUE FAITHFULNESS: ABRAHAM IS IN NEHEMIAH 9:7-8; GALATIANS 3:9 & HEBREWS 11:8-12. MOSES IS IN HEBREWS 3:5; 11:24-28 & NUMBERS 12:7. CALEB IS IN NUMBERS 14:24; DEUTERONOMY 1:36 & JOSHUA 14:8-9. ELIJAH IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:10, 14. DAVID IS IN 1ST SAMUEL 29:6 & 2ND SAMUEL 9:6-7; 22:22-24. HEZEKIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 20:3; ISAIAH 38:3 & 2ND CHRONICLES 31:20; 32:1. DANIEL IS IN DANIEL 6:4, 10. PAUL IS IN 1ST TIMOTHY 1:12; 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25 & 2ND TIMOTHY 4:7. TIMOTHY IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:17 & 2ND TIMOTHY 1:5. SILAS IS IN 1ST PETER 5:12 & ACTS 16:25. NOAH IS IN GENESIS 6:9 & HEBREWS 11:7. JOSHUA IS IN JOSHUA 24:14-15. JOSIAH IS IN 2ND KINGS 22:2; 2ND CHRONICLES 34:2; 35:26. NEHEMIAH IS IN NEHEMIAH 13:13-14. JOB IS IN JOB 23:11-12; 27:6. THE RELIABLE WITNESSES IS IN ISAIAH 8:2 & 2ND TIMOTHY 2:2. SHADRACH, MESHACH AND ABEDNEGO IS IN DANIEL 3:16-18. TYCHICUS IS IN EPHESIANS 6:21-22 & COLOSSIANS 4:7. EPAPHRAS IS IN COLOSSIANS 1:7; 4:12. ONESIMUS IS IN COLOSSIANS 4:9 & PHILEMON 10-11. PETER & JOHN IS IN ACTS 4:18-20. THE 7,000 IN ISRAEL IS IN 1ST KINGS 19:18. ALL THE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN MARTYRS IS IN REVELATION 2:10, 13; 12:11. THE ETERNAL TRUE FAITHFULNESS: THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE ULTIMATE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN MARTYRDOM IS IN ACTS 22:18-20. THE LORD ENOCH TO LIVE FOREVER DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IS IN GENESIS 5:22-24; JUDE 14-15 & HEBREWS 11:5.**  **THE 110.0000% BIBLICAL TITHES**  **WHAT IS A BIBLICAL TITHE? IT IS A TENTH OF ALL YOUR INCOME. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LEVITICUS 27:30, TLB. “A TENTH OF THE PRODUCE OF THE LAND, WHETHER GRAIN OR FRUIT, IS THE LORD’S, AND IS HOLY.”**  **WHAT IS TITHE USED FOR? IN THE OLD TESTAMENT TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE TITHE IS USED TO DIRECTLY SUPPORT ALL THE PRIESTS [ALL HIGH SERGEANTS, ALL HIGH LIEUTENANTS & ALL HIGH CHIEF’S OF POLICE]. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN NUMBERS 18:20-21, NKJV. “THEN THE LORD SAID TO AARON: ‘YOU SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND, NOR SHALL YOU HAVE ANY PORTION AMONG THEM; I AM YOUR PORTION AND YOUR INHERITANCE AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES [EXCEPT THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE & 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12] IN ISRAEL [THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS IN ISRAEL IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30] AS AN INHERITANCE IN RETURN FOR THE WORK WHICH THEY PERFORM, THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.’”**  **DOES GOD NEED OUR TITHE? NO, EXCEPT WHAT IS ETERNALLY REQUIRED FOR FAITHFULNESS IN THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE/100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES IN MALACHI 3:8-12. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:10-12, NKJV. “FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE, AND THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS. I KNOW ALL THE BIRDS OF THE MOUNTAINS, AND THE WILD BEASTS OF THE FIELD ARE MINE. IF I WERE HUNGRY, I WOULD NOT TELL YOU; FOR THE WORLD IS MINE, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS.”**  **WHY SHOULD I TITHE? TITHING IS A WAY OF TEACHING US THAT GOD MUST BE OUR FIRST PRIORITY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 14:22-23, TLB. “YOU MUST TITHE ALL OF YOUR CROPS EVERY YEAR. BRING THIS TITHE TO EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD AT THE PLACE HE SHALL CHOOSE AS HIS SANCTUARY; THIS APPLIES TO YOUR TITHES OF GRAIN, NEW WINE, OLIVE OIL, AND THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR FLOCKS AND HERDS. THE PURPOSE OF TITHING IS TO TEACH YOU ALWAYS TO PUT GOD FIRST IN YOUR LIVES.”**  **WHEN SHOULD I TITHE? WE ARE TO RETURN THE TITHE TO GOD FIRST—BEFORE WE START SPENDING MONEY ON OTHER THINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PROVERBS 3:9, TLB. “HONOR THE LORD BY GIVING HIM THE FIRST PART OF ALL YOUR INCOME.”**  **CHRIST ENDORSED TITHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MATTHEW 23:23, NKJV. “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND ANISE AND CUMMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.”**  **110.0000% TITHING IN THE HOLY BIBLE**  **HOW DOES PAUL SAY THE GOSPEL MINISTRY IS TO BE SUPPORTED? IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 1 CORINTHIANS 9:13-14, TLB. “DON’T YOU REALIZE THAT GOD TOLD THOSE WORKING IN HIS TEMPLE TO TAKE FOR THEIR OWN NEEDS SOME OF THE FOOD BROUGHT THERE AS GIFTS TO HIM? AND THOSE WHO WORK AT THE ALTAR OF GOD GET A SHARE OF THE FOOD THAT IS BROUGHT BY THOSE OFFERING IT TO THE LORD. IN THE SAME WAY THE LORD HAS GIVEN ORDERS THAT THOSE WHO PREACH THE GOSPEL SHOULD BE SUPPORTED BY THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT.”**  **RETURNING THE TITHE TO GOD HELPS US REMEMBER THAT HE IS THE OWNER OF EVERYTHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 24:1, NKJV. “THE EARTH IS THE LORD’S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.”**  **GOD IS THE SOURCE OF ALL OUR WEALTH. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18, NKJV. “AND YOU SHALL REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY.”**  **GOD SAYS WE ROB HIM IF WE DON’T GIVE THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE AND 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS TO HIM. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:8, NKJV. “WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT WAY HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’ IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS.”**  **DO I TITHE WHEN IN DEBT? WE SHOULD PAY WHAT WE OWE TO GOD FIRST, AND GOD WILL HELP US TAKE CARE OF OUR DEBTS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:14-15, NKJV. “OFFER TO GOD THANKSGIVING, AND PAY YOUR VOWS TO THE MOST-HIGH. CALL UPON ME IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE; I WILL DELIVER YOU, AND YOU SHALL GLORIFY ME.”**  **WHAT IF I CAN’T AFFORD TO PAY TITHE? GOD PROMISES TO RICHLY BLESS US IF WE ARE FAITHFUL IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:10, NKJV. “‘BRING ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR YOU SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.’”**  **GOD OWNS ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN HAGGAI 2:8, NKJV. “‘THE SILVER IS MINE, AND THE GOLD IS MINE,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.” THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IS MINE IS IN PSALMS 50:12.**  **GOD ASKS US TO GIVE VOLUNTARY OFFERINGS FOR HIS WORK—IN ADDITION TO THE TITHE. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 96:8, NKJV. “GIVE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME; BRING AN OFFERING, AND COME INTO HIS COURTS.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE TO GOD’S WORK WILLINGLY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 2 CORINTHIANS 9:7, NKJV. “SO, LET EACH ONE GIVE AS HE PURPOSES IN HIS HEART, NOT GRUDGINGLY OR OF NECESSITY; FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER...”**  **WHAT IF I THINK THE CHURCH IS CORRUPTED, AM I STILL REQUIRED TO TITHE AND GIVE OFFERINGS? THE TEMPLE PRACTICES WERE CORRUPT IN CHRIST’S DAY, BUT JESUS STILL RECOGNIZED THE OFFERINGS AS FOR GOD.  IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 21:3-4, NKJV. “SO, HE SAID, ‘TRULY I SAY TO YOU THAT THIS POOR WIDOW HAS PUT IN MORE THAN ALL; FOR ALL THESE OUT OF THEIR ABUNDANCE HAVE PUT IN OFFERINGS FOR GOD, BUT SHE OUT OF HER POVERTY PUT IN ALL THE LIVELIHOOD THAT SHE HAD.’”**  **YOU CAN’T OUT-GIVE GOD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 6:38, NKJV. “GIVE, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU: GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER WILL BE PUT INTO YOUR BOSOM. FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT YOU USE, IT WILL BE MEASURED BACK TO YOU.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE IN PROPORTION TO THE BLESSING GOD HAS GIVEN US. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 16:17, NKJV. “EVERY MAN SHALL GIVE AS HE IS ABLE, ACCORDING TO THE BLESSING OF THE LORD YOUR GOD WHICH HE HAS GIVEN YOU.”**  **WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT MONEY? THE LORD AND THE HOLY BIBLE BOTH SAY A LOT ABOUT MONEY. SEVERAL COMMON BIBLE VERSES THAT TALK ABOUT MONEY INCLUDE, “FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL” AND “FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.” (I TIM 6:10, MATT 6:21) IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT JESUS SPOKE ABOUT MONEY MORE THAN ALMOST ANY SINGLE TOPIC IN THE BIBLE. THE WORD "MONEY" IS MENTIONED AROUND 130 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. (KING JAMES VERSION)**  **HOLY BIBLE VERSES ABOUT MONEY. WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? DEUTERONOMY 8:18 SAYS, "BUT THOU SHALT REMEMBER THE LORD THY GOD: FOR IT IS HE THAT GIVETH THEE POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWARE UNTO THY FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. JEREMIAH 9:23-24 SAYS, "THUS SAYS THE LORD, “LET NOT A WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM, AND LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN BOAST OF HIS MIGHT, LET NOT A RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES; BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST OF THIS, THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD WHO EXERCISES LOVINGKINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH; FOR I DELIGHT IN THESE THINGS,” DECLARES THE LORD."**  **SHOULD WEALTH BE A PRIORITY? WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. LUKE 12:15 SAYS, "AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, TAKE HEED, AND BEWARE OF COVETOUSNESS: FOR A MAN'S LIFE CONSISTETH NOT IN THE ABUNDANCE OF THE THINGS WHICH HE POSSESSETH." IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. MATTHEW 6:24 SAYS, "NO MAN CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS: FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE, AND LOVE THE OTHER; OR ELSE HE WILL HOLD TO THE ONE, AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YE CANNOT SERVE GOD AND MAMMON."**  **CAN I GO TO HEAVEN IF I AM RICH? WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF GOD'S KINGDOM. MARK 10:23-25 SAYS, "AND JESUS, LOOKING AROUND, SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, “HOW HARD IT WILL BE FOR THOSE WHO ARE WEALTHY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!” THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS ANSWERED AGAIN AND SAID TO THEM, “CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! “IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD." THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL EVIL & ETERNAL BULLSHIT! I TIMOTHY 6:10 SAYS, "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL: WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM THE FAITH, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS."**  **WILL BEING RICH MAKE ME HAPPY? NO, NOT TRUE HAPPINESS. CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13 SAYS, "I KNOW HOW TO GET ALONG WITH HUMBLE MEANS, AND I ALSO KNOW HOW, TO LIVE IN PROSPERITY; IN ANY AND EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF BEING FILLED AND GOING HUNGRY, BOTH OF HAVING ABUNDANCE AND SUFFERING NEED. I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO STRENGTHENS ME." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. MATTHEW 6:21 SAYS, "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.**  **WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18 NIV "BUT REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU THE ABILITY TO PRODUCE WEALTH."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN JEREMIAH 9:23-24, NIV "THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS: "LET NOT THE WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM OR THE STRONG MAN BOAST OF HIS STRENGTH OR THE RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES, BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST ABOUT THIS: THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD, WHO EXERCISES KINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH, FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT," DECLARES THE LORD."**  **WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN LUKE 12:15 NIV "THEN [JESUS] SAID TO THEM, "WATCH OUT! BE ON YOUR GUARD AGAINST ALL KINDS OF GREED; A MAN'S LIFE DOES NOT CONSIST IN THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS POSSESSIONS."**  **IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:24, NIV "NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY." I TIMOTHY 6:9, NIV "PEOPLE WHO WANT TO GET RICH FALL INTO TEMPTATION AND A TRAP AND INTO MANY FOOLISH AND HARMFUL DESIRES THAT PLUNGE MEN INTO RUIN AND DESTRUCTION."**  **WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS VERY DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MARK 10:23-25, NIV. "JESUS LOOKED AROUND AND SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, 'HOW HARD IT IS FOR THE RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!' THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS SAID AGAIN, 'CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.'"**  **THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL UNGODLY EVIL. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:10, NIV. "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS A ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVIL. SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."**  **CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13, TLB. "I KNOW HOW TO LIVE ON ALMOST NOTHING OR WITH EVERYTHING. I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF CONTENTMENT IN EVERY SITUATION, WHETHER IT BE A FULL STOMACH OR HUNGER, PLENTY OR WANT; FOR I CAN DO EVERYTHING GOD ASKS ME TO WITH THE HELP OF CHRIST WHO GIVES ME THE STRENGTH AND POWER." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:21, NIV. "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE YOUR HEART WILL BE ALSO."**  **WHAT ARE 110.0000% CURSING’S OR SIMPLY 110.0000% TRANSFORMING BLESSING’S (2 CORINTHIANS 11:13-15)? IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**  **CURSING IS AN INVOCATION OF INJURY OR EVIL AGAINST ONE’S ENEMIES. IN BIBLICAL TIMES CURSING IS THE OPPOSITE OF BLESSING. WITH THE HEBREWS, THEY HELD A CURSE ONLY WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF A COVENANT ESTABLISHED BY GOD THAT WAS BROKEN AND REQUIRED THE SAKE OF IMPARTIAL JUSTICE OR IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN IN 1ST PETER 1:17 TO BE ADMINISTERED. TO BREAK GOD’S COVENANT WAS TO MERIT COVENANT CURSES. THIS MEANS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD SETS THE STANDARDS ON COVENANT CURSES BY ALLOWING HIMSELF AS THE LORD STEVE TO BECOME THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ONLY ONCE TO BREAK THE 1 COVENANT OF LORDSHIP WITH HIS LORD YAHWEH IN THE PROCESS, BY WHICH THE LORD STEVE IN DOING THIS WAS CURSED WITH A COVENANT CURSE IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. THIS ALSO SETS THE STANDARDS TO MAN IN THE 9 LEVELS OF 6 COVENANTS UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & HIS COVENANT OF LORDSHIP, BY MAN ALLOWING HIMSELF TO BECOME THE LORD BARABBAS ONLY ONCE TO BREAK THE 9 COVENANTS WITH THEIR FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, BY WHICH EVERY MAN IN DOING SO IS CURSED WITH A COVENANT CURSE AT EVERY OF THE 9 LEVELS WITHIN 6 COVENANTS THAT IS IS RESPONSIBLE FOR MAN. THE CURSE WAS AN IMPORTANT PART OF A COVENANT RELATIONSHIP WITH THEIR LORD. THE DISOBEDIENCE TO GOD, HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS COVENANT WITH HIS OWN PEOPLE HAS WROUGHT CERTAIN CURSES ON THEM OVER TIME. THIS MEANS WHERE MAN’S BODY SHOULD BE FOR THE LORD, IT TURNS OUT MAN’S BODY IS FOR THE MONEY IN 1ST TIMOTHY 6:10. WHERE WOMAN’S BODY SHOULD BE FOR VIRGINITY, IT TURNS OUT WOMAN’S BODY IS FOR SEX IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:12-20. ANY OTHER CURSE INVOKED UNDER OTHER CONDITIONS WAS POWERLESS TO GOD’S PEOPLE. IN PROVERBS 26:2 SAYS “LIKE A FLITTING SPARROW, LIKE A FLYING SWALLOW, SO A CURSE WITHOUT (HOLY) CAUSE SHALL NOT ALIGHT.”**  **THE 6 COVENANTS BETWEEN GOD AND MAN: THE COVENANT IS A LEGAL AGREEMENT BETWEEN GOD AND MAN THAT CONCERNS THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH ONE ANOTHER. THE COVENANTS ARE UNCHANGEABLE IN JEREMIAH 31:33 & 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16. THE COVENANT BETWEEN ADAM & GOD IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF ADAM. SOME SCRIPTURES ARE HOSEA 6:7 & ROMANS 5:12-21. THIS MAY HAVE BEGUN WITH THE MAN JOB BEFORE THE MAN ADAM WHICH IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE WHICH IS MARITAL FORNICATION IN JOB 1:1-2:10; 38:1-42:17 & TOBIT 4:12-13. THE COMMAND OF THIS COVENANT OF MAN IS IN GENESIS 1:16-17, 28-30; 2:15. WITH THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE, THERE IS A PROMISE OF DEATH WHICH IS A PHYSICAL, MENTAL & ETERNAL DEATH FOR DISOBEDIENCE. ALSO WITH THE TREE OF LIFE WOULD PROMISE ETERNAL LIFE FOREVER IF ADAM OBEYED GOD 100%. THE COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. IS THE COVENANT OF WORKS STILL IN FORCE? PAUL SAYS 100% OBEDIENCE TO GOD’S LAW WILL LEAD YOU TO LIFE IN ROMANS 7:10; 10:5 & GALATIANS 3:12. THE DIRECT PUNISHMENT OF DISOBEYING IS STILL IN EFFECT IN ROMANS 6:23. THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS DOES NOT REMAIN IN FORCE. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS IS 1ST PETER 2:22; ROMANS 5:18-19 AND GALATIANS 3:10-11. SOME SAYS THAT THE COVENANT OF WORKS IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **COVENANT OF REDEMPTION: ALSO THERE IS A COVENANT OF REDEMPTION FOR ALL. THIS COVENANT IS AMONG THE PHYSICAL TRINITY AND NOT BETWEEN GOD AND MAN. IT IS AN AGREEMENT WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN, SON JESUS AND HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN), THAT THE SON WOULD BECOME MAN & BE OUR PRIMARY REPRESENTATIVE, OBEY ALL COMMANDS OF THE COVENANT OF WORKS AND PAY THE PENALTY FOR SIN. SOME SCRIPTURES THAT PROVE THIS REDEMPTION ARE JOHN 3:16; ROMANS 5:18-19; COLOSSIANS 2:9; HEBREWS 2:14-18; 9:24; 10:5, 7-9; MATTHEW 28:18; ACTS 1:4; 2:33; GALATIANS 4:4; PHILIPPIANS 2:8 AND JOHN 17:2, 6, 12. ALSO THE ROLE OF THE HOLY GHOST IN THE COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS IN MATTHEW 3:16; LUKE 4:1, 14, 18; JOHN 3:34. JESUS CHRIST’S REDEMPTIVE WORK AFTER HE WENT TO HEAVEN IS IN JOHN 14:16-17, 26 AND ACTS 1:4, 8; 2:17-18, 33. THE COVENANT OF REDEMPTION IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **COVENANT OF MERCY & COVENANT OF LORDSHIP: ALSO THERE IS A COVENANT OF MERCY FOR ALL. JESUS DID THIS ALL EXCEPT FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE LAW & LORDSHIP IN WHICH THE FATHER STEPHEN WOULD BECOME “THE ANGEL (LORD) OF THE LORD” IN JOHN 1:1-18, OBEY ALL THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE OUR REPRESENTATIVE & PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN ABOVE THE LAW IN SIRACH 24:23; 28:7. THIS AGREEMENT WOULD BE FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN HIMSELF. STEPHEN DID THIS IN ACTS 6:1-7:60. MERCY ENDURES FOREVER AND EVER. ONCE ACCOMPLISHED, THE FATHER STEPHEN GAVE TOTAL CONTROL TO THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD IN THE COVENANT OF MERCY IN JAMES 2:8-13. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. ALSO THE COVENANT OF LORDSHIP INVOLVES THE FATHER STEPHEN TO OBEY THE LORD YAH’S COMMANDS, BE HIS REPRESENTATIVE WITH HIS 60 LORD’S IN CREATION & TO PAY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP ABOVE THE LAW IN ACTS 7:60. THIS RELATIONSHIP IS TOTALLY OVER THE LAW & THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY. THE FATHER STEPHEN COMMANDED THE SON JESUS TO WORK FOR HIM IN THE UNIVERSE TO USE LORDSHIP TO ADMINISTER MERCY TO THE ANGELS (LORDS) THAT SINNED IGNORANTLY. IF THE COVENANT IS NOT ESTABLISHED, THE ANGELS (LORDS) WILL NOT HAVE ANY WAY TO SURVIVE CONCERNING THE ETERNAL SIN. STEPHEN ESTABLISHED A RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD YAH IN ACTS 7:59-60 BY WHICH HE WAS WITHOUT CEASING “CALLING ON GOD” & SAYING “LORD, DO NOT CHARGE THEM WITH THIS SIN” (BLASPHEMY AGAINST THE LORD STEPHEN) IN ACTS 7:60. THIS IS STILL IN FORCE INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  **COVENANT OF GRACE: WHEN MAN FAILED IN THE COVENANT OF WORKS THERE HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED ANOTHER WAY FOR MAN. THE PEOPLE INVOLVED IN THIS COVENANT OF GRACE WILL BE GOD AND THOSE WHOM HE WILL REDEEM. THE CONDITION IN ACHIEVING THIS IS FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS IN ROMANS 1:17; 4:1-15; 5:1; JAMES 2:17; 1ST JOHN 2:3-11. GOD PROMISED THAT HE WOULD BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WOULD BE HIS PEOPLE IN GENESIS 17:7; JEREMIAH 31:33; 32:38-40; EZEKIEL 34:30-31; 36:28; 37:26-27; 2ND CORINTHIANS 6:16, 17-18; 1ST PETER 2:9-10; HEBREWS 8:10 AND REVELATION 21:3. THIS COVENANT IS STILL IN FORCE OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD. JOHN DID THE PLAN OF GRACE IN LUKE 3.**  **THE 10 VARIOUS FORMS OF THE 6 COVENANTS: 1ST, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S UPRIGHT COVENANT WITH THE MAN JOB IS UNSTABLE BECAUSE OF IGNORANCE WHICH WAS MARITAL FORNICATION IN TOBIT 4:12-13 & JOB 1:1-42:17. 2ND, IS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S PERFECT COVENANT GOD MADE WITH MAN ADAM IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN. THE LORD GAVE THEM THE GARDEN, A WONDERFUL PLACE TO DWELL. IN RETURN FOR THIS GIFT, GOD TOLD THEM TO TAKE CARE OF THE GARDEN AND NOT TO EAT THE FRUIT FROM THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL. WHEN ADAM AND EVE DISOBEYED GOD, THE COVENANT WAS BROKEN, AND GOD NO LONGER ALLOWED THEM TO LIVE THERE. 3RD, WAS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GRACE COVENANT WITH THE MAN NOAH. GOD IS STILL A MERCIFUL GOD AND GAVE MAN A SECOND CHANCE TO REESTABLISH THE RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. IF NOAH AGREED TO BUILD THE ARK (120 YEARS), HE AND HIS FAMILY WOULD BE SPARED FROM THE GREAT FLOOD GOD WAS GOING TO DO BECAUSE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE TO HIM. AFTER THE FLOOD, GOD SAID HIS COVENANT WITH NOAH WHICH INVOLVED THE ENTIRE EARTH. IN GENESIS 9:11 IT DECLARES “I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU: NEVER AGAIN WILL ALL LIFE BE CUT OFF BY THE WATERS OF A FLOOD, NEVER AGAIN WILL THERE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” 4TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S FATHERLY COVENANT WITH THE MAN ABRAHAM BY HIM PLEDGING ALLEGIANCE TO GOD & HE PROMISED HE WOULD BE BLESSED WITH A LARGE AND PROSPEROUS FAMILY AND GOD WOULD LEAD HIM INTO WONDERFUL LANDS FLOWING WITH MILK AND HONEY IN GENESIS 12:2-3. ALSO ABRAM AT THE TIME HAD NO CHILDREN AT ALL AND SARAH HIS WIFE WAS BARREN AT A HUNDRED YEARS OLD, BUT HE BELIEVED GOD’S PROMISE TO HIM. BECAUSE OF HIS FAITH, THE COVENANT WAS SEALED AND ABRAM WAS A RIGHTEOUS MAN. IN GENESIS 17:5 GOD SAID, “NO LONGER WILL YOU BE CALLED ABRAM, YOUR NAME WILL BE ABRAHAM, FOR I HAVE MADE YOU A FATHER OF MANY NATIONS (LAWS).” 5TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW COVENANT WITH THE MAN ISRAEL AT MOUNT SINAI IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN THIS MEETING GOD GAVE THE 10 COMMANDMENTS SO THAT ISRAEL WOULD LIVE A VERY LONG TIME. IN EXODUS 19:6 IT DECLARES “ISRAEL WILL BE FOR ME A KINGDOM OF PRIESTS AND A HOLY NATION (LAW).” GOD ALSO GAVE A “COVENANT BOOK: WHICH WAS A LIST OF LAWS IN EXODUS 21:1-27. 6TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S MERCY COVENANT WITH THE MAN JAMES IN THE GENTILE/CHRISTIAN LAW OF GOD WAS ESTABLISHED WHEN MOSES CAME DOWN THE MOUNTAIN THE 1ST TIME. THE GENTILE LAWS IS THE 2 GREATEST GENTILE COMMANDMENTS, THE 10 GENTILE COMMANDMENTS AND THE 4 COMMANDS TO ABSTAIN FROM ALL SEXUAL EROS LOVE (FLESH), FROM IDOLATRY, FROM THINGS STRANGLED & FROM SHEDDING, EATING OR DRINKING BLOOD IN JAMES 2:8-13 & ACTS 15:20, 29; 21:25. WITHOUT GENTILE LAWS THERE WOULD BE NO JEWISH LAWS. 7TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S BELOVED COVENANT WITH THE MAN DAVID WAS WHILE DAVID WAS KING FOR 40 YEARS. GOD MODIFIED HIS COVENANT WITH THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AGAIN & SAID THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID WOULD ALWAYS BE “KING” IN 2ND SAMUEL 23:5. DAVID’S DESCENDANTS DID IN FACT RULE UNTIL BABYLON CONQUERED THEM. GOD’S PROMISE IS WITH JESUS’ BIRTH, WHO WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, & WHO WAS KING FOR ALL ETERNITY. 8TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S COMFORT COVENANT WITH THE MAN JOHN IS GRACE AND THE END OF THE OLD WORLD IN LUKE 16:16. WHAT IS THE NEW COVENANT? THE BOOK OF HEBREWS TALKS EXTENSIVELY ABOUT GOD’S NEW COVENANT. 9TH, FATHER STEPHEN’S NEW BETTER COVENANT ONLY NEEDS ONE HIGH PRIEST---MAN ONLY, THE MAN JESUS, WHO IS ETERNAL BETWEEN GOD & MAN. THE NEW COVENANT PROVIDES ALL PEOPLE WITH DIRECT & INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD. JESUS’ DEATH WAS THE PERFECT SACRIFICE FOR MAN ONLY, SO THERE IS NO NEED FOR ANOTHER IN THE WORK OF REDEMPTION. THE NEW COVENANT PROMISES COMFORT OF THE HOLY GHOST TO GOD’S PEOPLE. JESUS FULFILLED ALL 9 COVENANTS THROUGHOUT HISTORY FOR MAN. 10TH, THE LORD YAHWEH’S HIGHEST BEST COVENANT OF LORDSHIP WITH THE FATHER STEPHEN FOR THE 60 LORD’S IN ACTS 7:60 CONCERNING THE ETERNAL SIN ABOVE THE LAW IN LORDSHIP. THESE COVENANTS CANNOT BE CHANGED, EITHER WE ACCEPT IT OR REFUSE IT.**  **A CURSE CANNOT BE RETRACTED BY INVOKING A BLESSING IN 2ND SAMUEL 21-1-3; EXODUS 12:32 & JUDGES 17:1-2. IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:1-3 DECLARES “NOW THERE WAS A FAMINE IN THE DAYS OF DAVID FOR THREE YEARS, YEAR AFTER YEAR, AND DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD (YAH). AND THE LORD (YAH) ANSWERED, ‘IT IS BECAUSE OF SAUL AND HIS BLOODTHIRSTY HOUSE, BECAUSE HE KILLED THE GIBEONITES. SO THE KING CALLED THE GIBEONITES TO THEM. NOW THE GIBEONITES WERE NOT THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, BUT OF THE REMNANT OF THE AMORITES, THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL HAD SWORN PROTECTION TO THEM, BUT SAUL HAD SOUGHT TO KILL THEM IN HIS ZEAL FOR THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL AND JUDAH. THEREFORE DAVID SAID TO THE GIBEONITES, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO FOR YOU? AND WITH WHAT SHALL I MAKE ATONEMENT THAT YOU MAY BLESS THE INHERITANCE OF THE LORD (YAH)?’” IN EXODUS 12:32 MENTIONS “ALSO TAKE YOUR FLOCKS AND YOUR HERDS, AS YOU HAVE SAID, AND BE GONE, AND BLESS ME ALSO.” IN JUDGES 17:1-2 TELLS US “NOW THERE WAS A MAN FROM THE MOUNTAINS OF EPHRAIM, WHOSE NAME WAS MICAH. AND HE SAID TO HIS MOTHER, ‘THE 1,100 SHEKELS OF SILVER ($12,800.00) THAT WERE TAKEN FROM YOU, AND ON WHICH YOU PUT A CURSE, EVEN SAYING IT IN MY EARS—HERE IS THE SILVER WITH ME, I TOOK IT.’ AND HIS MOTHER SAID, ‘MAY YOU BE BLESSED BY THE LORD (YAH), MY SON!’” THE MOSAIC LAW FORBADE THE CURSING OF A RULER OF HIS OWN PEOPLE IN EXODUS 22:28 & THE CURSING OF THEIR OWN PARENTS (FATHER STEPHEN & MOTHER BARBARA) IN EXODUS 21:17; PROVERBS 20:20 & MATTHEW 15:4 & THE DEAF IN THEIR OWN PEOPLE IN LEVITICUS 19:14. ALSO A MAN WHO SUSPECTED HIS WIFE TO UNFAITHFULNESS IN THE MARRIAGE BED WOULD BE SENT TO THE PRIEST AND IF FOUND GUILTY WOULD BE CURSED IN NUMBERS 5:11-31. A CURSE MAY BE IMPLIED TO SHOW TRUSTWORTHINESS IN A SOLEMN OATH, PROMISE OR SWORN TO SECRECY IN THE MILITARY, LAW-ENFORCEMENT OR AN AGENCY IN NUMBERS 5:19-22; JOB 31:7-10, 16-22 & PSALMS 137:5-6. PETER WAS CURSED IN DENYING CHRIST THREE TIMES IN MARK 14:71. ALSO OTHERS THAT WERE PAUL’S ENEMIES SOLEMNLY SWORN A CURSE TO KILL PAUL IN ACTS 23:12, 14, 21. CURSING GOD (LORD YAHWEH ALSO CALLED JEHOVAH) OR THE TRINITY (LORD STEPHEN THE FATHER ABOVE ALL, LORD JESUS THE SON OF GOD AND LORD JOHN THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER) OF GOD AND THE LAW (LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD) WAS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH IN LEVITICUS 24:10-16; ISAIAH 8:21-22 & EXODUS 22:28. THIS MEANS THE MAGICAL CURSE CANNOT BE BROKEN OR RETRACTED BY A MAGICAL BLESSING IS IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:1-3; EXODUS 12:32 & JUDGES 17:1-2. IT TAKES A STRONGER GOOD CURSE TO UNDO A STRONG EVIL CURSE IN THE NAME OF STEPHEN. THE ONLY MAGICAL CURSE THAT WILL EFFECT GOD’S PEOPLE IS BREAKING HIS COVENANT PROMISES IS IN GENESIS 3:14-19 & 1ST PETER 1:17. THIS IS BECAUSE THE 10 COVENANTS OR 10 TESTIMONIES ARE ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED IN THE INVINCIBLE ARK OF THE COVENANT AT 10 LEVELS OR THE INVINCIBLE ARK OF THE TESTIMONY AT 10 LEVELS. BUT THE EARLIER 13 LEVELS OF THE INVINCIBLE ARK BEFORE COMES AS THE AUTHORITATIVE ROD OF GOD, WHERE THERE IS ONLY 1 WEAKNESS IN THE MYSTERY MONTH OF VEADAR FROM MAY 21ST TO JUNE 20TH CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN & THE MONTH OF SIVAN FROM MAY 21ST TO JUNE 20TH IN HIS KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP. THIS MEANS THAT THE ROD OF GOD CANNOT BE BROKEN IN ANY WAY, BUT CAN BE WEAKENED BY MALEVOLENT CURSES AGAINST THE LORD HIMSELF & THE LORD’S COVENANTS OR THE LORD’S TESTIMONIES, WHICH ARE THE LORD’S INFALLIBLE INERRANT WORD’S THAT ARE PROCLAIMED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. THIS WAS DONE BY JOB’S WIFE, WHEN SHE SAID CURSE GOD & DIE [IF YOU CURSE GOD WITH A STIFF-NAKED CURSE, WHICH IS A STRIPPING CURSE, GOD SHALL KILL YOU, IF YOU DISEASE GOD WITH A STIFF-NAKED DISEASE, WHICH IS A STRIPPING DISEASE, GOD SHALL KILL YOU, IF YOU KILL GOD WITH A STIFF-NAKED KILLING, WHICH IS A STRIPPING KILLING, GOD SHALL KILL YOU BECAUSE OF ACTS 7:60 & IF GOD KILLS AN ETERNAL CREATURE BY HIS TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE OR HIS HOLY BIBLICAL LAW BEING ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED BY IMPARTIALLY JUDGING AS ITS PRIMARY SOURCE AGAINST GOD & HIS KINGDOM, WHICH IS INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY IDENTIFIED AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE GREAT WITCH & BABYLON IN A INTIMATE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE LORD LUCIFER THE GREAT DEVIL & SATAN, THEN A FOREIGN LAW [ANOTHER LAW, LAW PLAYING GOD, LAW OF SIN & DEATH OR SIMPLY A MAFIA OPPOSING GOD] OF EQUAL RECOMPENSE TRIES TO KILL GOD, GOD WILL KILL THAT FOREIGN LAW [ANOTHER LAW, LAW PLAYING GOD, LAW OF SIN & DEATH OR SIMPLY A MAFIA OPPOSING GOD] IN ROMANS 1:21-32; 3:4-23; 13:1-2 & 1ST PETER 1:17-21] TO HER HUSBAND JOB IN JOB CHAPTERS 1 & 2. WHERE JOB DID NOT DIE, BUT HIS WIFE DID AND HIS 1ST WHOLE FAMILY BECAUSE OF CURSING THE FATHER STEPHEN. ANY OTHER KIND OF MAGICAL CURSES WHICH ARE GOOD OR EVIL HAVE NO AUTHORITY AGAINST GOD’S TRUE PEOPLE IS IN PROVERBS 26:2.**  **DIVINE CURSES: ULTIMATELY, THE DIVINE CURSES IN THE VERY BEGINNING CAME INTO EFFECT DIRECTLY LONG BEFORE THE FALL OF JOB’S 1ST FAMILY WITH THE LORD LUCIFER [DEVIL & SATAN] HIS BRIDE THE LADY VICTORIA [WITCH & BABYLON] IS IN PROVERBS 8:30-31; ISAIAH 47:1-15; REVELATION 17:1-20:3, 7-10 & ACTS 7:42-43. DIVINE CURSES CAME INTO EFFECT DIRECTLY LONG BEFORE THE FALL OF MAN IS IN JOB 1:21; 2:9-10; 4:1-5:27; 8:1-22; 11:1-20; 12:1-15:35; 16:1-22; 18:1-21; 20:1-29; 21:1-34; 22:1-30; 23:1-17; 24:1-25; 25:1-6; 29:1-31:40; 32:1-33:33; 34:1-37; 35:1-16; 42:7-9. DIVINE CURSES CAME INTO EFFECT DIRECTLY AFTER THE FALL OF MAN IS IN GENESIS 3:14-19; 5:29; 8:21. DIVINE CURSES COME FROM DISOBEYING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN LEVITICUS 26:14-39; DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28; 27:9-26; 28:15-19, 20-68; 29:18-21; JEREMIAH 11:2-4, 8; DANIEL 9:11-14; ROMANS 13:1-10 & GALATIANS 3:10.**  **HUMAN CURSES: HUMAN CURSES UPON OTHER HUMAN BEINGS IS IN GENESIS 9:24-25; JOSHUA 9:22-23; 1ST SAMUEL 14:24-28; 2ND KINGS 2:23-24 & NEHEMIAH 13:25. HUMAN CURSE UPON GOD IS IN JOB 2:9; ISAIAH 52:5; EZEKIEL 20:27 & REVELATION 16:9. HUMAN BEINGS ARE FORBIDDEN TO CURSE GOD & HIS SPECIAL ETERNAL CREATURES IS IN EXODUS 21:17; 22:28; LEVITICUS 19:14; 20:9; 24:15-16; 1ST KINGS 21:13; MATTHEW 15:4 & MARK 7:10.**  **ETERNAL CREATURES CAN CURSE THE DAY THEY WERE BORN IS IN JOB 3:1-10 & JEREMIAH 20:14. PAUL WISHES HIMSELF CURSED FOR THE SAKE OF ISRAEL IS IN ROMANS 9:3-4. JESUS CHRIST TOOK THE CURSE OF THE LAW UPON HIMSELF BY DYING TO SELF & NOT ACTUALLY BEING KILLED ON THE CROSS BECAUSE BARABBAS WAS KILLED ON THE CROSS IN ACTUALITY & NOT JESUS CHRIST IS IN DEUTERONOMY 21:22-23; GALATIANS 3:13-14 & LUKE 23:13-46. TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE EXHORTED TO BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE THEM IS IN MATTHEW 5:39-42; ROMANS 12:14; 1ST CORINTHIANS 4:12-13; LUKE 6:27-28, 29-30. BUT IN THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, TRUE CHRISTIANS ARE COMMANDED TO CURSE THOSE WHO CURSE THEM IS IN ACTS 1:4-7; 4:13-31; 5:38-39; 6:9-10; 7:51-53; 8:14-24; 12:21-23; 13:4-12.**  **THE 110.0000% CURSES OF CREATION WHO DISOBEYED THE LORD YAH & LADY VICTORIA AND HIS OR HER COMMANDMENTS**  **FIRST, SINGLE LORDS THAT BECOME MARRIED LORDS ARE CURSED BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT COMMANDED BY GOD TO BE MARRIED IN A SEXUAL EROS LOVE UNION AND BECOME MAN AND ALL MEN ARE LIARS IN ROMANS 3:4-23; 1ST JOHN 1:8, 10; 1ST KINGS 8:46 & PSALMS 116:11. SECOND, SINGLE ANGELS THAT BECOME MARRIED ANGELS ARE CURSED BECAUSE IT IS NOT COMMANDED BY GOD FOR THEM TO BE MARRIED IN A SEXUAL EROS LOVE UNION AND BECOME MAN IN LUKE 20:34-38 & GENESIS 6:1-5. THIRD, UNMARRIED MEN THAT BECOME MARRIED MEN ARE COMMANDED BY GOD TO BE MARRIED BUT NOT TO HAVE A SEXUAL EROS LOVE UNION WITH ANYONE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16 BUT A HOLY DIVINE LOVE UNION IN GENESIS 1:26-27; 2:24-25, MATTHEW 19:5-6; MARK 10:7-9, 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:17 & EPHESIANS 5:25, 31.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE HIGHEST LORD ABOVE ALL AGAINST THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS THE HIGHEST LORD CALLED THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP ABOVE ALL**  **IN GENESIS 1:1 THIS SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM WAS CREATED IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “BARA” WHICH MEANS “TO CREATE”, THEN HE ILLEGALLY GOT MARRIED AND BECAME THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “QANAH” WHICH MEANS “TO GET, POSSESS OR ACQUIRE” IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV). “QANAH” ALSO MEANS “LORDLY ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THIS MARRIAGE SENSE BY A MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS BY THE WORD “QANAH DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN” WHICH MEANS “LORDLY ETERNAL HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) DECLARES “THE LORD (YAH) CREATED ME AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK (CREATIVE ACTS), THE FIRST OF HIS ACTS OF OLD. AGES, AGO I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER, BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE IN VERSE 22 DOES NOT CONCERN THE TERM “BARA” BUT RATHER THE TERM CALLED “QANAH” WHICH OCCURS 84 TIMES IN THE OLD TESTAMENT. IF QANAH IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN THAT IT WOULD CONCERN GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN BEGAN TO DIRECT AND MAKE USE OF THE POWERFUL CREATIVE WORKS OF GOD THE SON JESUS CHRIST AT THE TIME THE CREATION OF THE UNIVERSE BEGAN. THE FATHER STEPHEN SUMMONED THE SON JESUS TO WORK FOR HIM ON ALL THINGS IN THE ACTIVITY OF THE DIVINE CREATION IN GENESIS 1:1 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN THEN SUMMONED THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD TO BE ACTIVE IN “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE WATERS” IN GENESIS 1:2. IF QANAH IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN, THAN IT CAN MEAN “ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” THAT THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM CREATED AS A ETERNAL MAN COMMITTING THE ETERNAL SIN & CALLED THE “CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN” ABOVE THE LAW IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:51-8:3. AT THE BEGINNING IN JOHN 8:44, THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WAS IN THE BEGINNING OVER LUCIFER THAT BECAME SATAN AND CAUSED LUCIFER AS SATAN TO ETERNALLY SIN IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 & EZEKIEL 28:15-19. ALSO THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE IS A WISDOM TREE BY THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN GENESIS 2:2-9. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS NOT MENTIONED IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN BECAUSE HE HAD ALREADY FALLEN FROM HIS FIRST ESTATE IN GENESIS 1:1-2. THIS IS WHY THE LORD YAH RESTED ON THE 7TH DAY, THEN PLANTED THE GARDEN OF EDEN AND PLACED THE TWO TREES IN THE MIDST OF THE GARDEN. EVE WANTED TO BE LIKE GOD, MORE LIKELY LIKE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAUSE OF LUCIFER IN GENESIS 3:1-5. THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAME ETERNAL MARRIED MAN AND SINNED IN LORDSHIP. IN JAMES 1:14-15 SAYS “BUT EVERY MAN IS TEMPTED, WHEN HE IS DRAWN AWAY OF HIS OWN DESIRE AND ENTICED. THEN WHEN DESIRE HAS CONCEIVED, IT BRINGS FORTH SIN: AND WHEN SIN, WHEN IT IS FINISHED BRINGS FORTH DEATH.” THIS KIND OF SEXUAL EROS LOVE INTERCOURSE WILL BE CAST INTO HELL WHERE THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WILL GO BECAUSE HE CAUSED LUCIFER TO SIN IN HEAVEN IN ISAIAH 14:12-21. FOR THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM, HIS SEXUALITY BEGAN IN GENESIS 1:1 & CONCERNING THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE IN GENESIS 2:2-9. WHO DID THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM HAVE SEXUALITY WITH? THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM (SOPHIA) HAD SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH HIM, BECAUSE OF ETERNAL UNBELIEF AND ETERNAL IGNORANCE. THE LORD YAH PLANTED THE TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD AND EVIL IN GENESIS 2:9 SO THAT ALL WOULD UNDERSTAND HOW AND WHY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM ETERNALLY SINNED AND FELL. THE FATHER STEPHEN AS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM IS THE ONLY ONE WHO ADMINISTERED THE PLAN OF ETERNAL WISDOM/POWER WHICH IS 80%-100% TO RESTORE THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM THAT FELL FROM HIS ESTATE OR ABODE BY ETERNALLY RELEASING HIM OF THE OFFENSE IN ACTS 6:8-7:60. THIS MAY BE WHY THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IS NOT TALKED ABOUT IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION, EXCEPT FOR LUCIFER ALSO CALLED SATAN & HIS PARTY TO BURN IN HELL IN REVELATION 17:1-20:10. THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE 2ND SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WHO WAS THE “THE CREATOR OF THE ETERNAL SIN (BLASPHEMY)” BY GIVING AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM ETERNAL DAMNATION (LORDLY STIPULATION DONE BY THE LORD STEPHEN), BUT EXPUNGING IT TO SAY IT NEVER HAPPENED IN ACTS 6:8-7:60 IN HIS STONING.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT LUCIFER AS THE HIGHEST LORDLY GENERAL**  **AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S ANGELICAL HIERARCHY KINGDOM**  **IN GENESIS 1:1 LUCIFER WAS CREATED IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “BARA” WHICH TECHNICALLY MEANS AN “ANGELICAL DIVINE UNION OR AGAPE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD, THEN WHEN HE ILLEGALLY MARRIED AND BECOME MAN HE WENT INTO THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “QANAH” WHICH TECHNICALLY MEANS “ANGELICAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN GENESIS 2:10-6:5. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “ANGELICAL ETERNAL HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD JAMES. IN ISAIAH 14:12-21 DECLARES THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL FROM HEAVENLY LORDSHIP: “HOW ARE YOU FALLEN FROM HEAVEN, O LUCIFER, SON OF THE MORNING! HOW ARE YOU CUT DOWN (BY THE LORD YAH’S FURY) TO THE GROUND, YOU WHO WEAKENED THE NATIONS (LAWS)! FOR YOU HAVE SAID IN YOUR HEART: I WILL ASCEND INTO HEAVEN, I WILL EXALT MY THRONE ABOVE THE STARS (CHERUBIM) OF GOD, I WILL ALSO SIT ON THE MOUNT OF THE CONGREGATION ON THE FARTHEST SIDE OF THE NORTH, I WILL ASCEND ABOVE THE HEIGHTS OF THE CLOUDS, I WILL BE LIKE THE MOST HIGH (LORD STEPHEN). YET YOU WILL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO SHEOL (1ST UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS TO CAST HIM INTO HELL), TO THE LOWEST DEPTHS OF THE PIT. THOSE WHO SEE YOU WILL GAZE AT YOU (2ND UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS TO MAKE HIM A SPECTACLE), AND CONSIDER YOU, SAYING: ‘IS THIS THE MAN WHO MADE THE EARTH TREMBLE, WHO SHOOK KINGDOMS, WHO MADE THE WORLD AS A WILDERNESS AND DESTROYED ITS CITIES, WHO DID NOT OPEN THE HOUSE OF HIS PRISONERS? (3RD UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS FOR HIM TO BE TALKED ABOUT AND MOCKED AND SCORNED).’ ALL THE KINGS OF THE NATIONS, ALL OF THEM, SLEEP IN GLORY, EVERYONE IN HIS OWN HOUSE. BUT YOU ARE CAST OUT OF YOUR GRAVE LIVE AN ABOMINABLE BRANCH (4TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS THAT HE SHALL BE CAST OUT OF HIS GRAVE LIKE A CARCASS), LIKE THE GARMENT OF THOSE SLAIN, THRUST THROUGH WITH A SWORD, WHO GO DOWN TO THE STONES OF THE PIT, LIKE A CORPSE TRODDEN UNDERFOOT. YOU WILL NOT BE JOINED WITH THEM IN BURIAL (5TH UTTERANCE FROM THE LORD YAH IS HE SHALL BE ALONE), BECAUSE YOU HAVE DESTROYED YOUR LAND AND SLAIN YOUR PEOPLE, THE BROOD OF EVILDOERS SHALL NEVER BE NAMED (IN HEAVEN). PREPARE SLAUGHTER FOR HIS CHILDREN BECAUSE OF THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHER’S, LEST THY RISE UP AND POSSESS THE LAND, AND FILL THE FACE OF THE WORLD WITH CITIES.”**  **IN REVELATION 12:1-17 DECLARES THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL FROM HEAVEN TO THE EARTH: “NOW A GREAT SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: A (SUN-CLAD) WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET, AND ON HER HEAD A GARLAND (CROWN) OF 12 STARS (12 ORDERS OF LADYSHIP (FEMALE LORDSHIP) WITH THE WOMAN & 12 ORDERS OF MALE LORDSHIP WITH THE CHILD). THEN BEING WITH CHILD, SHE CRIED OUT IN LABOR AND IN PAIN TO GIVE BIRTH. AND ANOTHER SIGN APPEARED IN HEAVEN: BEHOLD, A GREAT FIERY RED DRAGON HAVING 7 HEADS & 10 HORNS & 7 DIADEMS ON HIS HEADS. HIS TAIL DREW A THIRD OF THE STARS (CHERUBIM) OF HEAVEN AND THREW THEM TO THE EARTH. AND THE DRAGON STOOD BEFORE THE WOMAN WHO WAS READY TO GIVE BIRTH, TO DEVOUR HER CHILD AS SOON AS IT WAS BORN. SHE BORE A MALE CHILD WHO WAS TO RULE ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WITH A ROD OF IRON. AND HER CHILD WAS CAUGHT UP TO GOD AND HIS THRONE. THEN THE WOMAN FLED INTO THE WILDERNESS, WHERE SHE HAS A PLACE PREPARED BY GOD THAT THEY SHOULD FEED HER THERE 1,260 DAYS (3.5 YEARS WITH THE WOMAN ONLY & 7 YEARS WITH THE WOMAN & CHILD). AND THERE WAS WAR IN HEAVEN: MICHAEL AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT WITH THE DRAGON, AND THE DRAGON AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) FOUGHT, BUT THEY DID NOT PREVAIL (LUCIFER’S ANGELS---LORDS WERE NOT STRONGER THAN MICHAEL’S ANGELS—LORDS), NOR WAS A PLACE FOUND FOR THEM IN HEAVEN ANY LONGER. SO THE GREAT DRAGON WAS CAST OUT, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, CALLED THE DEVIL AND SATAN, WHO DECEIVES THE WHOLE WORLD, HE WAS CAST TO THE EARTH, AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WAS CAST OUT WITH HIM. THEN I HEARD A LOUD VOICE SAYING IN HEAVEN, ‘NOW SALVATION, AND STRENGTH, AND THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THE POWER OF HIS CHRIST (JESUS) HAVE COME, FOR THE ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN, WHO ACCUSED THEM BEFORE OUR GOD DAY AND NIGHT, HAS BEEN CAST DOWN. AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, AND THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY, AND THEY DID NOT (EROS) LOVE THEIR LIVES TO THE DEATH. THEREFORE REJOICE, O HEAVENS, AND YOU WHO DWELL IN THEM! WOE TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH AND SEA! FOR THE DEVIL HAS COME DOWN TO YOU, HAVING GREAT WRATH, BECAUSE HE KNOWS THAT HE HAS A SHORT TIME (A SEASON IS 3 MONTHS). NOW WHEN THE DRAGON SAW THAT HE HAS BEEN CAST TO THE EARTH, HE PERSECUTED THE WOMAN WHO GAVE BIRTH TO THE MALE CHILD. BUT THE WOMAN WAS GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE (STORK), THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS TO HER PLACE, WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE SERPENT (LORD LUCIFER), SO THE SERPENT SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH LIKE A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY BY THE FLOOD. BUT THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED ITS MOUTH AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON HAD SPEWED OUT OF HIS MOUTH. AND THE DRAGON WAS ENRAGED WITH THE WOMAN, AND HE WENT TO MAKE WAR (2 OR 3 POSITIONS) WITH THE REST OF HER OFFSPRING, WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) AND HAVE THE TESTIMONY OF JESUS CHRIST.”**  **IN EZEKIEL 28:12-19 DECLARES THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL ON THE EARTH: YOU WERE THE SEAL OF PERFECTION, FULL OF WISDOM AND PERFECT IN BEAUTY. YOU WERE IN EDEN, THE GARDEN OF GOD, EVERY PRECIOUS STONE WAS YOUR COVERING: THE SARDIUS, TOPAZ AND DIAMOND, BERYL, ONYX AND JASPER, SAPPHIRE, TURQUOISE AND EMERALD WITH GOLD. THE WORKMANSHIP OF YOUR TIMBRELS AND PIPES WAS PREPARED FOR YOU ON THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED. YOU WERE THE ANOINTED CHERUB WHO COVERS. I ESTABLISHED YOU. YOU WERE ON THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF GOD (LUCIFER STRONGER THAN 120 CHERUB POSITIONS). YOU WALKED BACK AND FORTH IN THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOU WERE PERFECT IN YOUR WAYS FROM THE DAY YOU WERE CREATED, TILL INIQUITY (ETERNAL SEXUAL IMMORALITY—FORNICATION, ETERNAL FOLLY, ETERNAL ERROR, ETERNAL VIOLENCE, ETERNAL SEX AND ETERNAL LAWLESSNESS) WAS FOUND IN YOU. BY THE ABUNDANCE OF YOUR TRADING YOU BECAME FILLED WITH VIOLENCE WITHIN, AND YOU SINNED, THEREFORE I CAST YOU AS A PROFANE THING OUT OF THE MOUNTAIN OF GOD (LUCIFER WEAKER THAN 120 CHERUB POSITIONS). AND I DESTROYED YOU, O COVERING CHERUB, FROM THE MIDST OF THE FIERY STONES. YOUR HEART WAS LIFTED UP BECAUSE OF YOUR BEAUTY. YOU CORRUPTED YOUR WISDOM FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR SPLENDOR. I CAST YOU TO THE GROUND, I LAID YOU BEFORE KINGS, THAT THEY MIGHT GAZE AT YOU. YOU DEFILED YOUR SANCTUARIES BY THE MULTITUDE OF YOUR INIQUITIES, BY THE INIQUITY OF YOUR TRADING. THEREFORE I BROUGHT FIRE FROM YOUR MIDST, IT DEVOURED YOU, AND I TURNED YOU TO ASHES UPON THE EARTH IN THE SIGHT OF ALL WHO SAW YOU. ALL WHO KNEW YOU AMONG THE PEOPLES ARE ASTONISHED (A THING OF HORROR) AT YOU. YOU HAVE BECOME A HORROR, AND SHALL BE NO MORE FOREVER.”**  **IN GENESIS 3:13-15 DECLARES THE LORDLY CURSE FROM THE LORD YAH BY THE SERPENT LUCIFER DECEIVING THE WOMAN EVE: “AND THE LORD GOD (YAH) SAID TO THE WOMAN, ‘WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE?’ THE WOMAN SAID, ‘THE SERPENT DECEIVED ME, AND I ATE.’ SO THE LORD GOD (YAH) SAID TO THE SERPENT: ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE DONE THIS, YOU ARE CURSED MORE THAN ALL CATTLE, AND MORE THAN EVERY BEAST OF THE FIELD. ON YOUR BELLY YOU SHALL GO, AND YOU SHALL EAT DUST ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AND I WILL PUT ENMITY BETWEEN YOU AND THE WOMAN, AND BETWEEN YOUR SEED AND HER SEED. HE SHALL BRUISE YOUR HEAD, AND YOU SHALL BRUISE HIS HEEL.”**  **IN LUKE 10:18-20 DECLARES THE FATHER STEPHEN’S TOTAL SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER THE LORD LUCIFER’S KINGDOM “…I SAW SATAN FALL LIKE LIGHTNING FROM HEAVEN. BEHOLD, I GIVE YOU THE AUTHORITY TO TRAMPLE ON SERPENTS AND SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE POWER OF THE ENEMY, AND NOTHING SHALL BY NO MEANS HURT YOU. NEVERTHELESS DO NOT REJOICE IN THIS, THAT THE SPIRITS ARE SUBJECT TO YOU, BUT RATHER REJOICE BECAUSE YOUR NAMES ARE WRITTEN IN HEAVEN.”**  **IN JOHN 8:44 DECLARES “THE BEGINNING OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL ON THE EARTH: “YOU ARE OF YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM), AND THE DESIRE (LUSTS) OF YOUR FATHER YOU WANT TO DO. HE WAS A MURDERER FROM THE BEGINNING (THE BEGINNING OF THE LORDSHIP OVER THE ANGELICAL HIERARCHY), AND DOES NOT STAND IN THE TRUTH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO TRUTH IN HIM. WHEN HE SPEAKS A LIE, HE SPEAKS FROM HIS OWN RESOURCES, FOR HE IS A LIAR AND THE FATHER OF IT.”**  **IN ZECHARIAH 5:5-11 DECLARES THE “FALL OF THE FEMALE LIGHT-BEARER: “THEN THE ANGEL (MALE ANGEL) WHO TALKED WITH ME CAME OUT AND SAID TO ME, ‘LIFT YOUR EYES NOW, AND SEE WHAT THIS IS THAT GOES FORTH.’ SO I ASKED, ‘WHAT IS IT?’ AND HE SAID, ‘IT IS A BASKET THAT IS GOING FORTH.’ HE ALSO SAID, ‘THIS IS THEIR RESEMBLANCE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH. HERE IS A LEAD DISC LIFTED UP, AND THIS IS A WOMAN (FEMALE ANGEL) SITTING INSIDE THE BASKET.’ THEN HE SAID, ‘THIS IS WICKEDNESS!’ AND HE THRUST HER DOWN INTO THE BASKET, AND THREW THE LEAD COVER OVER ITS MOUTH. THEN I RAISED MY EYES AND LOOKED, AND THERE WERE TWO WOMEN (TWO FEMALE ANGELS), COMING WITH THE WIND IN THEIR WINGS: FOR THEY HAD WINGS OF A STORK (GREAT EAGLE), AND THEY LIFTED UP THE BASKET BETWEEN EARTH AND HEAVEN. SO I SAID TO THE ANGEL (LORD) WHO TALKED WITH ME, ‘WHERE ARE THEY CARRYING THE BASKET?’ AND HE SAID TO ME, ‘TO BUILD A HOUSE FOR IT IN THE LAND OF SHINAR (BABYLON, BABEL, CONFUSION AND SOMETIMES ROMAN). WHEN IT IS READY THE BASKET WILL BE SET THERE ON ITS BASE.’”**  **ALSO THE TRINITY DEFEATED LUCIFER FROM THE BOOK OF LUKE TO THE BOOK OF ACTS CONCERNS THE LORD LUCIFER’S PRISON ON THE EARTH PHYSICALLY IS IN ISRAEL, MENTALLY IS IN BABYLON (ALSO BABEL, CONFUSION, SHINAR AND ROME) IN REVELATION 11:8 AND SPIRITUALLY IS IN EGYPT & SODOM IN REVELATION 11:8.**  **IN REVELATION 20:1-3 DECLARE “THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL FROM EARTH INTO HELL’S PRISON: “THEN I SAW AN ANGEL (LORD MICHAEL) COMING DOWN FROM HEAVEN, HAVING THE KEY TO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND A GREAT CHAIN IN HIS HAND. HE LAID HOLD ON THE DRAGON, THAT SERPENT OF OLD, WHO IS THE DEVIL AND SATAN, AND BOUND HIM FOR A 1,000 YEARS (95,160,000,000,000,000,000 QUINTILLION YEARS WITH THE LORD YAH BY THE EQUATION OF YEARS ARE CALCULATED FROM 2ND PETER 3:8 & MEANS 1,000 YEARS IS EQUAL TO THE DAY WHICH MEANS YEAR IS 366,000 YEARS. IN MATTHEW 20:12 SAYS THAT AN HOUR (DAY & NIGHT) IS EQUAL TO THE DAY FOR 26 HOURS IS 26,000 YEARS. SO 366,000 YEARS TIMES 26,000 YEAR REIGN TIMES 10,000 IN RELENTING TIMES 1 BETTER THAN 100 IN THE KINGDOM OF 10), AND HE CAST HIM INTO THE BOTTOMLESS PIT AND SHUT HIM UP AND SET A SEAL ON HIM, SO THAT HE SHOULD DECEIVE THE NATIONS NO MORE TILL THE 1,000 YEARS WERE FINISHED. BUT AFTER THESE THINGS HE MUST BE RELEASED FOR A LITTLE WHILE (A SEASON IS 3 MONTHS).”**  **IN REVELATION 20:7-10 DECLARES “THE FINALITY OF THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL IN HELL: “NOW WHEN THE 1,000 YEARS HAVE EXPIRED, SATAN WILL BE RELEASED FROM HIS PRISON AND WILL GO OUT TO DECEIVE THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHICH ARE IN THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE EARTH, GOG AND MAGOG, TO GATHER THEM TO BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS), WHOSE NUMBER IS AS THE SAND OF THE SEA (GOOGOLPLEX YEAR REIGN WHICH IS 1 WITH 10,000 ZEROS BEHIND IT TIMES WITH THE LORD YAH). THEY WENT UP ON THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH AND SURROUNDED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS (LORDS), AND THE BELOVED CITY (JERUSALEM). AND FIRE CAME DOWN FROM GOD OUT OF HEAVEN AND DEVOURED THEM. THE DEVIL, WHO DECEIVED THEM WERE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST (WHORE) AND THE FALSE PROPHET ARE. AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.”**  **IN ISAIAH 24:21 DECLARES “ONE REASON FOR THE LORD LUCIFER’S FALL IN HELL: “IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THE LORD WILL PUNISH ON HIGH THE HOST OF EXALTED ONES (LUCIFER AND HIS ANGELS---LORDS), AND ON THE EARTH THE KINGS OF THE EARTH (LUCIFER’S KINGDOM), THEY WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AS PRISONERS ARE GATHERED IN THE PIT (DUNGEON), AND WILL BE SHUT UP IN THE PRISON, AFTER MANY DAYS THAT WILL BE PUNISHED.”**  **IN JOB 4:18 DECLARES THE LORD YAH CHARGES THE LORD LUCIFER’S ANGEL LORDS WITH ERROR & FOLLY: “IF HE PUTS NO TRUST IN HIS SERVANTS, IF HE CHARGES HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WITH ERROR (FOLLY), HOW MUCH MORE THOSE WHO DWELL IN HOUSES OF CLAY, WHOSE FOUNDATION IS THE DUST, WHO ARE CRUSHED BEFORE A MOTH?”**  **IN GENESIS 6:1-5 DECLARES THE MAIN REASON WHY THE LORD LUCIFER’S ANGELS (LORDS) WILL BURN IN HELL: “NOW IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MAN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN TO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, THAT THEY WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES OF ALL WHOM THEY CHOSE (THE ANGELS (LORDS) ILLEGALLY MARRIED & BECAME ETERNAL MANKIND). THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘MY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) SHALL NOT STRIVE WITH MAN FOREVER, FOR HE IS INDEED FLESH: YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE 120 YEARS. THERE WERE GIANTS ON THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARD, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN (THE ANGELS---LORDS HAD FORBIDDEN SEXUAL RELATIONS THAT THE LORD YAH DID NOT GIVE COMMAND TOO BECAUSE OF LUKE 20:34-38 & MATTHEW 22:29-32) AND THEY BORE CHILDREN TO THEM. THESE WERE THE MIGHTY MEN WHO WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN (HEROES). THEN THE LORD (YAH) SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS (ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE) OF MAN WAS GREAT ON THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY INTENT (ALL THE DAY & NIGHT) OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL (SEXUAL) CONTINUALLY. AND THE LORD (YAH) WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND HE WAS GRIEVED IN HIS HEART. SO THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BOTH MAN & BEAST, CREEPY THING & BIRDS OF THE AIR, FOR I AM SORRY THAT I HAD MADE THEM.”**  **YOU CANNOT WORSHIP LUCIFER AND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) IN COLOSSIANS 2:18; REVELATION 19:10 AND 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5. THIS KIND OF SEXUAL INTERCOURSE IS ETERNALLY DAMNED BECAUSE LUCIFER COMMITTED IT IN EZEKIEL 28:15. WHO DID LUCIFER HAVE ETERNAL SEXUALITY WITH? THE FEMALE LIGHT-BEARER IS WHO LUCIFER HAD SEXUALITY WITH CALLED “QANAH” MEANING “ANGELICAL MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE.” THE LORD JAMES AS THE 2ND SINGLE SERPENT LUCIFER UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED SERPENT LUCIFER BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM ETERNAL HIGHER CHARGE AND IT BEING EXPUNGED IN THE END OF ACTS IN THE DEATH OF JAMES THE JUST IN HIS STONING.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT LAW AS THE HIGHEST LORDLY LAW AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LAW KINGDOM**  **THE LAW WAS ALSO CREATED IN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “NATHAN” WHICH MEANS “TO SET” IN GENESIS 1:17. IN PSALMS 94:20 SAYS “SHALL THE THRONE OF INIQUITY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEE, WHICH FRAMES MISCHIEF BY A LAW?” IN JEREMIAH 2:8 DECLARES “THE PRIESTS SAID NOT, WHERE IS THE LORD (YAH)? AND THEY HANDLE THE LAW KNOW ME NOT: THE PASTORS ALSO TRANSGRESSED AGAINST ME, AND THE PROPHETS PROPHESIED BY BAAL, AND WALKED AFTER THINGS THAT DO NOT PROFIT.” IN DANIEL 7:25 MENTIONS “AND HE SHALL SPEAK GREAT (POMPOUS) WORDS AGAINST THE MOST HIGH, AND SHALL WEAR OUT THE SAINTS (LORDS) OF THE MOST HIGH (STEPHEN), AND THINK TO CHANGE TIMES AND LAWS, AND THEY SHALL BE GIVEN INTO HIS HAND UNTIL A TIME AND TIMES AND THE DIVIDING TIME.” IN HABAKKUK 1:4 STATES “THERE THE LAW IS SLACKED (POWERLESS), AND JUDGMENT (JUSTICE) DOES NEVER GO FORTH: FOR THE WICKED DOES COMPASS THE RIGHTEOUS, THEREFORE WRONG (PERVERSE) JUDGMENT PROCEEDS.” IN ADDITIONS TO ESTHER 13:4 MENTIONS “DECLARED UNTO US, THAT IN ALL NATIONS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD THERE WAS SCATTERED A CREATION MALICIOUS PEOPLE, THAT THE LAW CONTRARY TO ALL NATIONS, AND CONTINUALLY DESPISED THE COMMANDMENTS OF KINGS, SO AS THE UNITING OF OUR KINGDOMS, HONORABLY INTENDED BY US, CANNOT GO FORWARD.” IN 2ND MACCABEES 7:1 STATES “IT CAME TO PASS ALSO, THAT 7 BRETHREN WITH THEIR MOTHER TAKEN (ARRESTED), AND COMPELLED BY THE KING (KING’S LAW) AGAINST THE LAW (DIVINE) TO TASTE (UNLAWFUL) SWINE’S FLESH, AND WERE TORMENTED WITH SCOURGES AND WHIPS.” IN MATTHEW 22:17-21 DECLARES “TELL US THEREFORE, WHAT THINK THOU: IS IT LAWFUL TO GIVE TRIBUTE UNTO CAESAR, OR NOT? NOW JESUS PERCEIVED THEIR WICKEDNESS AND SAID, ‘WHY DO YOU TEST ME, YOU HYPOCRITES? SHOW ME THE TAX MONEY? SO THEY BROUGHT HIM A DENARIUS. AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘WHOSE IMAGE AND INSCRIPTION IS THIS? AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘CAESAR’S.’ AND HE SAID TO THEM, ‘RENDER THEREFORE TO CAESAR THE THINGS THAT ARE CAESAR’S, AND TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD’S.’” ALSO SIMILAR SCRIPTURES ARE IN LUKE 20:20-26. IN ROMANS 2:12 SAYS “FOR AS MANY HAVE SINNED WITHOUT LAW WILL PERISH WITHOUT LAW AND AS MANY HAVE SINNED IN THE LAW SHALL BE JUDGED BY THE LAW...” IN ROMANS 3:10-20 DECLARES A UNIVERSAL CURSE TO ALL THE MARRIED MEN & MARRIED WOMEN THAT HAS EVER BEEN FROM GENESIS 1:1-REVELATION 20:15 “SO IT IS WRITTEN: THERE IS NONE RIGHTEOUS, NO, NOT ONE. THERE IS NONE WHO UNDERSTANDS. THERE IS NONE WHO SEEKS AFTER GOD. THEY HAVE ALL TURNED ASIDE. THEY HAVE TOGETHER BECOME UNPROFITABLE. THERE IS NONE WHO DOES GOOD, NO, NOT ONE. THEIR THROAT IS AN OPEN TOMB. WITH THEIR TONGUES THEY HAVE PRACTICED DECEIT. THE POISON OF ASPS IS UNDER THEIR LIPS. WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS. THEIR FEET ARE SWIFT TO SHED BLOOD. DESTRUCTION AND MISERY ARE IN THEIR WAYS. AND THE WAY OF PEACE THEY HAVE NOT KNOWN. THERE IS NO FEAR OF GOD BEFORE THEIR EYES. NOW WE KNOW THAT WHATEVER THE LAW SAYS, IT SAYS TO THOSE WHO ARE UNDER THE LAW, THAT EVERY MOUTH MAY BE STOPPED, AND ALL THE WORLD MAY BECOME GUILTY BEFORE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD). THEREFORE BY THE DEEDS OF THE LAW NO FLESH WILL BE JUSTIFIED IN HIS SIGHT, FOR BY THE LAW IS THE KNOWLEDGE OF SIN.” THE LORD JAMES AS THE 2ND SINGLE LAW UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED LAW OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BECAUSE OF “QANAH” MEANING “LAW’S MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE” BY GIVING AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL LOWER CHARGE IN ACTS 15:13-29; 21:18-25 & JAMES 2:8-13.**  **THE 110.0000% FALL OF THE IGNORANT MAN ADAM/WOMAN EVE AS THE HIGHEST LORDLY MAN/ LORDLY WOMAN AGAINST THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM**  **THE MAN ADAM WAS CREATED IN GENESIS 1:26 BY THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “NATHAN” MEANING “TO SET”, THEN THE CREATION PROCESS CALLED “YATSAR” MEANING “TO MAKE” HAPPENED IN GENESIS 2:7. IN GENESIS 3:16-19 DECLARES THE 2 LORDLY CURSES FROM THE LORD YAH BECAUSE OF THE DISOBEDIENCE TO HIS COMMAND OF THE MAN ADAM & THE IGNORANCE TO HIS COMMAND OF THE WOMAN EVE THAT RESULTS IN “QANAH” MEANING “HUMAN MARRIAGE SEXUAL EROS LOVE.” “TO THE WOMAN HE SAID: ‘I WILL GREATLY MULTIPLY YOUR SORROW AND YOUR CONCEPTION. IN PAIN YOU SHALL BRING FORTH CHILDREN (BY THE LAW OF PREGNANCY IN MATTHEW 19:4 & MARK 10:6). THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE HEEDED THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN THE TREE OF WHICH I COMMANDED YOU,’ SAYING, ‘YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF IT’: ‘CURSED IS THE GROUND FOR YOUR SAKE, IN TOIL YOU SHALL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. BOTH THORNS AND THISTLES IT SHALL BRING FORTH FOR YOU, AND YOU SHALL EAT THE HERBS OF THE FIELD (BY THE LAW OF JUSTICE AND THE LOVE OF GOD IN LUKE 11:42). IN THE SWEAT OF YOUR FACE YOU SHALL EAT BREAD TILL YOU RETURN TO THE GROUND, FOR OUT OF IT YOU WERE TAKEN. FOR DUST YOU ARE, AND TO DUST YOU SHALL RETURN.’” THIS MEANS THAT MAN EVEN IF HE IS CALLED LORD DOES NOT KNOW THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE SPIRIT OF GOD PROVEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 2:6-16. IT SAYS “HOWEVER, WE SPEAK WISDOM AMONG THOSE WHO ARE MATURE, YET NOT THE WISDOM OF THIS AGE (QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE MINISTERIAL LORDSHIP, AND NOT GIVEN IN MARRIAGE MILITARY LORDSHIP NOR MARRIED LAW LORDSHIP AS A PHARISEE, APOSTLE OR MAN AS THE LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NOT GET YOU INTO HEAVEN BECAUSE HE HIMSELF HAD TO TOTALLY CHANGE IN HIS CREATION TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN LUKE 20:34-38; 24:50-53 & ACTS 1:4-11; 2:32-33), NOR THE RULERS OF THIS AGE, WHO ARE COMING TO NOTHING. BUT WE SPEAK THE WISDOM OF GOD IN A MYSTERY (THAT AGE BEING QUALIFIED IN THE SINGLE MINISTERIAL LORDSHIP, AND NOT GIVEN IN THE SINGLE MILITARY LORDSHIP NOR SINGLE LAW LORDSHIP LIVING AS A NON-PHARISEE AND NON-APOSTLE AS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE ONLY WAY TO GET INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN IN ACTS 1:4-11; 2:32-33; 6:5-15 & LUKE 20:35-36), THE HIDDEN WISDOM WHICH GOD ORDAINED PREDETERMINED) BEFORE THE AGES (WORLDS, REALMS, UNIVERSES, AEONS, AEONES) FOR OUR GLORY, WHICH NONE OF THE RULERS OF THIS AGE KNEW, FOR HAD THEY KNOWN, THEY WOULD NOT HAVE CRUCIFIED THE LORD OF GLORY. BUT AS IT WRITTEN: ‘EYE HAS NOT SEEN, NOR EAR HEARD, NOR HAVE ENTERED INTO THE HEART OF MAN THE THINGS WHICH GOD HAS PREPARED FOR THOSE WHO (AGAPE) LOVE HIM. BUT GOD HAS REVEALED THEM TO US THROUGH HIS SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHES ALL THINGS, YES, THE DEEP THINGS OF GOD, FOR WHAT MAN KNOWS THE THINGS OF A MAN EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF MAN WHICH IS IN HIM? EVEN SO NO ONE KNOWS THE THINGS OF GOD EXCEPT THE SPIRIT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). NOW WE HAVE RECEIVED, NOT THE SPIRIT OF THE WORLD, BUT THE SPIRIT WHO IS FROM GOD, THAT WE MIGHT KNOW THE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN FREELY GIVEN TO US BY GOD. THESE THINGS WE ALSO SPEAK, NOT IN WORDS WHICH MAN’S WISDOM TEACHES BUT WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT (SPIRIT) TEACHES, COMPARING SPIRITUAL (MENTAL) THINGS WITH SPIRITUAL (MENTAL). BUT THE NATURAL MAN (LIVING AS A PHARISEE OR AN APOSTLE) DOES NOT RECEIVE THE THINGS OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD, FOR THEY ARE FOOLISHNESS TO HIM, NOR CAN HE KNOW THEM, BECAUSE THEY ARE SPIRITUALLY DISCERNED. BUT HE WHO IS SPIRITUAL (MENTAL) JUDGES ALL THINGS, YET HE HIMSELF IS RIGHTLY JUDGED BY NO ONE. FOR WHO HAS KNOWN THE MIND OF THE LORD (YAH) THAT HE MAY INSTRUCT HIM? BUT WE HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST (JESUS AS A MAN IN THIS AGE IS IGNORANT ABOUT GOD & JESUS AS A SON IN THAT AGE KNOWS GOD). THE LORD JESUS AS THE 2ND SINGLE MAN ADAM UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED MAN ADAM BECAUSE OF “QANAH” MEANING “MAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE CROSS BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL JUDGMENT IN LUKE 23:26-56. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “MAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD JESUS. THE LORD JOHN AS THE 2ND SINGLE WOMAN EVE UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED WOMAN EVE BECAUSE OF “QANAH” MEANING “WOMAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED SEXUAL EROS LOVE” IN THE BEHEADING BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL CONDEMNATION IN LUKE 9:7-9. THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “WOMAN’S ETERNAL MARRIED HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD JOHN.**  **IN GENESIS 4:3-15 THE CHILD CAIN IS LORDLY CURSED BY THE LORD YAH BECAUSE HE KILLED HIS BROTHER ABEL: “AND IN THE PROCESS OF TIME IT CAME TO PASS THAT CAIN BROUGHT AN OFFERING OF THE FRUIT OF THE GROUND TO THE LORD (YAH). ABEL ALSO BROUGHT OF THE FIRSTBORN OF HIS FLOCK AND OF THEIR FAT. AND THE LORD (YAH) RESPECTED ABEL AND HIS OFFERING, BUT HE DID NOT RESPECT CAIN AND HIS OFFERING. AND CAIN WAS VERY ANGRY, AND HIS COUNTENANCE FELL. SO THE LORD (YAH) SAID TO CAIN, ‘WHY ARE YOU ANGRY? AND WHY HAS YOUR COUNTENANCE FALLEN? IF YOU DO WELL WILL YOU NOT BE ACCEPTED? AND IF YOU DO NOT WELL, SIN LIES AT THE DOOR. AND ITS DESIRE IS FOR YOU, BUT YOU SHOULD RULE OVER IT.’ NOW CAIN TALKED WITH ABEL HIS BROTHER, AND IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN THEY WERE IN THE FIELD, THAT CAIN ROSE UP AGAINST ABEL HIS BROTHER AND KILLED HIM (BY THE TERM “QANAH” MEANING “CHILD’S ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE” UNDER MANKIND). THE OPPOSITE OF THIS CURSE IS CALLED “CHILD’S ETERNAL HOLY DIVINE LOVE” DONE BY THE LORD PETER. THEN THE LORD (YAH) SAID TO CAIN, ‘WHERE IS ABEL YOUR BROTHER?’ HE SAID, ‘I DO NOT KNOW. AM I MY BROTHER’S KEEPER?’ AND HE SAID, ‘WHAT HAVE YOU DONE? THE VOICE OF YOUR BROTHER’S BLOOD CRIES OUT TO ME FROM THE GROUND. SO NOW YOU ARE CURSED FROM THE EARTH, WHICH HAS OPENED ITS MOUTH TO RECEIVE YOUR BROTHER’S BLOOD FROM YOUR HAND. WHEN YOU TILL THE GROUND, IT SHALL NO LONGER YIELD ITS STRENGTH TO YOU. A FUGITIVE AND A VAGABOND YOU SHALL BE ON THE EARTH.’ AND CAIN SAID TO THE LORD (YAH), ‘MY PUNISHMENT IS GREATER THAN I CAN BEAR! SURELY YOU HAVE DRIVEN ME OUT THIS DAY FROM THE FACE OF THE GROUND, I SHALL BE HIDDEN FROM YOUR FACE. I SHALL BE A FUGITIVE AND A VAGABOND ON THE EARTH, AND IT WILL HAPPEN THAT ANYONE WHO FINDS ME WILL KILL ME.’ AND THE LORD (YAH) SAID TO HIM, ‘THEREFORE, WHOEVER KILLS CAIN, VENGEANCE SHALL BE TAKEN ON HIM SEVENFOLD.’ AND THE LORD (YAH) SET A MARK ON CAIN, LEST ANYONE FINDING HIM SHOULD KILL HIM.” THE LORD PETER AS THE 2ND SINGLE CHILD CAIN UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD RESTORED THE 1ST MARRIED CHILD CAIN IN THE UPSIDE DOWN CROSS BY AN ETERNAL RELEASE FROM THE ETERNAL DAMNATION IN THE END OF ACTS.**  **THE MANKIND WORLD OF THE 24 ORDERS OF EVIL GIANTS IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. 1ST, IS THE GRIGORI IN 2ND ENOCH PAGE 500. 2ND, IS THE WATCHERS IN 2ND ENOCH PAGE 500. 3RD/4TH, IS THE ANAK/LONG NECK IN GENESIS 6:1-5 & NUMBERS 13:33. 5TH/6TH, IS THE ANAKIN/ANAKIM IN GENESIS 6:1-5 & NUMBERS 13:33. 7TH, IS THE NEPHILIM IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 8TH, IS THE NEFILIM IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 9TH/10TH, IS THE ZAMZUMMIM/ZUMZAMIM (ZUZIM) IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 11TH/12TH, IS THE GIBBORIM/MIGHTY ONES IN GENESIS 6:1-5. 13TH-15TH, IS THE REPHAIM/RAPAHAIM/REFAIM IN JOSHUA 17:15 & DEUTERONOMY 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 16TH-19TH, IS THE EMIM/EMMA/EMA/EMITES IN JOSHUA 17:15 & DEUTERONOMY 2:11, 20; 3:11-12. 20TH, IS THE RAPHAH IN 1ST CHRONICLES 20:4 & 2ND SAMUEL 21:15-22. 21ST, IS THE RAPHA IN 1ST CHRONICLES 20:4 & 2ND SAMUEL 21:15-22. 22ND, IS THE HARAPHAH (SAPH/SIPPAI) IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:18 & 1ST CHRONICLES 20:4. 23RD, IS THE GITTITES (GOLIATH/ISHBI-BENOB HIS SON & LAHMI HIS BROTHER) IN 2ND SAMUEL 21:16, 19 & 1ST CHRONICLES 20:5. 24TH, IS THE WARRIOR IN JOB 16:14. THERE IS AN IMPLICATION THAT SOME SCHOLARS HOLD THAT THE GIANTS MAY HAVE COME FROM THE OFFSPRING OF SETH. THEN THE FLOOD CAME AND KILLED ALL THOSE GIANTS. BUT THE OFFSPRING OF SHEM FROM NOAH’S FAMILY ALLOWED GIANTS TO MULTIPLY AFTER THE FLOOD AND THAT IS WHY MOSES AND JOSHUA HAD KILLED MOST OF THEM. HOW DID THE LORD’S PEOPLE KILL THE GIANTS THROUGH MOSES? MAYBE THEY FOCUSED ON THE WEAK ANKLES AND LEGS TO BRING THEM DOWN ON THE GROUND AND THEN THEY SLEW THEM BY A BLOW TO THE HEAD.**  **THE 110.0000% COVENANT CURSES OF VIOLATING THE LORD YAH’S & LADY VICTORIA’S COVENANTS**  **THE COVENANT CURSES CONCERNS THE LORDLY PROTECTION OF A TREATY OR A CONTRACT ESTABLISHED BY GOD BY INVOKING A LORDLY CURSE ON THE PURPOSEFUL DISOBEYER OR SHIER VIOLATOR OF HIS PROMINENT COVENANT. NORMALLY IN THE OLD TESTAMENT THE LORDLY COVENANT WAS SEALED BY ANIMAL SACRIFICE IN CUTTING THE ANIMAL (A CALF, GOAT OR A BULL) AND HAVING THE INDIVIDUALS WITH THE COVENANT TO WALK BETWEEN THE SEVERED PIECES WHICH SYMBOLIZED A CURSE BY GOD TO BEFALL ON ALL WHO VIOLATED THE COVENANT. THE LORD (YAH) AGREED TO INSTILL AND SUBMIT A CURSE ON HIMSELF, IF HE BROKE THE COVENANT THAT HE ESTABLISHED WITH THE PATRIARCH ABRAHAM IN GENESIS 15:7-18. THE ESSENTIAL PART THAT THE LORD (YAH) MADE WITH ISRAEL ON MOUNT SINAI WAS THE GODLY PROMISE THAT HE WOULD BLESS HIS PEOPLE FOR KEEPING HIS EXACT COMMANDED COVENANT AND SHIER CURSES FROM BREAKING THE COVENANT ILLEGALLY IN LEVITICUS 26:3-46 & DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28; 27:15-26; 28:15-68; 30:19. THE LORD (YAH) RIGHTLY ACCUSED THE RULERS, LEADERS & THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL OF BREAKING THEIR COVENANT WITH HIM AND WARNED ALL OF THE SHIER CONSEQUENCES TO FOLLOW IN JEREMIAH 34:18-19. ALL OF ISRAEL SUFFERED THOSE CURSES IN THE TIME OF THE PROPHETS EZEKIEL AND JEREMIAH, THE COVENANT VIOLATORS, INCLUDING THE KING OF THE NATION (LAW) WAS WARNED & THREATENED SEVERELY WITH A CURSE IN EZEKIEL 17:11-21 & JEREMIAH 11:3. THERE WAS NOBODY THAT COULD ESCAPE THE CURSES OF BREAKING OR VIOLATING THE LORD’S KINGDOM OF 10 COVENANTS. IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 16:22 SAYS ‘IF ANYONE DOES NOT (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST (THE TRINITY), LET HIM BE ACCURSED (ANATHEMA MARAN-ATHA). O LORD, COME!.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 12:3 MENTIONS “THEREFORE I MAKE KNOWN TO YOU THAT NO ONE SPEAKING BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) CALLS JESUS ACCURSED, AND NO ONE CAN SAY THAT JESUS IS LORD EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN THE SPIRIT OF HOLINESS IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). IN GALATIANS 1:6-10 DECLARES “I MARVEL THAT YOU ARE TURNING AWAY SO SOON FROM HIM WHO CALLED YOU IN THE GRACE (BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD) OF CHRIST (JESUS THE SON OF GOD), TO A DIFFERENT GOSPEL, WHICH IS NOT ANOTHER, BUT THERE ARE SOME WHO TROUBLE YOU AND WANT TO PERVERT THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST (JESUS CHRIST PREACHED HIS GOSPEL KINGDOM FOR 40 YEARS, THEN IT IS GIVEN BACK TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD FOR ALL ETERNITY IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 15:24-28). BUT EVEN IF WE OR AN ANGEL (LORD) FROM HEAVEN, PREACH ANY OTHER GOSPEL TO YOU THAN WHAT WE HAVE PREACHED TO YOU, LET HIM BE ACCURSED (ANATHEMA). AS WE HAVE SAID BEFORE, SO NOW I SAY AGAIN, IF ANYONE PREACHES ANY OTHER GOSPEL TO YOU THAN WHAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED, LET HIM BE ACCURSED (ANATHEMA). FOR DO I NOW PERSUADE MEN, OR GOD? OR DO I SEEK TO PLEASE MEN? FOR IF I STILL PLEASED MEN I WOULD NOT BE A BONDSERVANT OF CHRIST.”**  **THE 110.0000% GODLY BANS OR 110.0000% GODLY VOWS ON THE HOLY DEVOTED THINGS SUCH AS SERIOUS MARRIAGE VOWS**  **ALSO ANOTHER SPECIAL KIND OF CURSE IS THE BAN OR VOW SIMPLY CALLED THE “ANATHEMA MARAN-ATHA” BY DISOBEDIENCE TO THE VOW. THIS IS DONE BY STRICTLY SPEAKING OR DOING A DEED AND NOT JUST THINKING, EXCEPT IN MARRIAGE IN MATTHEW 5:28. IT IS A VOW TO DEVOTE OBJECTS, ANIMALS AND PERSONS UNDER CERTAIN CURSES TO THE HOLY GOD. THE PRIEST USED CERTAIN OBJECTS THAT HAD FALLEN UNDER THE VOW OR BAN IN EZEKIEL 44:29 & NUMBERS 18:14. THIS PROVISION EXCLUDED WITH LIVING BEINGS & ALL ANIMALS & LIVING PERSONS UNDER THE BAN OR VOW WERE DESTROYED OR SACRIFICED IN LEVITICUS 27:28-29. THE BAN OR VOW WAS USED COMMONLY IN ISRAEL’S BATTLE STRATEGIES AGAINST ALL PAGAN, BARBARIAN, STRANGE OR FOREIGN NEIGHBORS & SOMETIMES EVERYTHING WAS DECLARES AS ANATHEMA IN JOSHUA 6:17-19. NORMALLY DEFILED UNHOLY PERSONS CONSIDERED AS HEATHENS AND THEIR UNHOLY IMAGES WERE TOTALLY DESTROYED IN DEUTERONOMY 2:34; 3:6; 7:2, 25-26. TO VIOLATE THE BAN OR VOW BY PRESERVING ANY PART OF THE CURSED THINGS WAS TO BE CURSED. FOR EXAMPLE, ACHAN DID NOT RESPECT THE HOLY BAN PLACED ON JERICHO, AND THE TERMS OF THE CURSES CAME UPON ALL OF ISRAEL UNTIL ACHAN CONFESSED AND WAS DESTROYED AND EXECUTED IN JOSHUA 7:10-26. AFTER THE EXILE OF THE JEWS THOSE WHO BREAK THE BAN, THE JEWS STOPPED PUTTING PEOPLE TO DEATH, AND SIMPLY EXCOMMUNICATED THEM AND PUT THEM OUT OF THE CHURCH CONGREGATION OF ISRAEL IN EZRA 10:8. THIS MEANS THESE CERTAIN PERSONS IS NOT PART OF GOD’S PEOPLE ANY LONGER AND WAS CONSIDERED ACCURSED AND DEAD. THEY EXCOMMUNICATED WRONGFULLY THE TRINITY IN LUKE 9:7-9 WITH THE LORD JOHN TO BE ETERNALLY CONDEMNED, LUKE 22:1-23:-56 WITH THE LORD JESUS TO BE ETERNALLY JUDGED & ACTS 6:8-7:60 WITH THE LORD STEPHEN TO BE ETERNALLY DAMNED). ALSO THEY EXCOMMUNICATED WRONGFULLY THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD & THE BOY THAT WAS ETERNALLY CHARGED IN THE END OF ACTS IN 63AD.**  **THE MULTIPLIED 110.0000% CURSES IN DISOBEYING 100% THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA & HIS OR HER LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 27:15-26 DECLARES “CURSED US THE ONE WHO MAKES A CARVED OR MOLTEN IMAGE, AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD (YAH), THE WORK OF THE HANDS OF THE CRAFTSMAN (MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM IN PROVERBS 8:22-31—NIV), AND SETS IT UP IN SECRET, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL ANSWER AND SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO TREATS HIS FATHER (STEPHEN) OR HIS MOTHER (BARBARA) WITH CONTEMPT, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO MOVES HIS NEIGHBOR’S LANDMARK. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO MAKES THE BLIND TO WANDER OFF THE ROAD. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN.’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO PERVERTS THE JUSTICE OF THE STRANGER, THE FATHERLESS AND WIDOW, AND THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH HIS FATHER’S WIFE, BECAUSE HE HAS UNCOVERED HIS FATHER’S BED. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH ANY KIND OF ANIMAL, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH HIS SISTER, THE DAUGHTER OF HIS FATHER OR THE DAUGHTER OF HIS MOTHER. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO LIES WITH HIS MOTHER-IN-LAW, AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO ATTACKS HIS NEIGHBOR SECRETLY. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO TAKES A BRIBE TO SLAY AN INNOCENT PERSON. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’ CURSED IS THE ONE WHO DOES NOT CONFIRM ALL THE WORDS OF THIS LAW. AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL SAY, ‘AMEN!’” IN DEUTERONOMY 28:15-20 DECLARES “BUT IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF YOU DO NOT OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE CAREFULLY ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, THAT ALL THESE CURSES WILL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU: CURSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE CITY, AND CURSED SHALL YOU BE IN THE COUNTRY (THIS MEANS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM’S PARTY IN THE CITY IS 7 POSITIONS AS THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM WITH BABYLON THE GREAT WHORE, BEAST OF THE SEA/EARTH, SCARLET COLORED BEAST, FALSE PROPHET, ANTI-CHRIST, LUCIFER, THE COUNTY IS THE 8 KINGS IN THE WISDOM OF BABYLON IS 8 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 17:11, THE STATE IS THE BEAST OF THE EARTH IS 9 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 13:11-12, GOVERNMENT IS THE KINGDOM OF THE 10 HEADS OF THE DRAGON IS 10 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 12:3, NATION IS THE BEAST OF THE SEA IS 11 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 13:1 AND COUNTRY IS THE SOVEREIGN CONTROL OF THE HEAVENLY CURSES IN THE CROWN OF THE SUN-CLAD WOMAN THAT UNDOES THE STRENGTH OF THE MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM BY THE HAND OF A WOMAN IS 12 POSITIONS IN REVELATION 12:1 & JUDITH 9:1-14). CURSED SHALL BE YOUR BASKET AND YOUR KNEADING BOWL. CURSED SHALL BE THE FRUIT OF YOUR BODY (SEXUALLY SHARING YOUR BODY WITH YOUR WIFE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:16) AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND, THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE AND THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCKS. CURSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU COME IN, AND CURSED SHALL YOU BE WHEN YOU GO OUT. THE LORD (YAH) WILL SEND ON YOU CURSING, CONFUSION, AND REBUKE IN ALL THAT YOU SET YOUR HAND TO DO, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND UNTIL YOU PERISH QUICKLY, BECAUSE OF THE WICKEDNESS OF YOUR DOINGS IN WHICH YOU HAVE FORSAKEN ME (LORD YAH).” THE QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE IS NOT COMMANDED BY THE LORD STEPHEN, EXCEPT JUDGMENT IN MERCIFUL TRUST IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:25, GIVEN IN MARRIAGE AND THE MARRIAGE REALMS ARE ALL COMMANDED BY THE LORD STEPHEN IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 7:10-16 & LUKE 20:34, 37-38. THE QUALIFIED IN SINGLE, GIVEN IN SINGLE AND THE SINGLE REALMS ARE NOT COMMANDED AT ALL BY THE LORD YAH IN LUKE 20:35-36 & ACTS 1:4-8:3.**  **THE 110.0000% PENALTY OF THE 110.0000% LAW CURSES BECAUSE OF 100% DISOBEDIENCE TO THE LORD YAH OR LADY VICTORIA WITH HIS OR HER LAWS**  **IN DEUTERONOMY 28:20-68 DECLARES “THE LORD (YAH) WILL SEND ON YOU CURSING, CONFUSION, AND REBUKE IN ALL THAT YOU SET YOUR HAND TO DO, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND UNTIL YOU PERISH QUICKLY, BECAUSE OF THE WICKEDNESS OF YOUR DOINGS IN WHICH YOU HAVE FORSAKEN ME (LORD YAH). THE LORD (YAH) WILL MAKE THE PLAGUE (PESTILENCE) CLING TO YOU UNTIL HE HAS CONSUMED YOU FROM THE LAND WHICH YOU ARE GOING TO POSSESS. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU WITH CONSUMPTION, WITH FEVER, WITH INFLAMMATION, WITH SEVERE BURNING FEVER, WITH THE SWORD, WITH SCORCHING, AND WITH MILDEW, THEY SHALL PURSUE YOU UNTIL YOU PERISH. AND YOUR HEAVENS WHICH ARE OVER YOUR HEAD SHALL BE BRONZE, AND THE EARTH WHICH IS UNDER YOU SHALL BE IRON. THE LORD (YAH) WILL CHANGE THE RAIN OF YOUR LAND TO POWDER AND DUST, FROM THE HEAVENS IT SHALL COME DOWN ON YOU UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED. THE LORD (YAH) WILL CAUSE YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES, YOU SHALL GO OUT ONE WAY AGAINST THEM AND FLEE SEVEN WAYS BEFORE THEM, AND YOU SHALL BECOME TROUBLESOME (A TERROR) TO ALL THE KINGDOMS OF THE EARTH. YOUR CARCASSES SHALL BE FOOD FOR ALL THE BIRDS OF THE AIR AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELD AND NO ONE SHALL FRIGHTEN THEM AWAY. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU WITH THE BOILS OF EGYPT, WITH TUMORS, WITH THE SCAB AND WITH THE ITCH, FROM WHICH YOU CANNOT BE HEALED. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU WITH MADNESS AND BLINDNESS AND CONFUSION OF HEART. AND YOU SHALL GROPE AT NOONDAY, AS A BLIND MAN GROPES IN DARKNESS. YOU SHALL NOT PROSPER IN YOUR WAYS, YOU SHALL BE ONLY OPPRESSED AND PLUNDERED CONTINUALLY, AND NO ONE SHALL SAVE YOU. YOU SHALL BETROTH A WIFE, BUT ANOTHER MAN SHALL LIE WITH HER, YOU SHALL BUILD A HOUSE, BUT YOU SHALL NOT DWELL IN IT, YOU SHALL PLANT A VINEYARD, BUT SHALL NOT GATHER ITS GRAPES. YOUR OX SHALL BE SLAUGHTERED BEFORE YOUR EYES, BUT YOU SHALL NOT EAT OF IT. YOUR DONKEY SHALL BE VIOLENTLY TAKEN AWAY FROM BEFORE YOU, AND SHALL NOT BE RESTORED TO YOU. YOUR SHEEP SHALL BE GIVEN TO YOUR ENEMIES, AND YOU SHALL HAVE NO ONE TO RESCUE THEM. YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS SHALL BE GIVEN TO ANOTHER PEOPLE, AND YOUR EYES SHALL LOOK AND FAIL WITH LONGING FOR THEM ALL DAY LONG, AND THERE SHALL BE NO STRENGTH (NOTHING YOU CAN DO) IN YOUR HAND. A NATION (LAW) WHOM YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF YOUR LAND AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LABOR, AND YOU SHALL BE ONLY OPPRESSED AND CRUSHED CONTINUALLY. SO YOU SHALL BE DRIVEN MAD BECAUSE OF THE SIGHT WHICH YOUR EYES SEE. THE LORD (YAH) WILL STRIKE YOU IN THE KNEES AND ON THE LEGS WITH SEVERE BOILS WHICH CANNOT BE HEALED, AND FROM THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT TO THE TOP OF YOUR HEAD. THE LORD (YAH) WILL BRING YOU AND THE KING WHOM YOU SET OVER YOU TO A NATION (LAW) WHICH NEITHER YOU NOR YOUR FATHERS HAVE KNOWN, AND THERE YOU SHALL SERVE OTHER GODS—WOOD AND STONE. AND YOU SHALL BECOME AN ASTONISHMENT (A THING OF HORROR), A PROVERB, AND A BYWORD AMONG ALL NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) WILL DRIVE YOU. YOU SHALL CARRY MUCH SEED OUT TO THE FIELD BUT GATHER LITTLE IN, FOR THE LOCUST SHALL CONSUME (DEVOUR) IT. YOU SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND TEND THEM, BUT YOU SHALL NEITHER DRINK OF THE WINE NOR GATHER THE GRAPES, FOR THE WORMS SHALL EAT THEM. YOU SHALL HAVE OLIVE TREES THROUGHOUT ALL YOUR TERRITORY, BUT YOU SHALL NOT ANOINT YOURSELF WITH THE OIL, FOR YOUR OLIVES SHALL DROP OFF. YOU SHALL BEGET SONS AND DAUGHTERS, BUT THEY SHALL NOT BE YOURS, FOR THEY SHALL GO INTO CAPTIVITY. LOCUSTS SHALL CONSUME (POSSESS) ALL YOUR TREES AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND. THE ALIEN WHO IS AMONG YOU SHALL RISE HIGHER AND HIGHER ABOVE YOU, AND YOU SHALL COME DOWN LOWER AND LOWER. HE SHALL LEND TO YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT LEND TO HIM. HE SHALL BE THE HEAD. AND YOU SHALL BE THE TAIL. MOREOVER THESE CURSES SHALL COME UPON YOU AND PURSUE AND OVERTAKE YOU, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED, BECAUSE YOU DID NOT OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, TO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH HE COMMANDED YOU. AND THEY SHALL BE UPON YOU FOR A SIGN AND A WONDER, AND ON YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER. BECAUSE YOU DID NOT SERVE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WITH JOY AND GLADNESS OF HEART, FOR THE ABUNDANCE OF EVERYTHING, THEREFORE YOU SHALL SERVE YOUR ENEMIES, WHOM THE LORD (YAH) WILL SEND AGAINST YOU, IN HUNGER, IN THIRST, IN NAKEDNESS, AND IN NEED OF YOUR NECK UNTIL HE HAS DESTROYED YOU. THE LORD (YAH) WILL BRING A NATION (LAW) AGAINST YOU FROM AFAR, FROM THE END OF THE EARTH, AS SWIFT AS THE EAGLE FLIES, A NATION (LAW) WHOSE LANGUAGE (BARBARIAN DIALECT) YOU WILL NOT UNDERSTAND, A NATION (LAW) OF FIERCE COUNTENANCE, WHICH DOES NOT RESPECT THE ELDERLY NOT SHOW FAVOR TO THE YOUNG. AND THEY SHALL EAT THE INCREASE OF YOUR LIVESTOCK AND THE PRODUCE OF YOUR LAND, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED, THEY SHALL NOT LEAVE YOU GRAIN OR NEW WINE OR OIL, OR THE INCREASE OF YOUR CATTLE TO THE OFFSPRING OF YOUR FLOCKS UNTIL THEY HAVE DESTROYED YOU. THEY SHALL BESIEGE YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES UNTIL YOUR HIGH AND FORTIFIED WALLS, IN WHICH YOU TRUST, COME DOWN THROUGHOUT ALL YOUR LAND, AND THEY SHALL BESIEGE YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES THROUGHOUT ALL YOUR LAND WHICH THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD HAS GIVEN YOU. YOU SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF YOUR OWN BODY, THE FLESH OF YOUR SONS AND YOUR DAUGHTERS WHO THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD AND GIVEN YOU, IN THE SIEGE AND DESPERATE STRAITS IN WHICH YOUR ENEMY SHALL DISTRESS YOU. THE SENSITIVE (TENDER) AND VERY REFINED MAN AMONG YOU WILL (HIS EYE SHALL BE EVIL TOWARD YOU WHO ARE CURSED) BE HOSTILE TOWARD HIS BROTHER, TOWARD THE WIFE OF HIS BOSOM, AND TOWARD THE REST OF HIS CHILDREN WHOM HE LEAVES BEHIND, SO THAT HE WILL NOT GIVE ANY OF THEM THE FLESH OF HIS CHILDREN WHO HE WILL EAT, BECAUSE HE HAS NOTHING LEFT IN THE SIEGE AND DESPERATE STRAITS IN WHICH YOUR ENEMY SHALL DISTRESS YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES. THE TENDER (SENSITIVE) AND DELICATE (REFINED) WOMAN AMONG YOU, WHO WOULD NOT VENTURE TO SET THE SOLE OF HER FOOT ON THE GROUND BECAUSE OF HER DELICATENESS AND SENSITIVITY, WILL (HER EVIL SHALL BE EVIL TOWARD YOU WHO ARE CURSED) REFUSE TO THE HUSBAND OF HER BOSOM, AND TO HER SON AND HER DAUGHTER, HER PLACENTA (AFTERBIRTH) WHICH COMES OUT FROM BETWEEN HER FEET AND HER CHILDREN WHOM SHE BEARS, FOR SHE WILL EAT THEM SECRETLY FOR LACK OF EVERYTHING IN THE SIEGE AND DESPERATE STRAITS IN WHICH YOUR ENEMY SHALL DISTRESS YOU AT ALL YOUR GATES. IF YOU DO NOT CAREFULLY OBSERVE ALL THE WORDS OF THIS LAW THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, THAT YOU MAY FEAR THIS GLORIOUS AND AWESOME NAME, THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, THEN THE LORD (YAH) WILL BRING UPON YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS EXTRAORDINARY PLAGUES—GREAT AND PROLONGED PLAGUES—AND SERIOUS AND PROLONGED SICKNESSES. MOREOVER HE WILL BRING BACK ON YOU ALL THE DISEASES OF EGYPT, OF WHICH YOU WERE AFRAID, AND THEY SHALL CLING TO YOU. ALSO EVERY SICKNESS AND EVERY PLAGUE, WHICH IS NOT WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK OF THE LAW, WILL THE LORD (YAH) BRING UPON YOU UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED. YOU SHALL BE LEFT FEW (8) IN NUMBER, WHEREAS YOU WERE AS THE STARS OF HEAVEN IN MULTITUDE, BECAUSE YOU WOULD NOT OBEY THE VOICE OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD. AND IT SHALL BE, THAT JUST AS THE LORD (YAH) REJOICED OVER YOU TO DO YOU GOOD AND MULTIPLY YOU, SO THE LORD (YAH) WILL REJOICE OVER YOU TO DESTROY YOU AND BRING YOU TO NOTHING, AND YOU SHALL BE PLUCKED (IT SHALL BE TORN) FROM OFF THE LAND WHICH YOU GO TO POSSESS. THEN THE LORD (YAH) WILL SCATTER YOU AMONG ALL PEOPLES, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE OTHER, AND THERE YOU SHALL SERVE OTHER GODS, WHICH NEITHER YOU NOR YOUR FATHERS HAVE KNOWN—WOOD AND STONE. AND AMONG THESE NATIONS (LAWS) YOU SHALL FIND NO REST, NOR SHALL THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT HAVE A RESTING PLACE, BUT THERE THE LORD (YAH) WILL GIVE YOU A TREMBLING HEART, FAILING EYES, AND ANGUISH OF SOUL. YOUR LIFE SHALL HAND IN DOUBT BEFORE YOU, YOU SHALL FEAR DAY AND NIGHT, AND HAVE NO ASSURANCE OF LIFE. IN THE MORNING YOU SHALL SAY, ‘OH, THAT IT WERE EVENING! AND AT EVENING YOU SHALL SAY, ‘OH, THAT IT WERE MORNING!’ BECAUSE OF THE FEAR WHICH TERRIFIES YOUR HEART, AND BECAUSE THE SIGHT WHICH YOUR EYES SEE. AND THE LORD (YAH) WILL TAKE YOU BACK TO EGYPT IN SHIPS, BY THE WAY OF WHICH I SAID TO YOU, ‘YOU SHALL NEVER SEE IT AGAIN.’ AND THERE YOU SHALL BE OFFERED FOR SALE TO YOUR ENEMIES AS MALE AND FEMALE SLAVES, BUT NO ONE WILL BUY YOU.”**  **THE 110.0000% CURSES IN THE PSALMS WITH KING DAVID**  **IN PSALMS 10:7 SAYS “HIS MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND DECEIT AND OPPRESSION, UNDER HIS TONGUE IS TROUBLE AND INIQUITY.” IN PSALMS 37:22 MENTIONS “…BUT THOSE CURSED SHALL BE CUT OFF.” IN PSALMS 59:12 STATES “FOR THE SIN OF THEIR MOUTH AND THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS, LET THEM EVEN BE TAKEN IN THEIR PRIDE, AND FOR THE CURSING AND LYING WHICH THEY SPEAK.” IN PSALMS 62:4 TELLS US “THEY ONLY CONSULT TO CAST HIM DOWN FROM HIS HIGH POSITION (LORD PETER), THEY DELIGHT IN LIES, THEY BLESS WITH THEIR MOUTH, BUT THEY CURSE INWARDLY. SELAH.” IN PSALMS 109:17 DECLARES “AS HE LOVED CURSING, SO LET IT COME TO HIM, AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO LET IT BE FAR FROM HIM.” IN PSALMS 109:18 SAYS “AS HE CLOTHED HIMSELF WITH CURSING AS WITH HIS GARMENT, SO LET IT ENTER HIS BODY LIKE WATER, AND LIKE OIL INTO HIS BONES.” IN PSALMS 109:28 STATES “LET THEM CURSE, BUT YOU BLESS, WHEN THEY ARISE, LET THEM BE ASHAMED, BUT LET YOUR SERVANT REJOICE.” IN PSALMS 119:21 DECLARES “YOU REBUKE THE PROUD—THE CURSED (THOSE HAVE PRIDE AND CONFIDENCE IN THE FLESH), WHO STRAY FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS.”**  **THE 110.0000% CURSES IN PROVERBS WITH KING SOLOMON**  **IN PROVERBS 3:33 SAYS “THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED…” IN PROVERBS 11:26 STATES “THE PEOPLE WILL CURSE HIM WHO WITHHOLDS GRAIN…” IN PROVERBS 20:20 DECLARES “WHOEVER CURSES HIS FATHER (LORD STEPHEN) OR HIS MOTHER (LADY BARBARA), HIS LAMP WILL BE PUT IN DEEP DARKNESS.” IN PROVERBS 24:24 MENTIONS “HE WHO SAYS TO THE WICKED, ‘YOU ARE RIGHTEOUS,’ HIM THE PEOPLE WILL CURSE, NATIONS (LAWS) WILL ABHOR HIM.” IN PROVERBS 27:14 TELLS US “HE WHO BLESSES HIS FRIEND WITH A LOUD VOICE, RISING EARLY IN THE MORNING, IT WILL BE COUNTED A CURSE TO HIM.” IN PROVERBS 28:27 SAYS “HE WHO GIVES TO THE POOR WILL NOT LACK, BUT HE WHO HIDES HIS EYES WILL HAVE MANY CURSES.” IN PROVERBS 30:10 STATES “DO NOT MALIGN A SERVANT (LORD JESUS) TO HIS MASTER (LORD STEPHEN), LEST HE CURSE YOU, AND YOU BE FOUND GUILTY.” IN PROVERBS 30:11 MENTIONS “THERE IS A GENERATION THAT CURSES ITS FATHER (LORD STEPHEN), AND DOES NOT BLESS ITS MOTHER (LADY BARBARA).”**  **110.0000% BLESSING’S & 110.0000% CURSING’S**  **WHAT IS THE DEFINITION OF AN OATH? AN OATH IS A SOLEMN PROMISE OR VOW TO THE LORD TO FULFILL A CERTAIN PLEDGE. THERE ARE TWO TERMS IN THE HEBREW THAT MEANS OATH. THEY ARE “ALA” AND “S BU A.” IN ANCIENT TIMES MANY KINGS, PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND OTHER LORDS ENTERED INTO A SOLEMN RELATIONSHIP WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN. THE TERM “ALA” IS USUALLY AN ACCOMPANIED TRANSLATION WITH A CURSE IF THE OATH IS DISOBEYED IN NUMBERS 5:21; DANIEL 9:11 & NEHEMIAH 10:29. WITH ABRAHAM AND ABIMELECH THEY ENTERED INTO A PACT AT BEERSHEBA CALLED THE WELL OF SEVEN OR ALSO CALLED THE WELL OF THE OATH. ABRAHAM THEN SET ASIDE SEVEN EWE LAMBS AS A WITNESS THAT HE HAD MADE THE WELL IN GENESIS 21:22-31. ANY BREACH OF AN OATH WOULD NORMALLY COME WITH A CURSE. THE LORD AFFIRMED HE HAD ESTABLISHED A CERTAIN COVENANT WITH ISRAEL, AND A BREACH OF THE COVENANT SHALL BE FOLLOWED WITH A CURSE IN DEUTERONOMY 29:14. AN OATH WAS DONE TO CONFIRM AN AGREEMENT AMONG NEIGHBORING CITIES OR STATES AND IN A POLITICAL AGENDA TO CONFIRM A DELEGATION OR TREATY WITH A COUNTRY OR NATION (LAW). ALSO ISRAEL WITH ITS NEIGHBORS CONCERNED GOD OR THE OTHER GODS THAT WOULD ACT AS A GUARANTOR OF THE AGREEMENTS AND HIS NAME OR OTHER NAMES WAS ESTABLISHED FOR THIS PURPOSE. ALSO JACOB AND LABAN ESTABLISHED AS AGREEMENT, WHEN THEY ERECTED A HEAP OF STONES AS A WITNESS TO GOD. IN GENESIS 31:53 SAYS “THE GOD OF ABRAHAM & THE GOD OF NAHOR, THE GOD OF THEIR FATHERS, JUDGE BETWEEN US.” IF THE TERMS OF THE AGREEMENT WERE BROKEN, IT WAS CONSIDERED AS A HEINOUS CRIME AND AN ACT OF VAIN GLORY. IN EXODUS 20:7 TELLS US ABOUT EMPTY AGREEMENTS WHICH DECLARES “YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS WHO TAKES HIS NAME IN VAIN.” ALL OF ISRAEL WAS FORBIDDEN TO SWEAR OATHS WITH FALSE GODS IN AMOS 8:14 & JEREMIAH 12:16-17. A BREACH OF AN INTERNATIONAL TREATY WITH AN OATH IN THE LORD’S NAME MERITED THE DEATH PENALTY IN EZRA 9:1-10:44. HOSEA MADE A COMPLAINT AGAINST THE PEOPLE IN HIS LIFE TIME THAT SWORE FALSELY BY MAKING A COVENANT IN HOSEA 10:4. JUDGMENTS WOULD COME AFTER THE OATH BECAME DESECRATED. ISRAEL IN SOME CIVIL LAWS CALLED FOR AN OATH IN NUMBERS 5:11-31; EXODUS 22:1-15 & LEVITICUS 5:1; 6:3. THIS PROVED AN ISRAELITE OATH OF THE COVENANT OF ALLEGIANCE BETWEEN GOD AND HIS PEOPLE. CHRIST TAUGHT THAT OATHS WOULD BIND THE PERSON OR THE PARTY IN MATTHEW 5:33. IN THE 1ST 40 YEAR KINGDOM OF GOD AN OATH OR ANYTHING LINKED TO AN OATH WAS NOT NECESSARY, EXCEPT THE 1ST GREAT COMMAND IN THE FIRST 7 YEARS THAT THE MARRIED LORDSHIP OF THE MARRIED LAW BROUGHT IN THE KINGDOM BY THE LORD JAMES THE LAW OF GOD AND THEN IT WAS CAST OUT OF THE KINGDOM BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL SIN IN THE MARRIED LORDSHIP OF THE MARRIED LAW IN JAMES 2:8-13; ACTS 1:1-7:60 & MATTHEW 5:34-37. THIS MEANS THE LORD YAH COMMANDS THE COMMAND OF THE ENTIRE FATHER STEPHEN THE GOOD POTTER CREATOR’S KINGDOM AS THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN SUPREME GOOD CREATORSHIP (SHORT FOR MAKER) IN ACTS 6:1-8:3 COMMANDS OF THE KINGDOM OF THE ENTIRE GODS AS THE LORD YAHWEH IN LORDSHIP (SHORT OF YAH) IN ACTS 1:1-28:31 COMMANDS THE COMMAND OF THE KINGDOM OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS AS THE LORD VICTOR’S THRONE (SHORT FOR VIC) IN REVELATION 1:1-22:21 & COMMANDS THE COMMAND OF THE KINGDOM OF THE ENTIRE EARTHS AS THE LORD JEHOVAH’S FOOTSTOOL (SHORT FOR JAH) IN LUKE 1:1-24:53. IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IT WAS NECESSARY WITH OATHS TO THE KINGDOM OF THE WORLD ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN IN REVELATION 4:1-20:15. THE KINGDOM OF GOD ALSO COMMANDS EVERYTHING UNDER THE EARTH SUCH AS LORDSHIP, HEAVEN & HELL. THE LORD WAS BOUND BY HIS OWN OATH IN HEBREWS 6:13-18. THE LORD ALSO KEPT HIS PROMISES TO THE FATHERS OR PATRIARCHS IN PSALMS 89:19-37, 49; 110:1-4 & GENESIS 50:24. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN THE OKJV & NKJV IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9; 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. THE LORD JEHOVAH IN THE OKJV IS ASSOCIATED WITH THE NUMBER SEVEN IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:18 & ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4.**  **110.0000% CURSES**  **PSALM 109:17: HE ALSO LOVED CURSING, SO IT CAME TO HIM; AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO IT WAS FAR FROM HIM. PSALM 109:28: LET THEM CURSE, BUT YOU BLESS; WHEN THEY ARISE, THEY SHALL BE ASHAMED, BUT YOUR SERVANT SHALL BE GLAD. GENESIS 12:3: AND I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND THE ONE WHO CURSES YOU I WILL CURSE AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED." DEUTERONOMY 11:26: "SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY A BLESSING AND A CURSE: DEUTERONOMY 28:46: "THEY SHALL BECOME A SIGN AND A WONDER ON YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER. DEUTERONOMY 11:29: "IT SHALL COME ABOUT, WHEN THE LORD YOUR GOD BRINGS YOU INTO THE LAND WHERE YOU ARE ENTERING TO POSSESS IT, THAT YOU SHALL PLACE THE BLESSING ON MOUNT GERIZIM AND THE CURSE ON MOUNT EBAL. PROVERBS 3:33: THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED, BUT HE BLESSES THE DWELLING OF THE RIGHTEOUS. LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. NUMBERS 23:8: "HOW SHALL I CURSE WHOM GOD HAS NOT CURSED? AND HOW CAN I DENOUNCE WHOM THE LORD HAS NOT DENOUNCED? DEUTERONOMY 30:7: "THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL INFLICT ALL THESE CURSES ON YOUR ENEMIES AND ON THOSE WHO HATE YOU, WHO PERSECUTED YOU. JEREMIAH 48:10: "CURSED BE THE ONE WHO DOES THE LORD'S WORK NEGLIGENTLY, AND CURSED BE THE ONE WHO RESTRAINS HIS SWORD FROM BLOOD. DEUTERONOMY 23:5: "NEVERTHELESS, THE LORD YOUR GOD WAS NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO BALAAM, BUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TURNED THE CURSE INTO A BLESSING FOR YOU BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD LOVES YOU. DEUTERONOMY 11:28: AND THE CURSE, IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN TO THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD YOUR GOD, BUT TURN ASIDE FROM THE WAY WHICH I AM COMMANDING YOU TODAY, BY FOLLOWING OTHER GODS WHICH YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN. PROVERBS 26:2: LIKE A SPARROW IN ITS FLITTING, LIKE A SWALLOW IN ITS FLYING, SO A CURSE WITHOUT CAUSE DOES NOT ALIGHT. ECCLESIASTES 7:21: ALSO, DO NOT TAKE SERIOUSLY ALL WORDS WHICH ARE SPOKEN, SO THAT YOU WILL NOT HEAR YOUR SERVANT CURSING YOU. GALATIANS 3:13: CHRIST REDEEMED US FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW, HAVING BECOME A CURSE FOR US--FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"… JAMES 3:9: WITH IT WE BLESS OUR LORD AND FATHER [STEPHEN], AND WITH IT WE CURSE MEN, WHO HAVE BEEN MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF GOD… DEUTERONOMY 28:20: "THE LORD WILL SEND UPON YOU CURSES, CONFUSION, AND REBUKE, IN ALL YOU UNDERTAKE TO DO, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND UNTIL YOU PERISH QUICKLY, ON ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL OF YOUR [SEXUAL] DEEDS, BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORSAKEN ME. NUMBERS 23:11: THEN BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO ME? I TOOK YOU TO CURSE MY ENEMIES, BUT BEHOLD, YOU HAVE ACTUALLY BLESSED THEM!" DEUTERONOMY 28:15: "BUT IT SHALL COME ABOUT, IF YOU DO NOT OBEY THE LORD YOUR GOD, TO OBSERVE TO DO ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WITH WHICH I CHARGE YOU TODAY, THAT ALL THESE CURSES WILL COME UPON YOU AND OVERTAKE YOU: JAMES 3:10: FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY. MATTHEW 26:74: THEN HE BEGAN TO CURSE AND SWEAR, "I DO NOT KNOW THE MAN!" AND IMMEDIATELY A ROOSTER CROWED. MALACHI 2:2: "IF YOU DO NOT LISTEN, AND IF YOU DO NOT TAKE IT TO HEART TO GIVE HONOR TO MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]," SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, "THEN I WILL SEND THE CURSE UPON YOU AND I WILL CURSE YOUR BLESSINGS; AND INDEED, I HAVE CURSED THEM ALREADY, BECAUSE YOU ARE NOT TAKING IT TO HEART. ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. ISAIAH 65:15: "YOU WILL LEAVE YOUR NAME FOR A CURSE TO MY CHOSEN ONES, AND THE LORD GOD WILL SLAY YOU BUT MY SERVANTS WILL BE CALLED BY ANOTHER NAME. PROVERBS 27:14: HE WHO BLESSES HIS FRIEND WITH A LOUD VOICE EARLY IN THE MORNING, IT WILL BE RECKONED A CURSE TO HIM. GALATIANS 3:10: FOR AS MANY AS ARE OF THE WORKS OF THE LAW ARE UNDER A CURSE; FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO DOES NOT ABIDE BY ALL THINGS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW, TO PERFORM THEM." JOB 3:1: AFTERWARD JOB OPENED HIS MOUTH AND CURSED THE DAY OF HIS BIRTH. DEUTERONOMY 30:19: "I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH TO WITNESS AGAINST YOU TODAY, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, LIFE AND DEATH, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE. SO, CHOOSE LIFE IN ORDER THAT YOU MAY LIVE, YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS… JEREMIAH 20:14: CURSED BE THE DAY WHEN I WAS BORN; LET THE DAY NOT BE BLESSED WHEN MY MOTHER BORE ME! PSALM 109:18: BUT HE CLOTHED HIMSELF WITH CURSING AS WITH HIS GARMENT, AND IT ENTERED INTO HIS BODY LIKE WATER AND LIKE OIL INTO HIS BONES. DEUTERONOMY 27:15: 'CURSED IS THE MAN WHO MAKES AN IDOL OR A MOLTEN IMAGE, AN ABOMINATION TO THE LORD, THE WORK OF THE HANDS OF THE CRAFTSMAN, AND SETS IT UP IN SECRET ' AND ALL THE PEOPLE SHALL ANSWER AND SAY, 'AMEN.' LEVITICUS 24:15: "YOU SHALL SPEAK TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, SAYING, 'IF ANYONE CURSES HIS GOD, THEN HE WILL BEAR HIS SIN. PSALM 59:12: ON ACCOUNT OF THE SIN OF THEIR MOUTH AND THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS, LET THEM EVEN BE CAUGHT IN THEIR [SEXUAL] PRIDE, AND ON ACCOUNT OF CURSES AND LIES WHICH THEY UTTER. NUMBERS 5:23: 'THE PRIEST SHALL THEN WRITE THESE CURSES ON A SCROLL, AND HE SHALL WASH THEM OFF INTO THE WATER OF BITTERNESS. JUDGES 5:23: 'CURSE MEROZ,' SAID THE ANGEL OF THE LORD, 'UTTERLY CURSE ITS INHABITANTS; BECAUSE THEY DID NOT COME TO THE HELP OF THE LORD, TO THE HELP OF THE LORD AGAINST THE WARRIORS.' DEUTERONOMY 7:26: "YOU SHALL NOT BRING AN ABOMINATION INTO YOUR HOUSE, AND LIKE IT COME UNDER THE BAN; YOU SHALL UTTERLY DETEST IT AND YOU SHALL UTTERLY ABHOR IT, FOR IT IS SOMETHING BANNED. 1 CORINTHIANS 4:12: AND WE TOIL, WORKING WITH OUR OWN HANDS; WHEN WE ARE REVILED, WE BLESS; WHEN WE ARE PERSECUTED, WE ENDURE; GENESIS 3:17: THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, "BECAUSE YOU HAVE LISTENED TO THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT FROM IT'; CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU; IN TOIL YOU WILL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. DEUTERONOMY 30:1: "SO, IT SHALL BE WHEN ALL OF THESE THINGS HAVE COME UPON YOU, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE WHICH I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, AND YOU CALL THEM TO MIND IN ALL NATIONS WHERE THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS BANISHED YOU…**  **110.0000% CURSES » WHO NOT TO CURSE**  **ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. LEVITICUS 19:14: 'YOU SHALL NOT CURSE A DEAF MAN, NOR PLACE A STUMBLING BLOCK BEFORE THE BLIND, BUT YOU SHALL REVERE YOUR GOD; I AM THE LORD. EXODUS 22:28: "YOU SHALL NOT CURSE GOD, NOR CURSE A RULER OF YOUR PEOPLE. ECCLESIASTES 10:20: FURTHERMORE, IN YOUR BEDCHAMBER DO NOT CURSE A KING, AND IN YOUR, SLEEPING ROOMS DO NOT CURSE A RICH MAN, FOR A BIRD OF THE HEAVENS WILL CARRY THE SOUND AND THE WINGED CREATURE WILL MAKE THE MATTER KNOWN.**  **110.0000% CURSES » THOSE THAT CURSE THEIR LORDLY PARENTS**  **LEVITICUS 20:9: 'IF THERE IS ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; HE HAS CURSED HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS BLOOD-GUILTINESS IS UPON HIM. EXODUS 21:17: "HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. MARK 7:10: "FOR MOSES SAID, 'HONOR YOUR FATHER [STEPHEN] AND YOUR MOTHER [VICTORIA]' AND, 'HE WHO SPEAKS [SEXUAL] EVIL OF FATHER [STEPHEN] OR MOTHER [VICTORIA], IS TO BE PUT TO [ETERNAL] DEATH'… PROVERBS 20:20: HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS LAMP WILL GO OUT IN TIME OF DARKNESS.**  **110.0000% CURSES » THOSE THAT ARE CURSED**  **MATTHEW 25:41: "THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT, 'DEPART FROM ME, ACCURSED ONES, INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE WHICH HAS BEEN PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS… PSALM 37:20-22: BUT THE WICKED [SEXUAL] WILL PERISH; AND THE ENEMIES OF THE LORD WILL BE LIKE THE GLORY OF THE PASTURES, THEY VANISH--LIKE SMOKE THEY VANISH AWAY. THE WICKED [SEXUAL] BORROWS AND DOES NOT PAY BACK, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS IS GRACIOUS AND GIVES. FOR THOSE BLESSED BY HIM WILL INHERIT THE LAND, BUT THOSE CURSED BY HIM WILL BE CUT OFF. JEREMIAH 17:5-6: THUS, SAYS THE LORD, "CURSED IS THE MAN WHO TRUSTS IN MANKIND AND MAKES FLESH HIS STRENGTH, AND WHOSE HEART TURNS AWAY FROM THE LORD. "FOR HE WILL BE LIKE A BUSH IN THE DESERT AND WILL NOT SEE WHEN PROSPERITY COMES, BUT WILL LIVE IN STONY WASTES IN THE WILDERNESS, A LAND OF SALT WITHOUT INHABITANT.**  **110.0000% CURSES » THE CURSE OF THE GREAT LORD**  **PROVERBS 3:33: THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS ON THE HOUSE OF THE WICKED [SEXUAL], BUT HE BLESSES THE DWELLING OF THE RIGHTEOUS [SEXLESS].**  **110.0000% CURSES » THE CURSE CAUSELESS**  **PROVERBS 26:2: LIKE A SPARROW IN ITS FLITTING [NEST], LIKE A SWALLOW IN ITS FLYING [SWEEPING], SO A CURSE WITHOUT [JUST] CAUSE DOES NOT ALIGHT [IS NOT EFFECTIVE & USELESS].**  **110.0000% CURSES. CHRISTIANS RESPONSE TO**  **LUKE 6:29-30: "WHOEVER HITS YOU ON THE CHEEK, OFFER HIM THE OTHER ALSO; AND WHOEVER TAKES AWAY YOUR COAT, DO NOT WITHHOLD YOUR SHIRT FROM HIM EITHER. "GIVE TO EVERYONE WHO ASKS OF YOU, AND WHOEVER TAKES AWAY WHAT IS YOURS, DO NOT DEMAND IT BACK. ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. 1 CORINTHIANS 4:12-13: AND WE TOIL, WORKING WITH OUR OWN HANDS; WHEN WE ARE REVILED, WE BLESS; WHEN WE ARE PERSECUTED, WE ENDURE; WHEN WE ARE SLANDERED, WE TRY TO CONCILIATE; WE HAVE BECOME AS THE [FUCKING] SCUM OF THE WORLD, THE DREGS OF ALL THINGS, EVEN UNTIL NOW. LUKE 6:27-28: "BUT I SAY TO YOU WHO HEAR, LOVE YOUR ENEMIES, DO GOOD TO THOSE WHO HATE YOU, BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU.**  **110.0000% CURSES, DIVINE**  **GENESIS 5:29: NOW HE CALLED HIS NAME NOAH, SAYING, "THIS ONE WILL GIVE US REST FROM OUR WORK AND FROM THE TOIL OF OUR HANDS ARISING FROM THE GROUND WHICH THE LORD HAS CURSED." GENESIS 8:21: THE LORD SMELLED THE SOOTHING AROMA; AND THE LORD SAID TO HIMSELF, "I WILL NEVER AGAIN CURSE THE GROUND ON ACCOUNT OF MAN, FOR THE INTENT OF MAN'S HEART IS EVIL FROM HIS YOUTH; AND I WILL NEVER AGAIN DESTROY EVERY LIVING THING, AS I HAVE DONE. GENESIS 3:17: THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, "BECAUSE YOU HAVE LISTENED TO THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT FROM IT'; CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU; IN TOIL YOU WILL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. GALATIANS 3:10: FOR AS MANY AS ARE OF THE WORKS OF THE LAW ARE UNDER A CURSE; FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO DOES NOT ABIDE BY ALL THINGS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW, TO PERFORM THEM."**  **110.0000% CURSES, MAN’S**  **2 KINGS 2:23-24: THEN HE WENT UP FROM THERE TO BETHEL; AND AS HE WAS GOING UP BY THE WAY, YOUNG LADS CAME OUT FROM THE CITY AND MOCKED HIM AND SAID TO HIM, "GO UP, YOU BALDHEAD; GO UP, YOU BALDHEAD!" WHEN HE LOOKED BEHIND HIM AND SAW THEM, HE CURSED THEM IN THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD. THEN TWO FEMALE BEARS CAME OUT OF THE WOODS AND TORE UP FORTY-TWO LADS OF THEIR NUMBER. GENESIS 9:24-25: WHEN NOAH AWOKE FROM HIS WINE, HE KNEW WHAT HIS YOUNGEST SON HAD DONE TO HIM. SO, HE SAID, "CURSED BE CANAAN; A SERVANT OF SERVANTS HE SHALL BE TO HIS BROTHERS." JOSHUA 9:22-23: THEN JOSHUA CALLED FOR THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM, SAYING, "WHY HAVE YOU DECEIVED US, SAYING, 'WE ARE VERY FAR FROM YOU,' WHEN YOU ARE LIVING WITHIN OUR LAND? "NOW THEREFORE, YOU ARE CURSED, AND YOU SHALL NEVER CEASE BEING SLAVES, BOTH HEWERS OF WOOD AND DRAWERS OF WATER FOR THE HOUSE OF MY GOD." NEHEMIAH 13:25: SO, I CONTENDED WITH THEM AND CURSED THEM AND STRUCK SOME OF THEM AND PULLED OUT THEIR HAIR, AND MADE THEM SWEAR BY GOD, "YOU SHALL NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS, NOR TAKE OF THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS OR FOR YOURSELVES. 1 SAMUEL 14:24: NOW THE MEN OF ISRAEL WERE HARD-PRESSED ON THAT DAY, FOR SAUL HAD PUT THE PEOPLE UNDER OATH, SAYING, "CURSED BE THE MAN WHO EATS FOOD BEFORE EVENING, AND UNTIL I HAVE AVENGED MYSELF ON MY ENEMIES." SO, NONE OF THE PEOPLE TASTED FOOD. JOB 2:9: THEN HIS WIFE SAID TO HIM, "DO YOU STILL HOLD FAST YOUR INTEGRITY? CURSE GOD AND DIE!" REVELATION 16:9: MEN WERE SCORCHED WITH FIERCE HEAT; AND THEY BLASPHEMED THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER OVER THESE PLAGUES, AND THEY DID NOT REPENT SO AS TO GIVE HIM GLORY. ISAIAH 52:5: "NOW THEREFORE, WHAT DO I HAVE HERE," DECLARES THE LORD, "SEEING THAT MY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN TAKEN AWAY WITHOUT CAUSE?" AGAIN, THE LORD DECLARES, "THOSE WHO RULE OVER THEM HOWL, AND MY NAME IS CONTINUALLY BLASPHEMED ALL DAY LONG. EZEKIEL 20:27: "THEREFORE, SON OF MAN, SPEAK TO THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL AND SAY TO THEM, 'THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD, "YET IN THIS YOUR FATHERS HAVE BLASPHEMED ME BY ACTING TREACHEROUSLY AGAINST ME.**  **110.0000% CURSING**  **EPHESIANS 4:29: LET NO UNWHOLESOME WORD PROCEED FROM YOUR MOUTH, BUT ONLY SUCH A WORD AS IS GOOD FOR EDIFICATION ACCORDING TO THE NEED OF THE MOMENT, SO THAT IT WILL GIVE GRACE TO THOSE WHO HEAR. EXODUS 20:7: "YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT LEAVE HIM UNPUNISHED WHO TAKES HIS NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN VAIN. EPHESIANS 5:4: AND THERE MUST BE NO FILTHINESS [SEXUAL BULLSHIT] AND SILLY TALK [STUPID BULLSHIT], OR COARSE JESTING [JOKING BULLSHIT], WHICH ARE NOT FITTING [NOT ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD], BUT RATHER GIVING OF THANKS [ACCEPTABLE TO THE LORD]. JAMES 1:26: IF ANYONE THINKS HIMSELF TO BE RELIGIOUS, AND YET DOES NOT BRIDLE HIS TONGUE BUT DECEIVES HIS OWN HEART, THIS MAN'S RELIGION IS WORTHLESS [USELESS]. JEREMIAH 23:10: FOR THE LAND IS FULL OF ADULTERERS; FOR THE LAND MOURNS BECAUSE OF THE CURSE THE PASTURES OF THE WILDERNESS HAVE DRIED UP. THEIR COURSE ALSO IS [SEXUALLY] EVIL AND THEIR MIGHT IS NOT RIGHT. LUKE 6:45: "THE GOOD MAN OUT OF THE GOOD TREASURE OF HIS HEART BRINGS FORTH WHAT IS GOOD; AND THE EVIL MAN OUT OF THE EVIL TREASURE BRINGS FORTH WHAT IS EVIL; FOR HIS MOUTH SPEAKS FROM THAT WHICH FILLS HIS HEART. JAMES 3:9-12: WITH IT WE BLESS OUR LORD AND FATHER [STEPHEN] [MAN IS GOD IN NUMBERS 23:19], AND WITH IT WE CURSE MEN, WHO HAVE BEEN MADE IN THE LIKENESS OF GOD; FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY. DOES A FOUNTAIN SEND OUT FROM THE SAME OPENING BOTH FRESH AND BITTER WATER? 1 PETER 3:10: FOR, "THE ONE WHO DESIRES LIFE, TO LOVE AND SEE GOOD DAYS, MUST KEEP HIS TONGUE FROM EVIL AND HIS LIPS FROM SPEAKING [SEXUAL] DECEIT. DEUTERONOMY 5:11: 'YOU SHALL NOT TAKE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD YOUR GOD IN VAIN, FOR THE LORD WILL NOT LEAVE HIM UNPUNISHED WHO TAKES HIS NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN VAIN. PSALM 10:7: HIS MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSES AND DECEIT AND OPPRESSION; UNDER HIS TONGUE IS MISCHIEF AND WICKEDNESS. COLOSSIANS 3:8: BUT NOW YOU ALSO, PUT THEM ALL ASIDE: ANGER, WRATH, MALICE, SLANDER, AND ABUSIVE SPEECH FROM YOUR MOUTH. JAMES 3:10: FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY. JAMES 5:12: BUT ABOVE ALL, MY BRETHREN, DO NOT SWEAR, EITHER BY HEAVEN OR BY EARTH OR WITH ANY OTHER OATH; BUT YOUR YES IS TO BE YES, AND YOUR NO, NO, SO THAT YOU MAY NOT FALL UNDER JUDGMENT. 1 PETER 1:15: BUT LIKE THE HOLY ONE WHO CALLED YOU, BE HOLY YOURSELVES ALSO IN ALL YOUR BEHAVIOR… LEVITICUS 19:12; 'YOU SHALL NOT SWEAR FALSELY BY MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH], SO AS TO PROFANE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF YOUR GOG; I AM THE LORD. 2 TIMOTHY 2:16: BUT AVOID WORLDLY AND EMPTY CHATTER [USELESS BULLSHIT], FOR IT WILL LEAD TO FURTHER UNGODLINESS… PROVERBS 15:1: A GENTLE ANSWER TURNS AWAY WRATH, BUT A HARSH WORD STIRS UP ANGER. JEREMIAH 48:10: "CURSED BE THE ONE WHO DOES THE LORD'S WORK NEGLIGENTLY, AND CURSED BE THE ONE WHO RESTRAINS HIS SWORD FROM BLOOD. ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. PSALM 109:17: HE ALSO LOVED CURSING, SO IT CAME TO HIM; AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO IT WAS FAR FROM HIM. HOSEA 10:4: THEY SPEAK MERE [POWERLESS] WORDS WITH WORTHLESS OATHS THEY MAKE COVENANTS; AND JUDGMENT SPROUTS LIKE POISONOUS WEEDS IN THE FURROWS OF THE FIELD. GENESIS 3:17: THEN TO ADAM HE SAID, "BECAUSE YOU HAVE LISTENED TO THE VOICE OF YOUR WIFE, AND HAVE EATEN FROM THE TREE ABOUT WHICH I COMMANDED YOU, SAYING, 'YOU SHALL NOT EAT FROM IT'; CURSED IS THE GROUND BECAUSE OF YOU; IN TOIL YOU WILL EAT OF IT ALL THE DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. ROMANS 3:13-18: "THEIR THROAT IS AN OPEN GRAVE, WITH THEIR TONGUES THEY KEEP DECEIVING," "THE POISON OF ASPS IS UNDER THEIR LIPS"; "WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS"; "THEIR FEET ARE SWIFT TO SHED BLOOD, PROVERBS 10:31: THE MOUTH OF THE RIGHTEOUS FLOWS WITH WISDOM, BUT THE PERVERTED [SEXUAL] TONGUE WILL BE CUT OUT. TITUS 2:5-8: TO BE SENSIBLE, PURE, WORKERS AT HOME, KIND, BEING SUBJECT TO THEIR OWN HUSBANDS, SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD WILL NOT BE DISHONORED. LIKEWISE URGE THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SENSIBLE; IN ALL THINGS SHOW YOURSELF TO BE AN EXAMPLE OF GOOD DEEDS, WITH PURITY IN DOCTRINE, DIGNIFIED… 1 CORINTHIANS 15:33: DO NOT BE DECEIVED: "BAD COMPANY CORRUPTS GOOD MORALS." COLOSSIANS 4:6: LET YOUR SPEECH ALWAYS BE WITH GRACE, AS THOUGH SEASONED WITH SALT, SO THAT YOU WILL KNOW HOW YOU SHOULD RESPOND TO EACH PERSON. JAMES 3:5-6: SO ALSO, THE TONGUE IS A SMALL PART OF THE BODY, AND YET IT BOASTS OF GREAT THINGS SEE HOW GREAT A FOREST IS SET AFLAME BY SUCH A SMALL FIRE! AND THE TONGUE IS A FIRE, THE VERY WORLD OF INIQUITY; THE TONGUE IS SET AMONG OUR MEMBERS AS THAT WHICH DEFILES THE ENTIRE BODY, AND SETS ON FIRE THE COURSE OF OUR LIFE, AND IS SET ON FIRE BY HELL. TITUS 2:7-8: IN ALL THINGS SHOW YOURSELF TO BE AN EXAMPLE OF GOOD DEEDS, WITH PURITY IN DOCTRINE, DIGNIFIED, SOUND IN SPEECH WHICH IS BEYOND REPROACH, SO THAT THE OPPONENT WILL BE PUT TO SHAME, HAVING NOTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT US. LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. MATTHEW 15:11: "IT IS NOT WHAT ENTERS INTO THE MOUTH THAT DEFILES THE MAN, BUT WHAT PROCEEDS OUT OF THE MOUTH, THIS DEFILES THE MAN."**  **110.0000% CURSING » GENERAL REFERENCES TO**  **PSALM 59:12: ON ACCOUNT OF THE SIN OF THEIR MOUTH AND THE WORDS OF THEIR LIPS, LET THEM EVEN BE CAUGHT IN THEIR [SEXUAL] PRIDE, AND ON ACCOUNT OF CURSES AND LIES WHICH THEY UTTER. PSALM 10:7: HIS MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSES AND DECEIT AND OPPRESSION; UNDER HIS TONGUE IS MISCHIEF AND WICKEDNESS. PSALM 109:17: HE ALSO LOVED CURSING, SO IT CAME TO HIM; AND HE DID NOT DELIGHT IN BLESSING, SO IT WAS FAR FROM HIM. ECCLESIASTES 7:22: FOR YOU ALSO HAVE REALIZED THAT YOU LIKEWISE HAVE MANY TIMES CURSED OTHERS. ROMANS 3:14: "WHOSE MOUTH IS FULL OF CURSING AND BITTERNESS"… MORE VERSES: JAMES 3:9.**  **110.0000% CURSING » OF GOD PARENTS**  **LEVITICUS 20:9: 'IF THERE IS ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; HE HAS CURSED HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS BLOOD-GUILTINESS IS UPON HIM. EXODUS 21:17: "HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. MARK 7:10: "FOR MOSES SAID, 'HONOR YOUR FATHER [STEPHEN] AND YOUR MOTHER [VICTORIA]' AND, 'HE WHO SPEAKS [SEXUAL] EVIL OF FATHER [STEPHEN] OR MOTHER [VICTORIA], IS TO BE PUT TO [ETERNAL] DEATH'… PROVERBS 30:11: THERE IS A KIND OF MAN WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] AND DOES NOT BLESS HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA]. PROVERBS 20:20: HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS LAMP WILL GO OUT IN TIME OF DARKNESS.**  **110.0000% CURSING » FORBIDDEN**  **ROMANS 12:14: BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU; BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE. ECCLESIASTES 10:20: FURTHERMORE, IN YOUR BEDCHAMBER DO NOT CURSE A KING, AND IN YOUR, SLEEPING ROOMS DO NOT CURSE A RICH MAN [POOR RICH MAN WITH LITTLE MONEY], FOR A BIRD [A LITTLE BIRD TOLD ME] OF THE HEAVENS WILL CARRY THE SOUND AND THE WINGED CREATURE WILL MAKE THE MATTER KNOWN. LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. JAMES 3:10: FROM THE SAME MOUTH COME BOTH BLESSING AND CURSING. MY BRETHREN, THESE THINGS OUGHT NOT TO BE THIS WAY.**  **110.0000% CURSING » EXAMPLES OF**  **2 SAMUEL 16:5: WHEN KING DAVID CAME TO BAHURIM, BEHOLD, THERE CAME OUT FROM THERE A MAN OF THE FAMILY OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL WHOSE NAME WAS SHIMEI, THE SON OF GERA; HE CAME OUT CURSING CONTINUALLY AS HE CAME. MATTHEW 26:74: THEN HE BEGAN TO CURSE AND SWEAR, "I DO NOT KNOW THE MAN!" AND IMMEDIATELY A ROOSTER CROWED. 1 SAMUEL 17:43: THE PHILISTINE SAID TO DAVID, "AM I A DOG, THAT YOU COME TO ME WITH STICKS?" AND THE PHILISTINE CURSED DAVID BY HIS GODS.**  **110.0000% CURSING » THE PRECEPTS OF JESUS CONCERNING**  **LUKE 6:28: BLESS THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, PRAY FOR THOSE WHO MISTREAT YOU. MATTHEW 5:44: "BUT I SAY TO YOU, LOVE YOUR ENEMIES AND PRAY FOR THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU…**  **110.0000% CURSING » SHIMEI CURSES DAVID**  **2 SAMUEL 16:5-8: WHEN KING DAVID CAME TO BAHURIM, BEHOLD, THERE CAME OUT FROM THERE A MAN OF THE FAMILY OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL WHOSE NAME WAS SHIMEI, THE SON OF GERA; HE CAME OUT CURSING CONTINUALLY AS HE CAME. HE THREW STONES AT DAVID AND AT ALL THE SERVANTS OF KING DAVID; AND ALL THE PEOPLE AND ALL THE MIGHTY MEN WERE AT HIS RIGHT HAND AND AT HIS LEFT. THUS, SHIMEI SAID WHEN HE CURSED, "GET OUT, GET OUT, YOU MAN OF BLOODSHED, AND WORTHLESS FELLOW!**  **110.0000% CURSING » APOSTOLIC**  **ROMANS 12:4: FOR JUST AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY AND ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION [OPERATION OR ABILITY] …**  **110.0000% ETERNAL PUNISHMENT » 110.0000% DEATH PENALTY » 110.0000% MOSAIC LAW » 110.0000% DEATH PENALTY » 110.0000% CURSING » GOD PARENTS**  **EXODUS 21:15: "HE WHO STRIKES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH. LEVITICUS 20:9: 'IF THERE IS ANYONE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH; HE HAS CURSED HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA], HIS BLOOD-GUILTINESS IS UPON HIM. EXODUS 21:17: "HE WHO CURSES HIS FATHER [STEPHEN] OR HIS MOTHER [VICTORIA] SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH.**  **110.0000% CURSING THE LORD’S NAME OR EVEN THE LORD HIMSELF, ARE ETERNAL GODDAMN FOOLS**  **EXODUS 22:28: "YOU SHALL NOT CURSE GOD, NOR CURSE A RULER OF YOUR PEOPLE. LEVITICUS 24:11: THE SON OF THE ISRAELITE WOMAN BLASPHEMED THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] AND CURSED. SO, THEY BROUGHT HIM TO MOSES. (NOW HIS MOTHER'S NAME WAS SHELOMITH, THE DAUGHTER OF DIBRI, OF THE TRIBE OF DAN.) LEVITICUS 24:15: "YOU SHALL SPEAK TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, SAYING, 'IF ANYONE CURSES HIS GOD, THEN HE WILL BEAR HIS SIN. 1 KINGS 21:10: AND SEAT TWO WORTHLESS MEN BEFORE HIM, AND LET THEM TESTIFY AGAINST HIM, SAYING, 'YOU CURSED GOD AND THE KING ' THEN TAKE HIM OUT AND STONE HIM TO DEATH." 1 KINGS 21:13: THEN THE TWO WORTHLESS MEN CAME IN AND SAT BEFORE HIM; AND THE WORTHLESS MEN TESTIFIED AGAINST HIM, EVEN AGAINST NABOTH, BEFORE THE PEOPLE, SAYING, "NABOTH CURSED GOD AND THE KING." SO, THEY TOOK HIM OUTSIDE THE CITY AND STONED HIM TO DEATH WITH STONES. 1 CORINTHIANS 12:3: THEREFORE, I MAKE KNOWN TO YOU THAT NO ONE SPEAKING BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, "JESUS IS ACCURSED"; AND NO ONE CAN SAY, "JESUS IS LORD," EXCEPT BY THE HOLY SPIRIT [JOHN 4:23-24]. JOB 1:11: "BUT PUT FORTH YOUR HAND NOW AND TOUCH ALL THAT HE HAS; HE WILL SURELY CURSE YOU TO YOUR FACE." JOB 2:5: "HOWEVER, PUT FORTH YOUR HAND NOW, AND TOUCH HIS BONE AND HIS FLESH; HE WILL CURSE YOU TO YOUR FACE." JOB 2:9: THEN HIS WIFE SAID TO HIM, "DO YOU STILL HOLD FAST YOUR INTEGRITY? CURSE GOD AND DIE!" JOB 1:5: WHEN THE DAYS OF FEASTING HAD COMPLETED THEIR CYCLE, JOB WOULD SEND AND CONSECRATE THEM, RISING UP EARLY IN THE MORNING AND OFFERING BURNT OFFERINGS ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF THEM ALL; FOR JOB SAID, "PERHAPS MY SONS HAVE SINNED AND CURSED GOD IN THEIR HEARTS." THUS, JOB DID CONTINUALLY. ISAIAH 8:21: THEY WILL PASS THROUGH THE LAND HARD-PRESSED AND FAMISHED, AND IT WILL TURN OUT THAT WHEN THEY ARE HUNGRY, THEY WILL BE ENRAGED AND CURSE THEIR KING AND THEIR GOD AS THEY FACE UPWARD.**  **110.0000% CURSING ISRAEL**  **JOSHUA 24:9: 'THEN BALAK THE SON OF ZIPPOR, KING OF MOAB, AROSE AND FOUGHT AGAINST ISRAEL, AND HE SENT AND SUMMONED BALAAM THE SON OF BEOR TO CURSE YOU. NEHEMIAH 13:2: BECAUSE THEY DID NOT MEET THE SONS OF ISRAEL WITH BREAD AND WATER, BUT HIRED BALAAM AGAINST THEM TO CURSE THEM HOWEVER, OUR GOD TURNED THE CURSE INTO A BLESSING. NUMBERS 22:11: BEHOLD, THERE IS A PEOPLE WHO CAME OUT OF EGYPT AND THEY COVER THE SURFACE OF THE LAND; NOW COME, CURSE THEM FOR ME; PERHAPS I MAY BE ABLE TO FIGHT AGAINST THEM AND DRIVE THEM OUT.'" NUMBERS 22:17: FOR I WILL INDEED HONOR YOU RICHLY, AND I WILL DO WHATEVER YOU SAY TO ME. PLEASE COME THEN, CURSE THIS PEOPLE FOR ME.'" NUMBERS 23:7: HE TOOK UP HIS DISCOURSE AND SAID, "FROM ARAM BALAK HAS BROUGHT ME, MOAB'S KING FROM THE MOUNTAINS OF THE EAST, 'COME CURSE JACOB FOR ME, AND COME, DENOUNCE ISRAEL!' NUMBERS 23:13: THEN BALAK SAID TO HIM, "PLEASE COME WITH ME TO ANOTHER PLACE FROM WHERE YOU MAY SEE THEM, ALTHOUGH YOU WILL ONLY SEE THE EXTREME END OF THEM AND WILL NOT SEE ALL OF THEM; AND CURSE THEM FOR ME FROM THERE." NUMBERS 23:27: THEN BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "PLEASE COME, I WILL TAKE YOU TO ANOTHER PLACE; PERHAPS IT WILL BE AGREEABLE WITH GOD THAT YOU CURSE THEM FOR ME FROM THERE." DEUTERONOMY 23:4: BECAUSE THEY DID NOT MEET YOU WITH FOOD AND WATER ON THE WAY WHEN YOU CAME OUT OF EGYPT, AND BECAUSE THEY HIRED AGAINST YOU BALAAM THE SON OF BEOR FROM PETHOR OF MESOPOTAMIA, TO CURSE YOU. NUMBERS 22:6: "NOW, THEREFORE, PLEASE COME, CURSE THIS PEOPLE FOR ME SINCE THEY ARE TOO MIGHTY FOR ME; PERHAPS I MAY BE ABLE TO DEFEAT THEM AND DRIVE THEM OUT OF THE LAND. FOR I KNOW THAT HE WHOM YOU BLESS IS BLESSED, AND HE WHOM YOU CURSE IS CURSED." NUMBERS 24:10: THEN BALAK'S ANGER BURNED AGAINST BALAAM, AND HE STRUCK HIS HANDS TOGETHER; AND BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "I CALLED YOU TO CURSE MY ENEMIES, BUT BEHOLD, YOU HAVE PERSISTED IN BLESSING THEM THESE THREE TIMES! NUMBERS 23:25: THEN BALAK SAID TO BALAAM, "DO NOT CURSE THEM AT ALL NOR BLESS THEM AT ALL!" DEUTERONOMY 23:5: "NEVERTHELESS, THE LORD YOUR GOD WAS NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO BALAAM, BUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TURNED THE CURSE INTO A BLESSING FOR YOU BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD LOVES YOU. JOSHUA 24:9-10: 'THEN BALAK THE SON OF ZIPPOR, KING OF MOAB, AROSE AND FOUGHT AGAINST ISRAEL, AND HE SENT AND SUMMONED BALAAM THE SON OF BEOR TO CURSE YOU. 'BUT I WAS NOT WILLING TO LISTEN TO BALAAM. SO, HE HAD TO BLESS YOU, AND I DELIVERED YOU FROM HIS HAND. GENESIS 12:3: AND I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS YOU, AND THE ONE WHO CURSES YOU I WILL CURSE AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH WILL BE BLESSED." GENESIS 27:29: MAY PEOPLES SERVE YOU, AND NATIONS BOW DOWN TO YOU; BE MASTER OF YOUR BROTHERS, AND MAY YOUR MOTHER'S SONS BOW DOWN TO YOU, CURSED BE THOSE WHO CURSE YOU, AND BLESSED BE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU." NUMBERS 24:9: "HE CROUCHES, HE LIES DOWN AS A LION, AND AS A LION, WHO DARES ROUSE HIM? BLESSED IS EVERYONE WHO BLESSES YOU, AND CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO CURSES YOU." NUMBERS 23:8: "HOW SHALL I CURSE WHOM GOD HAS NOT CURSED? AND HOW CAN I DENOUNCE WHOM THE LORD HAS NOT DENOUNCED? JOSHUA 6:18: "BUT AS FOR YOU, ONLY KEEP YOURSELVES FROM THE THINGS UNDER THE BAN, SO THAT YOU DO NOT COVET THEM AND TAKE SOME OF THE THINGS UNDER THE BAN, AND MAKE THE CAMP OF ISRAEL ACCURSED AND BRING TROUBLE ON IT. JOSHUA 7:12: "THEREFORE THE SONS OF ISRAEL CANNOT STAND BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES; THEY TURN THEIR BACKS BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES, FOR THEY HAVE BECOME ACCURSED. I WILL NOT BE WITH YOU ANYMORE UNLESS YOU DESTROY THE THINGS UNDER THE BAN FROM YOUR MIDST.**  **110.0000% CURSING THE UNGODLY---SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE**  **GENESIS 49:7: "CURSED BE THEIR ANGER, FOR IT IS FIERCE; AND THEIR WRATH, FOR IT IS CRUEL. I WILL DISPERSE THEM IN JACOB, AND SCATTER THEM IN ISRAEL. JOSHUA 9:23: "NOW THEREFORE, YOU ARE CURSED, AND YOU SHALL NEVER CEASE BEING SLAVES, BOTH HEWERS OF WOOD AND DRAWERS OF WATER FOR THE HOUSE OF MY GOD." PSALM 119:21: YOU [CURSINGLY] REBUKE THE [SEXUALLY] ARROGANT, THE [SEXUALLY] CURSED, WHO WANDER FROM YOUR COMMANDMENTS. JUDGES 21:18: "BUT WE CANNOT GIVE THEM WIVES OF OUR DAUGHTERS." FOR THE SONS OF ISRAEL HAD SWORN, SAYING, "CURSED IS HE WHO GIVES A WIFE TO BENJAMIN." JOSHUA 6:26: THEN JOSHUA MADE THEM TAKE AN OATH AT THAT TIME, SAYING, "CURSED BEFORE THE LORD IS THE MAN WHO RISES UP AND BUILDS THIS CITY JERICHO; WITH THE LOSS OF HIS FIRSTBORN HE SHALL LAY ITS FOUNDATION, AND WITH THE LOSS OF HIS YOUNGEST SON HE SHALL SET UP ITS GATES." JUDGES 5:23: 'CURSE MEROZ,' SAID THE ANGEL OF THE LORD, 'UTTERLY CURSE ITS INHABITANTS; BECAUSE THEY DID NOT COME TO THE HELP OF THE LORD, TO THE HELP OF THE LORD AGAINST THE WARRIORS.' JEREMIAH 48:10: "CURSED BE THE ONE WHO DOES THE LORD'S WORK NEGLIGENTLY, AND CURSED BE THE ONE WHO RESTRAINS HIS SWORD FROM BLOOD. JUDGES 9:57: ALSO, GOD RETURNED ALL THE WICKEDNESS [SEXUALITY] OF THE MEN OF SHECHEM ON THEIR HEADS, AND THE CURSE OF JOTHAM THE SON OF JERUBBAAL CAME UPON THEM. 1 SAMUEL 14:24: NOW THE MEN OF ISRAEL WERE HARD-PRESSED ON THAT DAY, FOR SAUL HAD PUT THE PEOPLE UNDER OATH, SAYING, "CURSED BE THE MAN WHO EATS FOOD BEFORE EVENING, AND UNTIL I HAVE AVENGED MYSELF ON MY ENEMIES." SO, NONE OF THE PEOPLE TASTED FOOD. 1 SAMUEL 14:28: THEN ONE OF THE PEOPLE SAID, "YOUR FATHER STRICTLY PUT THE PEOPLE UNDER OATH, SAYING, 'CURSED BE THE MAN WHO EATS FOOD TODAY.'" AND THE PEOPLE WERE WEARY. 1 SAMUEL 26:19: "NOW THEREFORE, PLEASE LET MY LORD THE KING, LISTEN TO THE WORDS OF HIS SERVANT. IF THE LORD HAS STIRRED YOU UP AGAINST ME, LET HIM ACCEPT AN OFFERING; BUT IF IT IS MEN, CURSED ARE THEY BEFORE THE LORD, FOR THEY HAVE DRIVEN ME OUT TODAY SO THAT I WOULD HAVE NO ATTACHMENT WITH THE INHERITANCE OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'GO, SERVE OTHER GODS.' 2 KINGS 2:24: WHEN HE LOOKED BEHIND HIM AND SAW THEM, HE CURSED THEM IN THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD. THEN TWO FEMALE BEARS CAME OUT OF THE WOODS AND TORE UP FORTY-TWO LADS OF THEIR NUMBER. 2 SAMUEL 16:5: WHEN KING DAVID CAME TO BAHURIM, BEHOLD, THERE CAME OUT FROM THERE A MAN OF THE FAMILY OF THE HOUSE OF SAUL WHOSE NAME WAS SHIMEI, THE SON OF GERA; HE CAME OUT CURSING CONTINUALLY AS HE CAME. 2 SAMUEL 16:13: SO, DAVID AND HIS MEN WENT ON THE WAY; AND SHIMEI WENT ALONG ON THE HILLSIDE PARALLEL WITH HIM AND AS HE WENT, HE CURSED AND CAST STONES AND THREW DUST AT HIM. 1 KINGS 2:8: "BEHOLD, THERE IS WITH YOU SHIMEI THE SON OF GERA THE BENJAMITE, OF BAHURIM; NOW IT WAS HE WHO CURSED ME WITH A VIOLENT CURSE ON THE DAY I WENT TO MAHANAIM BUT WHEN HE CAME DOWN TO ME AT THE JORDAN, I SWORE TO HIM BY THE LORD, SAYING, 'I WILL NOT PUT YOU TO DEATH WITH THE SWORD.' 2 SAMUEL 16:10: BUT THE KING SAID, "WHAT HAVE I TO DO WITH YOU, O SONS OF ZERUIAH? IF HE CURSES, AND IF THE LORD HAS TOLD HIM, 'CURSE DAVID,' THEN WHO SHALL SAY, 'WHY HAVE YOU DONE SO?'" 2 SAMUEL 16:11: THEN DAVID SAID TO ABISHAI AND TO ALL HIS SERVANTS, "BEHOLD, MY SON WHO CAME OUT FROM ME SEEKS MY LIFE; HOW MUCH MORE NOW THIS BENJAMITE? LET HIM ALONE AND LET HIM CURSE, FOR THE LORD HAS TOLD HIM. 2 SAMUEL 19:21: BUT ABISHAI THE SON OF ZERUIAH SAID, "SHOULD NOT SHIMEI BE PUT TO DEATH FOR THIS, BECAUSE HE CURSED THE LORD'S ANOINTED?" NEHEMIAH 13:25: SO, I CONTENDED WITH THEM AND CURSED THEM AND STRUCK SOME OF THEM AND PULLED OUT THEIR HAIR, AND MADE THEM SWEAR BY GOD, "YOU SHALL NOT GIVE YOUR DAUGHTERS TO THEIR SONS, NOR TAKE OF THEIR DAUGHTERS FOR YOUR SONS OR FOR YOURSELVES. GALATIANS 1:8: BUT EVEN IF WE, OR AN ANGEL FROM HEAVEN, SHOULD PREACH TO YOU A GOSPEL CONTRARY TO WHAT WE HAVE PREACHED TO YOU, HE IS TO BE ACCURSED! 1 CORINTHIANS 16:22: IF ANYONE DOES NOT LOVE THE LORD [DO HIS COMMANDS], HE IS TO BE ACCURSED MARANATHA. GALATIANS 1:9: AS WE HAVE SAID BEFORE, SO I SAY AGAIN NOW, IF ANY MAN IS PREACHING TO YOU A GOSPEL CONTRARY TO WHAT YOU RECEIVED, HE IS TO BE ACCURSED! JEREMIAH 42:18: FOR THUS SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL, "AS MY ANGER AND WRATH HAVE BEEN POURED OUT ON THE INHABITANTS OF JERUSALEM, SO MY WRATH WILL BE POURED OUT ON YOU WHEN YOU ENTER EGYPT AND YOU WILL BECOME A CURSE, AN OBJECT OF HORROR, AN IMPRECATION AND A REPROACH; AND YOU WILL SEE THIS PLACE NO MORE." JEREMIAH 29:22: 'BECAUSE OF THEM A CURSE WILL BE USED BY ALL THE EXILES FROM JUDAH WHO ARE IN BABYLON, SAYING, "MAY THE LORD MAKE YOU LIKE ZEDEKIAH AND LIKE AHAB, WHOM THE KING OF BABYLON ROASTED IN THE FIRE… JOB 31:30: "NO, I HAVE NOT ALLOWED MY MOUTH TO SIN, BY ASKING FOR HIS LIFE IN A CURSE.**  **110.0000% CURSING THINGS**  **JOB 3:1: AFTERWARD JOB OPENED HIS MOUTH AND CURSED THE DAY OF HIS BIRTH. JEREMIAH 20:14: CURSED BE THE DAY WHEN I WAS BORN; LET THE DAY NOT BE BLESSED WHEN MY MOTHER BORE ME! JOB 3:8: "LET THOSE, CURSE IT WHO CURSE THE DAY, WHO ARE PREPARED TO ROUSE LEVIATHAN. MARK 11:21: BEING REMINDED, PETER SAID TO HIM, "RABBI, LOOK, THE FIG TREE WHICH YOU CURSED HAS WITHERED." MICAH 6:10: "IS THERE YET A MAN IN THE WICKED [SEXUAL] HOUSE, ALONG WITH TREASURES OF WICKEDNESS [SEXUALITY] AND A SHORT MEASURE THAT IS CURSED?**  **THE 110.0000% BREAKING OF SEXUAL 110.0000% CURSES**  **TO DEAL WITH GENERATIONAL SEXUAL CURSES, ONE MUST BE A STRONGER SEXUAL CURSE, TO BREAK A WEAKER SEXUAL CURSE. THIS WAS DISPLAYED IN THE CROSS ON THE TREE & THE STONING CONCERNING SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL NATURES IN ACTS 7:51-53, 60. THE LORD’S CREATURES ARE IMMUNE TO ANY KIND OF SEXUAL CURSES, EXCEPT COVENANT SEXUAL CURSES WITH THEIR LORD. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A MALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX THAT SEXUAL FEMALES ENDURES WITH SEXUAL MALES & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A FEMALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX THAT SEXUAL MALES ENDURES WITH SEXUAL FEMALES & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE NORMAL SEXUAL CURSE, WHICH IS ALWAYS INTERRACIAL IN NATURE BECAUSE OF BEING UNEQUALLY YOKED IN ROMANS 1:21-32. THE LORD STEVE CONCERNS 46 POSITIONS, WHICH IS 1 POSITION EVERY YEAR IN THE FULLNESS OF THE 1ST KINGDOM. IN BREAKING THESE SEXUAL CURSES, THIS IS CALCULATED BY 2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE INTO 1, WHICH IS 2 POSITIONS TIMES 3 EQUAL TO 6 POSITIONS, THEN 6 GOVERNS 5, THEN 4, THEN 3, THEN 2, THEN 1, THEN ALONE GOVERNS THEM ALL WHICH WOULD MEAN 22 POSITIONS IN FULL FRUITS WHICH IS 23 POSITIONS & THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS 46 POSITIONS. THE LORD STEVE OPERATES ALONE, SO THESE SEXUAL CURSES DOES NOT AFFECT HIM IN ANY WAY BECAUSE IT TAKES 2 TO TANGO OR MORE & 1 ON 1 IS WHERE THE STRONGEST SEXUAL CURSES CAN RESIDE.**  **THE 110.0000% BREAKING OF HOMOSEXUAL 110.0000% CURSES**  **TO DEAL WITH GENERATIONAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSES, ONE MUST BE A STRONGER HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, TO BREAK A WEAKER HOMOSEXUAL CURSE. THIS WAS DISPLAYED IN THE CROSS ON THE TREE & THE STONING CONCERNING SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL NATURES IN ACTS 7:51-53, 60. THE LORD’S CREATURES ARE IMMUNE TO ANY KIND OF HOMOSEXUAL CURSES, EXCEPT COVENANT HOMOSEXUAL CURSES WITH THEIR LORD. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A MALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX HOMOSEXUALS THAT FEMALE HOMOSEXUALS ENDURES WITH MALE HOMOSEXUALS & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE. THIS ALSO MEANS THAT IF YOU ARE A FEMALE, THEN TO BREAK THE LINE OF A ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, IT WOULD HAVE TO CONSTITUTE THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE AS BEING UNUSUAL, WHICH MEANS TO HAVE THE SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE OF SAME SEX HOMOSEXUALS THAT MALE HOMOSEXUALS ENDURES WITH FEMALE HOMOSEXUALS & IT HAS TO BE STRONGER THAN THE LINE OF THE ABNORMAL HOMOSEXUAL CURSE, WHICH IS ALWAYS INTERRACIAL IN NATURE BECAUSE OF BEING UNEQUALLY YOKED IN ROMANS 1:21-32. THE LORD STEVE CONCERNS 46 POSITIONS, WHICH IS 1 POSITION EVERY YEAR IN THE FULLNESS OF THE 1ST KINGDOM. IN BREAKING THESE HOMOSEXUAL CURSES, THIS IS CALCULATED BY 2 POSITIONS MAKING PEACE INTO 1, WHICH IS 2 POSITIONS TIMES 3 EQUAL TO 6 POSITIONS, THEN 6 GOVERNS 5, THEN 4, THEN 3, THEN 2, THEN 1, THEN ALONE GOVERNS THEM ALL WHICH WOULD MEAN 22 POSITIONS IN FULL FRUITS WHICH IS 23 POSITIONS & THE UPTIME DOWN TIME IS 46 POSITIONS. THE LORD STEVE OPERATES ALONE, SO THESE HOMOSEXUAL CURSES DOES NOT AFFECT HIM IN ANY WAY BECAUSE IT TAKES 2 TO TANGO OR MORE & 1 ON 1 IS WHERE THE STRONGEST HOMOSEXUAL CURSES CAN RESIDE. SO THE LORD STEVE ONLY DEALS WITH THE 1 POSITION THAT ONLY HAS THE DOORWAY TO THE ALONE POSITION, AND THE 2ND POSITION ONLY HAS THE DOORWAY TO THE 1 POSITION & NOT THE ALONE POSITION. ANYTHING ELSE IS RELEASED, EXPUNGED & ESCAPES. THE HOMOSEXUAL ISSUE WITH THE LORD STEVE IS NOT WITH BLACK MALE HOMOSEXUALS BECAUSE THEY ARE INFERIOR TO WHITE MALE HOMOSEXUALS IN LUKE 23:26. HOW DOES THE LORD STEVE DEAL WITH WHITE MALE HOMOSEXUALS THAT ARE INTERRACIAL IN NATURE? IT CONCERNS IMMINENT REPENTANCE BY FORCE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN’S COMMAND DONE BY THE ENORMOUS MAJESTY OF KING SOLOMON’S 46 YEAR FAITHFUL WISDOM KINGDOM THAT RAISED UP THE LORD STEVE BECAUSE NO SEXUALITY OR HOMOSEXUALITY THAT ARE INTERRACIAL IN NATURE WILL NEVER BE FORGIVEN IN ROMANS 13:1-2; JUDE 14-15 & ACTS 17:29-30. REMEMBER KING MANASSEH HAD A 56 YEAR HOMOSEXUAL KINGDOM, WHICH WAS THE LONGEST HOMOSEXUAL KINGDOM ON RECORD & IN WEAKNESS IT CONCERNS 46 YEARS TO COMPLETE THAT 1ST KINGDOM IS IN 2ND KINGS 21:1, 6, 9, 11, 16-18 & 1ST CHRONICLES 33:6. THIS MEANS THAT ANY MARRIED ETERNAL CREATURE THAT HOLDS THE LORD STEVE AS BEING AN APOSTLE STEPHEN IS A STRONG DELUSION & IS A DOWNRIGHT LIE BECAUSE THE CROSS THAT IS TAUGHT WITH THEIR STONING IS NOT REQUIRED TO HANDLE ANY SEXUAL SMUT OR HOMOSEXUAL SMUT THAT IS INTERRACIAL IN NATURE, BUT THE TRUE STONING IS REQUIRED TO HANDLE THESE THINGS. PLUS IF HE IS AN APOSTLE STEPHEN, THEN THEY WILL NEVER BE A RELEASE, EXPUNGEMENT OR AN ESCAPE FOR THOSE WHO HOLD THIS FALSE DOCTRINE AS THE TRUTH BECAUSE AN APOSTLE STEPHEN AS THE MARRIED LORD STEVE IS MOST LIKELY PART OF THE SEXUAL CORRUPTION & CANNOT PAY A HOLY PRICE IF THIS IS THE CASE. PLUS ALL THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT REFUSE REBUKE, REPROOF & REPENTANCE OR MAYBE CORRECTION FROM THE TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD STEPHEN WILL FACE THE IMMINENT CONSEQUENCES IN ROMANS 13:1-2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 6:1-11; JUDE 14-15 & ACTS 17:29-31. REMEMBER THE LORD PHINEHAS WAS A 2ND GENERATION PRIEST WHO LIVED DURING THE LORD MOSES AND THE EXODUS. AFTER 40 YEARS OF THE ISRAELITES WANDERING, THEY CAMPED ON THE PLAINS OF MOAB, WHERE SOME OF THE MEN FELL INTO A TRAP, WHICH IS CALLED TODAY A “HONEY TRAP.” THE MOABITE WOMEN SEDUCED THE ISRAELITE MEN AND INVOLVED THEM IN THE HIGH LEVEL OF EROTIC PAGAN RELIGIOUS RITE OF SEXUALITY, WHICH VIOLATED THE COVENANT OF PEACE [SOLOMON] WITHIN 46 YEARS IN WEAKNESS OR 56 YEARS IN STRENGTH IS IN NUMBERS 25:7-11. THE WHORE’S INTENTS WERE TO TURN THE FATHER STEPHEN AGAINST THEM SO HE WOULD PUNISH THEM OF THEIR SEXUALITY RATHER THAN FIGHT FOR THEM. WHEN A ISRAELITE MAN BROUGHT THE MOABITE PROSTITUTE INTO THE CAMP, THE LORD PHINEHAS IN HIS ANGER KILLED BOTH IN THEIR TENT, AND STOPPED A PLAGUE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN HAD BEGUN IN THE CAMP BECAUSE OF SEXUALITY, AND THE FATHER STEPHEN REWARDED THE LORD PHINEHAS WITH THE “COVENANT OF PEACE” IN THE CAMP.**  **110.0000% BLESSING WITH 110.0000% BLESSING & 110.0000% CURSING WITH 110.0000% CURSING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & THE MOTHER BARBARA OUR LADY**  **IN GENESIS 12:3 SAYS WHEN THE LORD YAH BLESSES THE FATHER ABRAHAM OF MANY NATIONS---LAWS “I WILL BLESS WHO BLESS YOU, AND I WILL CURSE WHO CURSES YOU, AND IN YOU ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE EARTH SHALL BE BLESSED.” IN GENESIS 27:29 DECLARES WHEN THE LORD YAH THROUGH THE LAUGHING ISAAC HIS FATHER BLESSES THE SUPPLANTING JACOB (JAMES) “LET PEOPLES SERVE YOU, AND NATIONS (LAWS) BOW DOWN TO YOU, BE MASTER OVER YOUR BRETHREN, AND LET YOUR MOTHER’S SONS (12 PATRIARCHS) BOW DOWN TO YOU. CURSED BE EVERYONE WHO CURSES YOU, AND BLESSED BE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU.” IN LEVITICUS 24:15 MENTIONS THE FATHER STEPHEN SAYS “…WHOEVER CURSES GOD (YAH) SHALL BEAR HIS SIN (A CURSE).” IN NUMBERS 22:6 DECLARES THE LORD (YAH) THROUGH MOSES “THEREFORE PLEASE COME AT ONCE, CURSE THIS PEOPLE FOR ME, FOR THEY ARE TOO MIGHTY FOR ME. PERHAPS I SHALL BE ABLE TO DEFEAT THEM AND DRIVE THEM OUT OF THE LAND, FOR I KNOW THAT HE WHOM YOU BLESS IS BLESSED, AND HE WHOM YOU CURSE IS CURSED.” IN NUMBERS 23:8 STATES “THE LORD YAH’S OWN WISHES IS “HOW SHALL I CURSE WHO GOD (YAH) HAS NOT CURSED? AND HOW SHALL I DENOUNCE WHOM THE LORD (YAH) HAS NOT DENOUNCED?” IN NUMBERS 24:9 STATES THE LORD YAH DOES AS HE PLEASES “HE BOWS DOWN, HE LIES DOWN AS A LION, AND AS A LION, WHO SHALL ROUSE HIM? BLESSED IS HE WHO BLESSES YOU, AND CURSED IS HE WHO CURSES YOU.” IN DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28 TELLS US OF THE LORD YAH’S LAW “BEHOLD, I SET BEFORE YOU TODAY A BLESSING AND A CURSE: THE BLESSING IF YOU OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY. AND THE CURSE IF YOU DO NOT OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD, BUT TURN ASIDE FROM THE WAY WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, TO GO AFTER OTHER GODS WHICH YOU HAVE NOT KNOWN.” IN DEUTERONOMY 30:1 MENTIONS “NOW IT SHALL COME TO PASS, WHEN ALL THESE THINGS COME UPON YOU, THE BLESSING AND THE CURSE WHICH I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, AND YOU CALL THEM TO MIND AMONG ALL THE NATIONS (LAWS) WHERE THE LORD (YAH) YOUR GOD DRIVES YOU.” IN DEUTERONOMY 30:19 SAYS “I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS A WITNESS (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13) TODAY AGAINST YOU THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU, LIFE AND DEATH, BLESSING AND CURSING, THEREFORE CHOOSE LIFE THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE.” IN JOSHUA 8:34 STATES “AND AFTERWARD HE READ ALL THE WORDS OF THE LAW, THE BLESSING’S AND THE CURSING’S, ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF THE LAW.” IN NEHEMIAH 10:29 DECLARES “…THESE JOINED WITH THEIR BRETHREN, THEIR NOBLES, AND ENTERED INTO A CURSE AND AN OATH (BLESSING) TO WALK IN GOD’S (YAH’S) LAW, WHICH WAS GIVEN BY MOSES THE SERVANT OF GOD, AND TO OBSERVE AND DO ALL THE COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD (YAH) OUR LORD (STEPHEN), AND HIS ORDINANCES AND HIS STATUTES.”**  **110.0000% PILAGING, 110.0000% PLUNDERING, 110.0000% BOOTYING, 110.0000% SPOILING OR 110.0000% STEALING FROM THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD**  **HIS PERSON IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. THE LORD YAHWEH’S PERSON IS CALLED THE TRINITY OR THE TRIUNE GODHEAD (DEITY & DIVINE NATURE). IT CONCERNS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, THE SON JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD AND THE BROTHER JOHN OUR LORD THE HOLY GHOST OF GOD FROM JOHN 1:1-4. THE PROOF OF THE IDENTITY OF THE TRINITY IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. FIRST, IS THE BROTHER JOHN THE HOLY GHOST IS IN BAPTIZING THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IN LUKE 3:21-22. JOHN CAN MEAN “COMFORTER” OR “THE LORD JEHOVAH GIVES” OR THE “BROTHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST” IN LUKE 3:21-22 OR THE “PROPHET OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST” IN LUKE 1:76. SECOND, IS THE LORD JESUS THE SON IS IN ACTS 8:37; 9:20, 22. JESUS MEANS “SAVIOR.” THIRD, IS THE LORD STEPHEN OUR FATHER ABOVE ALL IN ACTS 7:59; EPHESIANS 4:6 & 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6. THE FATHER STEPHEN IS THE ONLY REPUTATION CALLED THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST LORD. THE LORD STEPHEN’S NAME MEANS “CROWN” OR THE “TOP MOST-HIGHEST LORD YAHWEH.” IN LUKE 1:32 SAYS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “SON OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 STATES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED “POWER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 MENTIONS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE OMNIPOTENCE OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 TELLS US THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “ALMIGHTY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 SAYS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “AUTHORITY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 1:35 TELLS US THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “SOVEREIGNTY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 2:14 STATES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “GLORY OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 2:14 MENTIONS THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “GLORY TO GOD (JEHOVAH) IN THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN LUKE 24:19 TELLS US THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “PROPHET OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” IN MARK 11:10 STATES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED “HOSANNA IN THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” ALSO THE SCRIPTURES ARE IN LUKE 19:38. IN ACTS 7:59 DECLARES THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST IS CALLED THE “LORD OF THE MOST HIGHEST.” IN ACTS 5:1-11; 15:13-29; 21:15-25 & JAMES 1:1-5:20 DECLARES THE LORD PETER IS CALLED THE “BEGINNING LAW OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST” & THE LORD JAMES IS CALLED THE “ENDING LAW OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE DIRECTS US FOR RAISING UP THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS FOLLOWS: THE LORD ISRAEL IS CALLED THE “BROTHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD REHOBOAM IS CALLED THE “SON OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD SAUL IS CALLED THE “FATHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD DAVID IS CALLED THE “GRAND FATHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE LORD SOLOMON IS CALLED THE “GREAT GRAND FATHER OF THE TOP MOST-HIGHEST.” THE FATHER STEPHEN’S NAME MEANS “REWARD, AWARD, RANK, PROMOTION, MONEY & WREATH.” WREATH SYMBOLIZES WHO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS BEING CLOAKED AS THE 2ND SINGLE WISDOM LORD IN JOHN 5:37 & ACTS 6:5-15; 7:1-60. MONEY SYMBOLIZES TITHES TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MALACHI 3:8-12. AWARD, PROMOTION, RANK, REWARD SYMBOLIZES PRAYER, FASTING & (CHARITABLE DEEDS) ALMS IN SECRET TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IN MATTHEW 6:1-18.**  **THE 110.0000% BIBLICAL TITHES**  **WHAT IS A BIBLICAL TITHE? IT IS A TENTH OF ALL YOUR INCOME. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LEVITICUS 27:30, TLB. “A TENTH OF THE PRODUCE OF THE LAND, WHETHER GRAIN OR FRUIT, IS THE LORD’S, AND IS HOLY.”**  **WHAT IS TITHE USED FOR? IN THE OLD TESTAMENT TO THE MOST-HIGHEST TESTAMENT IN ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST, THE TITHE IS USED TO DIRECTLY SUPPORT ALL THE PRIESTS [ALL HIGH SERGEANTS, ALL HIGH LIEUTENANTS & ALL HIGH CHIEF’S OF POLICE]. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN NUMBERS 18:20-21, NKJV. “THEN THE LORD SAID TO AARON: ‘YOU SHALL HAVE NO INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND, NOR SHALL YOU HAVE ANY PORTION AMONG THEM; I AM YOUR PORTION AND YOUR INHERITANCE AMONG THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL. BEHOLD, I HAVE GIVEN THE CHILDREN OF LEVI ALL THE TITHES [EXCEPT THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE & 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES THAT BELONGS TO THE LORD ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12] IN ISRAEL [THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS IN ISRAEL IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS IN THE USA IN ACTS 29:24-25; 29:1-2 WITH ACTS 30] AS AN INHERITANCE IN RETURN FOR THE WORK WHICH THEY PERFORM, THE WORK OF THE TABERNACLE OF MEETING.’”**  **DOES GOD NEED OUR TITHE? NO, EXCEPT WHAT IS ETERNALLY REQUIRED FOR FAITHFULNESS IN THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE/100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS/SACRIFICES IN MALACHI 3:8-12. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:10-12, NKJV. “FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE, AND THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS. I KNOW ALL THE BIRDS OF THE MOUNTAINS, AND THE WILD BEASTS OF THE FIELD ARE MINE. IF I WERE HUNGRY, I WOULD NOT TELL YOU; FOR THE WORLD IS MINE, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS.”**  **WHY SHOULD I TITHE? TITHING IS A WAY OF TEACHING US THAT GOD MUST BE OUR FIRST PRIORITY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 14:22-23, TLB. “YOU MUST TITHE ALL OF YOUR CROPS EVERY YEAR. BRING THIS TITHE TO EAT BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD AT THE PLACE HE SHALL CHOOSE AS HIS SANCTUARY; THIS APPLIES TO YOUR TITHES OF GRAIN, NEW WINE, OLIVE OIL, AND THE FIRSTBORN OF YOUR FLOCKS AND HERDS. THE PURPOSE OF TITHING IS TO TEACH YOU ALWAYS TO PUT GOD FIRST IN YOUR LIVES.”**  **WHEN SHOULD I TITHE? WE ARE TO RETURN THE TITHE TO GOD FIRST—BEFORE WE START SPENDING MONEY ON OTHER THINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PROVERBS 3:9, TLB. “HONOR THE LORD BY GIVING HIM THE FIRST PART OF ALL YOUR INCOME.”**  **CHRIST ENDORSED TITHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MATTHEW 23:23, NKJV. “WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU PAY TITHE OF MINT AND ANISE AND CUMMIN, AND HAVE NEGLECTED THE WEIGHTIER MATTERS OF THE LAW: JUSTICE AND MERCY AND FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE.”**  **110.0000% TITHING IN THE HOLY BIBLE**  **HOW DOES PAUL SAY THE GOSPEL MINISTRY IS TO BE SUPPORTED? IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 1 CORINTHIANS 9:13-14, TLB. “DON’T YOU REALIZE THAT GOD TOLD THOSE WORKING IN HIS TEMPLE TO TAKE FOR THEIR OWN NEEDS SOME OF THE FOOD BROUGHT THERE AS GIFTS TO HIM? AND THOSE WHO WORK AT THE ALTAR OF GOD GET A SHARE OF THE FOOD THAT IS BROUGHT BY THOSE OFFERING IT TO THE LORD. IN THE SAME WAY THE LORD HAS GIVEN ORDERS THAT THOSE WHO PREACH THE GOSPEL SHOULD BE SUPPORTED BY THOSE WHO ACCEPT IT.”**  **RETURNING THE TITHE TO GOD HELPS US REMEMBER THAT HE IS THE OWNER OF EVERYTHING. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 24:1, NKJV. “THE EARTH IS THE LORD’S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS, THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.”**  **GOD IS THE SOURCE OF ALL OUR WEALTH. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18, NKJV. “AND YOU SHALL REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE TO YOUR FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY.”**  **GOD SAYS WE ROB HIM IF WE DON’T GIVE THE 10% LIFETIME TITHE AND 100% LIFETIME OFFERINGS TO HIM. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:8, NKJV. “WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YOU HAVE ROBBED ME! BUT YOU SAY, ‘IN WHAT WAY HAVE WE ROBBED YOU?’ IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS.”**  **DO I TITHE WHEN IN DEBT? WE SHOULD PAY WHAT WE OWE TO GOD FIRST, AND GOD WILL HELP US TAKE CARE OF OUR DEBTS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 50:14-15, NKJV. “OFFER TO GOD THANKSGIVING, AND PAY YOUR VOWS TO THE MOST-HIGH. CALL UPON ME IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE; I WILL DELIVER YOU, AND YOU SHALL GLORIFY ME.”**  **WHAT IF I CAN’T AFFORD TO PAY TITHE? GOD PROMISES TO RICHLY BLESS US IF WE ARE FAITHFUL IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN MALACHI 3:10, NKJV. “‘BRING ALL THE TITHES INTO THE STOREHOUSE, THAT THERE MAY BE FOOD IN MY HOUSE, AND TRY ME NOW IN THIS,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, ‘IF I WILL NOT OPEN FOR YOU THE WINDOWS OF HEAVEN AND POUR OUT FOR YOU SUCH BLESSING THAT THERE WILL NOT BE ROOM ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.’”**  **GOD OWNS ALL THE MONEY IN THE WORLD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN HAGGAI 2:8, NKJV. “‘THE SILVER IS MINE, AND THE GOLD IS MINE,’ SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS.” THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IS MINE IS IN PSALMS 50:12.**  **GOD ASKS US TO GIVE VOLUNTARY OFFERINGS FOR HIS WORK—IN ADDITION TO THE TITHE. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN PSALM 96:8, NKJV. “GIVE TO THE LORD THE GLORY DUE HIS NAME; BRING AN OFFERING, AND COME INTO HIS COURTS.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE TO GOD’S WORK WILLINGLY. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN 2 CORINTHIANS 9:7, NKJV. “SO, LET EACH ONE GIVE AS HE PURPOSES IN HIS HEART, NOT GRUDGINGLY OR OF NECESSITY; FOR GOD LOVES A CHEERFUL GIVER...”**  **WHAT IF I THINK THE CHURCH IS CORRUPTED, AM I STILL REQUIRED TO TITHE AND GIVE OFFERINGS? THE TEMPLE PRACTICES WERE CORRUPT IN CHRIST’S DAY, BUT JESUS STILL RECOGNIZED THE OFFERINGS AS FOR GOD.  IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 21:3-4, NKJV. “SO, HE SAID, ‘TRULY I SAY TO YOU THAT THIS POOR WIDOW HAS PUT IN MORE THAN ALL; FOR ALL THESE OUT OF THEIR ABUNDANCE HAVE PUT IN OFFERINGS FOR GOD, BUT SHE OUT OF HER POVERTY PUT IN ALL THE LIVELIHOOD THAT SHE HAD.’”**  **YOU CAN’T OUT-GIVE GOD. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN LUKE 6:38, NKJV. “GIVE, AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU: GOOD MEASURE, PRESSED DOWN, SHAKEN TOGETHER, AND RUNNING OVER WILL BE PUT INTO YOUR BOSOM. FOR WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT YOU USE, IT WILL BE MEASURED BACK TO YOU.”**  **WE SHOULD GIVE IN PROPORTION TO THE BLESSING GOD HAS GIVEN US. IT’S IN THE HOLY BIBLE, IN DEUTERONOMY 16:17, NKJV. “EVERY MAN SHALL GIVE AS HE IS ABLE, ACCORDING TO THE BLESSING OF THE LORD YOUR GOD WHICH HE HAS GIVEN YOU.”**  **WHAT DOES THE BIBLE SAY ABOUT MONEY? THE LORD AND THE HOLY BIBLE BOTH SAY A LOT ABOUT MONEY. SEVERAL COMMON BIBLE VERSES THAT TALK ABOUT MONEY INCLUDE, “FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL” AND “FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.” (I TIM 6:10, MATT 6:21) IT HAS BEEN SAID THAT JESUS SPOKE ABOUT MONEY MORE THAN ALMOST ANY SINGLE TOPIC IN THE BIBLE. THE WORD "MONEY" IS MENTIONED AROUND 130 TIMES IN THE BIBLE. (KING JAMES VERSION)**  **HOLY BIBLE VERSES ABOUT MONEY. WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? DEUTERONOMY 8:18 SAYS, "BUT THOU SHALT REMEMBER THE LORD THY GOD: FOR IT IS HE THAT GIVETH THEE POWER TO GET WEALTH, THAT HE MAY ESTABLISH HIS COVENANT WHICH HE SWARE UNTO THY FATHERS, AS IT IS THIS DAY."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. JEREMIAH 9:23-24 SAYS, "THUS SAYS THE LORD, “LET NOT A WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM, AND LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN BOAST OF HIS MIGHT, LET NOT A RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES; BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST OF THIS, THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD WHO EXERCISES LOVINGKINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH; FOR I DELIGHT IN THESE THINGS,” DECLARES THE LORD."**  **SHOULD WEALTH BE A PRIORITY? WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. LUKE 12:15 SAYS, "AND HE SAID UNTO THEM, TAKE HEED, AND BEWARE OF COVETOUSNESS: FOR A MAN'S LIFE CONSISTETH NOT IN THE ABUNDANCE OF THE THINGS WHICH HE POSSESSETH." IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. MATTHEW 6:24 SAYS, "NO MAN CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS: FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE, AND LOVE THE OTHER; OR ELSE HE WILL HOLD TO THE ONE, AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YE CANNOT SERVE GOD AND MAMMON."**  **CAN I GO TO HEAVEN IF I AM RICH? WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF GOD'S KINGDOM. MARK 10:23-25 SAYS, "AND JESUS, LOOKING AROUND, SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, “HOW HARD IT WILL BE FOR THOSE WHO ARE WEALTHY TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!” THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS ANSWERED AGAIN AND SAID TO THEM, “CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! “IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD." THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL EVIL & ETERNAL BULLSHIT! I TIMOTHY 6:10 SAYS, "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS THE ROOT OF ALL EVIL: WHICH WHILE SOME COVETED AFTER, THEY HAVE ERRED FROM THE FAITH, AND PIERCED THEMSELVES THROUGH WITH MANY SORROWS."**  **WILL BEING RICH MAKE ME HAPPY? NO, NOT TRUE HAPPINESS. CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13 SAYS, "I KNOW HOW TO GET ALONG WITH HUMBLE MEANS, AND I ALSO KNOW HOW, TO LIVE IN PROSPERITY; IN ANY AND EVERY CIRCUMSTANCE I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF BEING FILLED AND GOING HUNGRY, BOTH OF HAVING ABUNDANCE AND SUFFERING NEED. I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH HIM WHO STRENGTHENS ME." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. MATTHEW 6:21 SAYS, "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE WILL YOUR HEART BE ALSO.**  **WHERE DO MATERIAL BLESSINGS COME FROM? *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN DEUTERONOMY 8:18 NIV "BUT REMEMBER THE LORD YOUR GOD, FOR IT IS HE WHO GIVES YOU THE ABILITY TO PRODUCE WEALTH."**  **CAN MONEY GET IN THE WAY OF MORE IMPORTANT THINGS? WEALTH CAN BECOME THE CENTER OF OUR LIFE AND TAKE GOD'S PLACE. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN JEREMIAH 9:23-24, NIV "THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS: "LET NOT THE WISE MAN BOAST OF HIS WISDOM OR THE STRONG MAN BOAST OF HIS STRENGTH OR THE RICH MAN BOAST OF HIS RICHES, BUT LET HIM WHO BOASTS BOAST ABOUT THIS: THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME, THAT I AM THE LORD, WHO EXERCISES KINDNESS, JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ON EARTH, FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT," DECLARES THE LORD."**  **WEALTH CAN GIVE US WRONG ATTITUDES ABOUT MATERIAL THINGS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN LUKE 12:15 NIV "THEN [JESUS] SAID TO THEM, "WATCH OUT! BE ON YOUR GUARD AGAINST ALL KINDS OF GREED; A MAN'S LIFE DOES NOT CONSIST IN THE ABUNDANCE OF HIS POSSESSIONS."**  **IT IS UNWISE TO MAKE FINANCIAL SUCCESS A PRIORITY. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:24, NIV "NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS. EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO THE ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND MONEY." I TIMOTHY 6:9, NIV "PEOPLE WHO WANT TO GET RICH FALL INTO TEMPTATION AND A TRAP AND INTO MANY FOOLISH AND HARMFUL DESIRES THAT PLUNGE MEN INTO RUIN AND DESTRUCTION."**  **WHILE IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE, IT IS VERY DIFFICULT FOR THE RICH TO BECOME CITIZENS OF THE LORD’S KINGDOM. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MARK 10:23-25, NIV. "JESUS LOOKED AROUND AND SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES, 'HOW HARD IT IS FOR THE RICH TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD!' THE DISCIPLES WERE AMAZED AT HIS WORDS. BUT JESUS SAID AGAIN, 'CHILDREN, HOW HARD IT IS TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD! IT IS EASIER FOR A CAMEL TO GO THROUGH THE EYE OF A NEEDLE THAN FOR A RICH MAN TO ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD.'"**  **THE LOVE OF MONEY LEADS TO ALL UNGODLY EVIL. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:10, NIV. "FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY IS A ROOT OF ALL KINDS OF EVIL. SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."**  **CONTENTMENT IS NOT RELATED TO AMOUNT OF MONEY OR POSSESSIONS. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN PHILIPPIANS 4:12-13, TLB. "I KNOW HOW TO LIVE ON ALMOST NOTHING OR WITH EVERYTHING. I HAVE LEARNED THE SECRET OF CONTENTMENT IN EVERY SITUATION, WHETHER IT BE A FULL STOMACH OR HUNGER, PLENTY OR WANT; FOR I CAN DO EVERYTHING GOD ASKS ME TO WITH THE HELP OF CHRIST WHO GIVES ME THE STRENGTH AND POWER." OUR INTERESTS, LIE WHERE OUR MONEY IS INVESTED. *IT'S IN THE HOLY BIBLE*, IN MATTHEW 6:21, NIV. "FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE YOUR HEART WILL BE ALSO."**   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **IN MATTHEW 23:2-36 DECLARES, “THEN JESUS (JESUS CHRIST WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) SAYS THIS OR THAT, NEVER JESUS SAYS THIS OR THAT BECAUSE JESUS ALONE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF (GODDAMN STEALER) & THE GODDAMN ROBBER (GODDAMN LIAR)!!!) SPOKE TO THE MULTITUDES AND TO HIS DISCIPLES, SAYING: ”THE SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND THE PHARISEES [MARRIED] SIT IN MOSES’ [IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT] SEAT. THEREFORE WHATEVER THEY TELL YOU TO OBSERVE, THAT OBSERVE AND DO, BUT DO NOT DO ACCORDING TO THEIR WORKS, FOR THEY SAY, AND DO NOT DO. FOR THEY BIND HEAVY BURDENS HARD TO BEAR, AND LAY THEM ON MEN’S SHOULDERS, BUT THEY THEMSELVES WILL NOT MOVE THEM WITH ONE OF THEIR FINGERS [TO FIGHT]. BUT ALL THEIR WORKS THEY DO TO BE SEEN BY MEN. THEY MAKE THEIR PHYLACTERIES BROAD AND ENLARGE THE BORDERS OF THEIR GARMENTS. THEY (EROS) LOVE THE BEST PLACES AT FEASTS. THE BEST SEATS IN THE SYNAGOGUES, GREETINGS IN THE MARKETPLACES AND TO BE CALLED BY MEN, RABBI, RABBI. BUT YOU, DO NOT BE CALLED RABBI, FOR ONE IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST, AND YOU ARE ALL BRETHREN. DO NOT CALL ANYONE ON EARTH YOUR FATHER, FOR ONE IS YOUR FATHER (STEPHEN), HE WHO IS IN HEAVEN. AND DO NOT BE CALLED TEACHERS, FOR ONE IS YOUR TEACHER, THE CHRIST. BUT HE WHO IS GREATEST AMONG YOU SHALL BE YOUR SERVANT. AND WHOEVER EXALTS HIMSELF WILL BE HUMBLED, AND HE WHO HUMBLES HIMSELF WILL BE EXALTED. BUT WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU SHUT UP (THE ULTIMATE HAGGADAH IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO YAHWEH STEPHEN SHALL INFILTRATE THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH) THE KINGDOM (THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE HEAVEN’S LORDSHIP) OF HEAVEN (LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE THE HOUSE) AGAINST MEN, FOR YOU NEITHER GO IN YOURSELVES, NOR DO YOU ALLOW THOSE WHO ARE ENTERING IN GO IN. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] & PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU DEVOUR WIDOWS’ HOUSES (HOUSE SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH), & FOR A PRETENSE [HYPOCRITICAL] MAKE LONG PRAYERS (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS). THEREFORE YOU WILL RECEIVE GREATER CONDEMNATION (DAMNATION). WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU TRAVEL LAND AND SEA (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) TO WIN ONE PROSELYTE AND WHEN HE IS WON, YOU MAKE HIM TWICE AS MUCH A SON OF HELL AS YOURSELVES.’ WOE TO YOU, BLIND GUIDES, WHO SAY, ‘WHOEVER (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) SWEARS BY THE TEMPLE, IT IS NOTHING, BUT WHOEVER (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) SWEARS BY THE GOLD OF THE TEMPLE, HE (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) IS OBLIGED TO PERFORM IT.’ FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER THE GOLD (STEALING THE MONEY FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH) OR THE TEMPLE (LYING ABOUT THE INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH) THAT SANCTIFIES THE GOLD? AND, WHOEVER (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) SWEARS BY THE ALTAR, IT IS NOTHING, BUT WHOEVER (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) SWEARS BY THE GIFT THAT IS ON IT, HE (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE CHURCH) IS OBLIGED TO PERFORM IT. FOOLS AND BLIND! FOR WHICH IS GREATER, THE GIFT OR THE ALTAR THAT SANCTIFIES THE GIFT? THEREFORE, HE WHO SWEARS (CHURCH SHALL INFILTRATE THE BUSINESS) BY THE ALTAR, SWEARS BY ALL THINGS ON IT. HE (BUSINESS SHALL INFILTRATE THE HOUSE) WHO SWEARS BY THE TEMPLE, SWEARS BY IT AND BY HIM WHO DWELLS IN IT. AND HE (HOUSE SHALL INFILTRATE THE LORDSHIP) WHO SWEARS BY HEAVEN (LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE THE THRONE OF GOD ON THE LOW END OF IT), SWEARS BY THE THRONE OF GOD (STEPHEN) BY HIM WHO SITS ON IT. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU (YAHWEH) PAY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN THE ULTIMATE HAGGADAH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING TO STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL NEVER INFILTRATE THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH, BUT CAP IT OFF, CUT IT OFF, CUT IT DOWN, & FORSAKE IT, UNLESS YOU ARE TRULY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!!) OF (YAHWEH’S) MINT AND (YAHWEH’S) ANISE AND (YAHWEH’S) CUMMIN, AND HAVE (PURPOSELY) NEGLECTED THE (YAHWEH’S) WEIGHTIER MATTERS (THE INFERIOR HAGGADAH OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP SHALL INFILTRATE THE THRONE OF GOD ON THE TOP END OF IT) OF THE (YAHWEH’S) LAW, (YAHWEH’S) JUSTICE, (YAHWEH’S) MERCY AND (YAHWEH’S) FAITH. THESE YOU OUGHT TO HAVE DONE, WITHOUT LEAVING THE OTHERS UNDONE. BLIND GUIDES WHO STRAIN OUT A GNAT AND SWALLOW A CAMEL! WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU CLEANSE THE OUTSIDE OF THE CUP AND DISH (PLATTER), BUT INSIDE THEY ARE FULL OF EXTORTION AND SELF INDULGENCE. BLIND PHARISEE [MARRIED], FIRST CLEANSE THE INSIDE OF THE CUP [DRINK] AND DISH [EAT], THAT THE OUTSIDE OF THEM MAY BE CLEAN ALSO. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU ARE LIKE WHITE WASHED TOMBS [ON THE MALES THEIR TOMBS ARE THEIR THROATS & ON THE FEMALE THEIR TOMBS ARE THEIR BARREN WOMBS & THIS CAN REFER TO A “BARREN THROAT” THAT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH & THE LORD STEVE THE TREE OF LIFE IS NOT IN THEIR MOUTHS, NOR DOES IT BRING FORTH ANY LIFE UNLESS THE LORD STEVE THE TREE OF LIFE IS FRUITFUL IN THEIR MOUTHS & ALSO THE “BARREN WOMB” ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH, UNLESS THE LORD STEVE THE TREE OF LIFE IS FRUITFUL IN THEIR WOMBS] WHICH INDEED APPEAR BEAUTIFUL OUTWARDLY, BUT INSIDE ARE FULL OF DEAD MEN’S BONES AND ALL UNCLEANNESS. EVEN YOU ALSO OUTWARDLY APPEAR RIGHTEOUS TO MEN, BUT INSIDE YOU ARE FULL OF HYPOCRISY AND LAWLESSNESS. WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES [MARRIED SCHOLARS] AND PHARISEES [MARRIED], HYPOCRITES! BECAUSE YOU BUILD THE TOMBS OF THE PROPHETS AND ADORN THE MONUMENTS OF THE RIGHTEOUS AND SAY ‘IF WE HAD LIVED IN THE DAYS OF OUR FATHERS, WE WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN PARTAKERS WITH THEM IN THE BLOOD OF THE PROPHETS. THEREFORE, YOU ARE WITNESSES AGAINST YOURSELVES THAT YOU ARE SONS OF THOSE [FATHERS] WHO MURDERED [KILLED] THE PROPHETS [ACTS 7:51-53]. FILL UP, THEN THE MEASURE OF YOUR FATHER’S GUILT. SERPENTS, BROOD OF VIPERS! HOW CAN YOU ESCAPE THE DAMNATION OF HELL? THEREFORE, INDEED I SEND YOU PROPHETS, WISE MEN AND SCRIBES, SOME OF THEM YOU WILL KILL AND CRUCIFY AND SOME OF THEM YOU WILL SCOURGE IN YOUR SYNAGOGUES AND PERSECUTE FROM CITY TO CITY, THAT ON YOU MAY COME ALL THE RIGHTEOUS BLOOD SHED ON THE EARTH, FROM THE BLOOD OF RIGHTEOUS ABEL [TEMPLE TO HOUSE], TO THE BLOOD OF ZECHARIAH [HOUSE TO ALTAR], SON OF BERECHIAH WHOM YOU MURDERED [KILLED] BETWEEN [FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF HEAVEN & THE FATHER STEPHEN’S GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT---WHITE HOUSE BARRACKS AUTHORITY IN ACTS 7:47-50; 17:22-30] THE TEMPLE [WHITE BUSINESS COMMAND POST AUTHORITY IN ACTS 6:3] AND THE ALTAR [WHITE CHURCH COMMAND POST AUTHORITY IN ACTS 19:20]. ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, ALL THESE THINGS WILL COME UPON THIS GENERATION [IN WEAKNESS 71.4 YEARS & IN STRENGTH 81.4 YEARS, WHICH IS THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN HAS ONLY 14 SPECIAL GENERATIONS WITHIN IT, YET NOW IN THIS PRESENT TIME WE ARE GOING THROUGH THE MINOR USA TRIBULATION SINCE TOWARD THE END OF SEPTEMBER, 2019AD, WITH OVER 1 MILLION + MOTHERFUCKERS DEAD BY YAHWEH & OVER 100 MILLION + MOTHERFUCKERS REPREMANDED BY YAHWEH BECAUSE OF THE STEALING (RUNNING THEIR GODDAMN ACTIONS) OF THE MONEY FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH & THE LYING (RUNNING THEIR GODDAMN MOUTHS) ABOUT THE INCARNATION OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT ALSO REMEMBER AT SOME TIME IN THE NEAR FUTURE, THE BIG ONE SHALL HIT, THAT IS, THE MAJOR USA ENGLISH TRIBULATION, THIS IS WHEN THAT SPECIAL GENERATION OR ALL THE ELEVATED 14 SPECIAL GENERATIONS FROM LEAST TO GREATEST IS SOLELY ONLY REQUIRED TO PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH & TELL THE TRUTH ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! ALL INIFNITE ETERNAL CREATURES, EXCEPT THE EXCLUSION CLAUSE & THE EXEMPTION CLAUSE, THAT IS, THE AUTHORIZED WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH ONLY BY YAHWEH WITH THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHO ARE IN GODDAMN EXISTENCE & IN GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE BETTER PAY & SHALL BEGIN BEING REQUIRED BY YAHWEH TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY AFTER MARCH, 2029AD UP TO MARCH, 3029AD BECAUSE ANYBODY BEFORE MARCH, 2029AD IS NEVER REQUIRED BY YAHWEH TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY BECAUSE THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN HAS NOT COME YET, BUT ALSO REMEMBER CURRENTLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES BUSINESS WITH YOU & YOU AGREE TO DO BUSINESS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN THE ULTIMATE GOLDEN RULE IS IN GODDAMN EFFECT, WHICH MEANS IF YOU DEMAND & SWEAR THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH OWES YOU PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL SWEAR MORE, EXTRAORDINARILY ENORMOUSLY MORE, THAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF THE PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY GOES ONLY ONE WAY, THEN THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT OF IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUSTICE SHALL BE ADMINISTERED & ULTIMATELY STAND ONLY ON STEPHEN YAHWEH’S BEHALF BECAUSE OF YOUR ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT, YOUR PARTIAL FAVORTISM, YOUR ONE SIDEDNESS, YOUR PRIDE & SELF-CENTERNESS, YOUR ONGOING DENIALS AGAINST ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTHS & YOUR GODDAMN FUCKIN LIES SHALL EVENTUALLY GODDAMN YOU TO LITERAL HELL, JUST AS VICTORIA, LUCIFER, THE ITALIAN JESUS & THE GREEK STEPHEN WAS ALL GODDAMNED & ALL FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH!!!].”**  **WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? , IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHEN JESUS PROCLAIMED CAESAR & GOD ABOUT MONEY IN MATTHEW 22, THIS ONLY MEANT THAT CAESAR ONLY HAS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE OF IT IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS ALSO WITHIN THE 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, ULTIMATELY BEGINNING WITH THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, AND YAHWEH HAS ULTIMATELY EVERYTHING ELSE IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITHIN THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION!!! THIS ULTIMATELY MEANS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, HAS NEVER LOST ANYTHING FOREVERMORE, INCLUDING GODDAMN RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP!!! YAHWEH STILL DEMANDS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY FROM CAESAR AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS AND ANY OTHER RULER AND ITS INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS IN ORDER TO HAVE THE YAHWEH FAITH & BE ABLE TO BE FAITHFUL TO YAHWEH & YAHWEH STILL SHALL HAVE EVERYTHING ELSE AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!! THIS MEANS CAESAR CAN ONLY HAVE 100.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY OF THE 110.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY, IF CAESAR PAYS THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY BELONGING TO YAHWEH!!! WHAT DOES IT MEANS TO PAY THE FULL 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY TO YAHWEH? IF IT IS DONE BY ANYONE, GODDAMN IT, THEN YAHWEH SHALL MAKE CAESAR’S CORRUPTION INTO YAHWEH’S INCORRUPTION!!! AND WHY IS EVERYBODY WAITNG TO GET TO GLORY, WHEN YOU CAN BE IN GLORY DOWN HERE AUTOMATICALLY? IF YOU DO WHAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS DONE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5, THEN YAHWEH SHALL ULTIMATELY TRANSFER YOU FROM THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OLD JERUSALEM IN THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON IN HAGGADAH) INTO THE ULTIMATE STATUS OF THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH) IN YOUR WHOLE STAY DOWN HERE, THEN ONCE THAT IS DONE, YOU SHALL BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER AND AUTOMATICALLY ENTER INTO YAHWEH’S ETERNITY ABOVE & BEYOND HAGGADAH BY ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE WITHOUT EVER DYING AND NEVER HAVING ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS WITH IMMORTALITY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNITY!!! BUT THIS IS BECAUSE HAGGADAH IS THE ONLY TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY THAT IS ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO BE ABLE TO ULTIMATELY PASS, IF AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH, AND OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ENTER INTO THE YAHWEH’S NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE (THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NEW JERUSALEM IN HAGGADAH), WHEREVER YAHWEH SAYS IT MAY BE FOREVERMORE!!! BUT IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL PHYSICAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS PHYSICAL CUT AND HAVE ANY PHYSICAL ACCESS TO YAHWEH? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! WHAT IS THE INITIAL FALL OF MONEY? IT ALL POINTS TO THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OF KINGDOMS THAT FELL INSIDE HER GARDEN OF EDEN WITH THE FALLEN LORD LUCIFER YAHWEH OF KINGDOMS IN THE VERY ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:30-31!!! BY HER SWEARING THAT SHE ONLY IS THE “GREAT I AM” AND THERE IS NONE OTHER IN ISAIAH 47:8, 10, SHE ETERNALLY LIES & TRIES TO TAKE THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNERSHIP FROM YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!! THE CORONAVIRUS TRULY SWEARS & UNDISPUTABLY PROVES THAT THE USA IS THE #1 MOST EVIL MOTHERFUCKER OF TODAY, BECAUSE OF NOT PAYING THE CUT THAT BELONGS TO ONLY YAHWEH, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, WHICH IS THE 10.0000% AND 110.0000% OF EVERYTHING ELSE, BUT IN FACT INTENTIONALLY USING MONEY LEGALISM TO STEAL & LIE AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR!!! HOW CAN THE USA PAY YAHWEH’S CUT? CURRENTLY, THE ENGLISH LAWS THAT ENFORCES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR, MAKES IT NOT POSSIBLE TO SAVE AMERICA. WHAT MUST BE DONE? THE ENGLISH LAWS MUST BE ABOLISHED & OUTLAWED, IN ORDER TO ENACT YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL LAWS TO SAVE AMERICA!!! YAHWEH MAINLY ONLY TAKES CARE OF HIS OWN POOR, WHERE NOT IMPOSSIBLE, BUT RARELY & SELDOM MAY TAKE CARE OF THE RICH, BUT YOU WILL NOT FIND YAHWEH CHOOSING THE RICH OVER THE POOR, BUT EVERY GODDAMN RICH MOTHERFUCKER THAT INTENTIONALLY USES MONEY LEGALISM AGAINST YAHWEH’S POOR ARE ALL DOOMED TO SAY THE LEAST!!! DURING JESUS YAHWEH WITH HIS OWN YAHWEH STEPHEN IT IS “WHAT IS CAESAR’S” AND “WHAT IS GOD’S” IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN MATTHEW 22, STARTING 2,000 YEARS AGO, THAT IS, AROUND MARCH 7TH OF 24AD, BUT DURING ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH HIS OWN STEPHEN YAHWEH IT IS “WHAT IS GOD’S”’S ULTIMATE VENGEANCE, GODDAMN IT!!! HOW CAN THIS BE? TRUMP HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH CURRENTLY $250,000.00 DOLLARS IN 4 LITTLE YEARS, SIMULTANEOUSLY IS $500,000.00 DOLLARS, WHICH AMOUNTS TO THE 8.5 YEARS OF THE FIRST 4 YEAR TERM SIMULTANEOUSLY!!! IF THE 8,000,000,000 BILLION+ MOTHERFUCKIN ASSHOLES WOULD PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN PHYSICAL CUT, AT THE LOWEST END, THEN 1 CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $80,000,000.00 MILLION, THE ½ CENT WOULD AMOUNT TO $40,000,000.00 MILLION, THE MITE WOULD AMOUNT TO $8,000,000.00 MILLION, THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD BE $1,000,000.00 MILLION & THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE WOULD PUT IT AT $500,000.00 GODDAMN DOLLARS, WHICH TRUMP HAS ONLY DONE THE LOWEST POSSIBLE END OF THIS GODDAMN THING TO SAVE AMERICA!!! THIS MEANS 10.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN MITE & THIS MEANS 100.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT, ANYWHERE, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS 110.0000% COVERS UP TO ONLY 1 GODDAMN CENT!!! ANYTHING MORE IS THE GODDAMN THIEF & THE GODDAMN ROBBER!!! BASICALLY, WITH A LITTLE OVER $5000.00 A MONTH, TRUMP HAS GOT EVERYBODY OUT OF THE FUCKIN SHITHOLE, THAT IS, OUT OF THE WATER & THE FIRE IN THE USA, THAT IS, ROUGHLY AROUND 333 MILLION!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH SWEARS “SO BE IT!” IF YOU GIVE IT TO GOD, NOTHING IS LEFT FOR YOU IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THIS IS THE WHOLE POINT OF WHY THERE IS THE REBELLION, CONSPIRACY & TREASON AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE THERE IS NO LOVE, NO TRUST & NO ALLIEGANCE TO GOD ANYMORE!!! SO, FUCK YOU & FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER WITH YOU!!! YOU SHALL BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED FOR YOUR ONGOING DEFINACE, DISOBEDIENCE & INSOLENCE!!! BUT WHERE IS ANYBODY TRUSTING IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD? STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN HAGGADAH!!! IF YOU SWEAR THE ASS & MONEY IS YOURS, YOU ARE THE GODDAMN LYING MOTHERFUCKER BECAUSE YAHWEH ONLY OWNS THESE THINGS, NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKER!!!**  See related image detail. What Is God's (Matthew 22:15-22) — Saraland ChristiansIf we Give to God what is God's there would be Nothing Left for Caesar ...   | **#** | **COUNTRY, OTHER** | **TOTAL CASES** | **NEW CASES** | **TOTAL DEATHS** | **NEW DEATHS** | **TOTAL RECOVERED** | **NEW RECOV** | **ACTIVE CASES** | **SERIOUS, CRITICAL** | **TOT CASES/ 1M POP** | **DEATHS/ 1M POP** | **TOTAL TESTS** | **TESTS/ 1M POP** | **POPULATION (JUNE 2024)** | **1 CASE EVERY X PPL** | **1 DEATH EVERY X PPL** | **1 TEST EVERY X PPL** | **NEW CASES/1M POP** | **NEW DEATHS/1M POP** | **ACTIVE CASES/1M POP** | | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |  | **WORLD** | **702,555,878** | **0** | **6,975,205** | **0** | **673,507,708** | **+2,015** | **22,072,965** | **36,334** | **90,131** | **894.9** |  |  | **8,118,835,999** |  |  |  |  |  |  | | **1** | [USA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/us/) | **110,818,155** |  | **1,194,100** |  | **108,527,715** |  | **1,096,340** | **2,343** | **330,993** | **3,567** | **1,186,624,369** | **3,544,223** | [334,805,269](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/us-population/) | **3** | **280** | **0** |  |  | **3,275** | | **2** | [INDIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/india/) | **45,025,445** |  | **533,447** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **32,009** | **379** | **935,879,495** | **665,334** | [1,406,631,776](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/india-population/) | **31** | **2,637** | **2** |  |  | **1.0** | | **3** | [FRANCE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/france/) | **40,138,560** |  | **167,642** |  | ***39,970,918*** |  | **0** |  | **612,013** | **2,556** | **271,490,188** | **4,139,547** | [65,584,518](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/france-population/) | **2** | **391** | **0** |  |  |  | | **4** | [GERMANY](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/germany/) | **38,807,773** |  | **181,802** |  | **38,240,600** |  | **385,371** | **N/A** | **462,638** | **2,167** | **122,332,384** | **1,458,359** | [83,883,596](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/germany-population/) | **2** | **461** | **1** |  |  | **4,594** | | **5** | [BRAZIL](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/brazil/) | **38,303,320** |  | **709,195** |  | **36,249,161** |  | **1,344,964** | **N/A** | **177,862** | **3,293** | **63,776,166** | **296,146** | [215,353,593](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/brazil-population/) | **6** | **304** | **3** |  |  | **6,245** | | **6** | [S. KOREA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/south-korea/) | **34,571,873** |  | **35,934** |  | ***34,535,939*** |  | **0** |  | **673,523** | **700** | **15,804,065** | **307,892** | [51,329,899](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/south-korea-population/) | **1** | **1,428** | **3** |  |  |  | | **7** | [JAPAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/japan/) | **33,803,572** |  | **74,694** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **269,169** | **595** | **100,414,883** | **799,578** | [125,584,838](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/japan-population/) | **4** | **1,681** | **1** |  |  | **95,582** | | **8** | [ITALY](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/italy/) | **26,707,734** |  | **195,955** |  | **26,325,082** |  | **186,697** | **121** | **443,188** | **3,252** | **279,808,405** | **4,643,139** | [60,262,770](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/italy-population/) | **2** | **308** | **0** |  |  | **3,098** | | **9** | [UK](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uk/) | **24,885,790** |  | **232,112** |  | ***24,632,758*** |  | **20,920** | **N/A** | **363,307** | **3,389** | **522,526,476** | **7,628,357** | [68,497,907](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uk-population/) | **3** | **295** | **0** |  |  | **305** | | **10** | [RUSSIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/russia/) | **23,875,738** |  | **401,945** |  | **23,294,406** |  | **179,387** | **N/A** | **163,750** | **2,757** | **273,400,000** | **1,875,095** | [145,805,947](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/russia-population/) | **6** | **363** | **1** |  |  | **1,230** | | **11** | [TURKEY](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/turkey/) | **17,232,066** |  | **102,174** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **201,399** | **1,194** | **162,743,369** | **1,902,052** | [85,561,976](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/turkey-population/) | **5** | **837** | **1** |  |  | **4,024** | | **12** | [SPAIN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/spain/) | **13,914,811** |  | **121,760** |  | **13,762,417** |  | **30,634** | **231** | **297,840** | **2,606** | **471,036,328** | **10,082,298** | [46,719,142](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/spain-population/) | **3** | **384** | **0** |  |  | **656** | | **13** | [AUSTRALIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/australia/) | **11,754,002** |  | **24,073** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **18** | **450,884** | **923** | **81,916,639** | **3,142,326** | [26,068,792](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/australia-population/) | **2** | **1,083** | **0** |  |  | **2,239** | | **14** | [VIETNAM](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/viet-nam/) | **11,624,114** |  | **43,206** |  | **10,640,971** |  | **939,937** |  | **117,470** | **437** | **85,826,548** | **867,342** | [98,953,541](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/viet-nam-population/) | **9** | **2,290** | **1** |  |  | **9,499** | | **15** | [TAIWAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/taiwan/) | **10,241,523** |  | **19,005** |  | ***10,222,518*** |  | **0** |  | **428,720** | **796** | **30,742,304** | **1,286,903** | [23,888,595](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/taiwan-population/) | **2** | **1,257** | **1** |  |  |  | | **16** | [ARGENTINA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/argentina/) | **10,081,076** |  | **130,699** |  | ***9,949,347*** |  | **1,030** |  | **219,105** | **2,841** | **35,716,069** | **776,264** | [46,010,234](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/argentina-population/) | **5** | **352** | **1** |  |  | **22** | | **17** | [NETHERLANDS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/netherlands/) | **8,633,235** |  | **22,992** |  | ***8,608,038*** |  | **2,205** | **N/A** | **501,598** | **1,336** | **25,984,435** | **1,509,718** | [17,211,447](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/netherlands-population/) | **2** | **749** | **1** |  |  | **128** | | **18** | [MEXICO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mexico/) | **7,702,809** |  | **334,958** |  | **6,899,865** |  | **467,986** | **N/A** | **58,549** | **2,546** | **20,013,810** | **152,124** | [131,562,772](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mexico-population/) | **17** | **393** | **7** |  |  | **3,557** | | **19** | [IRAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/iran/) | **7,625,812** |  | **146,767** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **88,649** | **1,706** | **57,320,267** | **666,338** | [86,022,837](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/iran-population/) | **11** | **586** | **2** |  |  | **1,184** | | **20** | [INDONESIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/indonesia/) | **6,826,664** |  | **161,954** |  | **6,647,104** |  | **17,606** | **N/A** | **24,457** | **580** | **114,158,919** | **408,975** | [279,134,505](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/indonesia-population/) | **41** | **1,724** | **2** |  |  | **63** | | **21** | [POLAND](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/poland/) | **6,654,400** |  | **120,479** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **176,323** | **3,192** | **39,198,149** | **1,038,643** | [37,739,785](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/poland-population/) | **6** | **313** | **1** |  |  | **31,743** | | **22** | [COLOMBIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/colombia/) | **6,390,565** |  | **143,138** |  | **6,209,477** |  | **37,950** | **342** | **124,058** | **2,779** | **36,951,507** | **717,327** | [51,512,762](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/colombia-population/) | **8** | **360** | **1** |  |  | **737** | | **23** | [GREECE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/greece/) | **6,101,379** |  | **37,869** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **591,412** | **3,671** | **102,228,365** | **9,909,078** | [10,316,637](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/greece-population/) | **2** | **272** | **0** |  |  |  | | **24** | [AUSTRIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/austria/) | **6,081,287** |  | **22,542** |  | **6,054,934** |  | **3,811** |  | **670,727** | **2,486** | **211,273,524** | **23,302,116** | [9,066,710](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/austria-population/) | **1** | **402** | **0** |  |  | **420** | | **25** | [PORTUGAL](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/portugal/) | **5,641,679** |  | **28,060** |  | ***5,611,411*** |  | **2,208** | **61** | **556,347** | **2,767** | **46,139,518** | **4,549,993** | [10,140,570](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/portugal-population/) | **2** | **361** | **0** |  |  | **218** | | **26** | [UKRAINE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ukraine/) | **5,557,995** |  | **112,418** |  | ***5,445,577*** |  | **0** |  | **128,681** | **2,603** | **32,603,805** | **754,855** | [43,192,122](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ukraine-population/) | **8** | **384** | **1** |  |  |  | | **27** | [CHILE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/chile/) | **5,341,998** |  | **64,497** |  | **5,252,450** |  | **25,051** | **7** | **277,504** | **3,350** | **50,382,097** | **2,617,225** | [19,250,195](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/chile-population/) | **4** | **298** | **0** |  |  | **1,301** | | **28** | [MALAYSIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/malaysia/) | **5,269,967** |  | **37,340** |  | **5,220,707** |  | **11,920** | **11** | **158,824** | **1,125** | **68,580,916** | **2,066,869** | [33,181,072](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/malaysia-population/) | **6** | **889** | **0** |  |  | **359** | | **29** | [CANADA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/canada/) | **4,915,977** |  | **57,905** |  | ***4,823,167*** |  | **34,905** | **99** | **128,059** | **1,508** | **66,572,774** | **1,734,189** | [38,388,419](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/canada-population/) | **8** | **663** | **1** |  |  | **909** | | **30** | [BELGIUM](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/belgium/) | **4,854,868** |  | **34,376** |  | ***4,814,838*** | **+249** | **5,654** | **N/A** | **416,074** | **2,946** | **37,454,182** | **3,209,915** | [11,668,278](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/belgium-population/) | **2** | **339** | **0** |  |  | **485** | | **31** | [ISRAEL](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/israel/) | **4,841,772** |  | **12,707** |  | **4,798,473** |  | **30,592** | **N/A** | **519,169** | **1,363** | **41,373,364** | **4,436,346** | [9,326,000](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/israel-population/) | **2** | **734** | **0** |  |  | **3,280** | | **32** | [DPRK](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/north-korea/) | **4,772,813** |  | **74** |  | **4,772,739** |  | **0** |  | **183,636** | **3** |  |  | [25,990,679](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/north-korea-population/) | **5** | **351,225** |  |  |  |  | | **33** | [THAILAND](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/thailand/) | **4,765,003** |  | **34,547** |  | **4,692,636** |  | **37,820** | **N/A** | **67,996** | **493** | **17,270,775** | **246,450** | [70,078,203](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/thailand-population/) | **15** | **2,028** | **4** |  |  | **540** | | **34** | [CZECHIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/czech-republic/) | **4,756,628** |  | **43,481** |  | **4,709,091** |  | **4,056** | **5** | **443,022** | **4,050** | **57,717,346** | **5,375,664** | [10,736,784](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/czech-republic-population/) | **2** | **247** | **0** |  |  | **378** | | **35** | [PERU](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/peru/) | **4,568,225** |  | **222,161** |  | ***4,346,064*** |  | **0** | **4** | **135,619** | **6,595** | **39,010,194** | **1,158,115** | [33,684,208](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/peru-population/) | **7** | **152** | **1** |  |  |  | | **36** | [SWITZERLAND](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/switzerland/) | **4,449,493** |  | **14,452** |  | ***4,432,506*** |  | **2,535** | **N/A** | **507,144** | **1,647** | **23,833,472** | **2,716,487** | [8,773,637](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/switzerland-population/) | **2** | **607** | **0** |  |  | **289** | | **37** | [PHILIPPINES](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/philippines/) | **4,140,383** |  | **66,864** |  | **4,067,381** |  | **6,138** | **N/A** | **36,800** | **594** | **36,102,746** | **320,888** | [112,508,994](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/philippines-population/) | **27** | **1,683** | **3** |  |  | **55** | | **38** | [SOUTH AFRICA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/south-africa/) | **4,076,463** |  | **102,595** |  | **3,912,506** |  | **61,362** | **192** | **67,095** | **1,689** | **26,795,090** | **441,027** | [60,756,135](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/south-africa-population/) | **15** | **592** | **2** |  |  | **1,010** | | **39** | [ROMANIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/romania/) | **3,521,283** |  | **68,822** |  | ***3,446,072*** |  | **6,389** | **16** | **185,026** | **3,616** | **28,559,175** | **1,500,640** | [19,031,335](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/romania-population/) | **5** | **277** | **1** |  |  | **336** | | **40** | [DENMARK](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/denmark/) | **3,183,756** |  | **8,814** |  | ***3,174,942*** |  | **0** |  | **545,636** | **1,511** | **129,333,107** | **22,165,247** | [5,834,950](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/denmark-population/) | **2** | **662** | **0** |  |  |  | | **41** | [SINGAPORE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/singapore/) | **2,977,715** |  | **1,933** |  | ***2,974,040*** | **+1,742** | **1,742** | **4** | **501,000** | **325** | **24,756,666** | **4,165,302** | [5,943,546](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/singapore-population/) | **2** | **3,075** | **0** |  |  | **293** | | **42** | [HONG KONG](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/china-hong-kong-sar/) | **2,926,873** |  | **14,464** |  | ***2,910,211*** |  | **2,198** | **N/A** | **384,897** | **1,902** | **76,127,725** | **10,011,143** | [7,604,299](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/china-hong-kong-sar-population/) | **3** | **526** | **0** |  |  | **289** | | **43** | [SWEDEN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sweden/) | **2,752,056** |  | **27,142** |  | ***2,722,311*** | **+145** | **2,603** | **N/A** | **269,309** | **2,656** | **19,500,873** | **1,908,301** | [10,218,971](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sweden-population/) | **4** | **377** | **1** |  |  | **255** | | **44** | [SERBIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/serbia/) | **2,612,780** |  | **18,057** |  | ***2,593,302*** |  | **1,421** |  | **301,950** | **2,087** | **13,390,135** | **1,547,453** | [8,653,016](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/serbia-population/) | **3** | **479** | **1** |  |  | **164** | | **45** | [NEW ZEALAND](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/new-zealand/) | **2,574,813** |  | **5,452** |  | **2,565,293** |  | **4,068** |  | **525,665** | **1,113** | **7,768,604** | **1,586,011** | [4,898,203](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/new-zealand-population/) | **2** | **898** | **1** |  |  | **831** | | **46** | [IRAQ](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/iraq/) | **2,465,545** |  | **25,375** |  | **2,439,497** |  | **673** |  | **58,474** | **602** | **19,544,451** | **463,523** | [42,164,965](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/iraq-population/) | **17** | **1,662** | **2** |  |  | **16** | | **47** | [HUNGARY](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/hungary/) | **2,229,267** |  | **49,013** |  | **2,152,155** |  | **28,099** |  | **232,064** | **5,102** | **11,394,556** | **1,186,160** | [9,606,259](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/hungary-population/) | **4** | **196** | **1** |  |  | **2,925** | | **48** | [BANGLADESH](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bangladesh/) | **2,047,051** |  | **29,481** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **12,193** | **176** | **15,254,399** | **90,862** | [167,885,689](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bangladesh-population/) | **82** | **5,695** | **11** |  |  | **19** | | **49** | [SLOVAKIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/slovakia/) | **1,876,826** |  | **21,212** |  | ***1,855,234*** |  | **380** | **23** | **343,729** | **3,885** | **7,448,789** | **1,364,199** | [5,460,193](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/slovakia-population/) | **3** | **257** | **1** |  |  | **70** | | **50** | [GEORGIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/georgia/) | **1,855,289** |  | **17,132** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **467,476** | **4,317** | **16,920,079** | **4,263,340** | [3,968,738](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/georgia-population/) | **2** | **232** | **0** |  |  | **15,524** | | **51** | [JORDAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/jordan/) | **1,746,997** |  | **14,122** |  | **1,731,007** |  | **1,868** | **59** | **169,597** | **1,371** | **17,201,885** | **1,669,945** | [10,300,869](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/jordan-population/) | **6** | **729** | **1** |  |  | **181** | | **52** | [IRELAND](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ireland/) | **1,731,878** |  | **9,472** |  | ***1,720,703*** |  | **1,703** | **19** | **344,982** | **1,887** | **13,083,449** | **2,606,161** | [5,020,199](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ireland-population/) | **3** | **530** | **0** |  |  | **339** | | **53** | [PAKISTAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/pakistan/) | **1,581,936** |  | **30,664** |  | **1,538,689** |  | **12,583** |  | **6,893** | **134** | **30,589,153** | **133,292** | [229,488,994](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/pakistan-population/) | **145** | **7,484** | **8** |  |  | **55** | | **54** | [FINLAND](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/finland/) | **1,514,362** |  | **11,281** |  | ***1,502,072*** | **+73** | **1,009** | **N/A** | **272,614** | **2,031** | **12,108,977** | **2,179,850** | [5,554,960](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/finland-population/) | **4** | **492** | **0** |  |  | **182** | | **55** | [NORWAY](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/norway/) | **1,509,329** |  | **5,732** |  | ***1,502,790*** |  | **807** | **N/A** | **273,857** | **1,040** | **11,002,430** | **1,996,315** | [5,511,370](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/norway-population/) | **4** | **962** | **1** |  |  | **146** | | **56** | [KAZAKHSTAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kazakhstan/) | **1,411,831** |  | **13,848** |  | **1,383,020** |  | **14,963** | **24** | **73,514** | **721** | **11,575,012** | **602,707** | [19,205,043](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kazakhstan-population/) | **14** | **1,387** | **2** |  |  | **779** | | **57** | [LITHUANIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/lithuania/) | **1,393,949** |  | **9,889** |  | **1,380,265** |  | **3,795** | **N/A** | **523,705** | **3,715** | **10,540,357** | **3,959,997** | [2,661,708](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/lithuania-population/) | **2** | **269** | **0** |  |  | **1,426** | | **58** | [SLOVENIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/slovenia/) | **1,356,129** |  | **7,100** |  | **1,348,708** |  | **321** | **N/A** | **652,602** | **3,417** | **2,847,701** | **1,370,382** | [2,078,034](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/slovenia-population/) | **2** | **293** | **1** |  |  | **154** | | **59** | [BULGARIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bulgaria/) | **1,338,554** |  | **38,729** |  | **1,291,966** |  | **7,859** | **47** | **195,564** | **5,658** | **11,586,946** | **1,692,860** | [6,844,597](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bulgaria-population/) | **5** | **177** | **1** |  |  | **1,148** | | **60** | [CROATIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/croatia/) | **1,309,728** |  | **18,687** |  | **1,258,432** |  | **32,609** |  | **322,650** | **4,604** | **5,660,084** | **1,394,355** | [4,059,286](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/croatia-population/) | **3** | **217** | **1** |  |  | **8,033** | | **61** | [GUATEMALA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guatemala/) | **1,284,003** |  | **20,278** |  | **1,261,824** |  | **1,901** | **5** | **69,092** | **1,091** | **7,593,848** | **408,622** | [18,584,039](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guatemala-population/) | **14** | **916** | **2** |  |  | **102** | | **62** | [MOROCCO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/morocco/) | **1,278,512** |  | **16,301** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **33,847** | **432** | **13,001,033** | **344,191** | [37,772,756](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/morocco-population/) | **30** | **2,317** | **3** |  |  | **160** | | **63** | [LEBANON](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/lebanon/) | **1,243,838** |  | **10,952** |  | **1,087,587** |  | **145,299** | **74** | **186,068** | **1,638** | **4,795,578** | **717,380** | [6,684,849](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/lebanon-population/) | **5** | **610** | **1** |  |  | **21,736** | | **64** | [COSTA RICA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/costa-rica/) | **1,238,883** |  | **9,428** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **239,058** | **1,819** | **4,659,757** | **899,158** | [5,182,354](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/costa-rica-population/) | **4** | **550** | **1** |  |  | **71,154** | | **65** | [BOLIVIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bolivia/) | **1,211,716** |  | **22,407** |  | **1,177,145** |  | **12,164** | **220** | **101,038** | **1,868** | **2,710,261** | **225,993** | [11,992,656](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bolivia-population/) | **10** | **535** | **4** |  |  | **1,014** | | **66** | [TUNISIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tunisia/) | **1,153,361** |  | **29,423** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **95,741** | **2,442** | **5,013,383** | **416,164** | [12,046,656](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tunisia-population/) | **10** | **409** | **2** |  |  | **1,157** | | **67** | [CUBA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cuba/) | **1,115,210** |  | **8,530** |  | **1,106,603** |  | **77** |  | **98,642** | **754** | **14,398,718** | **1,273,586** | [11,305,652](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cuba-population/) | **10** | **1,325** | **1** |  |  | **7** | | **68** | [ECUADOR](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ecuador/) | **1,070,188** |  | **36,043** |  | ***1,034,145*** |  | **0** |  | **59,083** | **1,990** | **3,082,403** | **170,173** | [18,113,361](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ecuador-population/) | **17** | **503** | **6** |  |  |  | | **69** | [UAE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/united-arab-emirates/) | **1,067,030** |  | **2,349** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **105,837** | **233** | **200,732,262** | **19,910,389** | [10,081,785](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/united-arab-emirates-population/) | **9** | **4,292** | **0** |  |  | **1,007** | | **70** | [PANAMA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/panama/) | **1,058,933** |  | **8,688** |  | **1,044,922** |  | **5,323** | **16** | **238,125** | **1,954** | **7,847,296** | **1,764,641** | [4,446,964](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/panama-population/) | **4** | **512** | **1** |  |  | **1,197** | | **71** | [URUGUAY](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uruguay/) | **1,041,111** |  | **7,664** |  | **1,030,944** |  | **2,503** | **18** | **297,799** | **2,192** | **6,114,822** | **1,749,083** | [3,496,016](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uruguay-population/) | **3** | **456** | **1** |  |  | **716** | | **72** | [MONGOLIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mongolia/) | **1,011,451** |  | **2,284** |  | ***1,009,159*** |  | **8** | **N/A** | **299,416** | **676** | **4,030,048** | **1,193,000** | [3,378,078](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mongolia-population/) | **3** | **1,479** | **1** |  |  | **2** | | **73** | [NEPAL](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nepal/) | **1,003,450** |  | **12,031** |  | **991,322** |  | **97** |  | **33,199** | **398** | **6,047,766** | **200,088** | [30,225,582](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nepal-population/) | **30** | **2,512** | **5** |  |  | **3** | | **74** | [BELARUS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/belarus/) | **994,037** |  | **7,118** |  | **985,592** |  | **1,327** |  | **105,381** | **755** | **13,646,641** | **1,446,722** | [9,432,800](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/belarus-population/) | **9** | **1,325** | **1** |  |  | **141** | | **75** | [LATVIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/latvia/) | **981,979** |  | **6,641** |  | **971,406** |  | **3,932** |  | **531,133** | **3,592** | **7,885,792** | **4,265,272** | [1,848,837](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/latvia-population/) | **2** | **278** | **0** |  |  | **2,127** | | **76** | [SAUDI ARABIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saudi-arabia/) | **841,469** |  | **9,646** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **23,475** | **269** | **45,481,735** | **1,268,848** | [35,844,909](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saudi-arabia-population/) | **43** | **3,716** | **1** |  |  | **109** | | **77** | [AZERBAIJAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/azerbaijan/) | **834,371** |  | **10,379** |  | **823,872** |  | **120** |  | **81,005** | **1,008** | **7,733,717** | **750,831** | [10,300,205](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/azerbaijan-population/) | **12** | **992** | **1** |  |  | **12** | | **78** | [PARAGUAY](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/paraguay/) | **831,154** |  | **20,132** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **113,766** | **2,756** | **2,657,506** | **363,751** | [7,305,843](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/paraguay-population/) | **9** | **363** | **3** |  |  | **15,427** | | **79** | [BAHRAIN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bahrain/) | **729,549** |  | **1,574** |  | **727,915** |  | **60** | **N/A** | **408,944** | **882** | **10,948,549** | **6,137,138** | [1,783,983](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bahrain-population/) | **2** | **1,133** | **0** |  |  | **34** | | **80** | [CYPRUS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cyprus/) | **681,110** |  | **1,365** |  | ***679,745*** |  | **0** |  | **556,741** | **1,116** | **9,640,118** | **7,879,860** | [1,223,387](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cyprus-population/) | **2** | **896** | **0** |  |  |  | | **81** | [DOMINICAN REPUBLIC](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/dominican-republic/) | **674,608** |  | **4,384** |  | **669,198** |  | **1,026** | **4** | **61,015** | **397** | **3,740,928** | **338,350** | [11,056,370](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/dominican-republic-population/) | **16** | **2,522** | **3** |  |  | **93** | | **82** | [SRI LANKA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sri-lanka/) | **672,745** |  | **16,896** |  | **655,847** |  | **2** |  | **31,180** | **783** | **6,486,117** | **300,619** | [21,575,842](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sri-lanka-population/) | **32** | **1,277** | **3** |  |  | **0.09** | | **83** | [KUWAIT](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kuwait/) | **666,756** |  | **2,570** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **152,216** | **587** | **8,455,743** | **1,930,391** | [4,380,326](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kuwait-population/) | **7** | **1,704** | **1** |  |  | **902** | | **84** | [MYANMAR](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/myanmar/) | **641,687** |  | **19,495** |  | **620,159** |  | **2,033** |  | **11,619** | **353** | **11,614,900** | **210,311** | [55,227,143](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/myanmar-population/) | **86** | **2,833** | **5** |  |  | **37** | | **85** | [MOLDOVA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/moldova/) | **633,184** |  | **12,190** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **157,776** | **3,037** | **3,216,305** | **801,437** | [4,013,171](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/moldova-population/) | **6** | **329** | **1** |  |  | **29,117** | | **86** | [ESTONIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/estonia/) | **627,452** |  | **3,001** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **474,656** | **2,270** | **6,923,640** | **5,237,603** | [1,321,910](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/estonia-population/) | **2** | **440** | **0** |  |  | **75,240** | | **87** | [PALESTINE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/state-of-palestine/) | **621,008** |  | **5,404** |  | **615,445** |  | **159** |  | **116,173** | **1,011** | **3,078,533** | **575,907** | [5,345,541](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/state-of-palestine-population/) | **9** | **989** | **2** |  |  | **30** | | **88** | [VENEZUELA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/venezuela/) | **552,695** |  | **5,856** |  | **546,537** |  | **302** | **31** | **18,885** | **200** | **3,359,014** | **114,771** | [29,266,991](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/venezuela-population/) | **53** | **4,998** | **9** |  |  | **10** | | **89** | [EGYPT](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/egypt/) | **516,023** |  | **24,613** |  | **442,182** |  | **49,228** | **122** | **4,861** | **232** | **3,693,367** | **34,792** | [106,156,692](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/egypt-population/) | **206** | **4,313** | **29** |  |  | **464** | | **90** | [QATAR](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/qatar/) | **514,524** |  | **690** |  | **513,687** |  | **147** | **16** | **172,664** | **232** | **4,065,369** | **1,364,257** | [2,979,915](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/qatar-population/) | **6** | **4,319** | **1** |  |  | **49** | | **91** | [LIBYA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/libya/) | **507,274** |  | **6,437** |  | **500,835** |  | **2** |  | **72,048** | **914** | **2,483,848** | **352,782** | [7,040,745](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/libya-population/) | **14** | **1,094** | **3** |  |  | **0.3** | | **92** | [CHINA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/china/) | **503,302** |  | **5,272** |  | **379,053** |  | **118,977** | **N/A** | **347** | **4** | **160,000,000** | **110,461** | **1,448,471,400** | **2,878** | **274,748** | **9** |  |  | **82** | | **93** | [ETHIOPIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ethiopia/) | **501,117** |  | **7,574** |  | **488,171** |  | **5,372** |  | **4,148** | **63** | **5,565,340** | **46,066** | [120,812,698](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ethiopia-population/) | **241** | **15,951** | **22** |  |  | **44** | | **94** | [RÉUNION](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/reunion/) | **494,595** |  | **921** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **544,672** | **1,014** | **1,603,660** | **1,766,027** | [908,061](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/reunion-population/) | **2** | **986** | **1** |  |  | **82,706** | | **95** | [HONDURAS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/honduras/) | **474,590** |  | **11,165** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **46,432** | **1,092** | **1,660,662** | **162,472** | [10,221,247](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/honduras-population/) | **22** | **915** | **6** |  |  | **32,372** | | **96** | [ARMENIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/armenia/) | **451,426** |  | **8,776** |  | **435,162** |  | **7,488** |  | **151,895** | **2,953** | **3,242,901** | **1,091,164** | [2,971,966](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/armenia-population/) | **7** | **339** | **1** |  |  | **2,520** | | **97** | [BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bosnia-and-herzegovina/) | **403,558** |  | **16,382** |  | **379,084** |  | **8,092** |  | **124,198** | **5,042** | **1,884,721** | **580,036** | [3,249,317](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bosnia-and-herzegovina-population/) | **8** | **198** | **2** |  |  | **2,490** | | **98** | [OMAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/oman/) | **399,449** |  | **4,628** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **75,028** | **869** | **25,000,000** | **4,695,724** | [5,323,993](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/oman-population/) | **13** | **1,150** | **0** |  |  | **1,907** | | **99** | [LUXEMBOURG](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/luxembourg/) | **390,615** |  | **1,232** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **608,083** | **1,918** | **4,587,145** | **7,140,959** | [642,371](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/luxembourg-population/) | **2** | **521** | **0** |  |  | **113,164** | | **100** | [NORTH MACEDONIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/macedonia/) | **350,244** |  | **9,963** |  | **337,068** |  | **3,213** |  | **168,281** | **4,787** | **2,226,216** | **1,069,626** | [2,081,304](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/macedonia-population/) | **6** | **209** | **1** |  |  | **1,544** | | **101** | [ZAMBIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/zambia/) | **349,304** |  | **4,069** |  | **341,316** |  | **3,919** |  | **17,940** | **209** | **4,112,961** | **211,244** | [19,470,234](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/zambia-population/) | **56** | **4,785** | **5** |  |  | **201** | | **102** | [KENYA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kenya/) | **344,130** |  | **5,689** |  | **337,309** |  | **1,132** | **N/A** | **6,122** | **101** | **3,967,062** | **70,569** | [56,215,221](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kenya-population/) | **163** | **9,881** | **14** |  |  | **20** | | **103** | [BRUNEI](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/brunei-darussalam/) | **338,569** |  | **225** |  | **243,601** |  | **94,743** | **3** | **760,093** | **505** | **717,784** | **1,611,437** | [445,431](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/brunei-darussalam-population/) | **1** | **1,980** | **1** |  |  | **212,700** | | **104** | [ALBANIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/albania/) | **334,818** |  | **3,605** |  | **330,233** |  | **980** |  | **116,809** | **1,258** | **1,941,032** | **677,173** | [2,866,374](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/albania-population/) | **9** | **795** | **1** |  |  | **342** | | **105** | [BOTSWANA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/botswana/) | **330,442** |  | **2,801** |  | **327,049** |  | **592** | **1** | **135,363** | **1,147** | **2,026,898** | **830,300** | [2,441,162](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/botswana-population/) | **7** | **872** | **1** |  |  | **243** | | **106** | [MONTENEGRO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/montenegro/) | **296,343** |  | **2,845** |  | **291,794** |  | **1,704** | **N/A** | **471,921** | **4,531** | **2,769,281** | **4,410,034** | [627,950](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/montenegro-population/) | **2** | **221** | **0** |  |  | **2,714** | | **107** | [ALGERIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/algeria/) | **272,010** |  | **6,881** |  | **183,061** |  | **82,068** |  | **5,998** | **152** | **230,960** | **5,093** | [45,350,148](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/algeria-population/) | **167** | **6,591** | **196** |  |  | **1,810** | | **108** | [NIGERIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nigeria/) | **267,173** |  | **3,155** |  | **259,953** |  | **4,065** | **11** | **1,233** | **15** | **5,708,974** | **26,339** | [216,746,934](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nigeria-population/) | **811** | **68,700** | **38** |  |  | **19** | | **109** | [ZIMBABWE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/zimbabwe/) | **266,257** |  | **5,737** |  | **258,888** |  | **1,632** | **12** | **17,367** | **374** | **2,525,756** | **164,744** | [15,331,428](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/zimbabwe-population/) | **58** | **2,672** | **6** |  |  | **106** | | **110** | [UZBEKISTAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uzbekistan/) | **253,662** |  | **1,637** |  | **241,486** |  | **10,539** | **23** | **7,378** | **48** | **1,377,915** | **40,077** | [34,382,084](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uzbekistan-population/) | **136** | **21,003** | **25** |  |  | **307** | | **111** | [MOZAMBIQUE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mozambique/) | **233,731** |  | **2,250** |  | **228,805** |  | **2,676** | **11** | **7,064** | **68** | **1,371,127** | **41,437** | [33,089,461](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mozambique-population/) | **142** | **14,706** | **24** |  |  | **81** | | **112** | [AFGHANISTAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/afghanistan/) | **231,010** |  | **7,980** |  | **209,662** |  | **13,368** |  | **5,668** | **196** | **1,352,598** | **33,189** | [40,754,388](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/afghanistan-population/) | **176** | **5,107** | **30** |  |  | **328** | | **113** | [MARTINIQUE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/martinique/) | **230,354** |  | **1,102** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **615,777** | **2,946** | **828,928** | **2,215,870** | [374,087](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/martinique-population/) | **2** | **339** | **0** |  |  | **612,553** | | **114** | [LAOS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/laos/) | **218,915** |  | **758** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **29,263** | **101** | **1,233,207** | **164,845** | [7,481,023](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/laos-population/) | **34** | **9,869** | **6** |  |  | **28,137** | | **115** | [ICELAND](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/iceland/) | **209,870** |  | **229** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **607,627** | **663** | **1,996,384** | **5,780,036** | [345,393](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/iceland-population/) | **2** | **1,508** | **0** |  |  | **387,836** | | **116** | [KYRGYZSTAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kyrgyzstan/) | **206,897** |  | **2,991** |  | **196,406** |  | **7,500** | **131** | **30,750** | **445** | **1,907,195** | **283,460** | [6,728,271](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kyrgyzstan-population/) | **33** | **2,250** | **4** |  |  | **1,115** | | **117** | [GUADELOUPE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guadeloupe/) | **203,235** |  | **1,021** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **508,349** | **2,554** | **938,039** | **2,346,306** | [399,794](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guadeloupe-population/) | **2** | **392** | **0** |  |  | **500,168** | | **118** | [EL SALVADOR](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/el-salvador/) | **201,855** |  | **4,230** |  | **179,410** |  | **18,215** |  | **30,816** | **646** | **2,610,114** | **398,467** | [6,550,389](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/el-salvador-population/) | **32** | **1,549** | **3** |  |  | **2,781** | | **119** | [TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/trinidad-and-tobago/) | **191,496** |  | **4,390** |  | **187,078** |  | **28** | **N/A** | **136,143** | **3,121** | **913,289** | **649,295** | [1,406,585](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/trinidad-and-tobago-population/) | **7** | **320** | **2** |  |  | **20** | | **120** | [MALDIVES](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/maldives/) | **186,694** |  | **316** |  | **163,687** |  | **22,691** | **25** | **345,100** | **584** | **2,213,831** | **4,092,223** | [540,985](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/maldives-population/) | **3** | **1,712** | **0** |  |  | **41,944** | | **121** | [NAMIBIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/namibia/) | **172,256** |  | **4,103** |  | **167,099** |  | **1,054** |  | **65,400** | **1,558** | **1,062,663** | **403,460** | [2,633,874](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/namibia-population/) | **15** | **642** | **2** |  |  | **400** | | **122** | [UGANDA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/uganda/) | **171,983** |  | **3,632** |  | **100,431** |  | **67,920** |  | **3,551** | **75** | **3,012,408** | **62,198** | [48,432,863](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/uganda-population/) | **282** | **13,335** | **16** |  |  | **1,402** | | **123** | [GHANA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/ghana/) | **171,889** |  | **1,462** |  | **170,425** |  | **2** |  | **5,306** | **45** | **2,541,625** | **78,456** | [32,395,450](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/ghana-population/) | **188** | **22,158** | **13** |  |  | **0.06** | | **124** | [JAMAICA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/jamaica/) | **156,739** |  | **3,739** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **52,507** | **1,253** | **1,183,986** | **396,633** | [2,985,094](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/jamaica-population/) | **19** | **798** | **3** |  |  | **16,674** | | **125** | [CAMBODIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cambodia/) | **139,083** |  | **3,056** |  | **136,012** |  | **15** |  | **8,101** | **178** | **3,091,420** | **180,062** | [17,168,639](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cambodia-population/) | **123** | **5,618** | **6** |  |  | **0.9** | | **126** | [RWANDA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/rwanda/) | **133,518** |  | **1,468** |  | **132,039** |  | **11** |  | **9,817** | **108** | **6,021,981** | **442,778** | [13,600,464](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/rwanda-population/) | **102** | **9,265** | **2** |  |  | **0.8** | | **127** | [CAMEROON](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cameroon/) | **125,248** |  | **1,974** |  | **123,273** |  | **1** | **N/A** | **4,487** | **71** | **1,751,774** | **62,762** | [27,911,548](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cameroon-population/) | **223** | **14,140** | **16** |  |  | **0.04** | | **128** | [MALTA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/malta/) | **121,334** |  | **882** |  | **119,972** |  | **480** |  | **273,254** | **1,986** | **2,165,394** | **4,876,651** | [444,033](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/malta-population/) | **4** | **503** | **0** |  |  | **1,081** | | **129** | [BARBADOS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/barbados/) | **110,480** |  | **648** |  | **108,647** |  | **1,185** |  | **383,580** | **2,250** | **813,173** | **2,823,292** | [288,023](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/barbados-population/) | **3** | **444** | **0** |  |  | **4,114** | | **130** | [ANGOLA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/angola/) | **107,271** |  | **1,937** |  | **103,419** |  | **1,915** |  | **3,062** | **55** | **1,499,795** | **42,818** | [35,027,343](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/angola-population/) | **327** | **18,083** | **23** |  |  | **55** | | **131** | [CHANNEL ISLANDS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/channel-islands/) | **101,717** |  | **228** |  | **101,321** |  | **168** |  | **576,421** | **1,292** | **1,252,808** | **7,099,551** | [176,463](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/channel-islands-population/) | **2** | **774** | **0** |  |  | **952** | | **132** | [DRC](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/democratic-republic-of-the-congo/) | **99,338** |  | **1,468** |  | **84,489** |  | **13,381** |  | **1,043** | **15** | **846,704** | **8,890** | [95,240,792](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/democratic-republic-of-the-congo-population/) | **959** | **64,878** | **112** |  |  | **140** | | **133** | [FRENCH GUIANA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/french-guiana/) | **98,041** |  | **420** |  | **11,254** |  | **86,367** | **6** | **312,065** | **1,337** | **651,257** | **2,072,951** | [314,169](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/french-guiana-population/) | **3** | **748** | **0** |  |  | **274,906** | | **134** | [MALAWI](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/malawi/) | **89,168** |  | **2,686** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **4,418** | **133** | **624,784** | **30,959** | [20,180,839](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/malawi-population/) | **226** | **7,513** | **32** |  |  | **41** | | **135** | [SENEGAL](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/senegal/) | **89,053** |  | **1,971** |  | **87,024** |  | **58** |  | **5,044** | **112** | **1,146,543** | **64,946** | [17,653,671](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/senegal-population/) | **198** | **8,957** | **15** |  |  | **3** | | **136** | [IVORY COAST](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cote-d-ivoire/) | **88,384** |  | **835** |  | **87,497** |  | **52** |  | **3,186** | **30** | **1,690,934** | **60,951** | [27,742,298](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cote-d-ivoire-population/) | **314** | **33,224** | **16** |  |  | **2** | | **137** | [SURINAME](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/suriname/) | **82,588** |  | **1,408** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **138,378** | **2,359** | **242,207** | **405,822** | [596,831](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/suriname-population/) | **7** | **424** | **2** |  |  | **52,623** | | **138** | [NEW CALEDONIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/new-caledonia/) | **80,064** |  | **314** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **275,214** | **1,079** | **98,964** | **340,182** | [290,915](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/new-caledonia-population/) | **4** | **926** | **3** |  |  | **498** | | **139** | [FRENCH POLYNESIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/french-polynesia/) | **79,254** |  | **650** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **278,902** | **2,287** |  |  | [284,164](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/french-polynesia-population/) | **4** | **437** |  |  |  | **158,725** | | **140** | [ESWATINI](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/swaziland/) | **75,191** |  | **1,427** |  | **73,116** |  | **648** |  | **63,462** | **1,204** | **1,048,704** | **885,119** | [1,184,817](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/swaziland-population/) | **16** | **830** | **1** |  |  | **547** | | **141** | [GUYANA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guyana/) | **74,137** |  | **1,300** |  | **72,013** |  | **824** |  | **93,366** | **1,637** | **733,218** | **923,396** | [794,045](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guyana-population/) | **11** | **611** | **1** |  |  | **1,038** | | **142** | [BELIZE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/belize/) | **71,373** |  | **688** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **173,156** | **1,669** | **576,016** | **1,397,453** | [412,190](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/belize-population/) | **6** | **599** | **1** |  |  | **1,456** | | **143** | [FIJI](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/fiji/) | **69,117** |  | **885** |  | **67,226** |  | **1,006** |  | **75,997** | **973** | **672,883** | **739,866** | [909,466](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/fiji-population/) | **13** | **1,028** | **1** |  |  | **1,106** | | **144** | [MADAGASCAR](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/madagascar/) | **68,486** |  | **1,426** |  | **66,862** |  | **198** |  | **2,347** | **49** | **531,329** | **18,210** | [29,178,077](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/madagascar-population/) | **426** | **20,461** | **55** |  |  | **7** | | **145** | [CABO VERDE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cabo-verde/) | **64,477** |  | **417** |  | **63,755** |  | **305** | **23** | **113,580** | **735** | **401,622** | **707,482** | [567,678](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cabo-verde-population/) | **9** | **1,361** | **1** |  |  | **537** | | **146** | [SUDAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sudan/) | **63,993** |  | **5,046** |  | ***58,947*** |  | **0** |  | **1,391** | **110** | **562,941** | **12,240** | [45,992,020](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sudan-population/) | **719** | **9,115** | **82** |  |  |  | | **147** | [MAURITANIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mauritania/) | **63,808** |  | **997** |  | **62,471** |  | **340** |  | **13,017** | **203** | **1,009,957** | **206,030** | [4,901,981](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mauritania-population/) | **77** | **4,917** | **5** |  |  | **69** | | **148** | [BHUTAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bhutan/) | **62,697** |  | **21** |  | **61,564** |  | **1,112** |  | **79,571** | **27** | **2,303,734** | **2,923,739** | [787,941](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bhutan-population/) | **13** | **37,521** | **0** |  |  | **1,411** | | **149** | [SYRIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/syria/) | **57,743** |  | **3,165** |  | **54,578** |  | **0** |  | **2,982** | **163** | **146,269** | **7,553** | [19,364,809](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/syria-population/) | **335** | **6,118** | **132** |  |  |  | | **150** | [BURUNDI](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/burundi/) | **54,721** |  | **38** |  | **53,569** |  | **1,114** |  | **4,334** | **3** | **345,742** | **27,386** | [12,624,840](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/burundi-population/) | **231** | **332,233** | **37** |  |  | **88** | | **151** | [SEYCHELLES](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/seychelles/) | **51,220** |  | **172** |  | ***51,048*** |  | **0** |  | **515,157** | **1,730** |  |  | [99,426](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/seychelles-population/) | **2** | **578** |  |  |  |  | | **152** | [GABON](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/gabon/) | **49,051** |  | **307** |  | **48,674** |  | **70** |  | **21,038** | **132** | **1,621,909** | **695,641** | [2,331,533](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/gabon-population/) | **48** | **7,595** | **1** |  |  | **30** | | **153** | [ANDORRA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/andorra/) | **48,015** |  | **165** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **619,844** | **2,130** | **249,838** | **3,225,256** | [77,463](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/andorra-population/) | **2** | **469** | **0** |  |  | **3,705** | | **154** | [PAPUA NEW GUINEA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/papua-new-guinea/) | **46,864** |  | **670** |  | **46,168** |  | **26** | **N/A** | **5,043** | **72** | **249,149** | **26,813** | [9,292,169](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/papua-new-guinea-population/) | **198** | **13,869** | **37** |  |  | **3** | | **155** | [CURAÇAO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/curacao/) | **45,986** |  | **295** |  | **44,720** |  | **971** | **3** | **277,812** | **1,782** | **496,693** | **3,000,640** | [165,529](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/curacao-population/) | **4** | **561** | **0** |  |  | **5,866** | | **156** | [ARUBA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/aruba/) | **44,224** |  | **292** |  | **42,438** |  | **1,494** | **2** | **410,969** | **2,714** | **177,885** | **1,653,068** | [107,609](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/aruba-population/) | **2** | **369** | **1** |  |  | **13,884** | | **157** | [TANZANIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tanzania/) | **43,223** |  | **846** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **683** | **13** |  |  | [63,298,550](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tanzania-population/) | **1,464** | **74,821** |  |  |  | **667** | | **158** | [MAURITIUS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mauritius/) | **43,025** |  | **1,051** |  | **41,278** |  | **696** |  | **33,752** | **824** | **358,675** | **281,374** | [1,274,727](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mauritius-population/) | **30** | **1,213** | **4** |  |  | **546** | | **159** | [MAYOTTE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mayotte/) | **42,027** |  | **188** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **146,815** | **657** | **176,919** | **618,038** | [286,259](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mayotte-population/) | **7** | **1,523** | **2** |  |  | **135,804** | | **160** | [TOGO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/togo/) | **39,553** |  | **290** |  | **39,263** |  | **0** |  | **4,556** | **33** | **812,881** | **93,641** | [8,680,837](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/togo-population/) | **219** | **29,934** | **11** |  |  |  | | **161** | [GUINEA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guinea/) | **38,572** |  | **468** |  | **37,757** |  | **347** | **N/A** | **2,782** | **34** | **660,107** | **47,607** | [13,865,691](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guinea-population/) | **359** | **29,628** | **21** |  |  | **25** | | **162** | [BAHAMAS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bahamas/) | **38,084** |  | **844** |  | **36,366** |  | **874** | **1** | **95,087** | **2,107** | **257,839** | **643,767** | [400,516](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bahamas-population/) | **11** | **475** | **2** |  |  | **2,182** | | **163** | [ISLE OF MAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/isle-of-man/) | **38,008** |  | **116** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **443,335** | **1,353** | **150,753** | **1,758,422** | [85,732](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/isle-of-man-population/) | **2** | **739** | **1** |  |  | **129,450** | | **164** | [LESOTHO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/lesotho/) | **36,135** |  | **723** |  | **25,980** |  | **9,432** |  | **16,608** | **332** | **431,221** | **198,199** | [2,175,699](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/lesotho-population/) | **60** | **3,009** | **5** |  |  | **4,335** | | **165** | [FAEROE ISLANDS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/faeroe-islands/) | **34,658** |  | **28** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **703,959** | **569** | **778,000** | **15,802,409** | [49,233](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/faeroe-islands-population/) | **1** | **1,758** | **0** |  |  | **547,133** | | **166** | [HAITI](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/haiti/) | **34,542** |  | **860** |  | **33,576** |  | **106** |  | **2,957** | **74** | **132,422** | **11,337** | [11,680,283](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/haiti-population/) | **338** | **13,582** | **88** |  |  | **9** | | **167** | [MALI](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/mali/) | **33,164** |  | **743** |  | **32,332** |  | **89** |  | **1,544** | **35** | **804,909** | **37,483** | [21,473,764](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/mali-population/) | **648** | **28,901** | **27** |  |  | **4** | | **168** | [CAYMAN ISLANDS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cayman-islands/) | **31,472** |  | **37** |  | **8,553** |  | **22,882** | **1** | **467,797** | **550** | **222,773** | **3,311,280** | [67,277](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cayman-islands-population/) | **2** | **1,818** | **0** |  |  | **340,116** | | **169** | [SAINT LUCIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-lucia/) | **30,209** |  | **410** |  | ***29,799*** |  | **0** |  | **163,192** | **2,215** | **210,983** | **1,139,752** | [185,113](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-lucia-population/) | **6** | **451** | **1** |  |  |  | | **170** | [BENIN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/benin/) | **28,036** |  | **163** |  | **27,847** |  | **26** |  | **2,193** | **13** | **604,310** | **47,268** | [12,784,726](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/benin-population/) | **456** | **78,434** | **21** |  |  | **2** | | **171** | [SOMALIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/somalia/) | **27,334** |  | **1,361** |  | **13,182** |  | **12,791** |  | **1,623** | **81** | **400,466** | **23,778** | [16,841,795](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/somalia-population/) | **616** | **12,375** | **42** |  |  | **759** | | **172** | [MICRONESIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/micronesia/) | **26,547** |  | **65** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **225,953** | **553** | **82,430** | **701,598** | [117,489](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/micronesia-population/) | **4** | **1,808** | **1** |  |  | **162,271** | | **173** | [SAN MARINO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/san-marino/) | **26,185** |  | **128** |  | **26,011** |  | **46** | **N/A** | **768,226** | **3,755** | **196,855** | **5,775,414** | [34,085](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/san-marino-population/) | **1** | **266** | **0** |  |  | **1,350** | | **174** | [SOLOMON ISLANDS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/solomon-islands/) | **25,954** |  | **199** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **35,989** | **276** |  |  | [721,159](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/solomon-islands-population/) | **28** | **3,624** |  |  |  | **13,032** | | **175** | [CONGO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/congo/) | **25,375** |  | **386** |  | **24,006** |  | **983** |  | **4,377** | **67** | **347,815** | **59,991** | [5,797,805](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/congo-population/) | **228** | **15,020** | **17** |  |  | **170** | | **176** | [TIMOR-LESTE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/timor-leste/) | **23,460** |  | **138** |  | **23,102** |  | **220** |  | **17,131** | **101** | **278,529** | **203,391** | [1,369,429](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/timor-leste-population/) | **58** | **9,923** | **5** |  |  | **161** | | **177** | [BURKINA FASO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/burkina-faso/) | **22,109** |  | **400** |  | **21,596** |  | **113** |  | **1,000** | **18** | **248,995** | **11,265** | [22,102,838](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/burkina-faso-population/) | **1,000** | **55,257** | **89** |  |  | **5** | | **178** | [LIECHTENSTEIN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/liechtenstein/) | **21,571** |  | **94** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **561,935** | **2,449** | **112,457** | **2,929,559** | [38,387](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/liechtenstein-population/) | **2** | **408** | **0** |  |  | **3,256** | | **179** | [MACAO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/china-macao-sar/) | **21,395** |  | **123** |  | **3,487** |  | **17,785** |  | **32,053** | **184** | **7,850** | **11,760** | [667,490](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/china-macao-sar-population/) | **31** | **5,427** | **85** |  |  | **26,645** | | **180** | [GIBRALTAR](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/gibraltar/) | **20,550** |  | **113** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **609,720** | **3,353** | **534,283** | **15,852,213** | [33,704](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/gibraltar-population/) | **2** | **298** | **0** |  |  | **114,467** | | **181** | [GRENADA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/grenada/) | **19,693** |  | **238** |  | **19,358** |  | **97** | **4** | **173,545** | **2,097** | **182,981** | **1,612,523** | [113,475](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/grenada-population/) | **6** | **477** | **1** |  |  | **855** | | **182** | [BERMUDA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/bermuda/) | **18,860** |  | **165** |  | **18,685** |  | **10** |  | **304,493** | **2,664** | **1,029,558** | **16,622,128** | [61,939](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/bermuda-population/) | **3** | **375** | **0** |  |  | **161** | | **183** | [SOUTH SUDAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/south-sudan/) | **18,819** |  | **147** |  | **18,115** |  | **557** | **1** | **1,620** | **13** | **410,280** | **35,313** | [11,618,511](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/south-sudan-population/) | **617** | **79,037** | **28** |  |  | **48** | | **184** | [NICARAGUA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nicaragua/) | **18,491** |  | **225** |  | **4,225** |  | **14,041** |  | **2,728** | **33** |  |  | [6,779,100](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nicaragua-population/) | **367** | **30,129** |  |  |  | **2,071** | | **185** | [TAJIKISTAN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tajikistan/) | **17,786** |  | **125** |  | **17,264** |  | **397** |  | **1,786** | **13** |  |  | [9,957,464](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tajikistan-population/) | **560** | **79,660** |  |  |  | **40** | | **186** | [EQUATORIAL GUINEA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/equatorial-guinea/) | **17,229** |  | **183** |  | **16,907** |  | **139** | **5** | **11,512** | **122** | **365,697** | **244,342** | [1,496,662](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/equatorial-guinea-population/) | **87** | **8,178** | **4** |  |  | **93** | | **187** | [MONACO](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/monaco/) | **17,181** |  | **67** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **431,868** | **1,684** | **78,646** | **1,976,875** | [39,783](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/monaco-population/) | **2** | **594** | **1** |  |  | **28,203** | | **188** | [SAMOA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/samoa/) | **17,006** |  | **31** |  | **1,605** |  | **15,370** |  | **84,089** | **153** | **187,397** | **926,612** | [202,239](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/samoa-population/) | **12** | **6,524** | **1** |  |  | **75,999** | | **189** | [TONGA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tonga/) | **16,950** |  | **13** |  | **15,638** |  | **1,299** |  | **157,310** | **121** | **535,009** | **4,965,327** | [107,749](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tonga-population/) | **6** | **8,288** | **0** |  |  | **12,056** | | **190** | [MARSHALL ISLANDS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/marshall-islands/) | **16,138** |  | **17** |  | **16,121** |  | **0** |  | **268,711** | **283** |  |  | [60,057](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/marshall-islands-population/) | **4** | **3,533** |  |  |  |  | | **191** | [DOMINICA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/dominica/) | **16,038** |  | **74** |  | ***15,964*** |  | **0** |  | **221,691** | **1,023** | **229,344** | **3,170,187** | [72,344](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/dominica-population/) | **5** | **978** | **0** |  |  |  | | **192** | [DJIBOUTI](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/djibouti/) | **15,690** |  | **189** |  | **15,427** |  | **74** |  | **15,441** | **186** | **305,941** | **301,094** | [1,016,097](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/djibouti-population/) | **65** | **5,376** | **3** |  |  | **73** | | **193** | [CAR](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/central-african-republic/) | **15,440** |  | **113** |  | **15,200** |  | **127** | **2** | **3,078** | **23** | **81,294** | **16,205** | [5,016,678](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/central-african-republic-population/) | **325** | **44,395** | **62** |  |  | **25** | | **194** | [GAMBIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/gambia/) | **12,626** |  | **372** |  | **12,189** |  | **65** |  | **4,935** | **145** | **155,686** | **60,851** | [2,558,482](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/gambia-population/) | **203** | **6,878** | **16** |  |  | **25** | | **195** | [SAINT MARTIN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-martin/) | **12,324** |  | **63** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **310,194** | **1,586** | **112,382** | **2,828,643** | [39,730](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-martin-population/) | **3** | **631** | **0** |  |  | **273,395** | | **196** | [VANUATU](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/vanuatu/) | **12,019** |  | **14** |  | **11,976** |  | **29** |  | **37,346** | **44** | **24,976** | **77,606** | [321,832](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/vanuatu-population/) | **27** | **22,988** | **13** |  |  | **90** | | **197** | [GREENLAND](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/greenland/) | **11,971** |  | **21** |  | **2,761** |  | **9,189** | **4** | **210,117** | **369** | **164,926** | **2,894,810** | [56,973](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/greenland-population/) | **5** | **2,713** | **0** |  |  | **161,287** | | **198** | [YEMEN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/yemen/) | **11,945** |  | **2,159** |  | **9,124** |  | **662** | **N/A** | **383** | **69** | **329,592** | **10,579** | [31,154,867](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/yemen-population/) | **2,608** | **14,430** | **95** |  |  | **21** | | **199** | [CARIBBEAN NETHERLANDS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/caribbean-netherlands/) | **11,682** |  | **38** |  | **10,476** |  | **1,168** |  | **438,398** | **1,426** | **30,126** | **1,130,559** | [26,647](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/caribbean-netherlands-population/) | **2** | **701** | **1** |  |  | **43,832** | | **200** | [SINT MAARTEN](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sint-maarten/) | **11,051** |  | **92** |  | **10,905** |  | **54** | **N/A** | **251,353** | **2,093** | **62,056** | **1,411,454** | [43,966](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sint-maarten-population/) | **4** | **478** | **1** |  |  | **1,228** | | **201** | [ERITREA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/eritrea/) | **10,189** |  | **103** |  | **10,086** |  | **0** |  | **2,782** | **28** | **23,693** | **6,470** | [3,662,244](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/eritrea-population/) | **359** | **35,556** | **155** |  |  |  | | **202** | [NIGER](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/niger/) | **9,931** |  | **312** |  | **8,890** |  | **729** | **1** | **381** | **12** | **254,538** | **9,759** | [26,083,660](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/niger-population/) | **2,626** | **83,601** | **102** |  |  | **28** | | **203** | [ST. VINCENT GRENADINES](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-vincent-and-the-grenadines/) | **9,674** |  | **124** |  | **9,493** |  | **57** |  | **86,723** | **1,112** | **114,197** | **1,023,720** | [111,551](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-vincent-and-the-grenadines-population/) | **12** | **900** | **1** |  |  | **511** | | **204** | [GUINEA-BISSAU](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/guinea-bissau/) | **9,614** |  | **177** |  | **8,929** |  | **508** | **6** | **4,659** | **86** | **145,231** | **70,385** | [2,063,367](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/guinea-bissau-population/) | **215** | **11,657** | **14** |  |  | **246** | | **205** | [COMOROS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/comoros/) | **9,109** |  | **161** |  | **8,939** |  | **9** |  | **10,038** | **177** |  |  | [907,419](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/comoros-population/) | **100** | **5,636** |  |  |  | **10** | | **206** | [ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/antigua-and-barbuda/) | **9,106** |  | **146** |  | **8,954** |  | **6** | **N/A** | **91,509** | **1,467** | **18,901** | **189,943** | [99,509](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/antigua-and-barbuda-population/) | **11** | **682** | **5** |  |  | **60** | | **207** | [LIBERIA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/liberia/) | **8,090** |  | **295** |  | **7,783** |  | **12** | **2** | **1,525** | **56** | **139,824** | **26,356** | [5,305,117](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/liberia-population/) | **656** | **17,983** | **38** |  |  | **2** | | **208** | [SIERRA LEONE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sierra-leone/) | **7,779** |  | **126** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **937** | **15** | **259,958** | **31,296** | [8,306,436](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sierra-leone-population/) | **1,068** | **65,924** | **32** |  |  | **332** | | **209** | [CHAD](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/chad/) | **7,701** |  | **194** |  | **4,874** |  | **2,633** |  | **442** | **11** | **191,341** | **10,988** | [17,413,580](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/chad-population/) | **2,261** | **89,761** | **91** |  |  | **151** | | **210** | [BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/british-virgin-islands/) | **7,392** |  | **64** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **241,600** | **2,092** | **107,339** | **3,508,269** | [30,596](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/british-virgin-islands-population/) | **4** | **478** | **0** |  |  | **3,236** | | **211** | [COOK ISLANDS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/cook-islands/) | **7,203** |  | **2** |  | **7,150** |  | **51** |  | **409,937** | **114** | **19,690** | **1,120,596** | [17,571](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/cook-islands-population/) | **2** | **8,786** | **1** |  |  | **2,903** | | **212** | [SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/sao-tome-and-principe/) | **6,751** |  | **80** |  | **6,670** |  | **1** |  | **29,651** | **351** | **29,600** | **130,008** | [227,679](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/sao-tome-and-principe-population/) | **34** | **2,846** | **8** |  |  | **4** | | **213** | [TURKS AND CAICOS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/turks-and-caicos-islands/) | **6,725** |  | **40** |  | ***6,673*** |  | **12** | **4** | **169,221** | **1,007** | **616,400** | **15,510,430** | [39,741](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/turks-and-caicos-islands-population/) | **6** | **994** | **0** |  |  | **302** | | **214** | [SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-kitts-and-nevis/) | **6,607** |  | **48** |  | **6,559** |  | **0** |  | **122,645** | **891** | **126,958** | **2,356,704** | [53,871](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-kitts-and-nevis-population/) | **8** | **1,122** | **0** |  |  |  | | **215** | [PALAU](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/palau/) | **6,270** |  | **10** |  | **6,258** |  | **2** |  | **343,882** | **548** | **71,181** | **3,903,965** | [18,233](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/palau-population/) | **3** | **1,823** | **0** |  |  | **110** | | **216** | [ST. BARTH](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-barthelemy/) | **5,507** |  | **6** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** |  | **553,746** | **603** | **78,646** | **7,908,095** | [9,945](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-barthelemy-population/) | **2** | **1,658** | **0** |  |  | **506,687** | | **217** | [NAURU](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/nauru/) | **5,393** |  | **1** |  | **5,347** |  | **45** |  | **494,635** | **92** | **20,509** | **1,881,042** | [10,903](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/nauru-population/) | **2** | **10,903** | **1** |  |  | **4,127** | | **218** | [KIRIBATI](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/kiribati/) | **5,085** |  | **24** |  | **2,703** |  | **2,358** | **3** | **41,201** | **194** |  |  | [123,419](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/kiribati-population/) | **24** | **5,142** |  |  |  | **19,106** | | **219** | [ANGUILLA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/anguilla/) | **3,904** |  | **12** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **256,336** | **788** | **51,382** | **3,373,736** | [15,230](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/anguilla-population/) | **4** | **1,269** | **0** |  |  | **854** | | **220** | [WALLIS AND FUTUNA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/wallis-and-futuna-islands/) | **3,550** |  | **8** |  | **438** |  | **3,104** |  | **323,256** | **728** | **20,508** | **1,867,419** | [10,982](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/wallis-and-futuna-islands-population/) | **3** | **1,373** | **1** |  |  | **282,644** | | **221** | [SAINT PIERRE MIQUELON](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-pierre-and-miquelon/) | **3,452** |  | **2** |  | **2,449** |  | **1,001** |  | **599,410** | **347** | **25,400** | **4,410,488** | [5,759](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-pierre-and-miquelon-population/) | **2** | **2,880** | **0** |  |  | **173,815** | | **222** | [TUVALU](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tuvalu/) | **2,943** |  | **1** |  | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **N/A** | **243,909** | **83** |  |  | [12,066](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tuvalu-population/) | **4** | **12,066** |  |  |  | **243,826** | | **223** | [SAINT HELENA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/saint-helena/) | **2,166** |  |  |  | **2** |  | **2,164** |  | **354,211** |  |  |  | [6,115](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/saint-helena-population/) | **3** |  |  |  |  | **353,884** | | **224** | [FALKLAND ISLANDS](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/falkland-islands-malvinas/) | **1,930** |  |  |  | ***1,930*** |  | **0** |  | **545,352** |  | **8,632** | **2,439,107** | [3,539](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/falkland-islands-malvinas-population/) | **2** |  | **0** |  |  |  | | **225** | [MONTSERRAT](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/montserrat/) | **1,403** |  | **8** |  | **1,376** |  | **19** |  | **282,578** | **1,611** | **17,762** | **3,577,442** | [4,965](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/montserrat-population/) | **4** | **621** | **0** |  |  | **3,827** | | **226** | [NIUE](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/niue/) | **1,040** |  |  |  | **1,037** |  | **3** |  | **641,184** |  |  |  | [1,622](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/niue-population/) | **2** |  |  |  |  | **1,850** | | **227** | ***DIAMOND PRINCESS*** | **712** |  | **13** |  | **699** |  | **0** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | | **228** | [TOKELAU](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/tokelau/) | **80** |  |  |  |  |  | **80** |  | **58,055** |  |  |  | [1,378](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/tokelau-population/) | **17** |  |  |  |  | **58,055** | | **229** | [VATICAN CITY](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/holy-see/) | **29** |  |  |  | **29** |  | **0** |  | **36,295** |  |  |  | [799](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/holy-see-population/) | **28** |  |  |  |  |  | | **230** | [WESTERN SAHARA](https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/western-sahara/) | **10** |  | **1** |  | **9** |  | **0** |  | **16** | **2** |  |  | [626,161](https://www.worldometers.info/world-population/western-sahara-population/) | **62,616** | **626,161** |  |  |  |  | | **231** | ***MS ZAANDAM*** | **9** |  | **2** |  | **7** |  | **0** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | |  | **TOTAL:** | **702,555,878** | **0** | **6,975,205** | **0** | **673,507,708** | **+2,015** | **22,072,965** | **36,334** | **90,131.4** | **894.9** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   **HIGHLIGHTED IN GREEN**  **= ALL CASES HAVE RECOVERED FROM THE INFECTION**  **HIGHLIGHTED IN GREY**  **= ALL CASES HAVE HAD AN OUTCOME (THERE ARE NO ACTIVE CASES)** |   **LIKE I HAVE TAUGHT IN PAST TIMES, ENOCH YAHWEH, STEPHEN YAHWEH & THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS ETERNAL & ALWAYS INVISIBLE, EXCEPT FOR HIS OWN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP INCARNATION, WHICH IS ONLY LORDLY LINKED TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO WHATEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF ULTIMATELY DOES, NORMALLY THE ONE INITIAL LIMITED ATTACK FROM THE EVIL [SEX] UNFAITHFULNESS CAN ONLY ATTACK ONCE TO A CERTAIN DEGREE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING!!! THE FUCKIN GODDAMN UNFAITHFUL PROBLEM IS THIS: THE MOUTH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS ONLY IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL [SEX] SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION!!! BUT WHILE THIS EVIL [SEX] ATTACK IS GOING ON, SIMUTANEOUSLY ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE, THE MOUTH ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!! BUT WITH THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP INCARNATION, ONLY MEANS THIS KIND OF EVIL [SEX] ATTACK IS ONLY LORDLY COWARDLY WORDS & ONLY LORDLY COWARDLY ACTIONS, THAT SHALL BE LORDLY DEALT WITH ACCORDINGLY BY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HEROIC WORDS & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY HEROIC ACTIONS IN THE MOUTH ONLY IN YAHWEH’S ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!! YAHWEH SHALL ALWAYS WIN ULTIMATELY FOREVERMORE!!! SOMEWHERE I HAVE READ “THOU SHALT NOT COVET” AND OBVIOUSLY JESUS AND ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES PURPOSELY COVETS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE NON-PHYSICAL MONEY TO HAVE ULTIMATE HEALTH AS RICH MOTHERFUCKERS AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH’S GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO HAVE ULTIMATE WEALTH AS RICH MOTHERFUCKERS, EXCEPT THE FAITHFUL & TRUE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IN BOTH GODDAMN AREAS, SO BECAUSE OF THIS UNDISPUTABLE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH IN HAGGADAH, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL BURN IN THE FUCKIN ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL FIRES OF GODDAMN HELL!!! BUT BECAUSE OF THIS, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN ONLY BE IN THE INITIAL 1ST APPROACH ON ITS EVIL SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, BUT NEVER, IN NO GODDAMN WAY, IN THE OPPOSING INITIAL 1ST APPROACH ON ITS GOOD SIDE, WHERE THE BEGINNING APPROACH TO THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY & THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP RESIDES BECAUSE THIS MUST BE LORDLY EARNED ONLY BY LORDLY PAYING FULLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF NOT AND/OR NEVER, THEN YOU ARE AUTOMATICALLY PUT THE FUCK DOWN FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END!!! BASICALLY, IF YOU ARE SUCCESSFUL IN PUTTING STEPHEN YAHWEH DOWN, THEN ALL INFINITE CREATURES ARE PUT DOWN ENORMOUSLY MORE UNDER STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE FEET AND IF YOU ARE SUCCESSFUL IN PUTTING STEPHEN YAHWEH UP, THEN ALL INFINITE CREATURES ARE PUT UP ENORMOUSLY MORE UNDER STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE FEET!!! FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ABOUND ULTIMATELY MEANS, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES AUTOMATICALLY ABOUND BEING HIGH & LIFTED UP, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH TO ABASE ULTIMATELY MEANS, ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES AUTOMATICALLY BEING LOW & LIFTED DOWN!!! TO ULTIMATELY PROVE YOU CAUSE YOUR OWNSELF TO GO DOWN, IS BECAUSE THERE IS ONLY 3 DEDICATED HOLES ON ANY HEALTHY FEMALE THAT YOU CAN FUCK WITH, THE MOUTH HOLE, THE ASSHOLE & THE FUCKHOLE, SO I CAN NOT TELL YOU HOW FUCKIN STUPID YOU ARE AND/OR TO ULTIMATELY PROVE YOU CAUSE YOUR OWNSELF TO GO DOWN, IS BECAUSE THERE IS ONLY 3 DEDICATED HOLES ON ANY HEALTHY MALE THAT YOU CAN FUCK WITH, THE MOUTH HOLE, THE ASSHOLE & THE DICKHOLE, SO I CAN NOT TELL YOU HOW FUCKIN STUPID YOU ARE!!! BUT THE LORD NEVER TAUGHT YOU AT ANY TIME TO BE A FUCKIN DUMBASS STUPID MOTHERFUCKER THAT YOU ARE!!!**  **WHAT DOES THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD KNOW ABOUT THE ULTIMATE END TIMES OF THE LORDLY UNIVERSE?**  **STEPHEN YAHWEH LORDLY COMMANDS, IF YOU RUN YOUR REBELLIOUS BULLSHIT AGAINST THE ULTIMATE LORDLY BRASS, THEN IF YOU DO NOT GO DOWN BY YOUR OWN COWARDLY WORDS & YOUR OWN COWARDLY ACTIONS, THEN YOU SHALL BE EITHER DESTROYED AND/OR SAVED, WHICH MEANS YOU WIN, BUT LOSE MORE & EITHER DAMNED AND/OR JUSTIFIED, WHICH MEANS YOU WIN, BUT LOSE MORE ONLY IN YAHWEH’S WATER, THAT IS, THE UNFAITHFUL JESUS CHRIST IN THE BULLSHIT SUPREME LORDSHIP, WHERE THIS CAN ALWAYS BE ULTIMATELY COMPROMISED IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER LORDLY DOING IT BY BEING WITHIN YOU, NEVER SOVEREIGNLY CONTROLLING YOU AT ALL INFINITE LORDLY TIMES!!! DOES ANYBODY NOT HAVE A WATER PROBLEM? DRUNKENNESS OFF SEX, DRUNKENNESS OFF ALCOHOL & HIGH OFF DRUGS ARE ALL WATER PROBLEMS, THAT IS, FOREVERMORE ULTIMATELY LOST IN THE GREATEST UNFAITHFULNESS IN SEXUALITY ABOMINABLE FILTH IN GENESIS 6:1-7, IN THE GREATER UNFAITHFULNESS IN HOMOSEXUALITY ABOMINABLE FILTH IN GENESIS 18:16-19:29 AND EVEN IN GREATER UNFAITHFULNESS IN INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE FILTH IN 1 KINGS 11:1-13!!! THE OPPOSING EVIL SIDE IS ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY UNSECURE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE OF THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, BUT THE OPPOSING GOOD SIDE IS ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE GOOD SIDE OF THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% INCORRUPTION TO THE ALWAYS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE OF THE ½ OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/16TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% INCORRUPTION!!!**   |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | | [0](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/0_(number)) **(THE DELTA LORDLY WORK UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NUMBER OF ABSOLUTE COMPLETENESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE FORBIDDEN ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS ENEMY EVIL SIDE (1) ONCE FIRST (JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41) SIMUTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE & THE ABSOLUTE IMMUTABILITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE PERMISSIBLE ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF FAITHFULNESS DELTA GOOD SIDE (2) ONCE LAST (HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH) SIMUTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH TOTAL IS 6 TOTAL IN 2 COR 13:1). BUT REMEMBER THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT IS ONLY LORDLY NEEDED IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST OF THIS UNFAITHFUL EVIL, WHICH MEANS ONCE STEPHEN YAHWEH LOCKS UP THIS EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS IN ITS ULTIMATE PRISON IN LITERAL HELL, EVERYTHING ON ITS OUTSIDE SHALL BE LORDLY REPLACED WITH THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION WITH THE ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT!!! ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES SHALL HAVE THE ETERNAL RELEASE, ETERNAL EXPOUNGMENT & THE ETERNAL ESCAPE ONLY FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT IF YOU START THINKING ABOUT YOUR GODDAMN SELF ONLY AND NEVER ONLY YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BECOME A FUCKIN DEVIL, JUST LIKE LUCIFER YAHWEH AS THE FALLEN LORD OF KINGDOMS THAT BECAME THE FUCKIN DEVIL SAYING & SWEARING HE IS THE ONLY GREAT I AM, WHICH IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN LIE!!! AND IF YOU START THINKING ABOUT YOUR GODDAMN SELF ONLY AND NEVER ONLY YAHWEH, YOU SHALL BECOME A FUCKIN WITCH, JUST LIKE STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE FALLEN LADY OF KINGDOMS THAT BECAME THE FUCKIN WITCH SAYING & SWEARING SHE IS THE ONLY GREAT I AM, WHICH IS THE FUCKIN GODDAMN LIE!!! ANY INFINITE CREATURES THAT ARE EMPOWERED BY THIS EVIL LEGALISM AT ANY TIME SHALL COMMIT HORRIFIC CRIMES AGAINST YAHWEH, LIKE WHAT HAPPENED IN THE BOOK OF JOB!!! WHEN THE RICH IS SUCCESSFUL IN LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR, THIS SHALL ONLY DESTROY THE RICH, BUT ONLY SAVE THE POOR. WHEN THE RICH IS UNSUCCESSFUL IN LEGALISM, IT SHALL SAVE THE RICH BY BEING IN POOR STATUS!!! BUT IF YOU STEAL FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, YOU SHALL ALWAYS BE ETERNALLY DAMNED!!! THIS MAY BE JUSTIFIED WITH SALES TAX BUT NEVER WITH INTEREST, USURY OR EXTREME FEES!!!** | **TOP-SECRET 0 (ZOHER)** | This Dark Souls 3 mod will satisfy your Elden Ring cravings | PCGamesN  **(EFES) אֶפֶס‎**  **THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO LORDLY REASON WHY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BECAUSE OF ONGOING FAITHFULNESS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH & ALSO THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO LORDLY REASON WHY STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT BECAUSE OF ONGOING FAITHFULNESS THAT ULTIMATELY REMAINS TO HIMSELF THROUGH YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE EMPOWERMENT, BUT THE ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL PROBLEM IS THE FEMALE SENSE BETWEEN ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & STEPHEN YAHWEH, LORDLY KNOWN AS STEPHANIE VICTORIA AS THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY, THAT ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL/GOOD SIDE BECAME THE FALLEN LADY OF KINGDOMS AND DEEPLY FELL AS THE GODDAMN WITCH, BUT WITHIN THIS THERE SHALL BE THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION & ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT THAT SHALL BECOME ETERNALLY SECURE ONCE THIS UNFAITHFUL BULLSHIT IS ETERNALLY LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL PRISON FOREVERMORE IN LITERAL HELL, BUT WHAT IS MESSIANIC GOOD/EVIL IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY SECURE & THERE IS NO LORDLY NEED FOR THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION & ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT BECAUSE THIS IS FOREVERMORE ETERNALLY SECURE BY YAHWEH, THAT IS STEPHEN YAHWEH & YAHWEH WHICH BETWEEN IS ONLY KNOWN AS VICTORIA, THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY THAT HAS NEVER ULTIMATELY FALLEN!!! WHAT THIS AMOUNTS TOO IS YOU MAY BE ETERNALLY SECURE NOW, BUT SHALL BE BROUGHT DOWN TO ETERNALLY BURN IN LITERAL HELL BECAUSE YOU NEVER PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT YOU SHALL PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE GODDAMN HARD WAY!!! IF YOU SOMEHOW GO TO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY THROUGH THE BLOOD OF JESUS OR SOME OTHER LORDLY MEANS WITHOUT PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN YOU SHALL BURN IN LITERAL HELL BECAUSE OF THIS ULTIMATE CONSPIRACY OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!! ANY POOR CREATURES WORKING WITH THE RICH AGAINST THE POOR IS ETERNALLY DAMNED BECAUSE THIS IS THE LEGALISTIC CONSPIRACY OF UNFAITHFULNESS!!!** |   **WHY CAN'T I STOP TEMPTING/SINNING? PLEASE HELP! EVERY BELIEVER HAS, AT ONE TIME OR ANOTHER, LAMENTED HIS OR HER INABILITY TO STOP TEMPTING/SINNING. WHILE WE TEND TO THINK THE PROBLEM STEMS FROM WEAKNESS IN OURSELVES, THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING USUALLY INDICATES A DEFICIENCY IN OUR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD’S STRENGTH. WHEN WE DO NOT UNDERSTAND HIS POWER TO SAVE, FORGIVE, AND CLEANSE US FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS (1 JOHN 1:9), WE CAN GET CAUGHT IN A DESTRUCTIVE CYCLE OF SIN, GUILT, AND FEAR, WHICH LEADS TO A LACK OF JOY IN OUR SALVATION, WHICH LEADS TO MORE SIN. IN PSALM 51:12, DAVID PLEADS WITH GOD, “RESTORE TO ME THE JOY OF MY SALVATION, AND UPHOLD ME WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” HE WROTE THIS AFTER HE HAD FALLEN INTO THE GRIEVOUS SINS OF ADULTERY AND MURDER. IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTICE THAT HE ASKS GOD FOR A RETURN OF THE JOY OF HIS SALVATION. JOY IS KEY IN OUR VICTORY OVER SIN. IT IS ALSO IMPORTANT THAT WE UNDERSTAND THAT GOD SUSTAINS US “WITH A WILLING SPIRIT.” GOD TAKES JOY IN SAVING US, AND WE TAKE JOY IN BEING SAVED. GOD HAS SAVED US WILLINGLY, TO DISPLAY HIS GRACE, LOVE, AND STRENGTH. OUR SALVATION DOES NOT DEPEND ON HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE SIN, HOW MUCH OR HOW LITTLE WE EVANGELIZE OR REPENT OR DO GOOD WORKS, HOW LOVING OR UNLOVING WE ARE, OR ANYTHING ELSE ABOUT US. OUR SALVATION IS ENTIRELY A PRODUCT OF GOD’S GRACE, LOVE, AND PURPOSE (EPHESIANS 2:8–9). THIS IS IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND, BECAUSE (IRONICALLY) BELIEVING THAT WE ARE RESPONSIBLE TO KEEP THE LAW LEADS INEVITABLY TO THE INABILITY TO STOP SINNING. PAUL EXPLAINS THIS IN ROMANS 7:7–10. WHEN WE UNDERSTAND A LAW, LIKE “DO NOT COVET,” OUR SIN NATURE INEVITABLY REBELS AGAINST THAT LAW, AND WE COVET. THIS IS THE PLIGHT OF MAN—IT IS SIMPLY HOW WE ARE. THE LAW AGGRAVATES OUR SIN NATURE. JOHN BUNYAN ILLUSTRATES THIS TRUTH IN THE PILGRIM’S PROGRESS. IN THE INTERPRETER’S HOUSE, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN SEES A VERY DUSTY ROOM THAT HAD NEVER BEEN SWEPT. FIRST, A MAN WITH A BROOM TRIES TO CLEAN THE FLOOR, BUT THE BROOM’S ONLY EFFECT IS TO RAISE CHOKING CLOUDS OF DUST. THE MORE HE SWEEPS, THE MORE THE DUST IS STIRRED UP; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE LAW, BUNYAN SAYS, WHICH CANNOT CLEAN A SINFUL HEART BUT ONLY STIRS UP THE SIN. HOWEVER, (ENOCH) CHRIST IAN WATCHES AS THE BROOM IS SET ASIDE AND A YOUNG GIRL SPRINKLES THE WHOLE ROOM WITH WATER. AFTER THAT, THE ROOM IS QUICKLY CLEANED; THIS IS A PICTURE OF THE GOSPEL OF GRACE AND ITS ABILITY TO PURIFY THE HEART. THE GRACE OF GOD CAN DO WHAT THE LAW COULD NEVER DO: CLEANSE US FROM SIN. SO, THE WAY TO STOP SINNING IS NOT TO ADD MORE RULES. GOD KNEW THIS. IN FACT, HE GAVE US THE LAW SO THAT WE WOULD BE AWARE OF OUR SIN AND TURN TO HIM (ROMANS 3:19-20; GALATIANS 3:23-26). THE LAW IS GOOD. IT IS A REFLECTION OF GOD’S NATURE AND HIS PERFECTION. BUT IT WAS NOT GIVEN TO US FOR OUR SALVATION. (ENOCH) CHRIST FULFILLS THE LAW FOR US (MATTHEW 5:17). WHEN WE DISAGREE WITH GOD AND HANG ONTO THE IDEA THAT WE MUST FULFILL THE LAW, WE LOSE OUR JOY IN SALVATION AND SET OURSELVES UP FOR FAILURE. WE LABOR UNDER A TERRIBLE BURDEN. WE FEEL PRESSURED TO DO SOMETHING TO SECURE SALVATION, BUT, AT THE SAME TIME, OUR SIN NATURE RENDERS US UNABLE TO OBEY THE LAW. THE MORE WE FOCUS ON THE LAW, THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS. THE MORE OUR SIN NATURE REBELS, THE MORE FRIGHTENED WE BECOME THAT WE ARE NOT SAVED. THE MORE FRIGHTENED AND JOYLESS WE BECOME, THE MORE TEMPTING SIN’S PROMISE OF HAPPINESS IS. THE ONLY WAY TO BREAK THE CYCLE AND STOP SINNING IS TO ACCEPT THE FACT THAT WE CANNOT STOP SINNING. THIS MAY SEEM CONTRADICTORY, BUT IF A PERSON DOES NOT STOP TRYING TO SAVE HIMSELF, HE WILL NEVER REST IN THE KNOWLEDGE THAT GOD HAS SAVED HIM. THE JOY OF SALVATION COMES FROM ACCEPTING THE FACT THAT GOD’S GRACE COVERS US, THAT HE WILL CHANGE US AND CONFORM US TO THE IMAGE OF (ENOCH) CHRIST , AND THAT IT IS HIS WORK, NOT OURS (ROMANS 8:29; PHILIPPIANS 1:6; PHILIPPIANS 2:13; HEBREWS 13:20-21). ONCE THIS REALITY IS TRULY GRASPED, SIN LOSES ITS POWER. WE NO LONGER FEEL THE IMPULSE TO TURN TO SIN AS A MEANS OF TEMPORARY RELIEF FROM ANXIETY, BECAUSE THE ANXIETY AND PRESSURE HAS BEEN RELIEVED ONCE FOR ALL BY (ENOCH) CHRIST (HEBREWS 10:10, 14). THEN, THE GOOD WORKS WE ACCOMPLISH IN FAITH ARE DONE BECAUSE OF LOVE AND JOY RATHER THAN OUT OF FEAR OR DUTY. “THE STING OF DEATH IS [TEMPTATION] SIN, AND THE AUTHORITY OF [TEMPTATION] SIN IS THE LAW. BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST . THEREFORE, MY BELOVED BROTHERS, BE STEADFAST, IMMOVABLE, ALWAYS ABOUNDING IN THE WORK OF THE LORD, KNOWING THAT IN THE LORD YOUR LABOR IS NOT IN VAIN” (1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-58). THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **IN ROMANS 8:1-8 DECLARES “THERE IS THEREFORE (ABSOLUTELY) NO CONDEMNATION (ETERNAL DAMNATION, ETERNAL CONDEMNATION, ETERNAL JUDGMENT, ETERNAL CHARGE & ETERNAL DAMNATION ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY STATUS, BASICALLY IN THE NUT-SHELL FOR 2,000 YEARS TOPS BECAUSE OF ADAM’S (INDIVIDUALS) INITIAL INTENT OF 1,000 YEARS TOPS TO JOB’S (INSTITUTIONS) INITIAL INTENT OF 2,000 YEARS TOPS FROM APRIL, 29AD TO MARCH, 2029AD ONLY VERSES YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH FOR ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S!!! THIS MEANS EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ULTIMATELY SHALL LORDLY PAY, WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, AFTER MARCH, 2029AD OR SIMPLY BE ETERNALLY JUDGED, ETERNALLY DESTROYED & ETERNALLY DAMNED BY YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD FOR ULTIMATELY PURPOSELY BREAKING YAHWEH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S ABSOLUTE LAW TRUTH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! WHEN MARCH, 2029AD FINALLY HITS DIRECTLY AFTER THE FULFILLMENT OF THE 47TH US PRESIDENCY, ALL THOSE INFINITE MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE SEX SHALL ONLY BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN ETERNITY’S PAST IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, BUT NEVER IN ETERNITY’S PAST TO BE ULTIMATELY FIT IN THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP AND SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO ETERNITY’S PRESENT & ETERNITY’S FUTURE, UNLESS THOSE MOTHERFUCKERS DOES LORDLY PAY WHAT IS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, BY BEING ONLY FULLY SEXLESS TO BE ABLE TO GAIN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ACCESS TO HAGGADAH!!!) TO THOSE WHO ARE IN CHRIST JESUS, WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE ME FREE FROM THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) LAW OF (TEMPTATION) SIN AND DEATH [ONLY ON THE 4TH LEVEL WITH JESUS, BUT THERE ARE 7 LEVELS TO FINISH ABOMINATIONS IN PROVERBS 6:16-19---THE 7 CHRIST’S FOR ALL THE UNIVERSAL CREATION: APOSTLE LORD JEHOVAH FOR PREGNANCY IN ABORTIONS, APOSTLE LORD PETER FOR CHILDKIND IN UPSIDE-DOWN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JOHN FOR WOMANKIND IN BEHEADING, APOSTLE LORD JESUS FOR MANKIND IN CROSS, APOSTLE LORD JAMES FOR LAWKIND [BOYKIND/GIRLKIND & ANGELKIND] IN STONING, APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP OF THE LAWKIND IN STONING & THE NON-APOSTLE LORD STEPHEN FOR LORDSHIP IN STONING] FOR WHAT THE [YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S] LAW COULD NOT DO [THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL CARNAL UNRIGHTEOUS SEXUAL FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ONCE ON ITS EVIL UNRIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE EVIL WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER LOST-INCURABLE SEXUAL APOSTASY KNOWN AS PERDITION ONLY ONCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ONLY IN THE NUMBER 0, BUT THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES WITHIN THE YAHWEH RIGHTEOUS OPPOSING SIDE AS THE ULTIMATE YAHWEH WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, WHICH IS ALWAYS THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THAT IS, THE YAHWEH HOLY RIGHTEOUS SEXLESS FLESH ONLY, WHICH IS ½ OF THE 1/8TH MITE, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & ½ OF THE 1/8TH CENT, THAT IS, 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT THE ½ OF THE 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FULLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER ETERNALLY SECURE FOREVERMORE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11 & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL MAFIA TRUTH) PROTECTING THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD LAW TRUTH) ALWAYS ETERNALLY OPERATES IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED TO 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY FOREVER SAVED & ARRIVED THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY PROTECTED & ETERNALLY JUSTIFIED IN ACTS 5:1-11], WEAK AS IT WAS THROUGH THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID: SENDING HIS OWN SON (JESUS) IN THE LIKENESS OF SINFUL FLESH AND AS AN OFFERING FOR SIN, HE CONDEMNED SIN IN THE FLESH [THE TOP FALLEN ENGLISH LADY VICTORIA, BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCHES FORBIDDEN EVIL LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IS ONLY AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, WHICH ETERNALLY COMPRISES ALL CONTRARY & DISOBEDIENT THINGS AGAINST THE TOP ENGLISH LORD BEING EXTRAORDINARILY CLUSTERED-FUCKED IN ALL ETERNAL TEMPTATION, ETERNAL SIN & ETERNAL DEATH THAT IS ALWAYS ETERNALLY ARRESTED & ETERNALLY LOCKED-UP IN ACTS 13:4-12 & ETERNALLY KILLED & ETERNALLY DAMNED IN ACTS 5:1-11], SO THAT THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD) REQUIREMENT OF THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW MIGHT BE FULFILLED IN US [YOU MUST BE FULLY QUALIFIED BY PAYING YOUR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH TO NOT BE A THIEF, A LIAR OR NOT BE SEXUAL, FOR CHRIST DID PAY FOR ALL OFFERING & ALL SACRIFICES & ALL CONTRIBUTIONS, BUT CHRIST NEVER PAID FOR 10% LIFETIME MONEY TITHE THAT ONLY RIGHTFULLY BELONGS TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH], WHO DO NOT WALK ACCORDING TO THE [SEXUAL] FLESH BUT ACCORDING TO THE [SEXLESS] SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN JOHN 4:24; ACTS 2:17-7:59 & 1ST JOHN 5:6-13). FOR THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH SET THEIR (FLESHLY CARNAL) MINDS ON THE THINGS OF THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH, BUT THOSE WHO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT, THE (YAHWEH) THINGS OF THE (PERMISSIBLE GOOD) SPIRIT. FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS (WICKED) DEATH, BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS (TRUE) LIFE AND (INFINITE) PEACE, BECAUSE THE CARNAL (FLESHLY) MIND IS ENMITY AGAINST GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), FOR IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE (YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S) LAW OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), NOR INDEED CAN BE. SO THEN, THOSE WHO ARE IN THE (FORBIDDEN EVIL) FLESH CANNOT PLEASE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” THIS IS NO LAW, BUT LEGALISM, YET EVIL LEGALISM ONLY, AND NEVER YAHWEH’S, BUT THIS SO-CALLED LAW ALWAYS WANTS TO BE RESPECTED AS THE TRUE LAW, BUT IS FORSAKEN & CUT OFF BY 2 COR 11:12-15!!!!**  **NOW YAHWEH ONLY ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW (MESSIANIC GOOD) THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA (MESSIANIC EVIL), NOW SINCE THE LAW CANNOT DO FORBIDDEN EVIL, THEN THE FORBIDDEN EVIL HAS NO FIGHT WITH YAHWEH’S LAW, BUT EVEN THOUGH YAHWEH’S LAW CANNOT DO SOMETHING, YAHWEH THEN ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE MOSAIC LAW LEGALISM (MESSIANIC GOOD) ONLY FOR YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT THAT IS ULTIMATELY PROTECTED BY YAHWEH’S MAFIA LEGALISM (MESSIANIC EVIL), WHICH FORBIDDEN EVIL MAY OPPOSE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, BUT NEVER YAHWEH’S LAW!!! EVIL FORBIDDEN LEGALISM IN EVERY ESSENSE, IS ANY INFINITE THING SET UP AGAINST YAHWEH’S WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH POOR, BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH’S LAW DOES ETERNALLY ENFORCE YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THROUGH YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, AND THESE INFINITE THINGS ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE TRIUMPHS FOREVERMORE & STANDS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! PUTTING THIS MORE PRECISELY, IS THAT, YAHWEH’S LAW IS ONLY CONNECTED TO YAHWEH’S LEGALISM, THAT YAHWEH’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY DESTROYS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER IS ONLY USED INFINITELY TO ETERNALLY OPPOSE EVIL’S LEGALISM THAT UTTERLY PROTECTS INFINITELY EVERY GODDAMN THIEF AND EVERY GODDAMN ROBBER, BUT REMEMBER THE WAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IMMUTABLY HANDLED THE EVIL FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST, THE SAME GODDAMNING WAY THIS SHALL BE DONE TO ALL WHO STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT, BUT FOR MORE & LONGER!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST ON YAHWEH’S SIDE IS NEVER FORSAKEN & NEVER EVIL!!! BUT THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL SOMETHING LINKED TO JESUS’ SELF IS ULTIMATELY LOST, AND ABSOLUTELY NO VENGEANCE, NO REVENGE, NO JUSTIFICATION SHALL BE INFINITELY DONE OR ADMINISTERED, BECAUSE YAHWEH HAS JUSTLY, RIGHTEOUSLY & RIGHTFULLY OPPOSED FORBIDDEN EVIL IN YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE LIKING!!! BUT WHAT IS ON YAHWEH’S SIDE WITHIN YAHWEH’S LEGALISM IS WHERE YAHWEH’S VENGEANCE MAY OCCUR FOR JESUS CHRIST!!!**  **TO KEEP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM BEING ON TOP MEANS THAT EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS HAS SUCCESSFULLY ETERNALLY DAMNED EVERYONE & EVERYBODY ON THE OUTSIDE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A NUT-SHELL BECAUSE OF THE REBELLIOUS LIES & THE CONSPIRACY STEALING ASSOCIATED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH & HIS OWN GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY. IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RIGHTFULLY PLACED ON TOP, THEN THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION, ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT TO BECOME ETERNALLY SECURE, FINALLY, THEN SHALL BE LORDLY AUTHORIZED TO FOREVERMORE LOCK-UP THE EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS IN ITS ULTIMATE UNFAITHFUL PRISON IN LITERAL HELL, WHERE IT LORDLY BELONGS, BEING IMMUTABLY SERVERED, SEPARATED, AND APART FROM EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING INFINITELY!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN ONGOING THIEF WHO STEALS SHALL BURN ALONE IN THAT GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS FULLY PAID, GODDAMN IT, THIS ALSO MEANS ALL WHO ARE RICH SHALL BECOME POOR & THE POOR SHALL REMAIN POOR, IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE MONEY LIMIT & MONEY MEANS OF $1,056,000.00 MILLION IN THE PARABLE OF THE MINAS & THE PARABLE OF THE POUNDS!!! YAHWEH FOREVERMORE FORSAKES LEGALISM LINKED TO MONEY AT EVERY GODDAMN LEVEL, BUT REMEMBER IN ORDER TO LORDLY INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP, YOU CAN ONLY BE POOR & NEVER RICH!!! IF ANY RICH USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR, ONLY THE RICH SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! IF ANY RICH USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE RICH, BOTH THE RICH SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! IF ANY POOR USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE RICH, BOTH THE RICH & THE POOR SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! IF ANY POOR USES QUEER LEGALISM AGAINST THE POOR, ONLY THE POOR THAT USES THE LEGALISM SHALL BE DAMNED BY YAHWEH!!! THE TRUE & FAITHFUL JESUS CHRIST DID THIS IN SIMILAR FASHION, BUT ONLY IN THE TEMPORARY LORDLY SERVICE OF YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14!!! WHEN THE TRUE & FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH, UNDISPUTABLY ELYON YAHWEH, FINALLY GETS ON BOARD WITH THE LORDLY AUTHORIZATION FROM HIS OWN GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THIS SHALL BE DONE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END!!! BUT WHY IS THIS SO BIG? EVIL UNFAITHFULNESS KNOWS ITS TIME IS EXTREMELY SHORT, SINCE THE VERY LAST LATTER ENGLISH 1,000 YEAR RIEGN HAS JUST BEGUN IN MARCH, 2023AD!!! THIS MEANS OVER THE NEXT 1,000 YEARS, AT SOMETIME, THIS SHALL COME TO PASS, LORDLY BASED ON THE TRUE YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14!!! SO YOU SHOW THE TRUE YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!!**  **IN ISAIAH 54:17: “‘NO (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) WEAPON THAT IS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) FORMED AGAINST THEE SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROSPER (THIS MEANS THAT EVEN THIS EVIL WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, IT SHALL NEVER PROSPER ANYMORE, BUT EVENTUALLY BE CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & FORSAKEN IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION, THEN DIRECTLY AFTERWARDS AS IT PROSPERS FROM THIS ETERNAL BULLSHIT IS KNOWN AS THE GOOD WEAPON THAT INITIALLY STARTS AT THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, THEN THE ETERNAL SECURITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE OPPOSING TIMEPORTAL GOOD SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS ALL FULLY ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY SECURE) AND EVERY (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) TONGUE THAT SHALL (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) RISE AGAINST THEE IN [PARTIAL AND/OR BULLSHIT] JUDGMENT THOU (INFINITELY) SHALL [ALWAYS ETERNALLY] CONDEMN (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN). THIS IS THE (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) HERITAGE OF THE [HUMBLE] SERVANTS [PROPHET FOOLS ARE POORER THAN PROPHET SLAVES & PROPHET SLAVES ARE RICHER THAN PROPHET FOOLS] OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), AND THEIR (LORDLY) RIGHTEOUSNESS IS OF ME,’ SAYS THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**  **"I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO, "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, MOST-HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH. ALSO, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN FULL CONTROL OF EVERY SITUATION BY THE HIS “NAME OF PETER [JACOB OR ISRAEL]” “NAME OF JOHN [SAUL OR ELIJAH]” “NAME OF JESUS [DAVID OR MOSES]”, “NAME OF JAMES [REHOBOAM OR MICHAEL]” OR THE FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF VICTORIA [RACHEL OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ][AHONOAM OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF MARY [BATHSHEBA OR ZIPPORAH]”, “NAME OF MARY [ABIHAIL OR MICHAL]” WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE NUMBER 1 TO INFINITE NUMBERS & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE APOSTLES” IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11. THERE ARE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “THE AUTHORITY OF GOD COMPELS YOU”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7 & THE “NAME OF JESUS CHRIST”, WHICH IS “GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OF JESUS CHRIST” WAS TRIED TO BE LIMITED BUT FAILED & DID NOT PREVAIL IN ACTS 4:5-31. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE “NAME OF JESUS” OR SIMILAR TO IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2, 10; 5:4; 6:11; EPHESIANS 5:20; PHILIPPIANS 2:10; COLOSSIANS 3:17; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:12; 3:6; 1ST JOHN 3:23 & ACTS 2:38; 3:6; 4:10, 18, 30; 5:40; 8:12, 16; 9:27, 29; 15:26; 16:18; 19:5, 13, 17; 21:13; 26:9. IN EPHESIANS 5:20 IT DECLARES THAT THE NAME OF JESUS (AT THE NAME OF JESUS (THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) CO-EQUAL, CO-PHYSICAL, CO-MENTAL, CO-SPIRITUAL, CO-ETERNAL LINKED TO THE LORDLY DEITY WITH OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RANK WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY POSITION WITH NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE SECURE WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (110% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NON-PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY & THE ONE CONTRARY WAY ONCE IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS THE NAME OF JOHN (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF JESUS (100% ETERNALLY SECURE), THE NAME OF YAHWEH (100% ETERNALLY SECURE) & THE NAME OF STEPHEN (110% ETERNALLY SECURE) LINKED TO THE LORDLY JOBS WITH GODDAMN OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PHYSICAL MONEY ONLY, WHICH MEANS ONLY THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME OF ENOCH, THAT IS, ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME OF STEPHEN UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY IN ISRAEL, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IS ONLY PAID TO YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THAT IS, THE NAME OF YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF, BUT THE ULTIMATE FLAG HAS BEEN LORDLY PASSED OVER AT LEAST MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY IN THE USA, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IS ONLY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THAT IS, THE NAME OF STEPHEN, WHICH IS THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF!!! THIS CAN REFER TO THE 33 LEVELS OF THE 11 LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, THE 11 LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE & THE 11 LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE AS FOLLOWS: FOR PREGNANCY IS ENOCH YAHWEH, FOR BABYKIND IS JEHOVAH YAHWEH, FOR INFANTKIND IS VICTOR YAHWEH, FOR CHILDKIND IS PETER YAHWEH, FOR WOMANKIND IS JOHN YAHWEH, FOR MANKIND IS JESUS YAHWEH, FOR LAWKIND IS JAMES YAHWEH, FOR THE LORDSHIP OF LAWKIND IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH, FOR SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORDSHIP IS YHWH YAHWEH, FOR CREATOR AGENT LORDSHIP IS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) & FOR THE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IS STEPHEN YAHWEH ALL LORDLY EMPOWERED BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14),” EVERY KNEE WILL BOW “IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS THAT JESUS YAHWEH (THIS IS THE TOP END LATTER GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST) IS LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO THE GLORY OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) THE FATHER (STEPHEN).” (PHILIPPIANS 2:5–11)**  A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated A picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated  A picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generated Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA letter s on a white background  AI-generated content may be incorrect. Diagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated  A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated A picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generated with low confidenceA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generated  Premium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter w isolatedDiagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing text, ax, weapon, tool  Description automatically generatedDiagram, engineering drawing  Description automatically generated Diagram  Description automatically generatedA picture containing diagram  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | 3d chrome alphabet letter nA picture containing text, weapon  Description automatically generatedPremium PSD | Metallic chrome alphabet letter y isolated A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.A white exclamation mark  AI-generated content may be incorrect.  **THE MOUTH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN THE GODDAMN NON-EXISTENCE IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT TO THE INFINITE MONEY IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING ON THE GOOD SIDE ONLY IN THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **JESUS CHRIST, OR EVEN JESUS YAHWEH HAS NEVER FULFILLED ANY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LAWS, OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RULES OR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY RITUALS BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST, OR EVEN JESUS YAHWEH HAS NEVER PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF ANYBODY BREAKS JUST 1 POINT OF THE JOT & TITTLE, THEN ANYBODY IS FUCKED UP BECAUSE NOBODY, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS FULFILLED THE MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, TO PAY WHAT YOU OWE STEPHEN YAHWEH IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! ALSO BECAUSE JESUS IS NEVER THE PROPHETIC LORD IN ORDER TO FULFILL THE PROPHETIC STONING LAWS!!! THIS IS WHY ENOCH CHRIST, OR EVEN ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS THE ONLY RIGHTFUL CHRIST BECAUSE NOT ONLY DID ENOCH PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR 3,276 YEARS FROM THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE ULTIMATE MIDST TO THE ULTIMATE END, ENOCH HAS UNDISPUTABLY BEEN LORDLY FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR AT LEAST A TRILLION OF MORE YEARS!!! THIS IS ABSOLUTELY UNQUESTIONABLY PROVEN IN HAGGADAH!!!**  ***WHAT DOES THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL FAITHFUL PRIZE CONSIST OF FOR ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE? IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ENGLISH ISRAEL, WHICH IS ANCIENT BRITAIN, ENOCH HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 366 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 130 YEARS OF ADAM’S LAW, SO ENOCH HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 526 YEARS TOTAL, AND IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST IN GREAT BRITAIN, ENOCH HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 376 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 140 YEARS OF JOB’S LAW, SO ENOCH HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 546 YEARS TOTAL, AND FINALLY, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA, ENOCH HAS PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 386 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 150 YEARS OF ENOCH’S LAW, SO ENOCH HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 566 YEARS TOTAL, WHICH TOGETHER IS 1,638 YEARS (6.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 3,276 YEARS (13.2 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS), THAT IS, FROM THE ULTIMATE POINT OF THE STONING FROM 2023AD-1,253BC, MINUS 10 YEARS OF STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS, WHICH COVERS SAUL’S, DAVID’S & SOLOMON’S REIGNS!!! AND AFTERWARDS, ENOCH HAS BEEN FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR AT LEAST A TRILLION YEARS OR LONGER!!! BUT TOGETHER, THAT IS, 6,552 YEARS (26.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-4,529BC, WHICH COVERS MOSES’ REIGN INTO THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE BEFORE & BOTH MEASURES ON STEPHEN’S SIDE, THAT IS, 13,104 YEARS (52 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-11,081BC, WHICH TOTAL IS 98 YEARS + 3 YEAR PROPHESY, IS 102 YEARS TO FULFILL THE FIRE LEVEL!!!***  ***WHAT DOES THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL FAITHFUL PRIZE CONSIST OF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) THROUGH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY MEASURE? IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN ENGLISH ISRAEL, WHICH IS ANCIENT BRITAIN, STEPHEN HAS PAID HIMSELF IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 366 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 130 YEARS OF ADAM’S LAW, SO STEPHEN HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 526 YEARS TOTAL, AND IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST IN GREAT BRITAIN, STEPHEN HAS PAID HIMSELF IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 376 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 140 YEARS OF JOB’S LAW, SO STEPHEN HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 546 YEARS TOTAL, AND FINALLY, IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ENGLISH USA, STEPHEN HAS PAID HIMSELF IN FAITHFULNESS FOREVERMORE WITHOUT END FOR INTIALLY 386 YEARS + THE BEGINNING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE ENDING 3 YEAR PROPHESY + THE STRONG FRUITFUL CALL OF 24 YEARS + THE 150 YEARS OF ENOCH’S LAW, SO STEPHEN HAS LORDLY ACHIEVED 566 YEARS TOTAL, WHICH TOGETHER IS 1,638 YEARS (6.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) SIMULTANEOUSLY IS 3,276 YEARS (13.2 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS), THAT IS, FROM THE ULTIMATE POINT OF THE STONING FROM 2023AD-1,253BC, MINUS 10 YEARS OF STRENGTH IN WEAKNESS, WHICH COVERS SAUL’S, DAVID’S & SOLOMON’S REIGNS!!! AND AFTERWARDS, STEPHEN HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO HIMSELF FOR AT LEAST A TRILLION YEARS OR LONGER!!! BUT TOGETHER, THAT IS, 6,552 YEARS (26.4 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-4,529BC, WHICH COVERS MOSES’ REIGN INTO THE EGYPTIAN EMPIRE BEFORE & BOTH MEASURES ON STEPHEN’S SIDE, THAT IS, 13,104 YEARS (52 12 HOUR DAYS/NIGHTS) FROM 2023AD-11,081BC, WHICH TOTAL IS 98 YEARS + 3 YEAR PROPHESY, IS 102 YEARS TO FULFILL THE FIRE LEVEL!!!***  **THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE, IS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY KNOWN AS STEPHEN HIMSELF AS “THE OMNI-ENOCH (HEBREWS 11:5) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS 31) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TRUTH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH STEPHEN THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD (REVELATION 19:16) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATURE THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE STEVE THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE STEPHEN THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PROPHET THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST (SHERIFF) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST (CHIEF OF POLICE) THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JAH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE VIC THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE VICTOR THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JEHOVAH THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE GOD THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE KING THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE FATHER THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SON THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE BROTHER THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SAVIOR THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHRIST THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JESUS THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE WORD THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LAMB THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATOR THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE FRIEND THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHIEF BISHOP THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE VICTORIA THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE STEPHANIE THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LADY THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE” OR “THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? IN A NUT-SHELL THAT HAS NEVER FAILED FOREVERMORE!!!” AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!**  **IF THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14) IS NEVER DOING IT IN STEPHEN HIMSELF, THEN STEPHEN HIMSELF (ACTS 31) FAILS BECAUSE REMEMBER THAT STEPHEN’S WAY IS ONLY THAT YAHWEH & SINCE THAT YAHWEH NEVER DOES IT, ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE ETERNALLY FORSAKEN & ETERNALLY DAMNED!!! IF YAHWEH CHOOSES TO NEVER DO IT, IT IS NEVER FAILING, BUT ONLY FORSAKENING!!! NO! YOU GODDAMN FAIL, NEVER YAHWEH!!! SO, WHEN YOU FAIL, YOU DAMN YOURSELVES & WHEN STEPHEN FAILS, HE FORSAKES YOU AND YOU DAMN YOURSELVES!!! THIS IS BECAUSE YOU STRIVE FOR THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF ULTIMATE CORRUPTION & NEVER FOR THE ULTIMATE CROWN OF ULTIMATE INCORRUPTION!!! IF YOU ARE NEVER FAITHFUL TO THE LORD, THEN YOU ARE NEVER FAITHFUL TO YOURSELVES, EVEN THOUGH YOU SWEAR FAITHFULNESS, NO, YOU ARE LIVING THE GODDAMN LIE, BECAUSE IN ORDER TO HAVE FAITHFULNESS, YOU MUST BE FAITHFUL TO THE LORD, THAT IS PAY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY IN EVERYBODY’S ENTIRE LIFETIME TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! IF THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14) IS NEVER DOING IT IN STEPHEN YAHWEH, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH (ACTS 31) FAILS!!! IF THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF (EXODUS 3:14) IS NEVER DOING IT IN ENOCH YAHWEH, THEN ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (ACTS 31) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE TRUTH, THEN THE TRUTH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN YAHWEH STEPHEN, THEN YAHWEH STEPHEN FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), THEN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE THIEF FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE ADVERSARY FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22), THEN THE ENEMY FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CREATURE, THEN THE CREATURE FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN ENOCH (JUDE 14-15), THEN ENOCH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1), THEN THE MASTER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1), THEN THE PRESIDENT FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1), THEN THE MINISTER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THEN THE CREATOR AGENT LORD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN STEPHEN, THEN STEPHEN FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN YAHWEH, THEN YAHWEH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE SAINT, THEN THE SAINT FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN JESUS, THEN JESUS FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE LORD, THEN THE LORD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CROWN, THEN THE CROWN FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN GOD, THEN GOD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE VICTOR, THEN THE VICTOR FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE JEHOVAH, THEN THE JEHOVAH FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CHRIST, THEN THE CHRIST FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CREATOR, THEN THE CREATOR FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE KING, THEN THE KING FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE FATHER, THEN THE FATHER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE PROPHET, THEN THE PROPHET FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE HIGH PRIEST, THEN THE HIGH PRIEST FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE HIGH PRIEST (SHERIFF), THEN THE HIGH PRIEST (SHERIFF) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE HIGH PRIEST (CHIEF OF POLICE), THEN THE HIGH PRIEST (CHIEF OF POLICE) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE LAMB, THEN THE LAMB FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE WORD, THEN THE WORD FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE SAVIOR, THEN THE SAVIOR FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE SON, THEN THE SON FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE BROTHER, THEN THE BROTHER FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE FRIEND, THEN THE FRIEND FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE CHIEF BISHOP, THEN THE CHIEF BISHOP FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE VICTORIA, THEN THE VICTORIA FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE STEPHANIE, THEN THE STEPHANIE FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT IN THE LADY (ISAIAH 47:1-15), THEN THE LADY (MARK 13:32-37) FAILS!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER DOING IT FOREVERMORE IN THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ???, THEN THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? FAILS!!! AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!**  **THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF**  **THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE SUPREME LORDLY TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD**  **ETERNAL NOTE: THIS IS JUST A MINUTE PIECE OF THE PUZZLE, THAT INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY PROVES HOW THE TRUE YAHWEH CAN ETERNALLY EMPOWER YOU WITH HIS GREAT UNSPEAKABLE, UNDENIABLE, INEFFABLE, INEXPRESSIBLE SELF!!!**  **ETERNAL NOTE: SINCE BABYLON VICTORIA HERSELF, THE ONCE KNOWN AS “THE TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LADY OF ALL THE TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-KINGDOMS (MARK 13:32-37)” THAT BECAME THE GREAT ULTIMATE TOP ENGLISH SUPREME OMNI-WITCH (REVELATION 17:1-18:24) THAT ALWAYS CALLS HER THE YAHWEH ALONE (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE YAHWEH ONLY (ISAIAH 47:10) IN HER OWN ULTIMATE BULLSHIT (ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24) WHICH IS PARTIALLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION/DESTRUCTION, MEANS THIS IS ONLY HALF-GLOBAL SIMUTANEOUSLY ALONE ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE AT THE SAME TIME, BABYLON VICTORIA HERSELF, THE GREAT ULTIMATE WITCH THAT IS FULLY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) THAT NEVER CALLS HER THE YAHWEH ALONE OR THE YAHWEH ONLY IN HER OWN ULTIMATE BULLSHIT (ISAIAH 47:1-15 & REVELATION 17:1-18:24) WITH STEPHEN ALONE OR STEPHEN ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS/SALVATION, MEANS THIS IS ONLY FULLY-GLOBAL SIMUTANEOUSLY ALONE ON THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT & ON THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT!!!**  **FIRST, THERE IS ONLY ONE ALONE TRUE GOD AS THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE, BUT TECHNICALLY CONCERNING THE LORD YAHWEH ALSO KNOWN AS YW, IS THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AS THE ONE TRUE GOD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV). THIS MEANS THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS THE TRUE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE ACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH AUTHORIZED BY HIM TO INITIATE AND SPEAK INTO EXISTENCE THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IN GENESIS 1:1; DEUTERONOMY 32:6; 2ND PETER 2:1; ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6. ALSO HE IS KNOWN AS THE LORD YAHWEH (SHORT NAME FOR YAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE AS THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S SPIRIT IN GENESIS 1:1 & JUDITH 9:12. HE IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE LORD JEHOVAH (SHORT NAME FOR JAH) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE ENTIRE EARTHS AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY IN PSALMS 83:18. HE IS ALSO KNOWN AS THE LORD VICTOR (SHORT NAME FOR VIC) THE CREATOR OVER ALL THE ENTIRE HEAVENS AS THE FATHER STEPHEN’S MIND WHICH IS DERIVED FROM THE NAME YAHWEH IN ISAIAH 38:11. THE FATHER STEPHEN (FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY STEPHANIE) THE POTTER CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE ONLY COMES INTO ETERNAL AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 (RSV); ISAIAH 64:8; ROMANS 13:1-10; EPHESIANS 4:6; JOHN 1:1-5, 14; HEBREWS 1:1-3; GENESIS 1:1 & JOHN 8:58. THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD DOES NOT COME INTO ETERNAL AGREEMENT WITH THE LORD YAHWEH THE SUPPOSED CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE (FATHER STEPHEN’S SPIRIT) OR THE LORD JEHOVAH THE SUPPOSED CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE EARTHS (FATHER STEPHEN’S BODY) OR THE LORD VICTOR THE SUPPOSED CREATOR OF THE ENTIRE HEAVENS (FATHER STEPHEN’S MIND) OR THE LADY VICTORIA THE SUPPOSED FEMALE CREATOR (LADY STEPHANIE’S BEING) BECAUSE HIS ETERNAL WITNESS IS IN ETERNAL LORDSHIP & HE NEVER AGREES WITH THE SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY CORRUPTION IN THIS WORLD THROUGH LUST IN 1ST JOHN 5:6-13; 2ND CORINTHIANS 2:17 & 2ND PETER 1:4. IN EXODUS 15:11 DECLARES “WHO IS LIKE YOU, O LORD, AMONG THE GODS? WHO IS LIKE YOU, MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS, TERRIBLE IN GLORIOUS DEEDS, DOING WONDERS?” IN DEUTERONOMY 6:4-5 (NIV) DECLARES “HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE, YOU SHALL (AGAPE) LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.” SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE DEUTERONOMY 4:35; MARK 12:29-31; JOHN 17:3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:4; 2ND KINGS 19:15; 23:25; MATTHEW 27:37-39; LUKE 10:27 AND PSALMS 97:10. IN 1ST KINGS 8:60 DECLARES “…THAT ALL THE PEOPLES OF THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THE LORD IS GOD, THERE IS NO OTHER.” IN ISAIAH 45:5-6 DECLARES “I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER, BESIDES ME THERE IS NO GOD, I GIRD YOU, THOUGH YOU DO NOT KNOW ME, THAT MEN MAY KNOW, FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN AND FROM THE WEST, THAT THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME. I AM THE LORD AND THERE IS NO OTHER.” IN ISAIAH 45:21-22 SAYS “…THERE IS NO OTHER GOD BESIDES ME, A RIGHTEOUS GOD & SAVIOR (PROTECTION IN CALLING ON HIS NAME), THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME…TURN TO ME AND BE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH! FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.” ALSO, A SIMILAR SCRIPTURE IS IN ISAIAH 44:6-8. IN ISAIAH 46:9 MENTIONS “REMEMBER THE FORMER THINGS OF OLD, FOR I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER, I AM GOD, AND THERE IS NONE LIKE ME.” THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE ONLY ONE TRUE GOD ACTING AS THE LORD YAHWEH THE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE ONLY ALONE TRUE GOD IS PROVEN IN ISAIAH 64:8; EPHESIANS 4:6 & JOHN 8:58. IN 1ST TIMOTHY 2:5 DECLARES “FOR THERE IS ONE GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND THERE IS ONE MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS.” IN ROMANS 3:30 SAYS “GOD IS ONE.” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 SAYS “YET FOR US THERE IS ONE GOD (YAHWEH), THE FATHER (STEPHEN), FROM WHOM ARE ALL THINGS & FROM WHOM WE EXIST.” IN JAMES 2:19 STATES “YOU BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE, YOU DO WELL. EVEN THE DEMONS BELIEVE—AND SHUTTER (TREMBLE).” IN EPHESIANS 4:6 SAYS “ONE GOD (YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE ALL, AND THROUGH ALL, AND IN YOU ALL.”**  **THE GREAT OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE LORDLY OMNI-LIMITATIONS WITHIN ONLY 1 SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-PERIMETER IN THE UPTIME/DOWNTIME IN 6 IN 1 POSITIONS WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-HOUSE WORLD? THERFORE THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S TRUE ELITE LORDLY OMNI-HOLY COVENANT PEOPLE & HIS ETERNAL LORDLY SUPREME OMNI-LAWS----SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-AUTHORITIES ARE ALSO THERFORE ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY LIMITED WITHIN THE ORGIANL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00,0001% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION---RIGHTEOUSNESS (ISAIAH 54:17), THEREFORE ALSO ULTIMATELY ETERNALLY LIMITING THE GODDAMN FUCKIN EVIL [SEX] IN THE GODDAMN PROCESS ON ITS OPPOOING SIDE WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION---PERDITION (ISAIAH 54:17) IN ROMANS 13:3-10 & 1ST JOHN 3:9!!! BUT REMEMBER IF ANYTHING IS NOT BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-COMMANDS WITHOUT GODDAMN QUESTION OR NOT BY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-ALLOWANCES WITHOUT GODDAMN QUESTION, THEN IT IS ALWAYS ONGOINGLY PURELY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL [SEX] OR ONGOINGLY PURELY GODDAMN FORBIDDEN GOOD, AND IF IT IS THIS GODDAMN EVIL [SEX], THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL SUPREMELY TELL THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN EVIL [SEX] “TO FOREVERMORE FUCK OFF FROM HIM”, TO SUPREMELY LORDLY OMNI-FORSAKE THIS ULTIMATE GODDAMN BULLSHIT BY THE SOVEREIGN GREAT TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S OWN TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31!!! THIS MEANS ANYTHING & ANYBODY THAT SUPREMELY APPROACHES TO COME UP TO STEPHEN YAHWEH OR SUPREMELY DEPARTS TO COME DOWN FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NEVER THIS GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT EVIL [SEX] (JAMES 1:14-15), BUT ARE IN FACT VIRGIN SLAVES (JAMES 1:13, 17 & 1ST JOHN 3:9) TO THE GREAT TOP ENGLISH SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF ALL TIME IN ALL ETERNITY’S!!!**  **AND THIS HAS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY COME TO PASS SINCE 29AD UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL TO HEAVEN’S ETERNITY’S FOREVERMORE: THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST ALONE AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH ALONE IN THE CONTRARY ETERNAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHICH NEVER AS THE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE, IS INFALLIBLY INERRANTLY KNOWN JESUS CHRIST AND/OR JESUS YAHWEH AND/OR YAHWEH STEPHEN AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH AS “THE OMNI-ENOCH (HEBREWS 11:5) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AVENGER (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS 31) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE TRUTH THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE YAHWEH STEPHEN THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE THIEF (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ADVERSARY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE ENEMY (EXODUS 23:21-22) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATURE THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LORD (REVELATION 19:16) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MASTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE MINISTER (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE PRESIDENT (SIRACH 23:1-6) THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE GOD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE KING THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SON THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE SAVIOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHRIST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE JESUS THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE WORD THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE LAMB THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CREATOR THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE HIGH PRIEST THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, “THE CHIEF BISHOP THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE”, OR “THE FOREVERMORE ANYTHING ??? IN A NUT-SHELL THAT HAS FAILED FOREVERMORE!!!” BECAUSE IT IS NEVER THE FORSAKEN JESUS CHRIST DOING ANYTHING AND/OR THE FORSAKEN JESUS YAHWEH DOING ANYTHING, BUT ONLY IS STEPHEN YAHWEH DOING IT AS HE SUPREMELY LORDLY DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! BECAUSE THE TRUE JESUS CHRIST AND/OR THE TRUE JESUS YAHWEH IS NEVER FOREVERMORE THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, BUT ONLY THE TRUE STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE ONLY IS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN MARK 13:32-37, THAT ONLY SUPREMELY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF FOREVERMORE IN EXODUS 3:14!!! AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-CREATOR AGENT LORDS, LORDLY SAYS & LORDLY SWEARS “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF YAH”, “IT IS DONE”, “IT IS DONE BY THE LORDSHIP OF YAH”, “SO BE IT”, “IT IS WHAT IT IS", “I AM WHO I AM”, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH DOES AS HE PLEASES”, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD, “THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” FOREVERMORE!!!**  **SIMPLY PUT, NO LORD HAS FULLY SUCCESSFULLY PASSED THESE LORDLY TESTS WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY!!! THE MENTAL & PSYCHOLOGICAL PORTION OF THE TESTING BEGAN WITH NUMEROUS PSYCHOLOGICAL EXAMS. THIS IS UNHEARD OF, TO THE POINT OF IT BEING UNPROVEN, AND PATHOLOGICALLY SEVERLY DENIED, BUT MAY HAPPEN, SOME EXTREMELY HIGH-LEVEL ELITE AGENCIES MAY GREATLY INDUCE THEIR ELITE UNAWARE & UNINFORMED PERSONNEL WITH CERTAIN HIGH-POWERED DRUGS AT SOME DESIRED TIME, FOR PERFORMANCE BENEFITS, OPERATIVE INCENTIVES & OTHER AUTHORIZED MEANS AS A WHOLE. THIS MAY ONLY STRICTLY BE DONE BY GOD SENDING HIS OWN APPOINTED HEAVENLY AUTHORITY, THAT IS HIS CREATOR AGENT LORDS, TO LEAD YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS, WHETHER PHYSICAL MEANS, NON-PHYSICAL MEANS OR BOTH IN EXODUS 23:21-22, AND MAY NOT INVOLVE ANY HUMAN PHYSICAL MEANS, BUT SOLELY DONE BY HEAVEN ITSELF & BY THE GREAT GOD!!! THIS IS PROVEN WHEN GOD HIMSELF TESTED HIS SERVANT JOB WITH HIS SUPREME OMNIPOTENCE, SUPREME POWER, SUPREME AUTHORITY & SUPREME LORDSHIP IN JOB 38:1-42:17! BY WHICH THESE THINGS ARE GREATLY SUPPRESSED IN THE TRUTH BY REPETITIVE PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENING PROJECTS.**  **MATTHEW 22:1-45**  Matthew 21 | Christ's Authority is Questioned: The Parable of the Two Sons  | The Bible - YouTube **THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED** **JESUS’ POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE, LORDSHIP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP QUESTIONED IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENINGS. THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, IS TO FULLY OBEY THE UNGREEDY MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS TO FULLY PAY THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN THIS IS THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN REASON WHY ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED-UP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DOOMED AND THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY BASED ON THEIR NET-WORTH BETTER PAY THE 10.0000% TITHES ALONG WITH THE 10.0000% BENEFITS IN THE TIMELY MANNER & ACCORDINGLY, OR BE BROUGHT DOWN IN LITERAL HELL!!! JUST AS SIMPLY AS TYING YOUR GODDAMN SHOE-LACES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL NEVER USE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYBODY, GODDAMN IT, IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INIFINTE ETERNITY’S, UNLESS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS PURPOSELY COMING PERSONALLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, FIRST, THEN AND ONLY THEN IT MAY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS!!!** **THE PARABLE OF THE WEDDING BANQUET** **22 JESUS SPOKE TO THEM AGAIN IN PARABLES, SAYING: 2“THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE A KING WHO PREPARED A WEDDING BANQUET FOR HIS SON. 3HE SENT HIS SERVANTS TO THOSE WHO HAD BEEN INVITED TO THE BANQUET TO TELL THEM TO COME, BUT THEY REFUSED TO COME.**  **4“THEN HE SENT SOME MORE SERVANTS AND SAID, ‘TELL THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED THAT I HAVE PREPARED MY DINNER: MY OXEN AND FATTENED CATTLE HAVE BEEN BUTCHERED, AND EVERYTHING IS READY. COME TO THE WEDDING BANQUET.’**  **5“BUT THEY PAID NO ATTENTION AND WENT OFF—ONE TO HIS FIELD, ANOTHER TO HIS BUSINESS. 6THE REST SEIZED HIS SERVANTS, MISTREATED THEM AND KILLED THEM. 7THE KING WAS ENRAGED. HE SENT HIS ARMY AND DESTROYED THOSE MURDERERS AND BURNED THEIR CITY.**  **8“THEN HE SAID TO HIS SERVANTS, ‘THE WEDDING BANQUET IS READY, BUT THOSE I INVITED DID NOT DESERVE TO COME. 9SO GO TO THE STREET CORNERS AND INVITE TO THE BANQUET ANYONE YOU FIND.’ 10SO THE SERVANTS WENT OUT INTO THE STREETS AND GATHERED ALL THE PEOPLE THEY COULD FIND, THE BAD AS WELL AS THE GOOD, AND THE WEDDING HALL WAS FILLED WITH GUESTS.**  **11“BUT WHEN THE KING CAME IN TO SEE THE GUESTS, HE NOTICED A MAN THERE WHO WAS NOT WEARING WEDDING CLOTHES. 12HE ASKED, ‘HOW DID YOU GET IN HERE WITHOUT WEDDING CLOTHES, FRIEND?’ THE MAN WAS SPEECHLESS.**  **13“THEN THE KING TOLD THE ATTENDANTS, ‘TIE HIM HAND AND FOOT, AND THROW HIM OUTSIDE, INTO THE DARKNESS, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’ 14“FOR MANY ARE INVITED, BUT FEW ARE CHOSEN.”** **PAYING THE IMPERIAL TAX TO CAESAR & ALSO PAYING THE LORDLY TAX TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT IS THE 10.0000% IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 UNDISPUTABLY SWEARS THAT ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE! THIS MEANS ON THE OPPOSING SIDE, THE MONEY PAID TO SOME OTHER LORD, WHETHER IT IS CREATOR’S, PHAROAH’S, KINGS, GODS, LORDS, FATHER’S, PRIME MINISTERS, RULERS, EMPEROR’S, CAESAR’S, GODFATHER’S, PRESIDENTS OR THE LIKE, AND ON THE OPPOSING SIDE THE MONEY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS SUPREMELY LORDLY CONFIRMED THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (IN THE USA, ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC PRESIDENT OF THE USA IS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY ACTING AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) BECAUSE HE DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A TIMELY MANNER THAT IS NEVER PAID BACK IN MONEY & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!) ONLY HAS ABOVE & BEYOND FULFILLED THIS FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER NOBODY ELSE!!! THIS MEANS EVERY GODDAMN BODY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS VERY THING!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLICATED, IT IS EVERY CITIZENS RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THE RULER OF YOUR INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY BASED ON WHERE YOU RESIDE AT THE TIME OR WHO IS IN POWER AT THE TIME, BUT IT IS ALSO THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL, WHETHER CITIZENS OR RULERS TO PAY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD FOR IN DOING SO, YOU HAVE SAVED YOUR DAMN ASS!!! IF YOU ARE TAX-EXEMPT BY YOUR RULERS, THEN YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE RULERS LAWS, BUT YOU ARE NEVER MONEY-EXEMPT BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (MALACHI 3:8-12), BECAUSE EITHER YOU ARE REQUIRED IN HIS LORDLY LAWS BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD OR YOU EXPECT SOMETHING FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, SO YOU BETTER PAY, OR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL TELL YOU TO GO FUCK OFF, GO FUCK YOURSELVES AND LEAVE YOUR FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSES ALONE, THEN FORSAKE YOU ULTIMATELY!!! AND THIS IS THE FORSAKENNESS THAT DOES LORDLY GODDAMN YOU IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:3-23: ALL FEMALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN HUSBANDS OR OWN MANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WIZARDS AND GODDAMN WARLOCKS!!! ALL MALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN WIVES OR OWN WOMANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WARLOCKS, GODDAMN WHORES, GODDAMN HARLOTS AND GODDAMN PROSTITUTES!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, ANYBODY MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM ANYBODY, ANYBODY SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, JESUS MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM HIM, SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO SAVE FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO DESTROY FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) ONLY NEEDS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14!!! BUT BASED ON 5 ADMINISTRATIONS CURRENTLY, THE GREAT CLINTON ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT BUSH ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT OBAMA ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT TRUMP ADMINISTRATION, AND PRESENTLY THE GREAT BIDEN ADMINISTRATION, ALL WHO HAVE SIGNIFICANTLY SUPPORTED STEPHEN YAHWEH SINCE MARCH 1992- MARCH 2023, WHICH IS THE LORDLY KINGDOM OF 32 YEARS SIMUTANEOUSLY 64 YEARS---CALLING ON THE LORDLY LAW IN ACTS 6:12 TO CALLING ON THE LORDLY GOD IN ACTS 7:60 AND COUNTING!!! BUT FOR EVERY US ELECTION, SINCE TRUMP FINISHED THE 1ST LORDLY USA ENGLISH KINGDOM IN HIS 1ST TERM IN JANUARY, 2021AD, IT IS NEVER FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH NOW TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE NEXT US PRESIDENT, BUT ONLY YAHWEH IS TO DETERMINE THESE THINGS AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TAKES CARE OF WHO IS CURRENTLY PAYING HIM ONLY! BUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, ANY FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE USA CAN BE INDICTED AND EVERYBODY SWEARS THAT NOBODY IS ABOVE THE LAW, HAS GREAT TRUTH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS ABOVE IT (HAGGADAH), STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (MARK 13:32-37) & THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (EXODUS 3:14), SO THIS SWEARING ALL TURNS INTO THE FUCKIN ETERNAL LIES OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN WORLD!!! BUT WHO WOULD THINK THAT TRUMP OR ANY OF THE USA’S RULERS WOULD BE INDICTED? I KNOW THERE IS LORDLY VENGEANCE COMING ON ALL THOSE GODDAMN ADVERSARIES THAT HAVE SET THE EXAMPLE, THE STANDARD, THE RECORD AGAINST TRUMP!!! BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH KNOWS & YAHWEH AVENGES HIS OWN AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES IN EXODUS 23:21-22!!! WHAT DOES THIS ALL MEAN? THE SUPREME LORDLY DIVIDING LINE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS BEEN SUPREMELY INITIALIZED BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S NON-PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES & NEVER NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES AND STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES & NEVER ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO NON-PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT DOES IN FACT GET MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE INFERIOR THIS AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER SUPERIOR, BUT INFERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT NEVER GETS MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE SUPERIOR THAT AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER INFERIOR, BUT SUPERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! ALSO, THIS MEANS WHEN TRUMP IS INDICTED, ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES OF THIS USA COUNTRY ARE ALSO ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED!!! BECAUSE THE NON-PROPHETIC NEW YORK SUPREME LAW COURT GOT ON THEIR HIGH HORSES AND INDICTED A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-PRESIDENT OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-RULER OF THE USA!!! SO, DO YOU THINK THIS WILL BACKFIRE AGAINST THE LORDLY NON-PROPHETIC TEACHERS OF THE PRESENT LORDSHIPS, PRESENT LAWS, & PRESENT CHURCHES, WHICH ARE ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES IN THE USA? DAMN-RIGHT IT WILL BE DONE!!! LEAVING ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WITHOUT ANY POSSIBLE INDICTMENTS ONLY BECAUSE HE PAYS THE PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY OWED TO HIM & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHO WILL IT EFFECT? ALL LOWER NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES & ALL THEIR LOWER & NON-PROPHETIC DETAILS UNDER ANY FORMER NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, WHICH MEANS ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC STATE AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED & ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, BASICALLY IN A NUT-SHELL!!! BUT WHAT ELSE DOES IT MEAN IN TRUMP’S ARREST? TRUMP SHALL BE ARRESTED FOR ALL THE RIGHTEOUS CREATURES WHO WERE WRONGFULLY ARRESTED BASED ON FAULTY INFORMATION & FALSE CHARGES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME!!! BUT THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS! IT BEGAN WITH THE CORONAVIRUS, THEN THE WAR WITH RUSSIA, NOW THIS GODDAMN INDICTMENT! BUT REMEMBER THERE WILL BE WARS & RUMORS OF WARS? SO, WHAT’S NEXT FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD & ULTIMATELY THE USA? ONLY YAHWEH KNOWS!!! WHETHER IT IS MORE RIGHT THAN MORE WRONG WITH TRUMP AND/OR MORE WRONG THAN MORE RIGHT WITH TRUMP, ONLY YAHWEH CAN MAKE THIS LORDLY CALL!!! WHOEVER GETS THE NEXT US PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION AND AFTERWARDS, OBVIOUSLY YAHWEH HAS AUTHORIZED IT & IT PLEASES HIM!!! EVEN A HOMOSEXUAL PRESIDENT BECAUSE YAHWEH WOULD THEN USE THIS IN LORDLY JUDGEMENT TO DOOM THIS USA COUNTRY BECAUSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PHYSICAL MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I’M JUST A DAMN FOOL & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LORD THAT ALWAYS DOES AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!** **15THEN THE PHARISEES WENT OUT AND LAID PLANS TO TRAP HIM IN HIS WORDS. 16THEY SENT THEIR DISCIPLES TO HIM ALONG WITH THE HERODIANS. “TEACHER,” THEY SAID, “WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE A MAN OF INTEGRITY AND THAT YOU TEACH THE WAY OF GOD IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TRUTH. YOU AREN’T SWAYED BY OTHERS, BECAUSE YOU PAY NO ATTENTION TO WHO THEY ARE. 17TELL US THEN, WHAT IS YOUR OPINION? IS IT RIGHT TO PAY THE IMPERIAL TAX[**[A](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23890a)**] TO CAESAR OR NOT?”**  **18BUT JESUS, KNOWING THEIR EVIL [SEX] INTENT, SAID, “YOU HYPOCRITES, WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO TRAP ME? 19SHOW ME THE COIN USED FOR PAYING THE TAX.” THEY BROUGHT HIM A DENARIUS, 20AND HE ASKED THEM, “WHOSE IMAGE IS THIS? AND WHOSE INSCRIPTION?” 21“CAESAR’S,” THEY REPLIED. THEN HE SAID TO THEM, “SO GIVE BACK TO CAESAR WHAT IS CAESAR’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO CAESAR AND NEVER GOD), AND TO GOD WHAT IS GOD’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO GOD AND NEVER CAESAR).” 22WHEN THEY HEARD THIS, THEY WERE AMAZED. SO THEY LEFT HIM AND WENT AWAY.** **MARRIAGE AT THE RESURRECTION** **23THAT SAME DAY THE SADDUCEES, WHO SAY THERE IS NO RESURRECTION, CAME TO HIM WITH A QUESTION. 24“TEACHER,” THEY SAID, “MOSES TOLD US THAT IF A MAN DIES WITHOUT HAVING CHILDREN, HIS BROTHER MUST MARRY THE WIDOW AND RAISE UP OFFSPRING FOR HIM. 25NOW THERE WERE SEVEN BROTHERS AMONG US. THE FIRST ONE MARRIED AND DIED, AND SINCE HE HAD NO CHILDREN, HE LEFT HIS WIFE TO HIS BROTHER. 26THE SAME THING HAPPENED TO THE SECOND AND THIRD BROTHER, RIGHT ON DOWN TO THE SEVENTH. 27FINALLY, THE WOMAN DIED. 28NOW THEN, AT THE RESURRECTION, WHOSE WIFE WILL SHE BE OF THE SEVEN, SINCE ALL OF THEM WERE MARRIED TO HER?”**  **29JESUS REPLIED, “YOU ARE IN ERROR (GREATLY MISTAKEN) BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE SCRIPTURES OR THE POWER (AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE & LORDSHIP) OF GOD. 30AT THE RESURRECTION PEOPLE WILL NEITHER MARRY NOR BE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE; THEY WILL BE LIKE THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN. 31BUT ABOUT THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD—HAVE YOU NOT READ WHAT GOD SAID TO YOU, 32‘I AM THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB’[**[B](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23905b)**]? HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD BUT OF THE LIVING.” 33WHEN THE CROWDS HEARD THIS, THEY WERE ASTONISHED AT HIS TEACHING.** **THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT** **34HEARING THAT JESUS HAD SILENCED THE SADDUCEES, THE PHARISEES GOT TOGETHER. 35ONE OF THEM, AN EXPERT IN THE LAW, TESTED HIM WITH THIS QUESTION: 36“TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?”**  **37JESUS REPLIED: “‘LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND.’[**[C](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23910c)**] 38THIS IS THE FIRST AND GREATEST COMMANDMENT. 39AND THE SECOND IS LIKE IT: ‘LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’[**[D](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23912d)**] 40ALL THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS HANG ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS.”** **WHOSE SON IS THE MESSIAH?** **41WHILE THE PHARISEES WERE GATHERED TOGETHER, JESUS ASKED THEM, 42“WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT THE MESSIAH? WHOSE SON IS HE?” “THE SON OF DAVID,” THEY REPLIED. 43HE SAID TO THEM, “HOW IS IT THEN THAT DAVID, SPEAKING BY THE SPIRIT, CALLS HIM ‘LORD’? FOR HE SAYS,**  **44“‘THE LORD SAID TO MY LORD:     “SIT AT MY RIGHT HAND UNTIL I PUT YOUR ENEMIES     UNDER YOUR FEET.”’[**[E](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=MATTHEW+22&version=NIV#fen-NIV-23917e)**]**  **45IF THEN DAVID CALLS HIM ‘LORD,’ HOW CAN HE BE HIS SON?” 46NO ONE COULD SAY A WORD IN REPLY, AND FROM THAT DAY ON NO ONE DARED TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.**  **MARK 12:1-34**  Matthew 21 | Christ's Authority is Questioned: The Parable of the Two Sons  | The Bible - YouTube **THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED** **JESUS’ POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE, LORDSHIP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP QUESTIONED IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENINGS. THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, IS TO FULLY OBEY THE UNGREEDY MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS TO FULLY PAY THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN THIS IS THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN REASON WHY ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED-UP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DOOMED AND THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY BASED ON THEIR NET-WORTH BETTER PAY THE 10.0000% TITHES ALONG WITH THE 10.0000% BENEFITS IN THE TIMELY MANNER & ACCORDINGLY, OR BE BROUGHT DOWN IN LITERAL HELL!!! JUST AS SIMPLY AS TYING YOUR GODDAMN SHOE-LACES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL NEVER USE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYBODY, GODDAMN IT, IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INIFINTE ETERNITY’S, UNLESS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS PURPOSELY COMING PERSONALLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, FIRST, THEN AND ONLY THEN IT MAY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS!!!** **THE PARABLE OF THE TENANTS** **12 JESUS THEN BEGAN TO SPEAK TO THEM IN PARABLES: “A MAN PLANTED A VINEYARD. HE PUT A WALL AROUND IT, DUG A PIT FOR THE WINEPRESS AND BUILT A WATCHTOWER. THEN HE RENTED THE VINEYARD TO SOME FARMERS AND MOVED TO ANOTHER PLACE. 2AT HARVEST TIME HE SENT A SERVANT TO THE TENANTS TO COLLECT FROM THEM SOME OF THE FRUIT OF THE VINEYARD. 3BUT THEY SEIZED HIM, BEAT HIM AND SENT HIM AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. 4THEN HE SENT ANOTHER SERVANT TO THEM; THEY STRUCK THIS MAN ON THE HEAD AND TREATED HIM SHAMEFULLY. 5HE SENT STILL ANOTHER, AND THAT ONE THEY KILLED. HE SENT MANY OTHERS; SOME OF THEM THEY BEAT, OTHERS THEY KILLED. 6“HE HAD ONE LEFT TO SEND, A SON, WHOM HE LOVED. HE SENT HIM LAST OF ALL, SAYING, ‘THEY WILL RESPECT MY SON.’ 7“BUT THE TENANTS SAID TO ONE ANOTHER, ‘THIS IS THE HEIR. COME, LET’S KILL HIM, AND THE INHERITANCE WILL BE OURS.’ 8SO THEY TOOK HIM AND KILLED HIM, AND THREW HIM OUT OF THE VINEYARD. 9“WHAT THEN WILL THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD DO? HE WILL COME AND KILL THOSE TENANTS AND GIVE THE VINEYARD TO OTHERS.**  **10HAVEN’T YOU READ THIS PASSAGE OF SCRIPTURE:**  **“‘THE STONE THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE; 11THE LORD HAS DONE THIS, AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES’[**[A](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24685a)**]?”**  **12THEN THE CHIEF PRIESTS, THE TEACHERS OF THE LAW AND THE ELDERS LOOKED FOR A WAY TO ARREST HIM BECAUSE THEY KNEW HE HAD SPOKEN THE PARABLE AGAINST THEM. BUT THEY WERE AFRAID OF THE CROWD; SO, THEY LEFT HIM AND WENT AWAY.** **PAYING THE IMPERIAL TAX TO CAESAR & ALSO PAYING THE LORDLY TAX TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT IS THE 10.0000% IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 UNDISPUTABLY SWEARS THAT ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE! THIS MEANS ON THE OPPOSING SIDE, THE MONEY PAID TO SOME OTHER LORD, WHETHER IT IS CREATOR’S, PHAROAH’S, KINGS, GODS, LORDS, FATHER’S, PRIME MINISTERS, RULERS, EMPEROR’S, CAESAR’S, GODFATHER’S, PRESIDENTS OR THE LIKE, AND ON THE OPPOSING SIDE THE MONEY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS SUPREMELY LORDLY CONFIRMED THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (IN THE USA, ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC PRESIDENT OF THE USA IS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY ACTING AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) BECAUSE HE DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A TIMELY MANNER THAT IS NEVER PAID BACK IN MONEY & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!) ONLY HAS ABOVE & BEYOND FULFILLED THIS FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER NOBODY ELSE!!! THIS MEANS EVERY GODDAMN BODY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS VERY THING!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLICATED, IT IS EVERY CITIZENS RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THE RULER OF YOUR INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY BASED ON WHERE YOU RESIDE AT THE TIME OR WHO IS IN POWER AT THE TIME, BUT IT IS ALSO THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL, WHETHER CITIZENS OR RULERS TO PAY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD FOR IN DOING SO, YOU HAVE SAVED YOUR DAMN ASS!!! IF YOU ARE TAX-EXEMPT BY YOUR RULERS, THEN YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE RULERS LAWS, BUT YOU ARE NEVER MONEY-EXEMPT BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (MALACHI 3:8-12), BECAUSE EITHER YOU ARE REQUIRED IN HIS LORDLY LAWS BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD OR YOU EXPECT SOMETHING FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, SO YOU BETTER PAY, OR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL TELL YOU TO GO FUCK OFF, GO FUCK YOURSELVES AND LEAVE YOUR FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSES ALONE, THEN FORSAKE YOU ULTIMATELY!!! AND THIS IS THE FORSAKENNESS THAT DOES LORDLY GODDAMN YOU IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:3-23: ALL FEMALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN HUSBANDS OR OWN MANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WIZARDS AND GODDAMN WARLOCKS!!! ALL MALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN WIVES OR OWN WOMANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WARLOCKS, GODDAMN WHORES, GODDAMN HARLOTS AND GODDAMN PROSTITUTES!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, ANYBODY MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM ANYBODY, ANYBODY SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, JESUS MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM HIM, SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO SAVE FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO DESTROY FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) ONLY NEEDS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14!!! BUT BASED ON 5 ADMINISTRATIONS CURRENTLY, THE GREAT CLINTON ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT BUSH ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT OBAMA ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT TRUMP ADMINISTRATION, AND PRESENTLY THE GREAT BIDEN ADMINISTRATION, ALL WHO HAVE SIGNIFICANTLY SUPPORTED STEPHEN YAHWEH SINCE MARCH 1992- MARCH 2023, WHICH IS THE LORDLY KINGDOM OF 32 YEARS SIMUTANEOUSLY 64 YEARS---CALLING ON THE LORDLY LAW IN ACTS 6:12 TO CALLING ON THE LORDLY GOD IN ACTS 7:60 AND COUNTING!!! BUT FOR EVERY US ELECTION, SINCE TRUMP FINISHED THE 1ST LORDLY USA ENGLISH KINGDOM IN HIS 1ST TERM IN JANUARY, 2021AD, IT IS NEVER FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH NOW TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE NEXT US PRESIDENT, BUT ONLY YAHWEH IS TO DETERMINE THESE THINGS AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TAKES CARE OF WHO IS CURRENTLY PAYING HIM ONLY! BUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, ANY FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE USA CAN BE INDICTED AND EVERYBODY SWEARS THAT NOBODY IS ABOVE THE LAW, HAS GREAT TRUTH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS ABOVE IT (HAGGADAH), STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (MARK 13:32-37) & THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (EXODUS 3:14), SO THIS SWEARING ALL TURNS INTO THE FUCKIN ETERNAL LIES OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN WORLD!!! BUT WHO WOULD THINK THAT TRUMP OR ANY OF THE USA’S RULERS WOULD BE INDICTED? I KNOW THERE IS LORDLY VENGEANCE COMING ON ALL THOSE GODDAMN ADVERSARIES THAT HAVE SET THE EXAMPLE, THE STANDARD, THE RECORD AGAINST TRUMP!!! BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH KNOWS & YAHWEH AVENGES HIS OWN AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES IN EXODUS 23:21-22!!! WHAT DOES THIS ALL MEAN? THE SUPREME LORDLY DIVIDING LINE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS BEEN SUPREMELY INITIALIZED BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S NON-PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES & NEVER NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES AND STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES & NEVER ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO NON-PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT DOES IN FACT GET MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE INFERIOR THIS AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER SUPERIOR, BUT INFERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT NEVER GETS MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE SUPERIOR THAT AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER INFERIOR, BUT SUPERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! ALSO, THIS MEANS WHEN TRUMP IS INDICTED, ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES OF THIS USA COUNTRY ARE ALSO ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED!!! BECAUSE THE NON-PROPHETIC NEW YORK SUPREME LAW COURT GOT ON THEIR HIGH HORSES AND INDICTED A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-PRESIDENT OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-RULER OF THE USA!!! SO, DO YOU THINK THIS WILL BACKFIRE AGAINST THE LORDLY NON-PROPHETIC TEACHERS OF THE PRESENT LORDSHIPS, PRESENT LAWS, & PRESENT CHURCHES, WHICH ARE ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES IN THE USA? DAMN-RIGHT IT WILL BE DONE!!! LEAVING ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WITHOUT ANY POSSIBLE INDICTMENTS ONLY BECAUSE HE PAYS THE PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY OWED TO HIM & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHO WILL IT EFFECT? ALL LOWER NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES & ALL THEIR LOWER & NON-PROPHETIC DETAILS UNDER ANY FORMER NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, WHICH MEANS ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC STATE AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED & ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, BASICALLY IN A NUT-SHELL!!! BUT WHAT ELSE DOES IT MEAN IN TRUMP’S ARREST? TRUMP SHALL BE ARRESTED FOR ALL THE RIGHTEOUS CREATURES WHO WERE WRONGFULLY ARRESTED BASED ON FAULTY INFORMATION & FALSE CHARGES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME!!! BUT THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS! IT BEGAN WITH THE CORONAVIRUS, THEN THE WAR WITH RUSSIA, NOW THIS GODDAMN INDICTMENT! BUT REMEMBER THERE WILL BE WARS & RUMORS OF WARS? SO, WHAT’S NEXT FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD & ULTIMATELY THE USA? ONLY YAHWEH KNOWS!!! WHETHER IT IS MORE RIGHT THAN MORE WRONG WITH TRUMP AND/OR MORE WRONG THAN MORE RIGHT WITH TRUMP, ONLY YAHWEH CAN MAKE THIS LORDLY CALL!!! WHOEVER GETS THE NEXT US PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION AND AFTERWARDS, OBVIOUSLY YAHWEH HAS AUTHORIZED IT & IT PLEASES HIM!!! EVEN A HOMOSEXUAL PRESIDENT BECAUSE YAHWEH WOULD THEN USE THIS IN LORDLY JUDGEMENT TO DOOM THIS USA COUNTRY BECAUSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PHYSICAL MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I’M JUST A DAMN FOOL & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LORD THAT ALWAYS DOES AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! 13LATER THEY SENT SOME OF THE PHARISEES AND HERODIANS TO JESUS TO CATCH HIM IN HIS WORDS. 14THEY CAME TO HIM AND SAID, “TEACHER, WE KNOW THAT YOU ARE A MAN OF INTEGRITY. YOU AREN’T SWAYED BY OTHERS, BECAUSE YOU PAY NO ATTENTION TO WHO THEY ARE; BUT YOU TEACH THE WAY OF GOD IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TRUTH. IS IT RIGHT TO PAY THE IMPERIAL TAX[**[B](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24688b)**] TO CAESAR OR NOT? 15SHOULD WE PAY OR SHOULDN’T WE?” BUT JESUS KNEW THEIR HYPOCRISY. “WHY ARE YOU TRYING TO TRAP ME?” HE ASKED. “BRING ME A DENARIUS AND LET ME LOOK AT IT.” 16THEY BROUGHT THE COIN, AND HE ASKED THEM, “WHOSE IMAGE IS THIS? AND WHOSE INSCRIPTION?” “CAESAR’S,” THEY REPLIED. 17THEN JESUS SAID TO THEM, “GIVE BACK TO CAESAR WHAT IS CAESAR’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO CAESAR AND NEVER GOD), AND TO GOD WHAT IS GOD’S (THIS DEPENDS ON IF YOU BELONG TO GOD AND NEVER CAESAR).” AND THEY WERE AMAZED AT HIM.****MARRIAGE AT THE RESURRECTION** **18THEN THE SADDUCEES, WHO SAY THERE IS NO RESURRECTION, CAME TO HIM WITH A QUESTION. 19“TEACHER,” THEY SAID, “MOSES WROTE FOR US THAT IF A MAN’S BROTHER DIES AND LEAVES A WIFE BUT NO CHILDREN, THE MAN MUST MARRY THE WIDOW AND RAISE UP OFFSPRING FOR HIS BROTHER. 20NOW THERE WERE SEVEN BROTHERS. THE FIRST ONE MARRIED AND DIED WITHOUT LEAVING ANY CHILDREN. 21THE SECOND ONE MARRIED THE WIDOW, BUT HE ALSO DIED, LEAVING NO CHILD. IT WAS THE SAME WITH THE THIRD. 22IN FACT, NONE OF THE SEVEN LEFT ANY CHILDREN. LAST OF ALL, THE WOMAN DIED TOO. 23AT THE RESURRECTION[**[C](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24697c)**] WHOSE WIFE WILL SHE BE, SINCE THE SEVEN WERE MARRIED TO HER?” 24JESUS REPLIED, “ARE YOU NOT IN ERROR (GREATLY MISTAKEN) BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE SCRIPTURES OR THE POWER (AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE & LORDSHIP) OF GOD? 25WHEN THE DEAD RISE, THEY WILL NEITHER MARRY NOR BE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE; THEY WILL BE LIKE THE ANGELS IN HEAVEN. 26NOW ABOUT THE DEAD RISING—HAVE YOU NOT READ IN THE BOOK OF MOSES, IN THE ACCOUNT OF THE BURNING BUSH, HOW GOD SAID TO HIM, ‘I AM THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB’[**[D](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24700d)**]? 27HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING. YOU ARE BADLY MISTAKEN!”** **THE GREATEST COMMANDMENT** **28ONE OF THE TEACHERS OF THE LAW CAME AND HEARD THEM DEBATING. NOTICING THAT JESUS HAD GIVEN THEM A GOOD ANSWER, HE ASKED HIM, “OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS, WHICH IS THE MOST IMPORTANT?” 29“THE MOST IMPORTANT ONE,” ANSWERED JESUS, “IS THIS: ‘HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD, THE LORD IS ONE.[**[E](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24703e)**] 30LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.’[**[F](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24704f)**] 31THE SECOND IS THIS: ‘LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’[**[G](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Mark%2012&version=NIV#fen-NIV-24705g)**] THERE IS NO COMMANDMENT GREATER THAN THESE.” 32“WELL SAID, TEACHER,” THE MAN REPLIED. “YOU ARE RIGHT IN SAYING THAT GOD IS ONE AND THERE IS NO OTHER BUT HIM. 33TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL YOUR HEART, WITH ALL YOUR UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN ALL BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.” 34WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE HAD ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).” AND FROM THEN ON NO ONE DARED ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.**  **LUKE 20:1-47 (NKJV)**  Matthew 21 | Christ's Authority is Questioned: The Parable of the Two Sons  | The Bible - YouTube **THE SUPREME OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY AUTHORITY OF JESUS QUESTIONED** **JESUS’ POWER, AUTHORITY, OMNIPOTENCE, LORDSHIP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP QUESTIONED IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING SCREENINGS. THE ONLY GODDAMN WAY FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN BEGINNING & FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END, IS TO FULLY OBEY THE UNGREEDY MILD COMMAND OF STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS TO FULLY PAY THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BECAUSE IF NOT FULLY PAID, THEN THIS IS THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GODDAMN REASON WHY ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IS ULTIMATELY ROYALLY FUCKED-UP & OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DOOMED AND THIS IS WHY EVERYBODY BASED ON THEIR NET-WORTH BETTER PAY THE 10.0000% TITHES ALONG WITH THE 10.0000% BENEFITS IN THE TIMELY MANNER & ACCORDINGLY, OR BE BROUGHT DOWN IN LITERAL HELL!!! JUST AS SIMPLY AS TYING YOUR GODDAMN SHOE-LACES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL NEVER USE ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF TO DO ANYTHING FOR ANYBODY, GODDAMN IT, IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INIFINTE ETERNITY’S, UNLESS THE GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY IS PURPOSELY COMING PERSONALLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, FIRST, THEN AND ONLY THEN IT MAY BE AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH HIMSELF FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO HIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GREATNESS!!!**  **20 NOW IT HAPPENED ON ONE OF THOSE DAYS, AS HE TAUGHT THE PEOPLE IN THE TEMPLE AND PREACHED THE GOSPEL, *THAT* THE CHIEF PRIESTS (LIEUTENANTS---TOP TEACHERS OF THE CITY LAW BECAUSE THE TOP-MOST TEACHER OF THE CITY LAW IS ONLY THE HIGH PRIEST---CAPTAIN AND/OR CHIEF OF POLICE IN THE TOWN, COMMUNITY OR CITY & THE CAPTAIN AND/OR SHERIFF IN THE COUNTY IN CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS & ONLY LIEUTENANTS, CAPTAINS, COLONELS & GENERALS IN MILITARY LORDSHIPS) AND THE SCRIBES (INFERIOR TEACHERS OF THE CITY LAW), TOGETHER WITH THE ELDERS (SUPERIOR TEACHERS OF THE CITY LAW), CONFRONTED *HIM* 2AND SPOKE TO HIM, SAYING, “TELL US, BY WHAT AUTHORITY ARE YOU DOING THESE THINGS? OR WHO IS HE WHO GAVE YOU THIS AUTHORITY?” ANSWER: OBVIOUSLY THE TRUE & FAITHFUL STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED THIS LORDLY EMPOWERMENT FOR HIS OWN ONLY TRUE & FAITHFUL SLAVES!!!) 3BUT HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “I ALSO WILL ASK YOU ONE THING, AND ANSWER ME: 4THE BAPTISM OF JOHN—WAS IT FROM HEAVEN OR FROM MEN?” 5AND THEY REASONED AMONG THEMSELVES, SAYING, “IF WE SAY, ‘FROM HEAVEN,’ HE WILL SAY, ‘WHY [**[A](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25785a)**]THEN DID YOU NOT BELIEVE HIM?’ 6BUT IF WE SAY, ‘FROM MEN,’ ALL THE PEOPLE WILL STONE US, FOR THEY ARE PERSUADED THAT JOHN WAS A PROPHET.” 7SO THEY ANSWERED THAT THEY DID NOT KNOW WHERE *IT WAS* FROM. 8AND JESUS SAID TO THEM, “NEITHER WILL I TELL YOU BY WHAT AUTHORITY I DO THESE THINGS.”** **THE PARABLE OF THE WICKED VINEDRESSERS** **9THEN HE BEGAN TO TELL THE PEOPLE THIS PARABLE: “A CERTAIN MAN PLANTED A VINEYARD, LEASED IT TO [**[B](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25789b)**]VINEDRESSERS, AND WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY FOR A LONG TIME. 10NOW AT [**[C](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25790c)**]VINTAGE-TIME HE SENT A SERVANT TO THE VINEDRESSERS, THAT THEY MIGHT GIVE HIM SOME OF THE FRUIT OF THE VINEYARD. BUT THE VINEDRESSERS BEAT HIM AND SENT *HIM* AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. 11AGAIN HE SENT ANOTHER SERVANT; AND THEY BEAT HIM ALSO, TREATED *HIM* SHAMEFULLY, AND SENT *HIM* AWAY EMPTY-HANDED. 12AND AGAIN HE SENT A THIRD; AND THEY WOUNDED HIM ALSO AND CAST *HIM* OUT. 13“THEN THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD SAID, ‘WHAT SHALL I DO? I WILL SEND MY BELOVED SON. PROBABLY THEY WILL RESPECT *HIM* WHEN THEY SEE HIM.’ 14BUT WHEN THE VINEDRESSERS SAW HIM, THEY REASONED AMONG THEMSELVES, SAYING, ‘THIS IS THE HEIR. COME, LET US KILL HIM, THAT THE INHERITANCE MAY BE OURS.’ 15SO THEY CAST HIM OUT OF THE VINEYARD AND KILLED *HIM.* THEREFORE, WHAT WILL THE OWNER OF THE VINEYARD DO TO THEM? 16HE WILL COME AND DESTROY THOSE VINEDRESSERS AND GIVE THE VINEYARD TO OTHERS.” AND WHEN THEY HEARD *IT* THEY SAID, “CERTAINLY NOT!”**  **17THEN HE LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, “WHAT THEN IS THIS THAT IS WRITTEN:**  **‘THE STONE WHICH THE BUILDERS REJECTED HAS BECOME THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE’?**  **18WHOEVER FALLS ON THAT STONE WILL BE BROKEN; BUT ON WHOMEVER IT FALLS, IT WILL GRIND HIM TO POWDER.”**  **19AND THE CHIEF PRIESTS (SUPERIOR TEACHERS OF THE LAW) AND THE SCRIBES (INFERIOR TEACHERS OF THE LAW) THAT VERY HOUR SOUGHT TO LAY HANDS ON HIM, BUT THEY [**[D](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A1-19&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25799d)**]FEARED THE PEOPLE—FOR THEY KNEW HE HAD SPOKEN THIS PARABLE AGAINST THEM.** **THE PHARISEES: IS IT LAWFUL TO PAY TAXES TO CAESAR?****PAYING THE IMPERIAL TAX TO CAESAR & ALSO PAYING THE LORDLY TAX TO GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT IS THE 10.0000% IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 UNDISPUTABLY SWEARS THAT ONLY ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HAS BEEN FAITHFUL TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FOREVERMORE! THIS MEANS ON THE OPPOSING SIDE, THE MONEY PAID TO SOME OTHER LORD, WHETHER IT IS CREATOR’S, PHAROAH’S, KINGS, GODS, LORDS, FATHER’S, PRIME MINISTERS, RULERS, EMPEROR’S, CAESAR’S, GODFATHER’S, PRESIDENTS OR THE LIKE, AND ON THE OPPOSING SIDE THE MONEY PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS SUPREMELY LORDLY CONFIRMED THAT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) (IN THE USA, ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC PRESIDENT OF THE USA IS ONLY SUPREMELY LORDLY ACTING AS ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) BECAUSE HE DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH IN A TIMELY MANNER THAT IS NEVER PAID BACK IN MONEY & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!) ONLY HAS ABOVE & BEYOND FULFILLED THIS FOREVERMORE, AND NEVER NOBODY ELSE!!! THIS MEANS EVERY GODDAMN BODY IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS VERY THING!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLICATED, IT IS EVERY CITIZENS RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THE RULER OF YOUR INDIVIDUAL COUNTRY BASED ON WHERE YOU RESIDE AT THE TIME OR WHO IS IN POWER AT THE TIME, BUT IT IS ALSO THE RESPONSIBILITY OF ALL, WHETHER CITIZENS OR RULERS TO PAY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD FOR IN DOING SO, YOU HAVE SAVED YOUR DAMN ASS!!! IF YOU ARE TAX-EXEMPT BY YOUR RULERS, THEN YOU ARE NOT REQUIRED TO PAY BY THE RULERS LAWS, BUT YOU ARE NEVER MONEY-EXEMPT BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD (MALACHI 3:8-12), BECAUSE EITHER YOU ARE REQUIRED IN HIS LORDLY LAWS BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD OR YOU EXPECT SOMETHING FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD, SO YOU BETTER PAY, OR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD SHALL TELL YOU TO GO FUCK OFF, GO FUCK YOURSELVES AND LEAVE YOUR FUCKIN GODDAMN ASSES ALONE, THEN FORSAKE YOU ULTIMATELY!!! AND THIS IS THE FORSAKENNESS THAT DOES LORDLY GODDAMN YOU IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:3-23: ALL FEMALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN HUSBANDS OR OWN MANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WIZARDS AND GODDAMN WARLOCKS!!! ALL MALES IN THEIR OWN MARRIAGES OR OWN RELATIONSHIPS ALIKE, ALL SWEAR THAT THEIR OWN WIVES OR OWN WOMANS ARE NEVER WITCHES, BUT YOU FUCK THEM, SO THEY ARE GODDAMN WITCHES, GODDAMN WARLOCKS, GODDAMN WHORES, GODDAMN HARLOTS AND GODDAMN PROSTITUTES!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, ANYBODY MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM ANYBODY, ANYBODY SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! LIKE I HAVE IMPLORED & IMPLICATED BEFORE, JESUS MAY SAVE DOWN HERE, BUT WHATEVER YOU RECEIVE FROM HIM, SHALL ULTIMATELY FAIL IN THE ULTIMATE END!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO SAVE FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! ONLY YAHWEH IS ABLE TO DESTROY FOREVERMORE, IF THAT IS WHAT HE WANTS TO DO!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) NEVER NEEDS THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37) BECAUSE THIS IS NEVER CREATED FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), BUT FOR EVERYBODY ELSE!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH (FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE VICTORIA ONLY ONCE) ONLY NEEDS YAHWEH IN EXODUS 3:14!!! BUT BASED ON 5 ADMINISTRATIONS CURRENTLY, THE GREAT CLINTON ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT BUSH ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT OBAMA ADMINISTRATION, THE GREAT TRUMP ADMINISTRATION, AND PRESENTLY THE GREAT BIDEN ADMINISTRATION, ALL WHO HAVE SIGNIFICANTLY SUPPORTED STEPHEN YAHWEH SINCE MARCH 1992- MARCH 2023, WHICH IS THE LORDLY KINGDOM OF 32 YEARS SIMUTANEOUSLY 64 YEARS---CALLING ON THE LORDLY LAW IN ACTS 6:12 TO CALLING ON THE LORDLY GOD IN ACTS 7:60 AND COUNTING!!! BUT FOR EVERY US ELECTION, SINCE TRUMP FINISHED THE 1ST LORDLY USA ENGLISH KINGDOM IN HIS 1ST TERM IN JANUARY, 2021AD, IT IS NEVER FOR STEPHEN YAHWEH NOW TO DETERMINE WHO IS THE NEXT US PRESIDENT, BUT ONLY YAHWEH IS TO DETERMINE THESE THINGS AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TAKES CARE OF WHO IS CURRENTLY PAYING HIM ONLY! BUT THE WAY IT IS NOW, ANY FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE USA CAN BE INDICTED AND EVERYBODY SWEARS THAT NOBODY IS ABOVE THE LAW, HAS GREAT TRUTH, BUT ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) IS ABOVE IT (HAGGADAH), STEPHEN YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (MARK 13:32-37) & THE ONLY GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH IS ABOVE IT (EXODUS 3:14), SO THIS SWEARING ALL TURNS INTO THE FUCKIN ETERNAL LIES OF THE GODDAMN FUCKIN WORLD!!! BUT WHO WOULD THINK THAT TRUMP OR ANY OF THE USA’S RULERS WOULD BE INDICTED? I KNOW THERE IS LORDLY VENGEANCE COMING ON ALL THOSE GODDAMN ADVERSARIES THAT HAVE SET THE EXAMPLE, THE STANDARD, THE RECORD AGAINST TRUMP!!! BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH KNOWS & YAHWEH AVENGES HIS OWN AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES IN EXODUS 23:21-22!!! WHAT DOES THIS ALL MEAN? THE SUPREME LORDLY DIVIDING LINE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS BEEN SUPREMELY INITIALIZED BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S NON-PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES & NEVER NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES AND STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PROPHETIC OFFICES, WHICH CAN ONLY BE ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED WITH NON-SEXUAL STRIPPING CHARGES & NEVER ILLICIT STRIPPING SEXUAL CHARGES!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT NON-PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO NON-PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT DOES IN FACT GET MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE INFERIOR THIS AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER SUPERIOR, BUT INFERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! THIS CAN ONLY MEAN THAT PROPHETIC SLAVES, WHICH ARE ALSO PROPHETIC SONS OF GOD ARE ALWAYS ORIGINALLY SINGLE THAT NEVER GETS MARRIED IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF THE SUPERIOR THAT AGE!!! WHICH YOU WERE NEVER INFERIOR, BUT SUPERIOR TO START WITH AT CREATION LEVEL, JUST AS JESUS PROCLAIMED!!! ALSO, THIS MEANS WHEN TRUMP IS INDICTED, ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES OF THIS USA COUNTRY ARE ALSO ARRESTED, CHARGED & INDICTED!!! BECAUSE THE NON-PROPHETIC NEW YORK SUPREME LAW COURT GOT ON THEIR HIGH HORSES AND INDICTED A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-PRESIDENT OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE USA, A FORMER NON-PROPHETIC EX-RULER OF THE USA!!! SO, DO YOU THINK THIS WILL BACKFIRE AGAINST THE LORDLY NON-PROPHETIC TEACHERS OF THE PRESENT LORDSHIPS, PRESENT LAWS, & PRESENT CHURCHES, WHICH ARE ALL NON-PROPHETIC CITIZENS & ALL NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES IN THE USA? DAMN-RIGHT IT WILL BE DONE!!! LEAVING ONLY THE CURRENT ACTIVE NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF WITHOUT ANY POSSIBLE INDICTMENTS ONLY BECAUSE HE PAYS THE PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS PHYSICAL GODDAMN MONEY OWED TO HIM & IS LORDLY CONSIDERED AS THE PAID SERVICE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH IS RENDERED, AUTHORIZED & INITIALIZED BASED ON THE PRECISE MONEY THAT IS FOLLOWED BY ITS GODDAMN RULE AS THE LESSER TOP-MOST HIGHEST SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH ONLY TO THE GREAT JEALOUS LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! WHO WILL IT EFFECT? ALL LOWER NON-PROPHETIC AUTHORITIES & ALL THEIR LOWER & NON-PROPHETIC DETAILS UNDER ANY FORMER NON-PROPHETIC COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, WHICH MEANS ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC CIVILIAN LORDSHIPS ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC FEDERAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC STATE AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LOCAL AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED & ALL THE NON-PROPHETIC MILITARY AUTHORITIES ARE INDICTED, BASICALLY IN A NUT-SHELL!!! BUT WHAT ELSE DOES IT MEAN IN TRUMP’S ARREST? TRUMP SHALL BE ARRESTED FOR ALL THE RIGHTEOUS CREATURES WHO WERE WRONGFULLY ARRESTED BASED ON FAULTY INFORMATION & FALSE CHARGES SINCE THE BEGINNING OF TIME!!! BUT THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS! IT BEGAN WITH THE CORONAVIRUS, THEN THE WAR WITH RUSSIA, NOW THIS GODDAMN INDICTMENT! BUT REMEMBER THERE WILL BE WARS & RUMORS OF WARS? SO, WHAT’S NEXT FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD & ULTIMATELY THE USA? ONLY YAHWEH KNOWS!!! WHETHER IT IS MORE RIGHT THAN MORE WRONG WITH TRUMP AND/OR MORE WRONG THAN MORE RIGHT WITH TRUMP, ONLY YAHWEH CAN MAKE THIS LORDLY CALL!!! WHOEVER GETS THE NEXT US PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION AND AFTERWARDS, OBVIOUSLY YAHWEH HAS AUTHORIZED IT & IT PLEASES HIM!!! EVEN A HOMOSEXUAL PRESIDENT BECAUSE YAHWEH WOULD THEN USE THIS IN LORDLY JUDGEMENT TO DOOM THIS USA COUNTRY BECAUSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PHYSICAL MONEY!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, I’M JUST A DAMN FOOL & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LORD THAT ALWAYS DOES AS HE DAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!** **20SO THEY WATCHED *HIM* (ON THE WATCHDOG LIST)*,* AND SENT SPIES WHO PRETENDED TO BE RIGHTEOUS, THAT THEY MIGHT SEIZE ON HIS WORDS, IN ORDER TO DELIVER HIM TO THE POWER AND THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNOR.**  **21THEN THEY ASKED HIM, SAYING, “TEACHER, WE KNOW THAT YOU SAY AND TEACH RIGHTLY, AND YOU DO NOT SHOW PERSONAL FAVORITISM, BUT TEACH THE WAY OF GOD IN TRUTH: 22IS IT LAWFUL FOR US TO PAY TAXES TO CAESAR OR NOT?” 23BUT HE PERCEIVED THEIR CRAFTINESS, AND SAID TO THEM, [**[A](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25803a)**]“WHY DO YOU TEST ME? 24SHOW ME A DENARIUS. WHOSE IMAGE AND INSCRIPTION DOES IT HAVE?” THEY ANSWERED AND SAID, “CAESAR’S.” 25AND HE SAID TO THEM, “RENDER[**[B](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25805b)**] THEREFORE TO CAESAR THE THINGS THAT ARE CAESAR’S (THIS IS BASED ON IF YOU BELONG TO CAESAR AND NEVER GOD), AND TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD’S (THIS IS BASED ON IF YOU BELONG TO GOD AND NEVER CAESAR).” 26BUT THEY COULD NOT CATCH HIM IN HIS WORDS IN THE PRESENCE OF THE PEOPLE. AND THEY MARVELED AT HIS ANSWER AND KEPT SILENT.** **THE SADDUCEES: WHAT ABOUT THE RESURRECTION?** **27THEN SOME OF THE SADDUCEES, WHO DENY THAT THERE IS A RESURRECTION, CAME TO *HIM* AND ASKED HIM, 28SAYING: “TEACHER, MOSES WROTE TO US *THAT* IF A MAN’S BROTHER DIES, HAVING A WIFE, AND HE DIES WITHOUT CHILDREN, HIS BROTHER SHOULD TAKE HIS WIFE AND RAISE UP OFFSPRING FOR HIS BROTHER. 29NOW THERE WERE SEVEN BROTHERS. AND THE FIRST TOOK A WIFE, AND DIED WITHOUT CHILDREN. 30AND THE SECOND [**[C](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25810c)**]TOOK HER AS WIFE, AND HE DIED CHILDLESS. 31THEN THE THIRD TOOK HER, AND IN LIKE MANNER THE SEVEN [**[D](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke+20%3A20-40&version=NKJV#fen-NKJV-25811d)**]ALSO; AND THEY LEFT NO CHILDREN, AND DIED. 32LAST OF ALL THE WOMAN DIED ALSO. 33THEREFORE, IN THE RESURRECTION, WHOSE WIFE DOES SHE BECOME? FOR ALL SEVEN HAD HER AS WIFE.”**  **34JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM, “THE SONS OF THIS AGE MARRY AND ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE. 35BUT THOSE WHO ARE COUNTED WORTHY TO ATTAIN THAT AGE, AND IN THE RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD, NEITHER MARRY NOR ARE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, 36 NOR CAN THEY CAN DIE ANYMORE; FOR THEY ARE EQUAL TO THE ANGELS AND ARE SONS OF GOD, BEING SONS OF THE RESURRECTION. 37BUT EVEN MOSES SHOWED IN THE BURNING BUSH PASSAGE THAT THE DEAD ARE RAISED, WHEN HE CALLS THE LORD ‘THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, AND THE GOD OF ISAAC, AND THE GOD OF JACOB.’[**[B](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=LUKE+20&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25817b)**] 38FOR HE IS NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING, FOR ALL LIVE TO HIM.” 39THEN SOME OF THE SCRIBES (TEACHERS OF THE LAW) ANSWERED, AND SAID, “TEACHER, YOU HAVE SPOKEN WELL!” 40AND AFTER THAT THEY DARED NOT QUESTION HIM ANYMORE.** **JESUS: HOW CAN DAVID CALL HIS DESCENDANT LORD?** **41AND HE SAID TO THEM, “HOW CAN THEY SAY THAT THE CHRIST IS THE SON OF DAVID? 42NOW DAVID HIMSELF SAID IN THE BOOK OF PSALMS:** **44THEREFORE DAVID CALLS HIM ‘LORD’; HOW IS HE THEN HIS SON?” *(YAHWEH KNOWS?)* ANSWER: IN ETERNITY’S BEGINNING, IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-LAW AUTHORITY (MATTHEW 24:36-44), THE TOP-MOST BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH STEPHEN)’, THEN IN THE TOP-MOST ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH STEPHEN CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH)’!!! THE TOP BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH)’, THEN IN THE TOP ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC YAHWEH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH)’!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JACOB AS NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH)’, THEN IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JEHOVAH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JACOB AS NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC PETER AS NON-PROPHETIC JACOB)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC PETER AS NON-PROPHETIC JACOB CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC ISRAEL)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC SAUL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JOHN AS NON-PROPHETIC ELIJAH)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JOHN AS NON-PROPHETIC ELIJAH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC SAUL)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC DAVID CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JESUS AS NON-PROPHETIC MOSES)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JESUS AS NON-PROPHETIC MOSES CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC DAVID)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC REHOBOAM CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JAMES AS NON-PROPHETIC MICHAEL)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JAMES AS NON-PROPHETIC MICHAEL CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC REHOBOAM)’!!! IN THE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC JEROBOAM CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC JOB)’, THEN IN THE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC JOB CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC JEREBOAM)’!!! IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC SOLOMON CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC ENOCH)’, THEN IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING THEREFORE, NON-PROPHETIC STEPHEN AS NON-PROPHETIC ENOCH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (NON-PROPHETIC SOLOMON)’!!! IN THE TOP BEGINNING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC ENOCH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC YAHWEH AS PROPHETIC STEPHEN)’, THEN IN THE TOP ENDING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC YAHWEH AS PROPHETIC STEPHEN CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC ENOCH)’!!! IN ETERNITY’S ENDING, IN THE SUPREME LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (MARK 13:32-37), THE TOP-MOST BEGINNING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC STEPHEN CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH)’, THEN IN THE TOP-MOST ENDING THEREFORE, PROPHETIC STEPHEN YAHWEH CALLS HIM ‘LORD (PROPHETIC STEPHEN)’!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF ONLY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF IN LORDLY LEGAL STATUS!!! LIKE I HAVE SAID, THE GREAT JEALOUS STEVE HIMSELF ONLY LORDLY ANSWERS TO THE GREAT JEALOUS YAH HIMSELF IN LORDLY STATUS!!!** **THE UNDISPUTABLE GODDAMNABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY CONSEQUENCES** | | | | [0](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/0_(number)) **(THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DELTA WORK UNIVERSAL GLOBAL NUMBER WITH OPPOSITION OF ABSOLUTE COMPLETENESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE FORBIDDEN ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF UNFAITHFULNESS ENEMY EVIL SIDE (1) ONCE FIRST (JAMES 3:1-18 & ACTS 19:11-41) SIMULTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ EVIL MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH EVIL CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE & THE ABSOLUTE IMMUTABILITY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE PERMISSIBLE ULTIMATE BONFIRE OF FAITHFULNESS DELTA GOOD SIDE (2) ONCE LAST (HEBREWS 11:5 & HAGGADAH) SIMULTANEOUSLY WITHIN THE SAME ½ GOOD MITE, WHICH IS THE SAME 1/16TH GOOD CENT IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION, WHICH TOTAL IS 6 TOTAL IN 2 COR 13:1)** | **TOP-SECRET 0 (ZOHER)** | **This Dark Souls 3 mod will satisfy your Elden Ring cravings | PCGamesN**  **(EFES) אֶפֶס‎** | |   **THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN THE ETERNAL LAW TO BE ABLE TO ETERNALLY LIVE. BUT NEVER ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!**  **MATTHEW 22:34–40** ***THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS*** **34**[*B*](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.34-40%3BMk12.28-33)**BUT WHEN THE PHARISEES HEARD THAT HE HAD SILENCED**[*C*](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.23)**THE SADDUCEES, THEY GATHERED TOGETHER. 35**[*D*](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28)**AND ONE OF THEM,**[*E*](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)**A LAWYER, ASKED HIM A QUESTION**[*F*](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.18)**TO TEST HIM. 36“TEACHER, WHICH IS THE GREAT COMMANDMENT IN THE LAW?” 37AND HE SAID TO HIM,**[*G*](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND. 38THIS IS THE GREAT AND FIRST COMMANDMENT. 39AND**[*H*](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**A SECOND IS LIKE IT:**[*I*](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF. 40**[*J*](https://www.esv.org/Rm13.8%3BRm13.10)**ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND**[*K*](https://www.esv.org/Mt7.12%3BGa5.14)**ALL THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.”**  [*READ FULL CHAPTER*](https://www.esv.org/Matthew%2022/)  **MARK 12:28–34** ***THE GREAT COMMANDMENTS*** **28**[*U*](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.28-34%3BMt22.34-40%3BMt22.46%3BLk10.25-28)**AND ONE OF THE SCRIBES CAME UP AND HEARD THEM DISPUTING WITH ONE ANOTHER, AND SEEING THAT HE ANSWERED THEM WELL, ASKED HIM, “WHICH COMMANDMENT IS THE MOST IMPORTANT OF ALL?” 29JESUS ANSWERED, “THE MOST IMPORTANT IS,**[*V*](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.27%3BDe6.4-5)**‘HEAR, O ISRAEL: THE LORD OUR GOD,**[*W*](https://www.esv.org/Rm3.30%3B1Co8.4%3B1Co8.6%3BGa3.20%3BEp4.6%3B1Tm1.17%3B1Tm2.5%3BJm2.19%3BJm4.12%3BJd25%3BMt19.17%3BMt23.9)**THE LORD IS ONE. 30AND YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH.’ 31**[*X*](https://www.esv.org/1J4.21)**THE SECOND IS THIS:**[*Y*](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**‘YOU SHALL LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.’ THERE IS NO OTHER COMMANDMENT**[*Z*](https://www.esv.org/Mt23.23)**GREATER THAN THESE.” 32AND THE SCRIBE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE RIGHT, TEACHER. YOU HAVE TRULY SAID THAT**[*W*](https://www.esv.org/Mk12.29)**HE IS ONE, AND**[*A*](https://www.esv.org/De4.35)**THERE IS NO OTHER BESIDES HIM. 33AND TO LOVE HIM WITH ALL THE HEART AND WITH ALL**[*B*](https://www.esv.org/De4.6%3BLk2.47%3BCs1.9%3BCs2.2)**THE UNDERSTANDING AND WITH ALL THE STRENGTH, AND TO LOVE ONE’S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF,**[*C*](https://www.esv.org/1S15.22%3BHs6.6%3BMi6.6-8%3BMt9.13%3BMt12.7)**IS MUCH MORE THAN ALL**[*D*](https://www.esv.org/Ps40.6%3BHb10.6%3BHb10.8)**WHOLE BURNT OFFERINGS AND SACRIFICES.” 34AND WHEN JESUS SAW THAT HE ANSWERED WISELY, HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU ARE NOT FAR FROM THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**[*E*](https://www.esv.org/Lk20.40)**AND AFTER THAT NO ONE DARED TO ASK HIM ANY MORE QUESTIONS.**  [*READ FULL CHAPTER*](https://www.esv.org/Mark%2012/)  **LUKE 10:25–28** ***THE PARABLE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN*** **25**[*O*](https://www.esv.org/Lk10.25-28%3BLk18.18-20%3BMt19.16-19%3BMt22.34-39%3BMk10.17-19)**AND BEHOLD, A**[*P*](https://www.esv.org/Lk7.30)**LAWYER STOOD UP TO**[*Q*](https://www.esv.org/Jn8.6)**PUT HIM TO THE TEST, SAYING, “TEACHER, WHAT SHALL I DO TO**[*R*](https://www.esv.org/Mt19.29%3BMt25.34%3BMt25.46)**INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE?” 26HE SAID TO HIM, “WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE LAW? HOW DO YOU READ IT?” 27AND HE ANSWERED,**[*S*](https://www.esv.org/Mt22.37%3BMk12.30%3BDe6.5)**“YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND, AND**[*T*](https://www.esv.org/Lv19.18%3BMt19.19)**YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF.” 28AND HE SAID TO HIM, “YOU HAVE ANSWERED CORRECTLY;**[*U*](https://www.esv.org/Lv18.5%3BNeh9.29%3BEze20.11%3BRm10.5%3BGa3.12)**DO THIS, AND YOU WILL LIVE.”** |  |  | | --- | | **DEUT 17:6**  **THE ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY GODAMNED & EXECUTED!!!) CONDEMNED TO DIE IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!). NO ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) IS TO BE EXECUTED ON THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS NOT IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS IMMEDIATELY EXECUTED!!!).**  **DEUT 19:15**  **“A SINGLE WITNESS (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL APPEAR IN TRIAL AGAINST A MAN!!!) SHALL NOT APPEAR IN A TRIAL AGAINST A MAN FOR ANY WRONG OR ANY SIN WHICH HE HAS COMMITTED; [ONLY] ON THE TESTIMONY OR EVIDENCE OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) SHALL A CHARGE BE CONFIRMED.**  **MATT 18:16**  **BUT IF HE DOES NOT LISTEN (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT LISTEN, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL LISTEN!!!), TAKE ALONG WITH YOU ONE OR TWO OTHERS, SO THAT EVERY WORD MAY BE CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **MATT 18:20**  **FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE (WITNESSES) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) ARE GATHERED TOGETHER IN MY NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THERE AM I IN THE MIDST OF THEM.**  **2 COR 13:1**  **THIS IS THE THIRD TIME (1 ON 1 FOREVERMORE, WHICH IS THREE IN ONE TIME ONLY THROUGH ITS GODDAMN MEASURE) (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!) THAT I AM VISITING YOU. EVERY FACT SHALL BE SUSTAINED AND CONFIRMED BY THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **1 TIM 5:19**  **DO NOT ACCEPT AN ACCUSATION (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE IS THE UNACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IS THE ACCEPTIBLE ACCUSATION AGAINST AN ELDER!!!) AGAINST AN ELDER UNLESS IT IS BASED ON [THE TESTIMONY OF AT LEAST] TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!).**  **HEBREWS 10:28**  **ANY ONE (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY, WHICH IS LOCKED UP IN ITS ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION IN THE LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE SHALL NOT DIE, THAT THE ULTIMATE WEAPON (ISAIAH 54:17) IS TRANSFERRED, THAT IS, (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION SHALL DIE!!!) THAT HAS DISREGARDED (IGNORED, REJECTED) MOSES' LAW DIES WITHOUT MERCY ON THE TESTIMONY OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES (THIS IS THE SINGLE WITNESS ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION FOREVERMORE IN THE HOLY BIBLICAL LAW IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!):** | |  |  |  |  |  | | --- | --- | --- | --- | | **THE 16 COMMANDMENTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ARE MORE PRECISE THAN JUST SAYING THE PARTIAL LIST OF HOLDING TO ONLY THE 10 COMMANDMENTS OF THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF THE INVINCIBLE GODDAMN MOUNTAIN OF THE TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY, THAT IS, THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE AWESOME, EXCELLENT, OUTSTANDING IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM FOREVERMORE!!!!**  **Image result for 5 point star Image result for 6 point star** | | | | | **THE MAGIC PERIMETER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 // THE MAGIC PERIMETER IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0**  **2 DEVILS MAY INFILTRATE AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION--2 DEVILS NEVER INFILTRATE AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION**  **(NUMBER 0 BY GOING 1 MILE GO TWAIN {3} IS 16 POSITIONS THAT ETERNALLY OR (NO NUMBER 0 BY GOING 1 MILE GO TWAIN {3} IS 16 POSITIONS THAT ENFORCES THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12) // ETERNALLY ENFORCES THE 2 GREATEST COMMANDMENTS IN ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**  **THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS 16 POSITIONS ON THE UPTIME/DOWNTIME IS 32 POSITIONS FROM LUKE 24:1-ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 30 INCLUDING ACTS 29:1-2 [USA TRIBULATION] TO ETERNALLY ESTABLISH THE TOP UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE ENGLISH KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN UPTIME/DOWN TIME IS 64 POSITIONS IN ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3!!!**  **THE ULTIMATE ENDING IS 16 POSITIONS ON THE UPTIME/DOWNTIME IS 32 POSITIONS FROM ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 30-ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 30 INCLUDING ACTS 29:1-2 [USA TRIBULATION] TO ETERNALLY ESTABLISH THE TOP SINGLE ENGLISH KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN UPTIME/DOWN TIME IS 64 POSITIONS IN ACTS 6:15-ACTS 8:3!!!** | | | | |  | **TEXT 1---THE 16 GOD COMMANDMENTS VERSES THE 16 CRACK COMMANDMENTS** | **INTERPRETATION** | **CONSEQUENCE(S)** | | **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN CHOOSE WHO GOD IS, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO, "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH, THAT IS, UNDENIABLY ELYON YAHWEH, TRANSLATED AS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, MOST-HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  ***WHAT CAN BE DONE TO ASSURE THAT FORBIDDEN EVIL IS LOCKED UP?***  ***ETERNAL NOTE: THERE IS AN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH ABOVE AND BEYOND THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP, THAT YAHWEH EMPOWERS TO KEEP THE TIME PORTAL DOORWAY 110.0000% SECURE LEADING TO THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! THIS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH NEVER HAS THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HERE. ALSO THERE IS AN INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT YAHWEH ALSO EMPOWERS INSIDE THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE RIGHT NEAR THE INSIDE OF THE TIME PORTAL DOORWAY INSIDE THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IS WHERE THE ULTIMATE PRISON OF UNFAITHFULNESS RESIDES!!!***  **I & MY FATHER ARE 1. THIS MEANS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES ARE ONLY 0 UNDER THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD & THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD IS THE OPPOSING SIDE OF 0 TO YAH BY THE SIMULTANEOUS UNIVERSAL GLOBAL 4 IN ISAIAH 64:1-12; JOHN 8:58; ROMANS 13:1-2; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6; 15:24-28 & EPHESIANS 4:6. ALSO, THE HOLY SCRIPTURE DECLARES I AM PETER [I AM CHURCH, I AM JOHN, I AM JESUS, I AM JAMES, I AM STEPHEN & I AM YAHWEH], AND UPON THIS ROCK, I WILL BUILD MY CHURCH (BUILT MY CHRIST) AND THE GATES OF HELL [GATES OF THIS WORLDS, GATES OF THE EARTHS, GATES OF THE HEAVENS, GATES OF (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS OF THE LAW, GATES OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORDSHIPS & GATES OF CREATOR AGENTS], SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT IN MATTHEW 16:18. THIS MEANS THAT THE FIRST 4 NUMBERS [NUMBER 1 TO NUMBER 10] ARE INVINCIBLE, IMPREGNABLE, INVULNERABLE & IMMUNE FROM ANY ATTACKS OF AN OPPOSING FORCE THAT SHALL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD’S FAITHFUL ETERNAL CREATURES.**  **ALSO, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD IS IN FULL SOVEREIGN GODDAMN CONTROL OF EVERY SITUATION BY THE HIS “NAME OF PETER [JACOB OR ISRAEL]” “NAME OF JOHN [SAUL OR ELIJAH]” “NAME OF JESUS [DAVID OR MOSES]”, “NAME OF JAMES [REHOBOAM OR MICHAEL]”, “NAME OF STEPHEN [JEROBOAM OR JOB]” “NAME OF STEPHEN [SOLOMON OR ENOCH]” OR THE FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF VICTORIA [RACHEL OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ][AHONOAM OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF MARY [BATHSHEBA OR ZIPPORAH]”, “NAME OF MARY [ABIHAIL OR MICHAL]”, “NAME OF BARBARA---BARA (PROV. 8:22-29 & GEN. 1:1) [ZERUAH OR VICTORIA]” “NAME OF VICTORIA [SALOME OR EDNA]” WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE NUMBER 1 TO YAH NUMBERS & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE APOSTLES” IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11 & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST” IS IN ACTS 31, WHICH IS HAGGADAH.. THE 0TH PREPARATION RESTORATION TIER, 0TH PREPARATION SALVATION TIER & THE 0TH PREPARATION ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH CAN REFER TO THE “NAME OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD” YOU SHALL BE SAVED IN ACTS 2:21; 10:48; 22:16. THE 1ST-4TH RESTORATION TIERS, 1ST-4TH SALVATION TIERS & THE 1ST-4TH ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH ARE THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “THE POWER OF STEPHEN YAHWEH COMPELS YOU”, AND/OR “THE AUTHORITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH COMPELS YOU”, AND/OR “THE OMNIPOTENCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH COMPELS YOU”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED ONLY ONCE ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, BUT NEVER ON ITS YAH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7, UNTIL STEPHEN YAHWEH COMES ON BOARD IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH & THE 5TH-8TH RESTORATION TIERS, 5TH-8TH SALVATION TIERS & THE 5TH-8TH ARRIVAL TIERS IN HAGGADAH ARE THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “IT IS DONE BY THE POWER OF STEPHEN YAHWEH”, AND/OR “IT IS DONE BY THE AUTHORITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH”, AND/OR “IT IS DONE BY THE OMNIPOTENCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED ONLY ONCE ON ITS EVIL OPPOSING SIDE, IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY, BUT NEVER ON ITS YAH OPPOSING SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE YAHWEH NUMBER AT 110.0000% IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7, UNTIL STEPHEN YAHWEH COMES ON BOARD IN OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH & THE 9TH RESTORATION TIER, THE 9TH SALVATON TIER & THE 9TH ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH IS THE “NAME OF JESUS CHRIST”, OR SIMPLY THE “NAME OF JESUS” WHICH BOTH IS “STEPHEN YAHWEH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OF JESUS CHRIST” WAS TRIED TO BE LIMITED BUT FAILED & DID NOT PREVAIL, BUT ONLY IS THE TEMPORARY FACET, THAT IS, 2,000 YEARS TOPS, NEVER FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END FROM ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S IN ACTS 4:5-31. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE “NAME OF JESUS” OR SIMILAR TO IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2, 10; 5:4; 6:11; EPHESIANS 5:20; PHILIPPIANS 2:10; COLOSSIANS 3:17; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:12; 3:6; 1ST JOHN 3:23 & ACTS 2:38; 3:6; 4:10, 18, 30; 5:40; 8:12, 16; 9:27, 29; 15:26; 16:18; 19:5, 13, 17; 21:13; 26:9. IN EPHESIANS 5:20 IT DECLARES THAT THE NAME OF JESUS IS THE STEPHEN YAHWEH & GOD THE FATHER OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD JESUS CHRIST. IN ACTS 7:59 PROVES THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH & THE FATHER IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF. THE TRUE IDENTITY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH & GOD THE FATHER IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEPHEN’S NAME, ON THE 10TH RESTORATION TIER, THE 10TH SALVATION TIER & THE 10TH ARRIVAL TIER IN HAGGADAH, THAT IS, “THE NAME OF STEPHEN” IS IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9, 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. NOBODY HAS TRUTHFULLY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY PROCLAIMED THIS OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY NAME BECAUSE IN ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, IF DONE IMMUTABLY, INFALLIBLY & INERRANTLY, IT SHALL BE DONE FOREVERMORE WITHOUT ANY GODDAMN END IN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, WHICH THIS PUTS ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES IN VERY DANGEROUS SITUATIONS & THEY ALWAYS CHOSE TO SAVE THEIR OWN NECKS & THEIR OWN ASSES INSTEAD OF PROCLAIMING OR TEACHING THE ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH IS IN ACTS 4:18; 5:40; 9:29; 15:26; 19:13; 21:13; 26:9. WHAT PUTS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD STEVE AS HIS ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DEFENSE AS THE TREE OF LIFE & THE BURNING BUSH IN VERY DANGEROUS CONDITIONS IS THE “NAME OF STEPHEN [SOLOMON OR ENOCH]” OR THE “NAME OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD”, THE “NAME OF STEPHEN CHRIST”, OR THE “NAME OF YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & THE “NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING”, OR SIMILAR TO OR THE 6 FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF ATARAH AS A CROWN NAME”, THE “NAME OF STEPHANIE AS A SISTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA AS A DAUGHTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF BARBARA AS A MOTHER NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA AS A LADY NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA STEPHANIE (VICTORIA ELYON) AS A OMNI-MILITARY LADY NAME IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING” & THE “NAME OF STEPHANIE VICTORIA (ELYON VICTORIA) AS A OMNI-MILITARY LADY NAME IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING”, ALL MEANS “YAHWEH OR STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS VICTORIA OR STEPHANIE] IN JOHN 8:58” IN THE “ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST---FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD”, WHICH IS THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF [THE FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA HERSELF] IN ACTS 7:60. THIS ALL CAN REFER TO THE “NAME OF THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD” CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD OR THE (TOP) (ENGLISH) LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ACTS 2:21; 10:48; 22:16, WHICH IS COINED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH)!!!**  **ALSO, THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS IN FULL CONTROL OF EVERY SITUATION BY THE HIS “NAME OF PETER [JACOB OR ISRAEL]” “NAME OF JOHN [SAUL OR ELIJAH]” “NAME OF JESUS [DAVID OR MOSES]”, “NAME OF JAMES [REHOBOAM OR MICHAEL]” OR THE FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF VICTORIA [RACHEL OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF ELIZABETH [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ] [LIZ][AHONOAM OR VICTORIA]”, “NAME OF MARY [BATHSHEBA OR ZIPPORAH]”, “NAME OF MARY [ABIHAIL OR MICHAL]” WHICH IS ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED FROM THE NUMBER 1 TO INFINITE NUMBERS & ALL MEANS “STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS STEPHANIE]” IN THE “ACTS OF THE APOSTLES” IS IN PHILIPPIANS 2:10-11. THERE ARE ETERNAL CREATURES THAT ONLY TRUST IN THE SAYING “THE AUTHORITY OF GOD COMPELS YOU”, WHICH DERIVES FROM “IT IS DONE”, BUT THIS IS LIMITED BY THE HOLY SCRIPTURE IN ZECHARIAH 4:1-7 & THE “NAME OF JESUS CHRIST”, WHICH IS “GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OF JESUS CHRIST” WAS TRIED TO BE LIMITED BUT FAILED & DID NOT PREVAIL IN ACTS 4:5-31. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES OF THE “NAME OF JESUS” OR SIMILAR TO IS IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:2, 10; 5:4; 6:11; EPHESIANS 5:20; PHILIPPIANS 2:10; COLOSSIANS 3:17; 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:12; 3:6; 1ST JOHN 3:23 & ACTS 2:38; 3:6; 4:10, 18, 30; 5:40; 8:12, 16; 9:27, 29; 15:26; 16:18; 19:5, 13, 17; 21:13; 26:9. IN EPHESIANS 5:20 IT DECLARES THAT THE NAME OF JESUS IS THE GOD & FATHER OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST. IN ACTS 7:59 PROVES THAT GOD & THE FATHER IS THE LORD STEPHEN HIMSELF. THE TRUE IDENTITY OF GOD & THE FATHER IS THE LORD STEPHEN’S NAME IS IN ACTS 6:5, 8-9, 7:59; 8:2; 11:19; 22:20. NOBODY HAS TRUTHFULLY PROCLAIMED THIS NAME BECAUSE IN TRUTH IT PUTS ALL ETERNAL CREATURES IN VERY DANGEROUS SITUATIONS & THEY ALWAYS CHOSE TO SAVE THEIR OWN NECKS INSTEAD OF PROCLAIMING OR TEACHING THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH IS IN ACTS 4:18; 5:40; 9:29; 15:26; 19:13; 21:13; 26:9. WHAT PUTS THE LORD STEVE AS HIS ULTIMATE DEFENSE AS THE TREE OF LIFE & THE BURNING BUSH IN VERY DANGEROUS CONDITIONS IS THE “NAME OF STEPHEN [SOLOMON OR ENOCH]” OR THE “NAME OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD”, OR THE “NAME OF STEPHEN CHRIST”, OR SIMILAR TO OR THE 4 FEMALE NAMES AS THE “NAME OF ATARAH AS A CROWN NAME”, THE “NAME OF STEPHANIE AS A SISTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF VICTORIA AS A DAUGHTER NAME”, THE “NAME OF BARBARA AS A MOTHER NAME”, ALL MEANS “YAHWEH OR STEPHEN [FEMALE SENSE IS VICTORIA] IN JOHN 8:58” IN THE “ACTS OF THE HOLY GHOST---FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD”, WHICH IS THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF [THE FEMALE SENSE IS THE LADY VICTORIA HERSELF] IN ACTS 7:60. THIS ALL CAN REFER TO THE “NAME OF THE LORD” CONCERNING THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD OR THE LORD YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ACTS 2:21; 10:48; 22:16. THERE ARE ABOUT 8 OTHER LORD YAHWEH’S [LADY VICTORIA’S] AS SUPREME LORD’S [LADIES] IN CREATION IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, BUT NOT THE LORD YAHWEH [LADY VICTORIA] THE SUPREME CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN HOSEA 1:7; THE LORD YAHWEH IN JEWISH LAW FROM GENESIS TO DEUTERONOMY; PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV); ACTS 7:30-32; MALACHI 3:1-2; ISAIAH 48:16; HEBREWS 1:8 & ISAIAH 47:4-5. IS JEHOVAH THE TRUE NAME OF THE LORD? IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, THE NAME OF GOD IS RECORDED AS YHWH. SO, WHERE DID THE NAME “JEHOVAH” COME FROM? ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT USE VOWELS IN ITS WRITTEN FORM. THE VOWELS WERE PRONOUNCED IN SPOKEN HEBREW BUT WERE NOT RECORDED IN WRITTEN HEBREW. THE APPROPRIATE VOWEL SOUNDS OF WORDS WERE PASSED DOWN ORALLY. AS A RESULT, WHEN ANCIENT HEBREW IS STUDIED, PROMINENT SCHOLARS & SERIOUS LINGUISTS OFTEN DO NOT KNOW WITH ABSOLUTE CONFIDENCE HOW CERTAIN HEBREW WORDS WERE PRONOUNCED. THIS PARTICULARLY BECOMES AN ISSUE WHEN STUDYING THE HEBREW NAME OF GOD, WRITTEN IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES AS YHWH, ALSO, KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON. DESPITE MUCH STUDY & DEBATE, IT IS STILL NOT UNIVERSALLY AGREED UPON HOW THE HEBREW NAME FOR GOD, YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. SOME PREFER “YAHWEH” (YAH-WAY); OTHERS PREFER “YEHOWAH,” “YAHUWEH,” OR “YAHAWAH”, STILL OTHERS ARGUE FOR “JEHOVAH.” BUT WHAT EVERYBODY IS MISSING, BECAUSE IT CAN ONLY BE FOUND IN CHRISTIANITY & NOWHERE IN GENTILISM OR JUDAISM IS THAT STEPHEN IS DERIVED FROM LORD MEANING OUR FATHER FROM THE ROOT LETTERS A & B IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN OR THE NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH REFERS TO THE SAME LORD’S PERSONAL, SELF PRE-EXISTENCE IN THE COMPLETE REVELATION OF THE LORD HIMSELF. JUST YAHWEH ALONE OR JUST STEPHEN ALONE IS A PARTIAL REVELATION OF THE LORD HIMSELF. YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN PROVERBS 8:22 & STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING IN ACTS 29:2 WITH AN ACTS 30 IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM [I BE WHO I BE]. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE FEMALE NAME FOR THE LORD IS LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE OR LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN PROVERBS 8:22-29 & ACTS 1:7. AS YOU CAN SEE, VIRTUALLY EVERYTHING IS UP FOR DEBATE. SHOULD YHWH BE PRONOUNCED WITH THREE SYLLABLES OR TWO? SHOULD THE VOWELS BE BORROWED FROM ELOHIM OR ADONAI? SHOULD THE W BE PRONOUNCED WITH MORE OF A W SOUND OR MORE OF A V SOUND? THE VAST MAJORITY OF JEWISH & CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS & LINGUISTS DO NOT BELIEVE “JEHOVAH” TO BE THE PROPER PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH. THERE WAS NO TRUE J SOUND IN ANCIENT HEBREW. EVEN THE HEBREW LETTER VAV, WHICH IS TRANSLITERATED AS THE W IN YHWH IS SAID TO HAVE ORIGINALLY HAD A PRONUNCIATION CLOSER TO W THAN THE V OF JEHOVAH. JEHOVAH IS ESSENTIALLY A GERMANIC PRONUNCIATION OF THE LATINIZED TRANSLITERATION OF THE HEBREW YHWH. IT IS THE LETTERS OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, LATINIZED INTO JHVH, WITH VOWELS INSERTED. “YAHWEH” OR “YEHOWAH” IS FAR MORE LIKELY TO BE THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION. THE FORM JEHOVAH, THOUGH, IS VERY COMMONLY USED. IT IS USED IN THE KING JAMES VERSION OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE IS IN GENESIS 22:14; EXODUS 6:3; 17:15; JUDGES 6:24; PSALMS 83:16 & ISAIAH 12:2; 26:4. IT IS ALSO, USED, & STRENUOUSLY PROMOTED BY, THE JEHOVAH WITNESSES. THE JEHOVAH’S WITNESSES EMPHASIZE THE USE OF JEHOVAH TO THE EXTENT THAT ANY OTHER NAME OR TITLE FOR GOD IS VIEWED AS BORDERLINE IDOLATRY OR OUTRIGHT HERESY. BUT ON THE CONTRARY, JEHOVAH WITNESSES & EVERY OTHER FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION DENY THE TRINITY, AMONG OTHER THINGS, SUCH AS A SEX DOCTRINE ON THE MARRIAGE DOCUMENT IN EXODUS 21:10, WHICH PROVES THEY HAVE A FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION KNOWN AS THE GREAT WITCH IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. WITH ALL OF THAT SAID, IT IS CRUCIAL TO THE CHRISTIAN FAITH FOR THE PROPER PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH TO BE KNOWN. BOTH THE OLD & NEW TESTAMENTS, INSPIRED BY GOD, USE GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD,” INCLUDING EL, ELOHIM, & ADONAI (HEBREW), & THEOS AND KURIOS (GREEK). IF THE AUTHORS OF HOLY SCRIPTURE, UNDER THE INSPIRATION OF THE HOLY GHOST, WERE ALLOWED TO USE THESE TERMS, IT IS NOT WRONG FOR US TO REFER TO HIM AS “GOD” OR “LORD,” EITHER. IN CONCLUSION, IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY THAT “JEHOVAH” IS THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH. FURTHER, IT IS FAR MORE IMPORTANT TO KNOW GOD THROUGH FAITH IN THE LORD IN THE GREEK GENTILISM & GREEK CHRISTIANITY, THAN IT IS TO KNOW THE CORRECT PRONUNCIATION OF HIS NAME IN HEBREW JUDAISM. THE INTRODUCTION TO THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ESTABLISHES THE IDENTITY OF GOD BY BOTH HIS PERSONAL NAME AND HIS HISTORICAL ACT OF DELIVERING ISRAEL FROM EGYPT. THE LANGUAGE AND PATTERN, REFLECTS THAT OF ANCIENT ROYAL TREATIES IN WHICH A GREAT KING IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AND HIS PREVIOUS GRACIOUS ACTS TOWARD A SUBJECT KING OR PEOPLE. ESTABLISHING HIS IDENTITY THROUGH THE USE OF THE PROPER NAME, STEPHEN YAHWEH, AND HIS MIGHTY ACTS IN HISTORY DISTINGUISHES STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM THE GODS OF EGYPT WHICH WERE JUDGED IN THE KILLING OF EGYPT'S FIRSTBORN (EXODUS 12) AND FROM THE GODS OF CANAAN, THE GODS OF THE GENTILE NATIONS, AND THE GODS THAT ARE WORSHIPPED AS IDOLS, STARRY HOSTS, OR THINGS FOUND IN NATURE, AND THE GODS KNOWN BY OTHER PROPER NAMES. SO DISTINGUISHED, STEPHEN YAHWEH DEMANDS EXCLUSIVE ALLEGIANCE FROM THE ISRAELITES IN PROVERBS 8:22, ALL THE WAY TO THE ENGLISH USA IN ACTS 30. “I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD” OCCURS A NUMBER OF OTHER TIMES IN THE HOLY BIBLE ALSO,.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF RELIGION---I CAN CHOOSE WHO TO SERVE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME" (HEBREW: לא יהיה־לך אלהים אחרים על־פני) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS FOUND IN THE HEBREW BIBLE AT EXODUS 20:2 AND DEUTERONOMY 5:6, WHICH ESTABLISHES THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND ITS NATIONAL GOD, YAHWEH STEPHEN THE GOD OF ISRAEL, A COVENANT INITIATED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH AFTER DELIVERING THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES FROM SLAVERY THROUGH THE PLAGUES OF EGYPT AND THE EXODUS (ISRAEL’S TRIBULATION) IN REVELATION 10:1:20-15 & WHICH ESTABLISHES THE NATURE OF THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE NATION OF THE USA AND ITS NATIONAL GOD, STEPHEN YAHWEH THE GOD OF THE USA, A COVENANT INITIATED BY STEPHEN YAHWEH AFTER DELIVERING THE ANCIENT ENGLISH FROM SLAVERY THROUGH THE PLAGUES OF EGYPT AND THE EXODUS (USA’S TRIBULATION) IN DANIEL 8:8-14; ACTS 7:6-7, 30-38 & ACTS 29:1-2. IN A GENERAL SENSE, IDOLATRY IS THE PAYING OF DIVINE HONOR TO ANY CREATED THING. IN ANCIENT TIMES, OPPORTUNITIES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE HONOR OR WORSHIP OF OTHER DEITIES ABOUNDED. HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY, THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES THE ANCIENT ENGLISH, ALL WERE STRICTLY WARNED TO NEITHER ADOPT NOR ADAPT ANY OF THE RELIGIOUS PRACTICES OF THE PEOPLES AROUND THEM. NEVERTHELESS, THE STORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL AS WELL AS THE PEOPLE OF THE USA (ACTS 7:6-7) UNTIL THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY IS THE STORY OF THE VIOLATION OF THE COMMANDMENT BY THE WORSHIP OF “FOREIGN GODS” AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. MUCH OF BIBLICAL PREACHING FROM THE TIME OF MOSES TO THE EXILE IS PREDICATED ON THE EITHER-OR CHOICE BETWEEN EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP OF GOD AND ALL OTHER FALSE GODS. THE BABYLONIAN EXILE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A TURNING POINT AFTER WHICH THE JEWISH PEOPLE AS WELL AS THE ENGLISH PEOPLE (ANCIENT BRITAIN, GREAT BRITAIN & THE USA) AS A WHOLE WERE STRONGLY MONOTHEISTIC AND WILLING TO FIGHT BATTLES (SUCH AS THE MACCABEAN REVOLT) AND FACE MARTYRDOM BEFORE PAYING HOMAGE TO ANY OTHER GOD. THE SHEMA AND ITS ACCOMPANYING BLESSING/CURSE, REVEALS THE INTENT OF THE COMMANDMENT TO INCLUDE LOVE FOR THE ONE, TRUE GOD AND NOT ONLY RECOGNITION OR OUTWARD OBSERVANCE. IN THE GOSPELS, JESUS QUOTES THE SHEMA AS THE FIRST AND GREATEST COMMANDMENT, AND THE APOSTLES AFTER HIM PREACHED THAT THOSE WHO WOULD FOLLOW CHRIST MUST TURN FROM IDOLS. THE CATHOLIC CATECHISM AS WELL AS REFORMATION AND POST-REFORMATION THEOLOGIANS TEACH THAT THE COMMANDMENT APPLIES IN MODERN TIMES AND PROHIBITS THE WORSHIP OF PHYSICAL IDOLS, THE SEEKING OF SPIRITUAL ACTIVITY OR GUIDANCE FROM ANY OTHER SOURCE (E.G. LOVE OF MONEY, MONEY, FORBIDDEN MAGIC, EVIL, SEXUALITY, ETC. IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13), AND THE FOCUS ON TEMPORAL PRIORITIES SUCH AS SELF (FOOD, PHYSICAL PLEASURES), WORK, AND MONEY, FOR EXAMPLES. THE CATHOLIC CATECHISM COMMENDS THOSE WHO REFUSE EVEN TO SIMULATE SUCH WORSHIP IN A CULTURAL CONTEXT, SINCE “THE DUTY TO OFFER GOD AUTHENTIC WORSHIP CONCERNS MAN BOTH AS AN INDIVIDUAL AND AS A SOCIAL BEING.” "ELOHIM" (HEBREW: אֱלֹהִים) IS ONE OF THE NAMES OF GOD IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THOUGH IT HAS THE MASCULINE PLURAL ENDING, IT DOES NOT MEAN "GODS" WHEN REFERRING TO THE GOD OF ISRAEL OR THE GOD OF THE USA, AND IN SUCH CASES IS (USUALLY) USED WITH SINGULAR VERBS, ADJECTIVES, AND PRONOUNS (FOR EXAMPLE, IN GENESIS 1:26). IN THE TRADITIONAL JEWISH VIEW, ELOHIM IS THE NAME OF GOD [STEPHEN YAHWEH] AS THE CREATOR AND JUDGE OF THE UNIVERSE (GENESIS 1:1-2:4A).[12] H430 אלהים 'ĔLÔHÎYM EL-O-HEEM': PLURAL OF H433; GODS IN THE ORDINARY SENSE; BUT SPECIFICALLY USED (IN THE PLURAL THUS, ESPECIALLY WITH THE ARTICLE) OF THE SUPREME GOD; OCCASIONALLY APPLIED BY WAY OF DEFERENCE TO MAGISTRATES; AND SOMETIMES AS A SUPERLATIVE: - ANGELS, X EXCEEDING, GOD (GODS) (-DESS, -LY), X (VERY) GREAT, JUDGES, X MIGHTY.[13] ACCORDING TO SOME CONTEMPORARY SCHOLARSHIP, THE SECOND COMMANDMENT IS PRESENTED IN DELIBERATE DISTINCTION TO THE GOLDEN CALF, WHICH REPRESENTS MORAL SYSTEMS THAT PLACE UNDUE EMPHASIS ON THE WORLDLY CATEGORIES OF POWER, BEAUTY, AND THE WORKS OF OUR OWN HANDS. IT IS PART OF THE NARRATIVE DEVELOPED IN THE TEXTS THAT WOULD LATER BE COLLECTED IN THE HEBREW BIBLE DURING THE 7TH CENTURY BC, ESTABLISHING A LONG HISTORY OF NATIONAL IDENTITY, ORIGINATING WITH THE REMOTE FOUNDING-FATHER ABRAHAM, TO WHOM THE GOD THAT WOULD LATER IDENTIFY HIMSELF AS STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST REVEALED HIMSELF. THE NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH COMES UP IN THE NARRATIVE OF THE BOOK OF EXODUS, WHERE MOSES ENCOUNTERS GOD AT THE BURNING BUSH. AT THIS POINT, GOD REVEALS HIS PROPER NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR THE FIRST TIME, IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS IDENTICAL WITH THE GOD ALREADY ENCOUNTERED BY MOSES' ANCESTORS ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND JACOB (ISRAEL): THUS, YOU WILL SAY TO ISRAEL’S SONS: “[STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR FATHERS’ DEITY, ABRAHAM’S DEITY, ISAAC’S DEITY, AND JACOB’S DEITY – HE HAS SENT ME TO YOU;” THIS IS MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] TO ETERNITY, AND THIS IS MY DESIGNATION AGE (BY) AGE. — EXODUS 3:15 (ANCHOR BIBLE). IN THE EXODUS NARRATIVE, AFTER ABOUT 400 YEARS OF SLAVERY IN EGYPT, THE ISRAELITES & ANCIENT BRITAIN (ACTS 7:6-7) ARE DELIVERED THROUGH THE PLAGUES OF EGYPT. AFTER MOSES LEADS THEM OUT IN THE EXODUS, STEPHEN YAHWEH MAKES A COVENANT WITH THE ISRAELITES & BRITIAN ON THE BASIS OF THIS DELIVERANCE. THE TEN COMMANDMENTS SUMMARIZE THE TERMS OF THIS COVENANT, BEGINNING WITH THE COMMANDMENT TO HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE HIM. SEEMINGLY UNRELATED PROHIBITIONS, SUCH AS NOT TO SOW MIXED SEED, WEAR CLOTHING OF MIXED FIBERS, OR MARK ONE'S BODY (I.E., TATTOO), WERE POSSIBLY INTENDED TO KEEP THE ISRAELITES & BRITIAN SEPARATE FROM PRACTICES ASSOCIATED WITH FORBIDDEN MAGICAL BENEFITS (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP OF THE MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY LAW AUTHORITY ONLY IN HAGGADAH) OR THE HONOR OF OTHER DEITIES. THE INDIVIDUAL WHO VIOLATED THIS COMMANDMENT WAS SUBJECT TO DESTRUCTION ON THE TESTIMONY OF 2 WITNESSES (THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION), AND SHOULD THE WORSHIP OF OTHER GODS PERVADE THE NATION IN ACTS 7:6-7, IT WAS SUBJECT TO DESTRUCTION AS A WHOLE A PERSON WHO ATTEMPTED TO INVOLVE OTHERS IN WORSHIP OF A FALSE GOD WAS SIMILARLY SUBJECT TO CAPITAL PUNISHMENT AND WAS NOT TO BE SPARED EVEN BY A CLOSE RELATIVE. GOD’S INTEREST IN EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP IS PORTRAYED AS A STRONG JEALOUSY, LIKE THAT OF A HUSBAND FOR HIS WIFE. “DO NOT FOLLOW OTHER GODS, THE GODS OF THE PEOPLES AROUND YOU; FOR [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO IS AMONG YOU, IS A JEALOUS GOD AND HIS ANGER WILL BURN AGAINST YOU, AND HE WILL DESTROY YOU FROM THE FACE OF THE LAND.” DESPITE THIS PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP AND ITS EXCLUSIVE CONDITIONS, THE STORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL UNTIL THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY IS THE STORY OF THE VIOLATION OF THE FIRST COMMANDMENT BY THE WORSHIP OF “FOREIGN GODS” AND ITS CONSEQUENCES. NOT ONLY DID THE COMMON PEOPLE SUBSTITUTE CANAANITE GODS AND WORSHIP FOR THE ONE TRUE GOD, POLYTHEISM AND WORSHIP OF FOREIGN GODS BECAME VIRTUALLY OFFICIAL IN BOTH THE NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN KINGDOMS DESPITE REPEATED WARNINGS FROM THE PROPHETS OF GOD. MUCH OF THE POWER OF BIBLICAL PREACHING FROM MOSES TO THE TIME OF THE EXILE COMES FROM ITS STARK EITHER-OR CHOICE BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND THE ‘OTHER GODS.” THE GREAT NINTH-CENTURY B.C. CONTEST AT CARMEL IN 1 KINGS 18 BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND BAAL REGARDING CONTROL OF THE RAIN, HENCE OF DEITY, CONTAINS THE CHALLENGE OF ELIJAH: “IF THE LORD IS GOD, FOLLOW HIM, BUT IF BAAL, THEN FOLLOW HIM.” DESPITE THE CLEAR VICTORY AND WINNING OF THE PEOPLE'S ALLEGIANCE THAT DAY, THE OFFICIAL, POLYTHEISTIC POLICY PROPELLED BY KING AHAB'S WIFE JEZEBEL WAS UNCHANGED. JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL AND HOSEA REFERRED TO ISRAEL’S WORSHIP OF OTHER GODS AS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY: “HOW I HAVE BEEN GRIEVED BY THEIR ADULTEROUS HEARTS, WHICH HAVE TURNED AWAY FROM ME, AND BY THEIR EYES, WHICH HAVE LUSTED AFTER THEIR IDOLS.” THIS LED TO A BROKEN COVENANT BETWEEN STEPHEN YAHWEH AND ISRAEL AND “DIVORCE,” MANIFESTED AS DEFEAT BY KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF BABYLON FOLLOWED BY EXILE, FROM WHICH THE NORTHERN KINGDOM NEVER RECOVERED. THE HOLY BIBLE PRESENTS DANIEL AND HIS COMPANIONS AS DISTINCT, POSITIVE EXAMPLES OF INDIVIDUALS REFUSING TO PAY HOMAGE TO ANOTHER GOD, EVEN AT THE PRICE OF THEIR LIVES. DURING THE TIME OF THE EXILE, NEBUCHADNEZZAR ERECTS A GOLD STATUE OF HIMSELF AND COMMANDS ALL SUBJECTS TO WORSHIP IT. THREE JEWISH OFFICIALS – SHADRACH, MESHACH, AND ABEDNEGO – WHO HAD BEEN TAKEN TO BABYLON AS YOUTHS ALONG WITH DANIEL, REFUSE TO BOW TO THE STATUE. AS THEY FACE BEING BURNED ALIVE IN A FURNACE, THEY COMMUNICATE THEIR FAITH AS WELL AS THEIR RESOLVE: “IF WE ARE THROWN INTO THE BLAZING FURNACE, THE GOD WE SERVE IS ABLE TO SAVE US FROM IT, AND HE WILL RESCUE US FROM YOUR HAND, O KING. BUT EVEN IF HE DOES NOT, WE WANT YOU TO KNOW, O KING, THAT WE WILL NOT SERVE YOUR GODS OR WORSHIP THE IMAGE OF GOLD YOU HAVE SET UP." IN THE LATER REIGN OF DARIUS, DANIEL'S REFUSAL TO GIVE UP PRIVATE PRAYER TO GOD AND PRAY TO THE KING INSTEAD RESULTS IN HIM RECEIVING A DEATH SENTENCE: BEING THROWN INTO THE LIONS’ DEN. ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DANIEL, AN ANGEL OF THE LORD COMES AND SHUTS THE MOUTHS OF THE LIONS SO THAT DANIEL IS SPARED AND RESCUED BY THE KING HIMSELF THE FOLLOWING MORNING.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF RELIGION---I CAN CHOOSE WHO TO WORSHIP, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **ONLY WORSHIP STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE" (HEBREW: לֹא-תַעֲשֶׂה לְךָ פֶסֶל, וְכָל-תְּמוּנָה) IS AN ABBREVIATED FORM OF ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WHICH, ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY, WERE SPOKEN BY THE LORD TO THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES & TO ANCIENT BRITAIN AND THEN WRITTEN ON STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD. ALTHOUGH NO SINGLE BIBLICAL PASSAGE CONTAINS A COMPLETE DEFINITION OF IDOLATRY, THE SUBJECT IS ADDRESSED IN NUMEROUS PASSAGES, SO THAT IDOLATRY MAY BE SUMMARIZED AS THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS OR IMAGES; THE WORSHIP OF POLYTHEISTIC GODS BY USE OF IDOLS OR IMAGES; THE WORSHIP OF CREATED THINGS (TREES, ROCKS, ANIMALS, ASTRONOMICAL BODIES, OR ANOTHER HUMAN BEING); AND THE USE OF IDOLS IN THE WORSHIP OF GOD (YHWH YAHWEH STEPHEN ELOHIM, THE GOD OF ISRAEL) IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING TO THE SAME LORD IN THE WORSHIP OF GOD (YHWH STEPHEN YAHWEH ELOHIM, THE GOD OF THE USA) IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING. IN THE NEW TESTAMENT COVETOUSNESS (GREED) IS DEFINED AS IDOLATRY. WHEN THE COMMANDMENT WAS GIVEN, OPPORTUNITIES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE HONOR OR WORSHIP OF IDOLS ABOUNDED, AND THE RELIGIONS OF CANAANITE TRIBES NEIGHBORING THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES & ANCIENT BRITAIN OFTEN CENTERED ON A CAREFULLY CONSTRUCTED AND MAINTAINED CULT IDOL. HOWEVER, ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY THE ISRAELITES AS WELL AS ANCIENT BRITAIN WERE STRICTLY WARNED TO NEITHER ADOPT NOR ADAPT ANY OF THE RELIGIOUS PRACTICES OF THE PEOPLES AROUND THEM. NEVERTHELESS, THE STORY OF THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL & THE PEOPLE OF THE USA (ACTS 7:6-7) UNTIL THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY INCLUDES THE VIOLATION OF THIS COMMANDMENT AS WELL AS THE ONE BEFORE IT, "THOU SHALT HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME". MUCH OF BIBLICAL PREACHING FROM THE TIME OF MOSES TO THE EXILE IS PREDICATED ON THE EITHER–OR CHOICE BETWEEN EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP OF THE LORD AND IDOLS. THE BABYLONIAN EXILE SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN A TURNING POINT AFTER WHICH THE JEWISH PEOPLE & THE ENGLISH PEOPLE AS A WHOLE WERE STRONGLY MONOTHEISTIC AND WILLING TO FIGHT BATTLES (SUCH AS THE MACCABEAN REVOLT) AND FACE MARTYRDOM BEFORE PAYING HOMAGE TO ANY OTHER GOD. ACCORDING TO THE PSALMIST AND THE PROPHET ISAIAH, THOSE WHO WORSHIP INANIMATE IDOLS WILL BE LIKE THEM, THAT IS, UNSEEING, UNFEELING, UNABLE TO HEAR THE TRUTH THAT GOD WOULD COMMUNICATE TO THEM. PAUL THE APOSTLE IDENTIFIES THE WORSHIP OF CREATION (RATHER THAN THE CREATOR) AS THE CAUSE OF THE DISINTEGRATION OF SEXUAL AND SOCIAL MORALITY IN HIS LETTER TO THE ROMANS IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23. ALTHOUGH THE COMMANDMENT IMPLIES THAT THE WORSHIP OF GOD IS NOT COMPATIBLE WITH THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS, THE STATUS OF AN INDIVIDUAL AS AN IDOL WORSHIPER OR A GOD WORSHIPER IS NOT PORTRAYED AS PREDETERMINED AND UNCHANGEABLE IN THE HOLY BIBLE. WHEN THE COVENANT IS RENEWED UNDER JOSHUA, THE ISRAELITES & BRITAIN ARE ENCOURAGED TO THROW AWAY THEIR FOREIGN GODS AND "CHOOSE THIS DAY WHOM YOU WILL SERVE". KING JOSIAH, WHEN HE BECOMES AWARE OF THE TERMS OF GOD’S COVENANT, ZEALOUSLY WORKS TO RID HIS KINGDOM OF IDOLS. ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF ACTS, PAUL TELLS THE ATHENIANS THAT THOUGH THEIR CITY IS FULL OF IDOLS, THE TRUE GOD IS REPRESENTED BY NONE OF THEM AND REQUIRES THEM TO TURN AWAY FROM IDOLS. COMMANDMENT: 4 THOU SHALT NOT MAKE UNTO THEE ANY GRAVEN IMAGE, OR ANY LIKENESS [OF ANY THING] THAT [IS] IN HEAVEN ABOVE, OR THAT [IS] IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT [IS] IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: 5 THOU SHALT NOT BOW DOWN THYSELF TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM: FOR I THE LORD THY GOD [AM] A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS UPON THE CHILDREN UNTO THE THIRD AND FOURTH [GENERATION] OF THEM THAT HATE ME; 6 AND SHEWING MERCY UNTO THOUSANDS OF THEM THAT LOVE ME, AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:4-6 (KJV).**  **4 לֹֽ֣א תַֽעֲשֶׂ֨ה־לְךָ֥֣ פֶ֣֙סֶל֙׀ וְכָל־תְּמוּנָ֡֔ה אֲשֶׁ֤֣ר בַּשָּׁמַ֣֙יִם֙׀ מִמַּ֡֔עַל וַֽאֲשֶׁ֥ר֩ בָּאָ֖֨רֶץ מִתַָּ֑֜חַת וַאֲשֶׁ֥֣ר בַּמַּ֖֣יִם׀ מִתַּ֥֣חַת לָאָֽ֗רֶץ**  **5 לֹֽא־תִשְׁתַּחְוֶ֥֣ה לָהֶ֖ם֮ וְלֹ֣א תָעָבְדֵ֑ם֒ כִּ֣י אָֽנֹכִ֞י יְהוָ֤ה אֱלֹהֶ֙יךָ֙ אֵ֣ל קַנָּ֔א פֹּ֠קֵד עֲוֺ֨ן אָבֹ֧ת עַל־בָּנִ֛ים עַל־שִׁלֵּשִׁ֥ים וְעַל־רִבֵּעִ֖ים לְשֹׂנְאָֽ֑י׃ 6 וְעֹ֥֤שֶׂה חֶ֖֙סֶד֙ לַאֲלָפִ֑֔ים לְאֹהֲבַ֖י וּלְשֹׁמְרֵ֥י מִצְוֺתָֽי׃ ס**  **— שמות 20:4-6 (WLC).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, I CAN SAY WHAT I WANT---FREEDOM OF SPEECH, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE** | **RESPECT HIS NAME, THAT IS, YAHWEH STEPHEN FOR ISRAEL ONLY AND/OR STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR THE USA ONLY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN" (HEBREW: לֹא תִשָּׂא אֶת-שֵׁם-ה' אֱלֹהֶיךָ, לַשָּׁוְא) (KJV; ALSO, "YOU SHALL NOT MAKE WRONGFUL USE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD YOUR GOD" (NRSV) AND VARIANTS) IS THE SECOND OR THIRD (DEPENDING ON NUMBERING) OF GOD’S TEN COMMANDMENTS TO MAN IN THE ABRAHAMIC RELIGIONS. IT IS A PROHIBITION OF BLASPHEMY, SPECIFICALLY, THE MISUSE OR "TAKING IN VAIN" OF THE NAME [YAHWEH STEPHEN] OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL & THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] OF THE GOD OF THE USA, OR USING HIS NAME TO COMMIT EVIL IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11 ,13, OR TO PRETEND TO SERVE IN HIS NAME WHILE IN FACT, FAILING TO DO SO. EXODUS 20:7 READS: THOU SHALT NOT TAKE THE NAME OF THE LORD THY GOD IN VAIN; FOR THE LORD WILL NOT HOLD HIM GUILTLESS THAT TAKETH HIS NAME IN VAIN. — KJV. BASED ON THIS COMMANDMENT, SECOND TEMPLE JUDAISM BY THE HELLENISTIC PERIOD DEVELOPED A TABOO OF PRONOUNCING THE NAME OF GOD AT ALL, RESULTING IN THE REPLACEMENT OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON BY "ADONAI" (LITERALLY "MY LORDS" – SEE ADONAI) IN PRONUNCIATION. IN THE HEBREW BIBLE ITSELF, THE COMMANDMENT IS DIRECTED AGAINST ABUSE OF THE NAME OF GOD, NOT AGAINST ANY USE; THERE ARE NUMEROUS EXAMPLES IN THE HEBREW BIBLE AND A FEW IN THE NEW TESTAMENT WHERE GOD’S NAME IS CALLED UPON IN OATHS TO TELL THE TRUTH OR TO SUPPORT THE TRUTH OF THE STATEMENT BEING SWORN TO, AND THE BOOKS OF DANIEL AND REVELATION INCLUDE INSTANCES WHERE AN ANGEL SENT BY GOD INVOKES THE NAME OF GOD TO SUPPORT THE TRUTH OF APOCALYPTIC REVELATIONS. GOD HIMSELF IS PRESENTED AS SWEARING BY HIS OWN NAME ("AS SURELY AS I LIVE …") TO GUARANTEE THE CERTAINTY OF VARIOUS EVENTS FORETOLD THROUGH THE PROPHETS. THE HEBREW לא תשא לשוא‎ IS TRANSLATED AS "THOU SHALT NOT TAKE IN VAIN". THE WORD HERE TRANSLATED AS "IN VAIN" IS שוא‎ (SHAV' 'EMPTINESS', 'VANITY', 'EMPTINESS OF SPEECH', 'LYING'), WHILE 'TAKE' IS נשא‎ NASA' 'TO LIFT', 'CARRY', 'BEAR', 'TAKE', 'TAKE AWAY' (APPEARING IN THE SECOND PERSON AS תשא‎). THE EXPRESSION "TO TAKE IN VAIN" IS ALSO, TRANSLATED LESS LITERALLY AS "TO MISUSE" OR VARIANTS. SOME HAVE INTERPRETED THE COMMANDMENT TO BE AGAINST PERJURY, SINCE INVOKING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN AN OATH WAS CONSIDERED A GUARANTEE OF THE TRUTH OF A STATEMENT OR PROMISE. OTHER SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE ORIGINAL INTENT WAS TO PROHIBIT USING THE NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN THE PERMISSIBLE MAGICAL PRACTICE OF CONJURATION. HEBREW BIBLE PASSAGES ALSO, REFER TO GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] BEING PROFANED BY HYPOCRITICAL BEHAVIOR OF PEOPLE AND FALSE REPRESENTATION OF GOD’S WORDS OR CHARACTER. MANY SCHOLARS ALSO, BELIEVE THE COMMANDMENT APPLIES TO THE CASUAL USE OF GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] IN INTERJECTIONS AND CURSES (BLASPHEMY). THE OBJECT OF THE COMMAND "THOU SHALT NOT TAKE IN VAIN" IS את־שם־יהוה אלהיך‎ ET-SHEM-YHWH [STEPHEN YAHWEH] ELOHEIKHA THIS-SAME NAME OF YHWH [STEPHEN YAHWEH], THY ELOHIM', MAKING EXPLICIT THAT THE COMMANDMENT IS AGAINST THE MISUSE OF THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH SPECIFICALLY. IN THE HEBREW BIBLE, AS WELL AS IN THE ANCIENT NEAR EAST AND THROUGHOUT CLASSICAL ANTIQUITY MORE GENERALLY, AN OATH IS A CONDITIONAL SELF-CURSE INVOKING DEITIES THAT ARE ASKED TO INFLICT PUNISHMENT ON THE OATH-BREAKER. THERE ARE NUMEROUS EXAMPLES IN THE BOOK OF SAMUEL OF PEOPLE STRENGTHENING THEIR STATEMENTS OR PROMISES WITH THE PHRASE, "AS SURELY AS [STEPHEN] YAHWEH LIVES ..." AND SUCH STATEMENTS ARE REFERRED TO IN JEREMIAH AS WELL. THE VALUE OF INVOKING PUNISHMENT FROM GOD WAS BASED ON THE BELIEF THAT GOD CANNOT BE DECEIVED OR EVADED. FOR EXAMPLE, A NARRATIVE IN THE BOOK OF NUMBERS DESCRIBES HOW SUCH AN OATH IS TO BE ADMINISTERED BY A PRIEST TO A WOMAN SUSPECTED OF ADULTERY, WITH THE EXPECTATION THAT THE ACCOMPANYING CURSE WILL HAVE NO EFFECT ON AN INNOCENT PERSON. SUCH OATHS MAY HAVE BEEN USED IN CIVIL CLAIMS, REGARDING SUPPOSED THEFT, FOR EXAMPLE, AND THE COMMANDMENT IS REPEATED IN THE CONTEXT OF HONEST DEALINGS BETWEEN PEOPLE IN LEVITICUS 19:12. AT ONE POINT OF THE ACCOUNT OF THE DEDICATION OF THE TEMPLE OF SOLOMON, SOLOMON PRAYS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, ASKING HIM TO HEAR AND ACT UPON CURSES UTTERED IN A DISPUTE THAT ARE THEN BROUGHT BEFORE HIS ALTAR, TO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN THE PERSON IN THE RIGHT AND THE ONE IN THE WRONG. THE PROPHET ISAIAH REBUKED ISRAEL AS THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY DREW NEAR, POINTING OUT THAT THEY BORE THE NAME OF GOD [STEPHEN YAHWEH], AND SWORE BY HIM, BUT THEIR SWEARING WAS HYPOCRITICAL SINCE THEY HAD FORSAKEN THE EXCLUSIVE WORSHIP OF STEPHEN YAHWEH FOR THE WORSHIP OF IDOLS. THE ISRAELITES HAD BEEN TOLD IN LEVITICUS THAT SACRIFICING THEIR CHILDREN TO IDOLS AND THEN COMING TO WORSHIP GOD CAUSED GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] TO BE PROFANED, THUS BREAKING THE COMMANDMENT. ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF JEREMIAH, STEPHEN YAHWEH TOLD HIM TO LOOK AROUND JERUSALEM, ASSERTING THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO FIND AN HONEST MAN – "EVEN WHEN THEY SAY, AS [STEPHEN] YAHWEH LIVES,' THEY ARE SURE TO BE SWEARING FALSELY." JEREMIAH REFERS TO A SITUATION IN WHICH ISRAELITES REPENTED AND TOOK OATHS IN GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] – ONLY TO RENEGE BY RECLAIMING AS SLAVE PERSONS THEY HAD FREED AS PART OF THEIR REPENTANCE. THIS HYPOCRITICAL ACT WAS ALSO, CONSIDERED PROFANING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. IN JEREMIAH 12, AN OPPORTUNITY IS ALSO, DESCRIBED FOR ISRAEL’S NEIGHBORS TO AVOID DESTRUCTION AND PROSPER IF THEY STOP SWEARING BY THEIR IDOL AND SWEAR ONLY BY THE NAME OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. IN PRACTICE: CHILLUL HASHEM: TO AVOID COMING UNDER GUILT BY ACCIDENTALLY MISUSING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH], SCHOLARS DO NOT WRITE OR PRONOUNCE THE PROPER NAME IN MOST CIRCUMSTANCES, BUT USE SUBSTITUTES SUCH AS "ADONAI (THE LORD)," OR "HASHEM (THE NAME)." IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS OF THE HOLY BIBLE, THE NAME ADONAI IS OFTEN TRANSLATED "LORD," WHILE THE PROPER NAME STEPHEN YAHWEH REPRESENTED BY THE TETRAGRAMMATON IS OFTEN INDICATED BY THE USE OF CAPITAL AND SMALL CAPITAL LETTERS, LORD. RABBI JOSEPH TELUSHKIN WROTE THAT THE COMMANDMENT IS MUCH MORE THAN A PROHIBITION AGAINST CASUAL INTERJECTIONS USING GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. HE POINTED OUT THAT THE MORE LITERAL TRANSLATION OF LO TISSA IS "YOU SHALL NOT CARRY" RATHER THAN "YOU SHALL NOT TAKE", AND THAT UNDERSTANDING THIS HELPS ONE UNDERSTAND WHY THE COMMANDMENT RANKS WITH SUCH AS "YOU SHALL NOT MURDER" AND "YOU SHALL NOT COMMIT ADULTERY". ONE OF THE FIRST COMMANDMENTS LISTED BY MAIMONIDES IN THE MISHNEH TORAH IS THE RESPONSIBILITY TO SANCTIFY GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. MAIMONIDES THOUGHT THE COMMANDMENT SHOULD BE TAKEN AS GENERALLY AS POSSIBLE, AND THEREFORE HE CONSIDERED IT FORBIDDEN TO MENTION GOD’S NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH] UNNECESSARILY AT ANY TIME. SCHOLARS REFERRED TO THIS AS "MOTZI SHEM SHAMAYIM LAVATALAH", "UTTERING THE NAME OF HEAVEN USELESSLY."[19] TO AVOID GUILT ASSOCIATED WITH ACCIDENTALLY BREAKING THE COMMANDMENT, SCHOLARS APPLIED THE PROHIBITION TO ALL SEVEN BIBLICAL TITLES OF GOD IN ADDITION TO THE PROPER NAME, AND ESTABLISHED THE SAFEGUARD OF CIRCUMLOCUTION WHEN REFERRING TO THE NAME OF GOD. IN WRITING NAMES OF GOD, A COMMON PRACTICE INCLUDES SUBSTITUTING LETTERS OR SYLLABLES SO THAT THE WRITTEN WORD IS NOT EXACTLY THE NAME, OR WRITING THE NAME IN AN ABBREVIATED MANNER. ORTHODOX JEWS WILL NOT EVEN PRONOUNCE A NAME OF GOD UNLESS IT IS SAID IN PRAYER OR RELIGIOUS STUDY. THE SACRED NAME (TETRAGRAMMATON), IS NEVER PRONOUNCED BY THESE JEWS BUT ALWAYS READ AS "ADONAI (THE LORD)," "HASHEM (THE NAME)," OR SOMETIMES "ADOSHEM".** |  |  | | **REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY WITH 7 DAYS OF CREATION (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS). THIS IS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, WHICH THIS ULTIMATE WEAPON TRANFERS TO THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN REMEMBER THE WAY I WANT, I CAN WORK ON THE 7TH DAY, SINCE JESUS WORKED ON THE 7TH DAY, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE. BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH GAVE THE COMMAND TO OBEY AND NEVER JESUS!!! SERVILE WORK IS ANY PHYSICAL WORK, NORMALLY MAKING MONEY IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN!!! DO YOU NOT THINK, YOU CAN CHOOSE MONEY WITH THE LORD? HELL NO! IF YOU CHOOSE THE MONEY DONE BY SERVILE PHYSICAL WORK, THEN THE LORD, WHO BETTER BE WORSHIPPED IS NOWHERE TO BE FOUND. HOW DOES CHURCHES THINK THEY GET AWAY WITH PAYING THE PREACHER WITH WORK MONEY ON THE 7TH DAY, WHEN ALL IS COMMANDED IS TO SPECIFICALLY ONLY WORSHIP THE LORD, AND WORK MONEY IS NEVER INVOLVED, THAT IS, ONLY WORSHIPPING YAHWEH ONLY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. (THIS MEANS 6 DAYS OF WORK OR 6 NIGHTS OF WORK FOR THE JEWS ONLY IS COMMANDED AT THE TIME OF THE WRITTEN AUTHORITATIVE WORD & THE 7TH DAY IS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR THE JEWS, BUT SINCE CHRISTIANITY ALSO HAS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR CHRISTIANS, WHICH MEANS YOU CAN ONLY WORK THE 5 DAYS AND/OR THE 5 NIGHTS IN THE FULL WEEK ONLY BECAUSE OF 2 SPECIAL SABBATHS OF REST!!! IF YOU SWEAR 6 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN JUDAISM WITHOUT THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST, BUT IF YOU SWEAR 5 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN CHRISTIANITY WITH THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST!!! THIS MEANS THE STEALING & LYING CAN ONLY BE POSSIBLY DONE IN THE 5 DAYS, FROM MONDAY TO FRIDAY BECAUSE THAT IS ACTUALLY DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY, BUT NEVER MONDAY NIGHT TO FRIDAY NIGHT BECAUSE THAT IS NEVER DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY) NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY" (HEBREW: זָכוֹר אֶת יוֹם הַשַׁבָּת לְקַדְּשׁוֹ) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS FOUND IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THE FULL TEXT OF THE COMMANDMENT READS: REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY. SIX DAYS YOU SHALL LABOR, AND DO ALL YOUR WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS A SABBATH TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. ON IT YOU SHALL NOT DO ANY WORK, YOU, OR YOUR SON, OR YOUR DAUGHTER, YOUR MALE SERVANT, OR YOUR FEMALE SERVANT, OR YOUR LIVESTOCK, OR THE SOJOURNER WHO IS WITHIN YOUR GATES. FOR IN SIX DAYS THE LORD MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH, THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM, AND RESTED ON THE SEVENTH DAY. THEREFORE, THE LORD BLESSED THE SABBATH DAY AND MADE IT HOLY. — EXODUS 20:8-11. WHEN THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN GAVE THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. WHEN THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH GAVE THE ANCIENT BRITISH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI IN ACTS 7:6-7; 29:1-2, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. THE TORAH PORTRAYS THE SABBATH CONCEPT BOTH IN TERMS OF RESTING ON THE SEVENTH DAY AND ALLOWING LAND TO LIE FALLOW DURING EACH SEVENTH YEAR. THE MOTIVATION IS DESCRIBED AS GOING BEYOND A SIGN AND REMEMBRANCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ORIGINAL REST DURING THE CREATION WEEK AND EXTENDS TO A CONCERN THAT ONE'S SERVANTS, FAMILY, AND LIVESTOCK BE ABLE TO REST AND BE REFRESHED FROM THEIR WORK. IN ADDITION TO THE INSTRUCTION TO REST ON EACH SEVENTH DAY (FRIDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN SUBTRACTION, SATURDAY WITHOUT THE NUMBER 0 & SUNDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN ADDITION) AND SEVENTH YEAR, PERIODS OF SEVEN DAYS ARE OFTEN RELEVANT ASPECTS OF BIBLICAL INSTRUCTIONS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE QUARANTINE PERIOD FOR SUSPECTED SKIN DISEASES AFTER INITIAL EXAMINATION BY A PRIEST WAS SEVEN DAYS, AFTER WHICH THE PRIEST WOULD RE-EXAMINE THE SKIN AND PRONOUNCE THE PERSON CLEAN OR UNCLEAN. OTHER SPECIAL DAYS INCLUDED THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, THE FIRST DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH, THE DAY OF RITUAL CLEANSING AFTER BEING HEALED FROM AN UNCLEAN DISEASE OR OTHER EVENT BRINGING UNCLEANNESS. IN ADDITION, IN THE BATTLE OF JERICHO, JOSHUA COMMANDED THE ARMY TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO EACH DAY FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS AND TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO SEVEN TIMES ON THE SEVENTH DAY. THE TORAH DESCRIBES DISOBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND TO KEEP THE SABBATH DAY HOLY AS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH AND FAILING TO OBSERVE SABBATH YEARS WOULD BE COMPENSATED FOR DURING THE CAPTIVITY THAT WOULD RESULT FROM BREAKING COVENANT. THE TORAH ALSO, DESCRIBES HOW SPECIAL BREAD WAS TO BE SET OUT BEFORE STEPHEN YAHWEH SABBATH BY SABBATH AND DESCRIBES SABBATH DAY OFFERINGS. THE DAY OF ATONEMENT WAS REGARDED AS A "SABBATH OF SABBATHS" IT WAS ON THIS DAY ALONE THAT THE KOHEN GADOL (HIGH PRIEST) ENTERED THE KODESH HAKODASHIM (MOST HOLY PLACE) INSIDE THE TABERNACLE WHERE THE ARK OF THE COVENANT CONTAINED THE STONE TABLETS ON WHICH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WERE ENGRAVED. THE PRESENCE OF YHWH---STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE KODESH HAKODASHIM ON THAT YEARLY DAY, UPON THE MERCY SEAT, REQUIRED THAT THE KOHEN GADOL BE FIRST PURIFIED BY THE SACRIFICE OF A BULL IN A PRESCRIBED MANNER. ENTERING THE MOST HOLY PLACE ON OTHER DAYS OR WITHOUT FULFILLING THE RITUAL REQUIREMENTS WOULD SUBJECT THE PRIEST TO DEATH. IN THE SAME WAY THAT OBSERVING THE SABBATH DID NOT PREVENT JOSHUA FROM MARCHING AROUND JERICHO FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS, SABBATH OBSERVANCE DID NOT PREVENT THE CHIEF PRIEST JEHOIADA FROM ORGANIZING A PALACE COUP ON THE SABBATH IN ORDER TO REMOVE QUEEN ATALIAH FROM THE THRONE AND REPLACE HER WITH JOASH, A RIGHTFUL HEIR TO THE THRONE. ATALIAH HAD MURDERED ALL THE OTHER HEIRS TO THE THRONE UPON THE DEATH OF AHAZIAH AND USURPED THE THRONE OF JUDAH FOR HERSELF. JEHOIADA'S WIFE HAD RESCUED YOUNG JOASH, AND JEHOIADA HAD KEPT HIM HIDDEN FOR SIX YEARS WHILE ATALIAH REIGNED AS QUEEN OVER JUDAH. THE PRIEST JEHOIADA USED THE OCCASION OF THE TRANSFER OF THE GUARD ON THE SABBATH TO PROCLAIM JOASH AS KING BECAUSE AT THAT TIME, HE COULD ARRANGE TWICE THE NORMAL GUARD ON DUTY AT THE TEMPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. ON THAT DAY, A COVENANT WAS MADE, JOASH WAS PROCLAIMED KING, ATALIAH WAS PUT TO DEATH, THE TEMPLE OF BAAL WAS TORN DOWN, IDOLS WERE SMASHED, AND MATTAN, THE PRIEST OF BAAL, WAS KILLED. A NUMBER OF THE PROPHETS CONDEMN DESECRATION OF THE SABBATH WITH VARIOUS FORMS OF WORK, INCLUDING ISAIAH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, AND AMOS. ACCORDING TO NEHEMIAH, AFTER THE CAPTIVES RETURN TO JERUSALEM FROM EXILE, THEY MAKE A COVENANT WHICH INCLUDES A PROMISE TO REFRAIN FROM DESECRATING THE SABBATH, YET SOME GIVE IN TO THE ONGOING TEMPTATION TO BUY AND SELL ON THE SABBATH. AS A RESULT, NEHEMIAH HAS TO REBUKE THEM AND STATION GUARDS TO PREVENT COMMERCE IN JERUSALEM ON THE SABBATH.** |  |  | | **REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY WITH THE EXODUS (SATURDAY FOR JEWS & SUNDAY FOR CHRISTIANS). THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN REMEMBER THE WAY I WANT, I CAN WORK ON THE 7TH DAY, SINCE JESUS WORKED ON THE 7TH DAY, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE. BUT REMEMBER YAHWEH GAVE THE COMMAND TO OBEY AND NEVER JESUS!!! SERVILE WORK IS ANY PHYSICAL WORK, NORMALLY MAKING MONEY IS STRICTLY FORBIDDEN!!! DO YOU NOT THINK, YOU CAN CHOOSE MONEY WITH THE LORD? HELL NO! IF YOU CHOOSE THE MONEY DONE BY SERVILE PHYSICAL WORK, THEN THE LORD, WHO BETTER BE WORSHIPPED IS NOWHERE TO BE FOUND. HOW DOES CHURCHES THINK THEY GET AWAY WITH PAYING THE PREACHER WITH WORK MONEY ON THE 7TH DAY, WHEN ALL IS COMMANDED IS TO SPECIFICALLY ONLY WORSHIP THE LORD, AND WORK MONEY IS NEVER INVOLVED, THAT IS, ONLY WORSHIPPING YAHWEH ONLY!!!** | **NO SERVILE WORK ON THE 7TH DAY. (THIS MEANS 6 DAYS OF WORK OR 6 NIGHTS OF WORK FOR THE JEWS ONLY IS COMMANDED AT THE TIME OF THE WRITTEN AUTHORITATIVE WORD & THE 7TH DAY IS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR THE JEWS, BUT SINCE CHRISTIANITY ALSO HAS THE SABBATH DAY OF REST FOR CHRISTIANS, WHICH MEANS YOU CAN ONLY WORK THE 5 DAYS AND/OR THE 5 NIGHTS IN THE FULL WEEK ONLY BECAUSE OF 2 SPECIAL SABBATHS OF REST!!! IF YOU SWEAR 6 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN JUDAISM WITHOUT THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST, BUT IF YOU SWEAR 5 DAYS THEN IT IS ONLY IN CHRISTIANITY WITH THE EXALTED JESUS CHRIST!!! THIS MEANS THE STEALING & LYING CAN ONLY BE POSSIBLY DONE IN THE 5 DAYS, FROM MONDAY TO FRIDAY BECAUSE THAT IS ACTUALLY DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY, BUT NEVER MONDAY NIGHT TO FRIDAY NIGHT BECAUSE THAT IS NEVER DONE UNDER THE DEATH PENALTY) NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"REMEMBER THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY" (HEBREW: זָכוֹר אֶת יוֹם הַשַׁבָּת לְקַדְּשׁוֹ) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS FOUND IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THE FULL TEXT OF THE COMMANDMENT READS: OBSERVE THE SABBATH DAY, TO KEEP IT HOLY, AS THE LORD YOUR GOD COMMANDED YOU. SIX DAYS YOU SHALL LABOR AND DO ALL YOUR WORK, BUT THE SEVENTH DAY IS A SABBATH TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. ON IT YOU SHALL NOT DO ANY WORK, YOU OR YOUR SON OR YOUR DAUGHTER OR YOUR MALE SLAVE OR YOUR FEMALE SLAVE, OR YOUR OX OR YOUR DONKEY OR ANY OF YOUR LIVESTOCK, OR THE SOJOURNER WHO IS WITHIN YOUR GATES, THAT YOUR MALE SLAVE AND YOUR FEMALE SLAVE MAY REST AS WELL AS YOU. YOU SHALL REMEMBER THAT YOU WERE A SLAVE IN THE LAND OF EGYPT, AND THE LORD YOUR GOD BROUGHT YOU OUT FROM THERE WITH A MIGHTY HAND AND AN OUTSTRETCHED ARM. THEREFORE, THE LORD YOUR GOD COMMANDED YOU TO KEEP THE SABBATH DAY. — DEUTERONOMY 5:12-15. WHEN THE LORD YAHWEH STEPHEN GAVE THE ANCIENT ISRAELITES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. WHEN THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH GAVE THE ANCIENT BRITISH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI IN ACTS 7:6-7; 29:1-2, THEY WERE COMMANDED TO REMEMBER THE SABBATH AND KEEP IT HOLY BY NOT DOING ANY WORK AND ALLOWING THE WHOLE HOUSEHOLD TO CEASE FROM WORK. THIS WAS IN RECOGNITION OF GOD’S ACT OF CREATION AND THE SPECIAL STATUS THAT GOD HAD CONFERRED ON THE SEVENTH DAY DURING THE CREATION WEEK. THE TORAH PORTRAYS THE SABBATH CONCEPT BOTH IN TERMS OF RESTING ON THE SEVENTH DAY AND ALLOWING LAND TO LIE FALLOW DURING EACH SEVENTH YEAR. THE MOTIVATION IS DESCRIBED AS GOING BEYOND A SIGN AND REMEMBRANCE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ORIGINAL REST DURING THE CREATION WEEK AND EXTENDS TO A CONCERN THAT ONE'S SERVANTS, FAMILY, AND LIVESTOCK BE ABLE TO REST AND BE REFRESHED FROM THEIR WORK. IN ADDITION TO THE INSTRUCTION TO REST ON EACH SEVENTH DAY (FRIDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN SUBTRACTION, SATURDAY WITHOUT THE NUMBER 0 & SUNDAY WITH THE NUMBER 0 IN ADDITION) AND SEVENTH YEAR, PERIODS OF SEVEN DAYS ARE OFTEN RELEVANT ASPECTS OF BIBLICAL INSTRUCTIONS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE QUARANTINE PERIOD FOR SUSPECTED SKIN DISEASES AFTER INITIAL EXAMINATION BY A PRIEST WAS SEVEN DAYS, AFTER WHICH THE PRIEST WOULD RE-EXAMINE THE SKIN AND PRONOUNCE THE PERSON CLEAN OR UNCLEAN. OTHER SPECIAL DAYS INCLUDED THE DAY AFTER THE SEVENTH SABBATH, THE FIRST DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH, THE DAY OF RITUAL CLEANSING AFTER BEING HEALED FROM AN UNCLEAN DISEASE OR OTHER EVENT BRINGING UNCLEANNESS. IN ADDITION, IN THE BATTLE OF JERICHO, JOSHUA COMMANDED THE ARMY TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO EACH DAY FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS AND TO MARCH AROUND JERICHO SEVEN TIMES ON THE SEVENTH DAY. THE TORAH DESCRIBES DISOBEDIENCE TO THE COMMAND TO KEEP THE SABBATH DAY HOLY AS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH AND FAILING TO OBSERVE SABBATH YEARS WOULD BE COMPENSATED FOR DURING THE CAPTIVITY THAT WOULD RESULT FROM BREAKING COVENANT. THE TORAH ALSO, DESCRIBES HOW SPECIAL BREAD WAS TO BE SET OUT BEFORE STEPHEN YAHWEH SABBATH BY SABBATH AND DESCRIBES SABBATH DAY OFFERINGS. THE DAY OF ATONEMENT WAS REGARDED AS A "SABBATH OF SABBATHS" IT WAS ON THIS DAY ALONE THAT THE KOHEN GADOL (HIGH PRIEST) ENTERED THE KODESH HAKODASHIM (MOST HOLY PLACE) INSIDE THE TABERNACLE WHERE THE ARK OF THE COVENANT CONTAINED THE STONE TABLETS ON WHICH THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WERE ENGRAVED. THE PRESENCE OF YHWH---STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE KODESH HAKODASHIM ON THAT YEARLY DAY, UPON THE MERCY SEAT, REQUIRED THAT THE KOHEN GADOL BE FIRST PURIFIED BY THE SACRIFICE OF A BULL IN A PRESCRIBED MANNER. ENTERING THE MOST HOLY PLACE ON OTHER DAYS OR WITHOUT FULFILLING THE RITUAL REQUIREMENTS WOULD SUBJECT THE PRIEST TO DEATH. IN THE SAME WAY THAT OBSERVING THE SABBATH DID NOT PREVENT JOSHUA FROM MARCHING AROUND JERICHO FOR SEVEN CONSECUTIVE DAYS, SABBATH OBSERVANCE DID NOT PREVENT THE CHIEF PRIEST JEHOIADA FROM ORGANIZING A PALACE COUP ON THE SABBATH IN ORDER TO REMOVE QUEEN ATALIAH FROM THE THRONE AND REPLACE HER WITH JOASH, A RIGHTFUL HEIR TO THE THRONE. ATALIAH HAD MURDERED ALL THE OTHER HEIRS TO THE THRONE UPON THE DEATH OF AHAZIAH AND USURPED THE THRONE OF JUDAH FOR HERSELF. JEHOIADA'S WIFE HAD RESCUED YOUNG JOASH, AND JEHOIADA HAD KEPT HIM HIDDEN FOR SIX YEARS WHILE ATALIAH REIGNED AS QUEEN OVER JUDAH. THE PRIEST JEHOIADA USED THE OCCASION OF THE TRANSFER OF THE GUARD ON THE SABBATH TO PROCLAIM JOASH AS KING BECAUSE AT THAT TIME, HE COULD ARRANGE TWICE THE NORMAL GUARD ON DUTY AT THE TEMPLE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH. ON THAT DAY, A COVENANT WAS MADE, JOASH WAS PROCLAIMED KING, ATALIAH WAS PUT TO DEATH, THE TEMPLE OF BAAL WAS TORN DOWN, IDOLS WERE SMASHED, AND MATTAN, THE PRIEST OF BAAL, WAS KILLED. A NUMBER OF THE PROPHETS CONDEMN DESECRATION OF THE SABBATH WITH VARIOUS FORMS OF WORK, INCLUDING ISAIAH, JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL, AND AMOS. ACCORDING TO NEHEMIAH, AFTER THE CAPTIVES RETURN TO JERUSALEM FROM EXILE, THEY MAKE A COVENANT WHICH INCLUDES A PROMISE TO REFRAIN FROM DESECRATING THE SABBATH, YET SOME GIVE IN TO THE ONGOING TEMPTATION TO BUY AND SELL ON THE SABBATH. AS A RESULT, NEHEMIAH HAS TO REBUKE THEM AND STATION GUARDS TO PREVENT COMMERCE IN JERUSALEM ON THE SABBATH.** |  |  | | **HONOR THY FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AND THY MOTHER STEPHANIE VICTORIA**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF CHOICE---I CAN HONOR WHO I WANT, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **HONOR YOUR FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH AND YOUR MOTHER STEPHANIE VICTORIA. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"HONOR THY FATHER [STEPHEN YAHWEH] AND THY MOTHER [STEPHANIE VICTORIA]" (HEBREW: כַּבֵּד אֶת אָבִיךָ וְאֶת אִמֶּךָ לְמַעַן יַאֲרִכוּן יָמֶיךָ) IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE HEBREW BIBLE. THE COMMANDMENT IS GENERALLY REGARDED IN PROTESTANT AND JEWISH SOURCES AS THE FIFTH IN BOTH THE LIST IN EXODUS 20:1–21, AND IN DEUTERONOMY (DVARIM) 5:1–23. CATHOLICS AND LUTHERANS COUNT THIS AS THE FOURTH. THESE COMMANDMENTS WERE ENFORCED AS LAW IN MANY JURISDICTIONS, AND ARE STILL CONSIDERED ENFORCEABLE LAW BY ALL. EXODUS 20, 1 DESCRIBES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS BEING SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, BROKEN BY MOSES, AND REWRITTEN ON REPLACEMENT STONES BY THE LORD. כבד את־אביך ואת־אמך למען יארכון ימיך על האדמה אשר־יהוה אלהיך נתן לך KABBĒḎ ’EṮ-’ĀḆÎḴĀ WƏ’EṮ-’IMMEḴĀ LƏMA‘AN YA’ĂRIḴÛN YĀMEYḴĀ ‘AL HĀ’ĂḎĀMĀH ’ĂŠER-YƏHWĀH ’ĔLŌHEYḴĀ NŌṮĒN LĀḴ.HONOUR YOUR FATHER AND YOUR MOTHER, SO THAT YOU MAY LIVE LONG IN THE LAND THE LORD YOUR GOD IS GIVING YOU. — EXODUS 20:12 (NIV). IN THE TORAH, KEEPING THIS COMMANDMENT WAS ASSOCIATED WITH INDIVIDUAL BENEFIT[7] AND WITH THE ABILITY OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL TO REMAIN IN THE LAND TO WHICH GOD WAS LEADING THEM.[8][9] DISHONORING PARENTS BY STRIKING OR CURSING THEM WAS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH AND SO THE CLAUSE "SO THAT YOU MAY LIVE LONG" COULD BE INTERPRETED AS "SO THAT YOU ARE NOT PUT TO DEATH". IN THE TALMUD, THE COMMANDMENT TO HONOR ONE'S PARENTS IS COMPARED TO HONORING GOD. ACCORDING TO THE PROPHET MALACHI, GOD MAKES THE ANALOGY HIMSELF: A SON HONORS HIS FATHER, AND A SERVANT HIS MASTER. IF I AM A FATHER, WHERE IS THE HONOR DUE ME? IF I AM A MASTER, WHERE IS THE RESPECT DUE ME?" SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY. "IT IS YOU, O PRIESTS, WHO SHOW CONTEMPT FOR MY NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]. BUT YOU ASK, 'HOW HAVE WE SHOWN CONTEMPT FOR YOUR NAME [STEPHEN YAHWEH]?' — MALACHI 1:6 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT KILL**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN KILL IN AN LEGALISTIC AUTHORIZED KILLING, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED KILLING. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **THOU SHALT NOT KILL (LXX; Οὐ ΦΟΝΕΎΣΕΙΣ), YOU SHALL NOT MURDER (HEBREW: לֹא תִּרְצָח; LO TIRṢAḤ) OR YOU SHALL NOT KILL (KJV), IS A MORAL IMPERATIVE INCLUDED AS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE TORAH. THE IMPERATIVE TO NOT KILL IS IN THE CONTEXT OF UNLAWFUL KILLING RESULTING IN BLOODGUILT.**  **RETZACH: THE HEBREW VERB רצח (R-Ṣ-Ḥ, ALSO, TRANSLITERATED RETZACH, RATZÁKH, RATSAKH ETC.) IS THE WORD IN THE ORIGINAL TEXT THAT IS TRANSLATED AS "MURDER" , BUT IT HAS A WIDER RANGE OF MEANINGS, GENERALLY DESCRIBING DESTRUCTIVE ACTIVITY, INCLUDING MEANINGS "TO BREAK, TO DASH TO PIECES" AS WELL AS "TO SLAY, KILL, MURDER". ACCORDING TO THE PRIESTLY CODE OF THE BOOK OF NUMBERS, KILLING ANYONE OUTSIDE THE CONTEXT OF WAR WITH A WEAPON, OR IN UNARMED COMBAT, IS CONSIDERED RETZACH, BUT IF THE KILLING IS ACCIDENTAL, THE ACCUSED MUST FLEE TO ONE OF THE CITIES OF REFUGE—AND REMAIN IN THAT CITY UNTIL THE HIGH PRIEST DIES, OR THE "REVENGER OF BLOOD" CAN KILL THE ACCUSED WITH NO LEGAL REPERCUSSIONS. THE HOLY BIBLE NEVER USES THE WORD RETZACH IN CONJUNCTION WITH WAR. THE ACT OF SLAYING ITSELF, REGARDLESS OF QUESTIONS OF BLOODGUILT, IS EXPRESSED WITH THE VERB N-K-H "TO STRIKE, SMITE, HIT, BEAT, SLAY, KILL". THIS VERB IS USED OF BOTH AN EGYPTIAN SLAYING AN ISRAELITE SLAVE AND OF MOSES SLAYING THE EGYPTIAN IN RETALIATION IN EXODUS 2:11–12. THE COVENANT CODE AND HOLINESS CODE BOTH PRESCRIBE THE DEATH PENALTY FOR PEOPLE THAT COMMIT N-K-H. THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST MURDER CAN BE VIEWED AS A LEGAL ISSUE GOVERNING HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS, NOTING THAT THE FIRST FOUR COMMANDMENTS RELATE STRONGLY TO MAN'S DUTY TO GOD AND THAT THE LATTER SIX COMMANDMENTS DESCRIBE DUTIES TOWARD HUMANS. THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST MURDER CAN ALSO, BE VIEWED AS BASED IN RESPECT FOR GOD HIMSELF. "THE VOICE OF YOUR BROTHER'S BLOOD IS CRYING TO ME FROM THE GROUND. AND NOW YOU ARE CURSED FROM THE GROUND, WHICH HAS OPENED ITS MOUTH TO RECEIVE YOUR BROTHER'S BLOOD FROM YOUR HAND." GENESIS 4:10–11 (ESV). THE GENESIS NARRATIVE ALSO, PORTRAYS THE PROHIBITION OF SHEDDING INNOCENT BLOOD AS AN IMPORTANT ASPECT OF GOD’S COVENANT WITH NOAH. WHOEVER SHEDS THE BLOOD OF MAN, BY MAN SHALL HIS BLOOD BE SHED, FOR GOD MADE MAN [NUMBERS 23:19] IN HIS OWN IMAGE. — GENESIS 9:6 (ESV). THE TORAH PORTRAYS MURDER AS A CAPITAL CRIME AND DESCRIBES A NUMBER OF DETAILS IN THE MORAL UNDERSTANDING AND LEGAL IMPLEMENTATION OF CONSEQUENCES. THE PRIESTLY CODE ALLOWED THE VICTIM'S NEXT OF KIN (AVENGER OF BLOOD) EXACT RETRIBUTION ON THE SUSPECT; BUT THE ACCUSED COULD SEEK SANCTUARY IN A CITY OF REFUGE. THE RIGHT OF THE AVENGER OF BLOOD TO SUCH REVENGE CEASED, UPON THE DEATH OF THE PERSON WHO WAS THE JEWISH HIGH PRIEST AT THE TIME OF THE CRIME. ANOTHER VERB MEANING "TO KILL, SLAY, MURDER, DESTROY, RUIN" IS H-R-G, USED OF CAIN SLAYING ABEL IN GENESIS 4:8. WHEN CAIN IS DRIVEN INTO EXILE, COMPLAINING THAT "EVERY ONE THAT FINDETH ME SHALL SLAY ME" IN GENESIS 4:14, HE AGAIN USES THIS VERB (H-R-G). ELIEZER SEGAL OBSERVES THAT THE SEPTUAGINT USES THE TERM HARAG, AND THAT AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO RECOGNIZED THAT THIS DID NOT EXTEND TO WARS OR CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. MOST SUBSEQUENT TRANSLATIONS FOLLOW JEROME'S VULGATE. WHILE JEROME HAD ACCESS TO JEWISH SCHOLARS, "EVEN THE JEWISH TRANSLATORS WERE NOT UNANIMOUS IN MAINTAINING CONSISTENT DISTINCTIONS BETWEEN THE VARIOUS HEBREW ROOTS." JEROME'S CHOICE OF THE WORD OCCIDERE (TO KILL) REFLECTS THE BROADER RANGE OF MEANINGS. IN A MORE MODERN ANALYSIS, WILMA ANN BAILEY ALSO, FINDS A BROADER APPLICATION OF THE WORD RETZACH. JUSTIFIED KILLING: DUE CONSEQUENCE FOR CRIME. THE TORAH AND HEBREW BIBLE MADE CLEAR DISTINCTIONS BETWEEN THE SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD VERSUS KILLING AS THE DUE CONSEQUENCE OF A CRIME. A NUMBER OF SINS WERE CONSIDERED TO BE WORTHY OF THE DEATH PENALTY INCLUDING MURDER, INCEST, BEARING FALSE WITNESS ON A CAPITAL CHARGE, ADULTERY, IDOLATRY [SEX], BESTIALITY, CHILD SACRIFICE TO PAGAN GODS, CURSING A PARENT, FORTUNE-TELLING, HOMOSEXUALITY, AND OTHER SINS. FOR EXAMPLE, THE EXODUS NARRATIVE DESCRIBES THE PEOPLE AS HAVING TURNED TO IDOLATRY WITH THE GOLDEN CALF WHILE MOSES WAS ON THE MOUNTAIN RECEIVING THE LAW FROM GOD. WHEN MOSES CAME DOWN, HE COMMANDED THE LEVITES TO TAKE UP THE SWORD AGAINST THEIR BROTHERS AND COMPANIONS AND NEIGHBORS. THE LEVITES OBEYED AND KILLED ABOUT THREE THOUSAND MEN WHO HAD SINNED IN WORSHIP OF THE GOLDEN CALF. AS A RESULT, MOSES SAID THAT THE LEVITES HAD RECEIVED A BLESSING THAT DAY AT THE COST OF SON AND BROTHER. ON A SEPARATE OCCASION, A BLASPHEMER WAS STONED TO DEATH BECAUSE HE BLASPHEMED THE NAME OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WITH A CURSE. THE HEBREW BIBLE HAS MANY OTHER EXAMPLES OF SINNERS BEING PUT TO DEATH AS DUE CONSEQUENCE FOR CRIMES. ACHAN IS PUT TO DEATH BY JOSHUA BECAUSE HE CAUSED DEFEAT OF ISRAEL'S ARMY BY TAKING SOME OF THE PLUNDER AND HIDING IT IN HIS TENT. DAVID ORDERED THAT AN AMALEKITE BE PUT TO DEATH BECAUSE HE CLAIMED TO HAVE KILLED KING SAUL. FOLLOWING THE ADVICE OF HIS FATHER, SOLOMON ORDERED THAT JOAB BE KILLED: STRIKE HIM DOWN AND BURY HIM, AND SO CLEAR ME AND MY FATHER'S HOUSE OF THE GUILT OF THE INNOCENT BLOOD THAT JOAB SHED. THE LORD WILL REPAY HIM FOR THE BLOOD HE SHED, BECAUSE WITHOUT THE KNOWLEDGE OF MY FATHER DAVID HE ATTACKED TWO MEN AND KILLED THEM WITH THE SWORD. BOTH OF THEM—ABNER SON OF NER, COMMANDER OF ISRAEL’S ARMY, AND AMASA SON OF JETHER, COMMANDER OF JUDAH'S ARMY—WERE BETTER MEN AND MORE UPRIGHT THAN HE. MAY THE GUILT OF THEIR BLOOD REST ON THE HEAD OF JOAB AND HIS DESCENDANTS FOREVER. BUT ON DAVID AND HIS DESCENDANTS, HIS HOUSE AND HIS THRONE, MAY THERE BE THE LORD'S PEACE FOREVER. — 1 KINGS 2:31–33 (NIV). THE BIBLICAL REFRAIN FOR THOSE JUSTLY EXECUTED AS DUE PUNISHMENT FOR CRIMES IS THAT "THEIR BLOOD WILL BE ON THEIR OWN HEADS." THIS EXPRESSES THE IDEA THAT THOSE GUILTY OF CERTAIN ACTIONS HAVE BROUGHT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD UPON THEMSELVES, AND THOSE CARRYING OUT DUE PUNISHMENT DO NOT BEAR BLOODGUILT. JUSTIFIED KILLING: IN WARFARE: FURTHER INFORMATION: HEREM (WAR OR PROPERTY). THE ANCIENT HEBREW TEXTS MAKE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN THE MORAL AND LEGAL PROHIBITION OF SHEDDING OF INNOCENT BLOOD AND KILLING IN BATTLE. RABBI MARC GELLMAN EXPLAINS THE DISTINCTION BETWEEN "HARAG" (KILLING) AND "RATZAH" (MURDER) AND NOTES THE DIFFERENT MORAL CONNOTATIONS. "...THERE IS WIDE MORAL AGREEMENT (NOT COMPLETE AGREEMENT) THAT SOME FORMS OF KILLING ARE MORALLY JUST, AND KILLING AN ENEMY COMBATANT DURING WARTIME IS ONE OF THEM." FOR EXAMPLE, THE TORAH PROHIBITS MURDER, BUT SANCTIONS KILLING IN LEGITIMATE BATTLE. THE HOLY BIBLE OFTEN PRAISES THE EXPLOITS OF SOLDIERS AGAINST ENEMIES IN LEGITIMATE BATTLE. ONE OF DAVID’S MIGHTY MEN IS CREDITED WITH KILLING EIGHT HUNDRED MEN WITH THE SPEAR, AND ABISHAI IS CREDITED WITH KILLING THREE HUNDRED MEN. THE 613 MITZVOT EXTEND THE NOTION OF LAWFUL KILLING TO THE NATIONS THAT INHABITED THE PROMISED LAND, COMMANDING TO EXTERMINATE THEM COMPLETELY. DEUTERONOMY 20:10–18 ESTABLISHES RULES ON KILLING CIVILIANS IN WARFARE: THE POPULATION OF CITIES OUTSIDE OF THE PROMISED LAND, IF THEY SURRENDER, SHOULD BE MADE TRIBUTARIES AND LEFT ALIVE (20:10–11). THOSE CITIES OUTSIDE OF THE PROMISED LAND THAT RESIST SHOULD BE BESIEGED, AND ONCE THEY FALL, THE MALE POPULATION SHOULD BE EXTERMINATED, BUT THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN SHOULD BE LEFT ALIVE (20:12–15). OF THOSE CITIES THAT WERE WITHIN THE PROMISED LAND, HOWEVER, EVERYBODY WAS TO BE KILLED. JUSTIFIED KILLING: INTRUDER IN THE HOME. AS DESCRIBED IN THE TORAH, THE ANCIENT UNDERSTANDING OF THE PROHIBITION OF MURDER MADE AN EXCEPTION FOR LEGITIMATE SELF-DEFENSE. A HOME DEFENDER WHO STRUCK AND KILLED A THIEF CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF BREAKING IN AT NIGHT WAS NOT GUILTY OF BLOODSHED. "IF A THIEF IS CAUGHT BREAKING IN AND IS STRUCK SO THAT HE DIES, THE DEFENDER IS NOT GUILTY OF BLOODSHED; BUT IF IT HAPPENS AFTER SUNRISE, HE IS GUILTY OF BLOODSHED."**  **DON'T COMMIT MURDER (EXODUS 20:13)**  **DON'T ACCEPT RANSOM FOR LIFE OF THE MURDERER (NUMBERS 35:31)**  **EXILE AN ACCIDENTAL MURDERER (NUMBERS 35:25)**  **DON'T ACCEPT RANSOM FROM HIM (NUMBERS 35:32)**  **DON'T KILL THE MURDERER BEFORE TRYING HIM (NUMBERS 35:12)**  **SAVE THE PURSUED AT THE COST OF THE LIFE OF THE PURSUER (DEUTERONOMY 25:12)**  **DON'T SHOW PITY FOR THE PURSUER (NUMBERS 35:12)**  **DON'T STAND IDLY BY WHEN YOU CAN SAVE A LIFE (LEVITICUS 19:16)**  **SET ASIDE CITIES OF REFUGE FOR THOSE WHO COMMIT ACCIDENTAL HOMICIDE (DEUTERONOMY 19:3)**  **BREAK THE NECK OF THE CALF BY THE RIVER (IN RITUAL FOLLOWING UNSOLVED MURDER) (DEUTERONOMY 21:4)**  **DON'T TILL BY THAT RIVER OR SOW THERE (DEUTERONOMY 21:4)**  **DON'T CAUSE LOSS OF HUMAN LIFE (THROUGH NEGLIGENCE) (DEUTERONOMY 22:8)**  **BUILD A PARAPET (IN ROOF OF HOUSE) (DEUTERONOMY 22:8)**  **DON'T MISLEAD WITH ADVICE WHICH IS A STUMBLING BLOCK (LEVITICUS 19:14)**  **HELP A MAN REMOVE THE LOAD FROM HIS BEAST WHICH CAN NO LONGER CARRY IT (EXODUS 23:5)**  **HELP HIM LOAD HIS BEAST (DEUTERONOMY 22:4)**  **DON'T LEAVE HIM IN A STATE OF CONFUSION AND GO ON YOUR WAY (DEUTERONOMY 22:4)** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COMMIT ADULTERY**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN PROTECT SEXUAL QUEERS, AS JESUS DID WITH THE SEXUAL QUEER WOMAN IN JOHN 8:1-11 & JESUS WITH SEXUAL QUEER MANKIND IN LUKE 9:54-55, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE (GOD COMMANDS AGAINST IT FOREVERMORE BECAUSE SEXUALITY, HOMOSEXUALITY & INTERRACIAL ABOMINATIONS IS GODCHARGED & GODDAMNED THE SAME WAY EQUALLY IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32; 3:4-23).** | **DO NOT PROTECT SEXUAL QUEERS, DO NOT CHEAT ON YOUR SPOUSE; THIS INCLUDES LUSTING AFTER SOMEONE WHO IS NOT YOUR SPOUSE & YOUR SPOUSE ALSO, NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COMMIT ADULTERY", ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, IS FOUND IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS (EXODUS 20:14) OF THE HEBREW BIBLE AND OLD TESTAMENT. WHAT CONSTITUTES ADULTERY IS NOT PLAINLY DEFINED IN THIS PASSAGE OF THE HOLY BIBLE, AND HAS BEEN THE SUBJECT OF DEBATE WITHIN JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY. PRE-LAW EXAMPLES: IN GENESIS 12, ABRAM'S WIFE SARAI IS TAKEN INTO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH’S PALACE AFTER ABRAM DOES NOT DISCLOSE HER MARITAL STATUS. GOD INFLICTS “SERIOUS DISEASES ON PHARAOH AND HIS WHOLE HOUSEHOLD.” THE PHARAOH REALIZES IT IS BECAUSE SARAI IS ACTUALLY ABRAM'S WIFE AND TELLS HIM, "WHAT IS THIS YOU HAVE DONE TO ME? WHY DID YOU NOT TELL ME THAT SHE WAS YOUR WIFE? WHY DID YOU SAY, 'SHE IS MY SISTER,' SO THAT I TOOK HER FOR MY WIFE? NOW THEN, HERE IS YOUR WIFE; TAKE HER, AND GO." IN GENESIS 20, ABRAHAM (RENAMED AFTER HIS ENCOUNTER WITH EL SHADDAI (GOD ALMIGHTY) HAS MOVED TO THE NEGEV AND AGAIN CONCEALS HIS MARRIAGE TO SARAH. A LOCAL KING, ABIMELECH, INTENDS TO MARRY HER. HOWEVER, GOD APPEARS TO ABIMELECH IN A DREAM AND SAYS: "BEHOLD, YOU ARE A DEAD MAN BECAUSE OF THE WOMAN WHOM YOU HAVE TAKEN, FOR SHE IS A MAN’S WIFE." YEARS LATER, ISAAC TELLS THE SAME LIE REGARDING HIS WIFE, REBECCA, BUT ABIMELECH QUICKLY DISCOVERS THE TRUTH. APPALLED, HE CONFRONTS ISAAC, SAYING, "WHOEVER TOUCHES THIS MAN OR HIS WIFE SHALL SURELY BE PUT TO DEATH." IN GENESIS 39, A POSITIVE EXAMPLE IS PRESENTED IN JOSEPH, ONE OF JACOB’S TWELVE SONS. HE IS SOLD INTO SLAVERY IN EGYPT AND QUICKLY RISES TO A PROMINENT AND SUCCESSFUL POSITION MANAGING THE HOUSEHOLD OF POTIPHAR, A MILITARY CAPTAIN. HE RESISTS SEXUAL ADVANCES FROM POTIPHAR'S WIFE “DAY AFTER DAY,” PROTESTING THAT HE DOES NOT WISH TO BETRAY POTIPHAR'S TRUST. ONE DAY HER ADVANCES BECOME PHYSICAL, AND IN HIS EFFORT TO ESCAPE, JOSEPH LEAVES HIS CLOAK BEHIND. POTIPHAR'S WIFE USES THIS ‘EVIDENCE’ FOR A FALSE ACCUSATION OF RAPE AGAINST JOSEPH. JOSEPH IS IMPRISONED, LOSING ALL BUT HIS LIFE. MORE THAN TWO YEARS LATER JOSEPH IS RESTORED TO AN EVEN HIGHER POSITION, SERVING THE PHARAOH HIMSELF. AFTER MOUNT SINAI: ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS, THE LAW FORBIDDING ADULTERY WAS CODIFIED FOR THE ISRAELITES AT BIBLICAL MOUNT SINAI. IT WAS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS WRITTEN BY THE [TERRIBLE, JEALOUS] FINGER OF THE LORD ON STONE TABLETS. DETAILS REGARDING THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAW AND ADDITIONAL BOUNDARIES ON SEXUAL BEHAVIOR FOLLOWED. FOR EXAMPLE, THE ORDEAL OF THE BITTER WATER WAS ESTABLISHED TO PROVE THE GUILT OR INNOCENCE OF A WIFE WHOSE HUSBAND SUSPECTED HER OF ADULTERY. ADULTERY WAS A CAPITAL CRIME, AND IF ADULTERERS WERE CAUGHT, AT LEAST 2 WITNESSES [THE OPPOSING SIDE OF THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8%, WHICH IS SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME MITE & EQUALLY SIMULTANEOUSLY 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT ETERNAL INCORRUPTION] WERE REQUIRED BEFORE THE DEATH PENALTY WOULD BE CARRIED OUT. SINCE MEN WERE PERMITTED TO HAVE MULTIPLE WIVES, ADULTERY WAS INTERPRETED TO CONSIST OF SEXUAL RELATIONS BETWEEN A MAN AND A MARRIED OR BETROTHED WOMAN WHO WAS NOT HIS WIFE. A MAN WHO HAD SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A WOMAN WHO WAS NOT MARRIED OR BETROTHED WAS NOT GUILTY OF ADULTERY, PER SE, BUT THE MAN WAS THEN OBLIGATED TO MARRY THE WOMAN AND NOT DIVORCE HER UNTIL THE END OF HIS LIFE. IF A MAN FIND A DAMSEL THAT IS A VIRGIN, WHICH IS NOT BETROTHED, AND LAY HOLD ON HER, AND LIE WITH HER, AND THEY BE FOUND; THEN THE MAN THAT LAY WITH HER SHALL GIVE UNTO THE DAMSEL'S FATHER FIFTY SHEKELS OF SILVER, AND SHE SHALL BE HIS WIFE; BECAUSE HE HATH HUMBLED HER, HE MAY NOT PUT HER AWAY ALL HIS DAYS. — DEUTERONOMY 22: 28-29. OTHER BOUNDARIES ON SEXUAL BEHAVIOR INCLUDED THE PROHIBITION OF SEXUAL RELATIONS BETWEEN CLOSE RELATIVES, BETWEEN PERSONS OF THE SAME SEX, AND BETWEEN PEOPLE AND ANIMALS; PROSTITUTION WAS ALSO, FORBIDDEN. THE PROHIBITION OF PROSTITUTION HAS BEEN INTERPRETED BY RABBINICAL SCHOLARS TO PRECLUDE SEXUAL RELATIONS OUTSIDE OF MARRIAGE AS PRE-MARITAL SEX IN GENERAL OR SEXUAL RELATIONS INSIDE OF MARRIAGE BEING UNEQUALLY YOKED AS MARITAL FORNICATION [TOBIT 4:12-13] IN GENERAL, AND A WOMAN WHO, AFTER GETTING MARRIED, WAS FOUND TO HAVE BEEN PROMISCUOUS BEFORE MARRIAGE FACED THE DEATH PENALTY. A WOMAN WHO WAS RAPED WAS NOT GUILTY OF BREAKING THE LAW, PROVIDED SHE CRIED OUT FOR HELP (WHICH WAS TAKEN AS PROOF THAT SHE DID NOT CONSENT). ACCORDING TO DEUTERONOMY, THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST ADULTERY WAS REAFFIRMED AS THE LEADERSHIP OF ISRAEL PASSED FROM MOSES TO JOSHUA. KING DAVID’S SEDUCTION OF URIAH’S WIFE BATHSHEBA AND THE MURDEROUS COVER-UP OF THEIR ADULTERY IS AN INFAMOUS TRANSGRESSION OF THIS COMMANDMENT. OCCURRING APPROXIMATELY FOUR CENTURIES AFTER THE GIVING OF THE LAW ON MOUNT SINAI, THE EVENT AND ITS AFTERMATH ARE RECOUNTED IN THE BOOKS OF SECOND SAMUEL AND FIRST KINGS. DESPITE DAVID’S SINCERE AND LASTING REPENTANCE, HIS BREAKING THE COMMANDMENT AGAINST ADULTERY BROUGHT TEMPORAL PUNISHMENT AND INITIATED A CASCADE OF TRAGIC EVENTS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM OF ISRAEL AND JUDAH. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS CONTAINS ENTIRE CHAPTERS WARNING AGAINST ADULTERY AND DESCRIBING ITS TEMPTATIONS AND CONSEQUENCES. DIRECT WARNINGS ARE GIVEN TO STAY FAR AWAY FROM THE ADULTERESS. WISDOM IS DESCRIBED AS A PROTECTION AGAINST "THE FORBIDDEN WOMAN, FROM THE ADULTERESS WITH HER SMOOTH WORDS, WHO FORSAKES THE COMPANION OF HER YOUTH AND FORGETS THE COVENANT OF HER GOD; FOR HER HOUSE SINKS DOWN TO DEATH, AND HER PATHS TO THE DEPARTED; NONE WHO GO TO HER COME BACK, NOR DO THEY REGAIN THE PATHS OF LIFE." MENTAL, SPIRITUAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL & ETERNAL PARALLELS: THE PROPHETS JEREMIAH, EZEKIEL AND HOSEA INDICATE THAT GOD VIEWED ISRAEL’S WORSHIP OF IDOLS AS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY. THIS LED TO A BROKEN COVENANT BETWEEN THEM AND “DIVORCE,” MANIFESTED AS DEFEAT BY AN ENEMY NATION FOLLOWED BY EXILE, FROM WHICH THE NORTHERN KINGDOM NEVER RECOVERED. THIS SPIRITUAL ADULTERY WAS APPARENTLY ACCOMPANIED BY THE PREVALENCE OF PHYSICAL ADULTERY AS WELL.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT STEAL**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM----I CAN STEAL THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD’S MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12), ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED STEALING. EXCEPTION THIEF STARVING TO FEED FAMILY, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS NEVER DESPISED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS DESPISED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO STEALING THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT STEAL" IS ONE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OF THE JEWISH TORAH (KNOWN TO CHRISTIANS AS THE FIRST FIVE BOOKS OF THE OLD TESTAMENT), WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LEGAL SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND POST-REFORMATION SCHOLARS. "STEAL" IN THIS COMMANDMENT HAS TRADITIONALLY BEEN INTERPRETED BY JEWISH COMMENTARIES TO REFER TO THE STEALING OF AN ACTUAL HUMAN BEING, THAT IS, TO KIDNAPPING, INCLUDING HUMAN TRAFFICKING. WITH THIS UNDERSTANDING, A CONTEXTUAL TRANSLATION OF THE COMMANDMENT IN JEWISH TRADITION WOULD MORE ACCURATELY BE RENDERED AS "THOU SHALT NOT KIDNAP". KIDNAPPING WOULD THEN CONSTITUTE A CAPITAL OFFENCE AND THUS MERIT ITS INCLUSION AMONG THE TEN COMMANDMENTS. NEVERTHELESS, THIS COMMANDMENT HAS COME TO BE INTERPRETED, ESPECIALLY IN CHRISTIAN DOCTRINES, AS THE UNAUTHORIZED TAKING OF ANY VALUE OF MONEY, SUCH AS PRIVATE PROPERTY OR SIMPLY MONEY (STEALING OR THEFT), WHICH IS A WRONGFUL ACTION ALREADY PROHIBITED ELSEWHERE IN THE HEBREW BIBLE THAT CAN INCUR THE DEATH PENALTY, ESPECIALLY IF IT IS AGAINST THE LORD. THE COMMANDMENT "YOU SHALL NOT STEAL" WAS ORIGINALLY INTENDED AGAINST STEALING PEOPLE—AGAINST ABDUCTIONS AND SLAVERY, IN AGREEMENT WITH THE TALMUDIC INTERPRETATION OF THE STATEMENT AS "YOU SHALL NOT KIDNAP" (SANHEDRIN 86A). THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED “STEAL” IS “GNEVA.” THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF PROHIBITIONS OF STEALING AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR THIS SIN. THE GENESIS NARRATIVE DESCRIBES RACHEL AS HAVING STOLEN HOUSEHOLD GOODS FROM HER FATHER LABAN WHEN SHE FLED FROM LABAN'S HOUSEHOLD WITH HER HUSBAND JACOB AND THEIR CHILDREN. LABAN HOTLY PURSUED JACOB TO RECOVER HIS GOODS, AND INTENDED TO DO HIM HARM, BUT RACHEL HID THE STOLEN ITEMS AND AVOIDED DETECTION. EXODUS 21:16 AND DEUTERONOMY 24:7 APPLY THE SAME HEBREW WORD TO KIDNAPPING (STEALING A MAN) AND DEMANDS THE DEATH PENALTY FOR SUCH A SIN. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED “STEAL” IS MORE COMMONLY APPLIED TO MONEY OR THE VALUE OF MONEY IN MATERIAL POSSESSIONS. RESTITUTION MAY BE DEMANDED, BUT THERE MAYBE JUDICIAL PENALTY OF DEATH ALSO, ESPECIALLY STEALING THE MONEY TITHE (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH) FROM THE LORD. HOWEVER, A THIEF MAY BE KILLED IF CAUGHT IN THE ACT OF BREAKING IN AT NIGHT UNDER CIRCUMSTANCES WHERE THE OCCUPANTS MAY REASONABLY BE IN FEAR OF GREATER HARM. THE ANCIENT HEBREW UNDERSTANDING HONORED PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHTS AND DEMANDED RESTITUTION EVEN IN CASES THAT MIGHT HAVE BEEN ACCIDENTAL, SUCH AS LIVESTOCK GRAZING IN ANOTHER MAN'S FIELD OR VINEYARD (EXODUS 22:1-9 (ESV)). IN THE BOOK OF LEVITICUS, THE PROHIBITIONS OF ROBBING AND STEALING ARE REPEATED IN THE CONTEXT OF LOVING ONE'S NEIGHBOR AS ONESELF AND THE PROHIBITION IS EXPANDED TO INCLUDE DEALING FALSELY OR FRAUDULENTLY IN MATTERS OF TRADE AND NEGOTIATIONS. WAGES OWED TO A HIRED WORKER ARE NOT TO BE WITHHELD. NEIGHBORS MUST NOT OPPRESS OR ROB EACH OTHER. NEIGHBORS ARE TO DEAL FRANKLY WITH EACH OTHER, PROTECT THE LIVES OF EACH OTHER, REFRAIN FROM VENGEANCE AND GRUDGES, AND STAND UP FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE IN MATTERS THAT GO TO COURT. THE LAW OBLIGED THE THIEF TO PAY SEVEN TIMES (IF THE THIEF STEALS BECAUSE HE IS HUNGRY). IF THE THIEF WASN'T ABLE TO PAY COMPENSATION FOR HIS THEFT BY SELLING HIS THINGS, HE WAS SOLD AS A SLAVE. IF THE THIEF CONFESSED HIS SIN, HE WAS ALLOWED TO RETURN THE OBJECT, ADDING A FIFTH OF ITS PRICE AND HE BROUGHT TO THE PRIEST AS HIS COMPENSATION TO THE LORD A RAM WITHOUT BLEMISH OUT OF THE FLOCK, OR ITS EQUIVALENT, FOR A GUILT OFFERING; AND THE PRIEST MADE ATONEMENT FOR HIM BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WAS FORGIVEN. POVERTY AND GREED ARE AMONG THE REASONS FOR THEFT. BESIDES THIS, STOLEN THINGS ARE SWEET AND THE BREAD (FOOD) EATEN IN SECRET IS PLEASANT. THE PARTNER OF A THIEF HATES HIS OWN LIFE; HE HEARS THE CURSE, BUT DISCLOSES NOTHING. SOMETIMES RULERS ARE THIEVES OR ACCOMPLICES OF THIEVES. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS CONTRASTS THE RESPONSE OF A VICTIM TO A THIEF WHO STEALS TO SATISFY HIS HUNGER WITH THE RESPONSE OF A JEALOUS HUSBAND TO ADULTERY. THE THIEF IS NOT DESPISED BY HIS VICTIM, EVEN THOUGH THE THIEF MUST MAKE RESTITUTION EVEN IF IT COSTS HIM ALL THE GOODS OF HIS HOUSE. IN CONTRAST, THE JEALOUS HUSBAND WILL ACCEPT NO COMPENSATION AND WILL REPAY THE ADULTERER WITH WOUNDS AND DISHONOR, NOT SPARING WHEN HIS FURY TAKES REVENGE. THE BOOK OF ZECHARIAH DESCRIBES GOD AS CURSING THE HOME OF THE THIEF AND THE HOME OF THOSE WHO SWEAR FALSELY AND JEREMIAH DESCRIBES THIEVES AS BEING SHAMED WHEN THEY ARE CAUGHT.**  **NOT TO STEAL MONEY STEALTHILY (LEVITICUS 19:11)**  **THE COURT MUST IMPLEMENT PUNITIVE MEASURES AGAINST THE THIEF (EXODUS 21:37)**  **EACH INDIVIDUAL MUST ENSURE THAT HIS SCALES AND WEIGHTS ARE ACCURATE (LEVITICUS 19:36)**  **NOT TO COMMIT INJUSTICE WITH SCALES AND WEIGHTS (LEVITICUS 19:35)**  **NOT TO POSSESS INACCURATE SCALES AND WEIGHTS EVEN IF THEY ARE NOT FOR USE (DEUTERONOMY 25:13)**  **NOT TO MOVE A BOUNDARY MARKER TO STEAL SOMEONE'S PROPERTY (DEUTERONOMY 19:14)**  **NOT TO KIDNAP (EXODUS 20:13)**  **NOT TO ROB OPENLY (LEVITICUS 19:13)**  **NOT TO WITHHOLD WAGES OR FAIL TO REPAY A DEBT (LEVITICUS 19:13) [INCLUDING WHAT YOU OWE THE LORD IN A LIFETIME OF WORK IN MONEY TITHES (ONLY IN MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN HAGGADAH)]**  **NOT TO COVET AND SCHEME TO ACQUIRE ANOTHER'S POSSESSION (EXODUS 20:14)**  **NOT TO DESIRE ANOTHER'S POSSESSION (DEUTERONOMY 5:18)**  **RETURN THE ROBBED OBJECT OR ITS VALUE (LEVITICUS 5:23)**  **NOT TO IGNORE A LOST OBJECT (DEUTERONOMY 22:3)**  **RETURN THE LOST OBJECT (DEUTERONOMY 22:1)**  **THE COURT MUST IMPLEMENT LAWS AGAINST THE ONE WHO ASSAULTS ANOTHER OR DAMAGES ANOTHER'S PROPERTY (EXODUS 21:8)** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS AGAINST THY NEIGHBOR**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF SPEECH---I CAN LIE IF IT PROTECTS MY INTERESTS, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO UNAUTHORIZED LYING. EXCEPTION RAHAB TO LIE TO PROTECT THE SPIES OF THE LORD, AS PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHFUL & TRUE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS BLESSED INTO NOT PROTECTING THE LORD’S INTERESTS AS THE FAITHLESS & PERVERSE GENERATION THAT IS ALWAYS CURSED, BUT SHALL BURN IN HELL IN THE END. NO LYING TO THE LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT BEAR FALSE WITNESS AGAINST THY NEIGHBOR" IS THE NINTH COMMANDMENT (THE DESIGNATION VARIES BETWEEN RELIGIONS) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND POST-REFORMATION SCHOLARS. TODAY, MOST CULTURES RETAIN A DISTINCTION BETWEEN LYING IN GENERAL (WHICH IS DISCOURAGED UNDER MOST, BUT NOT ALL, CIRCUMSTANCES) VERSUS PERJURY (WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLAWFUL UNDER CRIMINAL LAW AND LIABLE TO PUNISHMENT). SIMILARLY, HISTORICALLY IN JEWISH TRADITION, A DISTINCTION WAS MADE BETWEEN LYING IN GENERAL AND BEARING FALSE WITNESS (PERJURY) SPECIFICALLY. ON THE ONE HAND, BEARING FALSE WITNESS (PERJURY) WAS ALWAYS PROHIBITED ACCORDING TO THE DECALOGUE'S COMMANDMENT AGAINST BEARING FALSE WITNESS, YET ON THE OTHER, LYING IN GENERAL WAS ACKNOWLEDGED TO BE, IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES "PERMISSIBLE OR EVEN COMMENDABLE" WHEN IT PROTECTS A TOP-SECRET CLEARANCE, AND IT WAS DONE WHILE NOT UNDER OATH, AND IT WAS NOT "HARMFUL TO SOMEONE ELSE". THE BOOK OF EXODUS DESCRIBES THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS BEING SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, BROKEN BY MOSES, AND REWRITTEN ON REPLACEMENT STONES BY THE LORD. THERE ARE SIX THINGS THAT THE LORD STRONGLY HATES, SEVEN THAT ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM: HAUGHTY EYES, A LYING TONGUE, AND HANDS THAT SHED INNOCENT BLOOD, A HEART THAT DEVISES WICKED PLANS, FEET THAT MAKE HASTE TO RUN TO EVIL [SEX], A FALSE WITNESS WHO BREATHES OUT LIES, AND ONE WHO SOWS DISCORD AMONG BROTHERS. — PROVERBS 6:16–19. THE COMMAND AGAINST FALSE TESTIMONY IS SEEN AS A NATURAL CONSEQUENCE OF THE COMMAND TO “LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF”. THIS MORAL PRESCRIPTION FLOWS FROM THE COMMAND FOR HOLY PEOPLE TO BEAR WITNESS TO THEIR DEITY. OFFENSES AGAINST THE TRUTH EXPRESS BY WORD OR DEED A REFUSAL TO COMMIT ONESELF TO MORAL UPRIGHTNESS: THEY ARE FUNDAMENTAL INFIDELITIES TO GOD AND, IN THIS SENSE, THEY UNDERMINE THE FOUNDATIONS OF COVENANT WITH GOD. YOU SHALL NOT SPREAD A FALSE REPORT. YOU SHALL NOT JOIN HANDS WITH A WICKED MAN TO BE A MALICIOUS WITNESS. YOU SHALL NOT FALL IN WITH THE MANY TO DO EVIL [SEX], NOR SHALL YOU BEAR WITNESS IN A LAWSUIT, SIDING WITH THE MANY, SO AS TO PERVERT JUSTICE, NOR SHALL YOU BE PARTIAL TO A POOR MAN IN HIS LAWSUIT. — EXODUS 23:1-3. THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF PROHIBITIONS AGAINST FALSE WITNESS, LYING, SPREADING FALSE REPORTS, ETC. FOR A PERSON WHO HAD A CHARGE BROUGHT AGAINST THEM AND WERE BROUGHT BEFORE A RELIGIOUS PROSECUTION, THE CHARGE WAS CONSIDERED AS ESTABLISHED ONLY ON THE EVIDENCE OF 2 OR 3 SWORN WITNESSES. IN CASES WHERE FALSE TESTIMONY WAS SUSPECTED, THE RELIGIOUS JUDGES WERE TO MAKE A THOROUGH INVESTIGATION, AND IF FALSE TESTIMONY WERE PROVEN, THE FALSE WITNESS WAS TO RECEIVE THE PUNISHMENT HE HAD INTENDED TO BRING ON THE PERSON FALSELY ACCUSED. FOR EXAMPLE, SINCE MURDER WAS A CAPITAL CRIME, GIVING FALSE TESTIMONY IN A MURDER CASE WAS SUBJECT TO THE DEATH PENALTY. THOSE EAGER TO RECEIVE OR LISTEN TO FALSE TESTIMONY WERE ALSO, SUBJECT TO PUNISHMENT. FALSE WITNESS IS AMONG THE SIX THINGS GOD HATES. KING SOLOMON SAYS FALSE TESTIMONY IS AMONG THE THINGS THAT DEFILE A PERSON, JESUS SAYS. THE WITNESS WHO HID WHAT HE HAD SEEN OR WHAT HE KNEW BORE HIS INIQUITY; IF HE REALIZED HIS GUILT, HE HAD TO CONFESS HIS SIN, BROUGHT TO THE LORD A FEMALE LAMB OR GOAT FROM THE FLOCK (OR TWO TURTLEDOVES OR TWO PIGEONS, OR A TENTH OF AN EPHAH OF FINE FLOUR) FOR A SIN OFFERING AS HIS COMPENSATION FOR THE SIN HE COMMITTED. THE LYING WITNESS IS A DECEITFUL MAN, WHO MOCKS AT JUSTICE. HE IS LIKE A WAR CLUB, OR A SWORD, OR A SHARP ARROW. ″A FALSE WITNESS WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED″. KING SOLOMON SAYS ″A FALSE WITNESS WILL PERISH″ IF HE DOES NOT REPENT. SOME OF THOSE WHO BELONGED TO THE SYNAGOGUE OF THE FREEDMEN AND OF THE CYRENIANS, AND OF THE ALEXANDRIANS, AND OF THOSE FROM CILICIA AND ASIA CAME UPON STEPHEN AND SEIZED HIM AND BROUGHT HIM BEFORE THE COUNCIL AND SET UP FALSE WITNESSES AGAINST HIM. THESE FALSE WITNESSES SAID: "THIS MAN NEVER CEASES TO SPEAK WORDS AGAINST THIS HOLY PLACE (TEMPLE OF JERUSALEM) AND THE LAW, FOR WE HAVE HEARD HIM SAY THAT THIS JESUS OF NAZARETH WILL DESTROY THIS PLACE (STEPHEN SAID THAT THE TEMPLE OF JESUS′ BODY HAD BEEN DESTROYED BY OTHERS BUT RAISE IT UP BY HIM IN THREE DAYS, ACCORDING WITH WHAT JESUS HAD SAID) AND THE CUSTOMS THAT MOSES DELIVERED TO US."(STEPHEN SAID WHAT JESUS HAD SAID NAMELY HE HAD COME TO FULFIL THE LAW OF MOSES AND THE PROPHETS) AND GAZING AT HIM, ALL WHO SAT IN THE COUNCIL SAW STEPHEN′S FACE AS THE FACE OF AN ANGEL. MANY TESTIFIED FALSELY AGAINST JESUS, BUT THEIR STATEMENTS DID NOT AGREE. AT LAST TWO WITNESSES SAID THEY HAD HEARD HIM SAYING HE WOULD DESTROY THAT TEMPLE AND IN THREE DAYS BUILT ANOTHER, NOT MADE WITH HANDS, (HE REALLY HAD MEANT THE RESURRECTION OF HIS BODY, AS A TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, DESTROYED BY OTHERS BUT RAISE IT UP BY HIM). YET EVEN ABOUT THIS THEIR TESTIMONY DID NOT AGREE. THE NARRATIVE IN 1 KINGS 21 DESCRIBES A CASE OF FALSE TESTIMONY. KING AHAB OF ISRAEL TRIED TO CONVINCE NABOTH THE JEZREELITE TO SELL HIM THE VINEYARD NABOTH OWNED ADJACENT TO THE KING'S PALACE. AHAB WANTED THE LAND TO USE AS A VEGETABLE GARDEN, BUT NABOTH REFUSED TO SELL OR TRADE THE PROPERTY TO AHAB SAYING, “THE LORD FORBID THAT I SHOULD GIVE UP TO YOU WHAT I HAVE INHERITED FROM MY FATHERS!” AHAB'S WIFE JEZEBEL THEN CONSPIRED TO OBTAIN THE VINEYARD BY WRITING LETTERS IN AHAB'S NAME TO THE ELDERS AND NOBLES IN NABOTH'S TOWN INSTRUCTING THEM TO HAVE TWO SCOUNDRELS BEAR FALSE WITNESS CLAIMING THAT NABOTH HAS CURSED BOTH GOD AND THE KING. AFTER NABOTH WAS SUBSEQUENTLY STONED TO DEATH, AHAB SEIZED POSSESSION OF NABOTH'S VINEYARD. THE TEXT DESCRIBES THE LORD AS VERY ANGRY WITH AHAB, AND THE PROPHET ELIJAH PRONOUNCES JUDGMENT ON BOTH AHAB AND JEZEBEL. THE NARRATIVE IN 2 SAMUEL 1 ALSO, CONTAINS A NARRATIVE WHICH IS OFTEN INTERPRETED AS FALSE TESTIMONY. THE 1 SAMUEL NARRATIVE HAD DESCRIBED SAUL AS KILLING HIMSELF BY FALLING ON HIS OWN SWORD AFTER HAVING BEEN WOUNDED BY THE PHILISTINES ON MOUNT GILBOA AND BEING IN A SITUATION WITH NO HOPE OF VICTORY OR ESCAPE. HOWEVER, 2 SAMUEL TELLS OF AN AMALEKITE, WHO WAS PROBABLY ON MOUNT GILBOA TO STRIP THE DEAD OF THEIR POSSESSIONS, APPEARING TO DAVID WITH SAUL’S CROWN AND ROYAL ARM BAND AND GIVING TESTIMONY THAT HE HAD HIMSELF KILLED KING SAUL. DAVID IMMEDIATELY ORDERED THAT THE AMALEKITE BE PUT TO DEATH, SAYING, "YOUR BLOOD BE ON YOUR HEAD, FOR YOUR OWN MOUTH HAS TESTIFIED AGAINST YOU, SAYING, 'I HAVE KILLED THE LORD’S ANOINTED.'" THE TRUTH OF THE AMALEKITE'S TESTIMONY DID NOT NEED TO BE DETERMINED FOR THE SENTENCE TO BE CARRIED OUT: EITHER THE AMALEKITE HAD KILLED KING SAUL, OR HE HAD GIVEN FALSE TESTIMONY TO DAVID REGARDING SAUL’S DEATH. BOTH CRIMES WERE SEEN AS EQUALLY DESERVING OF THE DEATH PENALTY. THE ANCIENT UNDERSTANDING OF FALSE TESTIMONY NOT ONLY INCLUDES TESTIFYING WITH FALSE WORDS, BUT ALSO, FAILING TO COME FORWARD WITH RELEVANT TESTIMONY IN RESPONSE TO A PUBLIC CHARGE. “IF A PERSON SINS BECAUSE HE DOES NOT SPEAK UP WHEN HE HEARS A PUBLIC CHARGE TO TESTIFY REGARDING SOMETHING HE HAS SEEN OR LEARNED ABOUT, HE WILL BE HELD RESPONSIBLE.**  **ANYBODY WHO KNOWS EVIDENCE MUST TESTIFY IN COURT (LEVITICUS 5:1)**  **CAREFULLY INTERROGATE THE WITNESS (DEUTERONOMY 13:14)**  **A WITNESS MUST NOT SERVE AS A JUDGE IN CAPITAL CRIMES (DEUTERONOMY 19:17)**  **NOT TO ACCEPT TESTIMONY FROM A LONE WITNESS (DEUTERONOMY 19:15) [1 WITNESS IN THE ORIGINAL ONCE IN THE NUMBER 0]**  **TRANSGRESSORS MUST NOT TESTIFY (EXODUS 23:1)**  **RELATIVES OF THE LITIGANTS MUST NOT TESTIFY (DEUTERONOMY 24:16)**  **NOT TO TESTIFY FALSELY (EXODUS 20:16)**  **PUNISH THE FALSE WITNESSES AS THEY TRIED TO PUNISH THE DEFENDANT (DEUTERONOMY 19:19)** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COVET THY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM---I CAN COVET MY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COVET" IS THE MOST COMMON TRANSLATION OF ONE (OR TWO, DEPENDING ON THE NUMBERING TRADITION) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OR DECALOGUE, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LAW SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND PROTESTANT SCHOLARS. THE BOOK OF EXODUS AND THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY BOTH DESCRIBE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, AND, AFTER MOSES BROKE THE ORIGINAL TABLETS, REWRITTEN BY THE LORD ON REPLACEMENTS. IN TRADITIONS THAT CONSIDER THE PASSAGE A SINGLE COMMANDMENT, THE FULL TEXT READS: YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE. YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, OR HIS MALE OR FEMALE SERVANT, HIS OX OR DONKEY [ASS], OR ANYTHING THAT BELONGS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR. — EXODUS 20:17. UNLIKE THE OTHER COMMANDMENTS WHICH FOCUS ON OUTWARD ACTIONS, THIS COMMANDMENT FOCUSES ALSO, ON THOUGHT. IT IS AN IMPERATIVE AGAINST SETTING ONE'S DESIRE ON THINGS THAT ARE FORBIDDEN, SUCH AS SEX IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13. ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE ACT OF ADULTERY. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ADULTERY & SEX IN GENERAL (1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10). ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS STEALING. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ACQUISITION OR CONFISCATING OF ANOTHER'S GOODS THROUGH LEGALISM FOR REPAYMENT OFF AN INTEREST/USURY LOAN. THE NEW TESTAMENT DESCRIBES JESUS AS INTERPRETING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS ISSUES OF THE HEART'S DESIRES RATHER THAN MERELY PROHIBITING CERTAIN OUTWARD ACTIONS. YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID TO THE PEOPLE LONG AGO, "DO NOT MURDER," AND "ANYONE WHO MURDERS WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE WHO IS ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT … YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, "DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE [UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE] WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN LUSTFULLY HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART. — MATTHEW 5:21-22, 27-28 (NIV). THE CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CONNECTS THE COMMAND AGAINST COVETING WITH THE COMMAND TO "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." THE QUESTION OF "HOW CAN A PERSON NOT COVET A BEAUTIFUL THING IN HIS HEART?" WROTE THAT THE MAIN PURPOSE OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS TO STRAIGHTEN THE HEART. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED "COVET" IS CHAMAD (חמד) WHICH IS COMMONLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS "COVET", "LUST", AND "STRONG SEXUAL DESIRE." THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF WARNINGS AND EXAMPLES OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR LUSTING OR COVETING FOR SEX. FOR EXAMPLE, WHEN GOD WAS INSTRUCTING ISRAEL REGARDING THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION OF THE CANAANITES, HE WARNED THEM NOT TO COVET THE SILVER OR GOLD ON THEIR IDOLS, BECAUSE THIS CAN LEAD TO BRINGING DETESTABLE THINGS INTO THE HOME. THE IMAGES OF THEIR GODS YOU ARE TO BURN IN THE FIRE. DO NOT COVET THE SILVER AND GOLD ON THEM, AND DO NOT TAKE IT FOR YOURSELVES, OR YOU WILL BE ENSNARED BY IT, FOR IT IS DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. DO NOT BRING A DETESTABLE THING INTO YOUR HOUSE OR YOU, LIKE IT, WILL BE SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. UTTERLY ABHOR AND DETEST IT, FOR IT IS SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. — DEUTERONOMY 7:25-26 (NIV). THE BOOK OF JOSHUA CONTAINS A NARRATIVE IN WHICH ACHAN INCURRED THE WRATH OF GOD BY COVETING PROHIBITED GOLD AND SILVER THAT HE FOUND IN THE DESTRUCTION OF JERICHO. THIS IS PORTRAYED AS A VIOLATION OF COVENANT AND A DISGRACEFUL THING. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING, "ABOVE ALL ELSE, GUARD YOUR HEART, FOR IT IS THE WELLSPRING OF LIFE." THE PROPHET MICAH CONDEMNS THE COVETING OF HOUSES AND FIELDS AS A WARNING AGAINST LUSTING AFTER PHYSICAL POSSESSIONS. THE HEBREW WORD FOR "COVET" CAN ALSO, BE TRANSLATED AS "LUST", AND THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING IN THE FORM OF SEXUAL LUST. THE MAIN EXAMPLE, IS ALL THOSE WHO SEXUALLY INDULGE INTO SEXUALITY WITH BABYLON IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. DO NOT LUST IN YOUR HEART AFTER HER BEAUTY OR LET HER CAPTIVATE YOU WITH HER EYES, FOR THE PROSTITUTE REDUCES YOU TO A LOAF OF BREAD, AND THE ADULTERESS PREYS UPON YOUR VERY LIFE. — PROVERBS 6:25-26 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COVET THY NEIGHBOR’S WIFE (DO NOT FUCK HER)**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM---I CAN COVET MY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COVET" IS THE MOST COMMON TRANSLATION OF ONE (OR TWO, DEPENDING ON THE NUMBERING TRADITION) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OR DECALOGUE, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LAW SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND PROTESTANT SCHOLARS. THE BOOK OF EXODUS AND THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY BOTH DESCRIBE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, AND, AFTER MOSES BROKE THE ORIGINAL TABLETS, REWRITTEN BY THE LORD ON REPLACEMENTS. IN TRADITIONS THAT CONSIDER THE PASSAGE A SINGLE COMMANDMENT, THE FULL TEXT READS: YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE. YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, OR HIS MALE OR FEMALE SERVANT, HIS OX OR DONKEY [ASS], OR ANYTHING THAT BELONGS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR. — EXODUS 20:17. UNLIKE THE OTHER COMMANDMENTS WHICH FOCUS ON OUTWARD ACTIONS, THIS COMMANDMENT FOCUSES ALSO, ON THOUGHT. IT IS AN IMPERATIVE AGAINST SETTING ONE'S DESIRE ON THINGS THAT ARE FORBIDDEN, SUCH AS SEX IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13. ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE ACT OF ADULTERY. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ADULTERY & SEX IN GENERAL (1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10). ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS STEALING. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ACQUISITION OR CONFISCATING OF ANOTHER'S GOODS THROUGH LEGALISM FOR REPAYMENT OFF AN INTEREST/USURY LOAN. THE NEW TESTAMENT DESCRIBES JESUS AS INTERPRETING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS ISSUES OF THE HEART'S DESIRES RATHER THAN MERELY PROHIBITING CERTAIN OUTWARD ACTIONS. YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID TO THE PEOPLE LONG AGO, "DO NOT MURDER," AND "ANYONE WHO MURDERS WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE WHO IS ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT … YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, "DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE [UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE] WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN LUSTFULLY HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART. — MATTHEW 5:21-22, 27-28 (NIV). THE CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CONNECTS THE COMMAND AGAINST COVETING WITH THE COMMAND TO "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." THE QUESTION OF "HOW CAN A PERSON NOT COVET A BEAUTIFUL THING IN HIS HEART?" WROTE THAT THE MAIN PURPOSE OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS TO STRAIGHTEN THE HEART. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED "COVET" IS CHAMAD (חמד) WHICH IS COMMONLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS "COVET", "LUST", AND "STRONG SEXUAL DESIRE." THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF WARNINGS AND EXAMPLES OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR LUSTING OR COVETING FOR SEX. FOR EXAMPLE, WHEN GOD WAS INSTRUCTING ISRAEL REGARDING THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION OF THE CANAANITES, HE WARNED THEM NOT TO COVET THE SILVER OR GOLD ON THEIR IDOLS, BECAUSE THIS CAN LEAD TO BRINGING DETESTABLE THINGS INTO THE HOME. THE IMAGES OF THEIR GODS YOU ARE TO BURN IN THE FIRE. DO NOT COVET THE SILVER AND GOLD ON THEM, AND DO NOT TAKE IT FOR YOURSELVES, OR YOU WILL BE ENSNARED BY IT, FOR IT IS DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. DO NOT BRING A DETESTABLE THING INTO YOUR HOUSE OR YOU, LIKE IT, WILL BE SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. UTTERLY ABHOR AND DETEST IT, FOR IT IS SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. — DEUTERONOMY 7:25-26 (NIV). THE BOOK OF JOSHUA CONTAINS A NARRATIVE IN WHICH ACHAN INCURRED THE WRATH OF GOD BY COVETING PROHIBITED GOLD AND SILVER THAT HE FOUND IN THE DESTRUCTION OF JERICHO. THIS IS PORTRAYED AS A VIOLATION OF COVENANT AND A DISGRACEFUL THING. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING, "ABOVE ALL ELSE, GUARD YOUR HEART, FOR IT IS THE WELLSPRING OF LIFE." THE PROPHET MICAH CONDEMNS THE COVETING OF HOUSES AND FIELDS AS A WARNING AGAINST LUSTING AFTER PHYSICAL POSSESSIONS. THE HEBREW WORD FOR "COVET" CAN ALSO, BE TRANSLATED AS "LUST", AND THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING IN THE FORM OF SEXUAL LUST. THE MAIN EXAMPLE, IS ALL THOSE WHO SEXUALLY INDULGE INTO SEXUALITY WITH BABYLON IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. DO NOT LUST IN YOUR HEART AFTER HER BEAUTY OR LET HER CAPTIVATE YOU WITH HER EYES, FOR THE PROSTITUTE REDUCES YOU TO A LOAF OF BREAD, AND THE ADULTERESS PREYS UPON YOUR VERY LIFE. — PROVERBS 6:25-26 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALT NOT COVET THY NEIGHBOR’S SLAVES, NEIGHBORS ANIMALS, OR ANYTHING ELSE THAT BELONGS TO THY NEIGHBOR**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF LEGALISM---I CAN COVET MY NEIGHBOR’S HOUSE, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **NO TAKING OF NEIGHBOR’S GOODS. NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **"THOU SHALT NOT COVET" IS THE MOST COMMON TRANSLATION OF ONE (OR TWO, DEPENDING ON THE NUMBERING TRADITION) OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS OR DECALOGUE, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY LAW SCHOLARS, JEWISH SCHOLARS, CATHOLIC SCHOLARS, AND PROTESTANT SCHOLARS. THE BOOK OF EXODUS AND THE BOOK OF DEUTERONOMY BOTH DESCRIBE THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS HAVING BEEN SPOKEN BY GOD, INSCRIBED ON TWO STONE TABLETS BY THE TERRIBLE, JEALOUS FINGER OF THE LORD, AND, AFTER MOSES BROKE THE ORIGINAL TABLETS, REWRITTEN BY THE LORD ON REPLACEMENTS. IN TRADITIONS THAT CONSIDER THE PASSAGE A SINGLE COMMANDMENT, THE FULL TEXT READS: YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE. YOU SHALL NOT COVET YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE, OR HIS MALE OR FEMALE SERVANT, HIS OX OR DONKEY [ASS], OR ANYTHING THAT BELONGS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR. — EXODUS 20:17. UNLIKE THE OTHER COMMANDMENTS WHICH FOCUS ON OUTWARD ACTIONS, THIS COMMANDMENT FOCUSES ALSO, ON THOUGHT. IT IS AN IMPERATIVE AGAINST SETTING ONE'S DESIRE ON THINGS THAT ARE FORBIDDEN, SUCH AS SEX IN MATTHEW 6:24; 1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10 & LUKE 16:9, 11, 13. ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE ACT OF ADULTERY. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ADULTERY & SEX IN GENERAL (1ST TIMOTHY 6:9-10). ONE COMMANDMENT FORBIDS STEALING. THIS COMMANDMENT FORBIDS THE DESIRE FOR ACQUISITION OR CONFISCATING OF ANOTHER'S GOODS THROUGH LEGALISM FOR REPAYMENT OFF AN INTEREST/USURY LOAN. THE NEW TESTAMENT DESCRIBES JESUS AS INTERPRETING THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS ISSUES OF THE HEART'S DESIRES RATHER THAN MERELY PROHIBITING CERTAIN OUTWARD ACTIONS. YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID TO THE PEOPLE LONG AGO, "DO NOT MURDER," AND "ANYONE WHO MURDERS WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE WHO IS ANGRY WITH HIS BROTHER WILL BE SUBJECT TO JUDGMENT … YOU HAVE HEARD THAT IT WAS SAID, "DO NOT COMMIT ADULTERY." BUT I TELL YOU THAT ANYONE [UNMARRIED TO SINGLE AFTER MARRIAGE] WHO LOOKS AT A WOMAN LUSTFULLY HAS ALREADY COMMITTED ADULTERY WITH HER IN HIS HEART. — MATTHEW 5:21-22, 27-28 (NIV). THE CATECHISM OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH CONNECTS THE COMMAND AGAINST COVETING WITH THE COMMAND TO "LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF." THE QUESTION OF "HOW CAN A PERSON NOT COVET A BEAUTIFUL THING IN HIS HEART?" WROTE THAT THE MAIN PURPOSE OF ALL THE COMMANDMENTS IS TO STRAIGHTEN THE HEART. THE HEBREW WORD TRANSLATED "COVET" IS CHAMAD (חמד) WHICH IS COMMONLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH AS "COVET", "LUST", AND "STRONG SEXUAL DESIRE." THE HEBREW BIBLE CONTAINS A NUMBER OF WARNINGS AND EXAMPLES OF NEGATIVE CONSEQUENCES FOR LUSTING OR COVETING FOR SEX. FOR EXAMPLE, WHEN GOD WAS INSTRUCTING ISRAEL REGARDING THE FALSE SEXUAL RELIGION OF THE CANAANITES, HE WARNED THEM NOT TO COVET THE SILVER OR GOLD ON THEIR IDOLS, BECAUSE THIS CAN LEAD TO BRINGING DETESTABLE THINGS INTO THE HOME. THE IMAGES OF THEIR GODS YOU ARE TO BURN IN THE FIRE. DO NOT COVET THE SILVER AND GOLD ON THEM, AND DO NOT TAKE IT FOR YOURSELVES, OR YOU WILL BE ENSNARED BY IT, FOR IT IS DETESTABLE TO THE LORD YOUR GOD. DO NOT BRING A DETESTABLE THING INTO YOUR HOUSE OR YOU, LIKE IT, WILL BE SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. UTTERLY ABHOR AND DETEST IT, FOR IT IS SET APART FOR DESTRUCTION. — DEUTERONOMY 7:25-26 (NIV). THE BOOK OF JOSHUA CONTAINS A NARRATIVE IN WHICH ACHAN INCURRED THE WRATH OF GOD BY COVETING PROHIBITED GOLD AND SILVER THAT HE FOUND IN THE DESTRUCTION OF JERICHO. THIS IS PORTRAYED AS A VIOLATION OF COVENANT AND A DISGRACEFUL THING. THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING, "ABOVE ALL ELSE, GUARD YOUR HEART, FOR IT IS THE WELLSPRING OF LIFE." THE PROPHET MICAH CONDEMNS THE COVETING OF HOUSES AND FIELDS AS A WARNING AGAINST LUSTING AFTER PHYSICAL POSSESSIONS. THE HEBREW WORD FOR "COVET" CAN ALSO, BE TRANSLATED AS "LUST", AND THE BOOK OF PROVERBS WARNS AGAINST COVETING IN THE FORM OF SEXUAL LUST. THE MAIN EXAMPLE, IS ALL THOSE WHO SEXUALLY INDULGE INTO SEXUALITY WITH BABYLON IN REVELATION 17:1-18:24. DO NOT LUST IN YOUR HEART AFTER HER BEAUTY OR LET HER CAPTIVATE YOU WITH HER EYES, FOR THE PROSTITUTE REDUCES YOU TO A LOAF OF BREAD, AND THE ADULTERESS PREYS UPON YOUR VERY LIFE. — PROVERBS 6:25-26 (NIV).** |  |  | | **THOU SHALL SET UP THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, ON MOUNT EBAL (.0001% IS 1.2 POSITION, .001% IS 12 POSITIONS, .01% IS 120 POSITIONS, 1% IS 1,200 POSITIONS, 10% IS 12,000 POSITIONS, 100% IS 120,000 POSITIONS TO 1,200,000 MILLION POSITIONS & 110% IS 12,000,000 MILLION POSITIONS IN REPENTANCE ONCE & SIMULTANEOUSLY .0001% IS 120,000.000 MILLION POSITIONS, .001% IS 1,200,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, .01% IS 12,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 1% IS 120,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 10% IS 1,200,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS, 100% IS 12,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS TO 120,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS 110% IS 1,200,000,000,000,000 QUADRILLION POSITIONS IN RELENTING ONCE. THIS IS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, WHICH THIS ULTIMATE WEAPON TRANFERS TO THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN SET UP MY OWN STONES, THAT IS, HAVE MY OWN COMMAND BESIDES GOD, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **SET UP THESE STONES ON MOUNT EBAL (EBAL IS AT AAAAAAAAAAAA ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) LEVEL BECAUSE GO 1 MILE GO 2 SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH DOUBLE PORTION). NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **AMONG THE MOST NOTABLE SEMANTIC DIFFERENCES ARE THOSE RELATED TO THE SAMARITAN PLACE OF WORSHIP ON MOUNT GERIZIM. THE SAMARITAN VERSION OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS COMMANDS THAT AN ALTAR BE BUILT ON MOUNT GERIZIM ON WHICH ALL SACRIFICES SHOULD BE OFFERED. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THIS TEXT AT EXODUS 20:17: AND WHEN IT SO HAPPENS THAT LORD GOD BRINGS YOU TO THE LAND OF CANAAN, WHICH YOU ARE COMING TO POSSESS, YOU SHALL SET UP THERE FOR YOU GREAT STONES AND PLASTER THEM WITH PLASTER AND YOU WRITE ON THE STONES ALL WORDS OF THIS LAW. AND IT BECOMES FOR YOU THAT ACROSS THE JORDAN YOU SHALL RAISE THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, IN MOUNTAIN GERIZIM. AND YOU BUILD THERE THE ALTAR TO THE LORD GOD OF YOU. ALTAR OF STONES. NOT YOU SHALL WAVE ON THEM IRON. WITH WHOLE STONES YOU SHALL BUILD THE ALTAR TO LORD GOD OF YOU. AND YOU BRING ON IT ASCEND OFFERINGS TO LORD GOD OF YOU, AND YOU SACRIFICE PEACE OFFERINGS, AND YOU EAT THERE AND YOU REJOICE BEFORE THE FACE OF THE LORD GOD OF YOU. THE MOUNTAIN THIS IS ACROSS THE JORDAN BEHIND THE WAY OF THE RISING OF THE SUN, IN THE LAND OF CANAAN WHO IS DWELLING IN THE DESERT BEFORE THE GALGAL, BESIDE ALVIN-MARA, BEFORE SECHEM. THIS COMMANDMENT IS ABSENT FROM THE CORRESPONDING TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE MASORETIC. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH'S INCLUSION OF THE GERIZIM VARIATION WITHIN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS PLACES ADDITIONAL EMPHASIS ON THE DIVINE SANCTION GIVEN TO THAT COMMUNITY'S PLACE OF WORSHIP. THIS VARIATION HAS SIMILARITIES TO DEUTERONOMY 27:2-8 AND IS SUPPORTED BY CHANGES TO THE VERBAL TENSE WITHIN THE SAMARITAN TEXT OF DEUTERONOMY INDICATING THAT GOD HAS ALREADY CHOSEN THIS PLACE. THE FUTURE TENSE ("WILL CHOOSE") IS USED IN THE MASORETIC. AND WHEREAS DEUTERONOMY 27:4 IN THE MASORETIC COMMANDS AN ALTAR TO BE CONSTRUCTED ON MOUNT EBAL, THE SAMARITAN TEXTS HAS MOUNT GERIZIM (BOTH CAN BE CORRECT). IN (EXODUS 23:19) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE AFTER THE PROHIBITION: [כי עשה זאת כזבח שכח ועברה היא לאלהי יעקב] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "THAT ONE DOING THIS AS SACRIFICE FORGETS AND ENRAGES GOD OF JACOB". IN (NUMBERS 4:14) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE: [ולקחו בגד ארגמן וכסו את הכיור ואת כנו ונתנו אתם אל מכסה עור תחש ונתנו על המוט] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "AND THEY WILL TAKE A PURPLE COVERING AND COVER THE LAVER AND HIS FOOT, AND THEY COVER IT IN TACHASH SKINS, AND THEY PUT IT UPON A BAR." SEVERAL OTHER TYPES OF DIFFERENCES ARE FOUND. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH USES LESS ANTHROPOMORPHIC LANGUAGE IN DESCRIPTIONS OF GOD WITH INTERMEDIARIES PERFORMING ACTIONS THE MASORETIC VERSION ATTRIBUTES DIRECTLY TO GOD. WHERE THE MASORETIC DESCRIBES STEPHEN YAHWEH AS A "MAN OF WAR" (EXODUS 15:3), THE SAMARITAN HAS "HERO OF WAR", A PHRASE APPLIED TO SPIRITUAL BEINGS, AND IN NUMBERS 23:4, THE SAMARITAN READING "THE ANGEL OF GOD FOUND BALAAM" CONTRASTS WITH THE MASORETIC "AND GOD MET BALAAM." A FEW DIFFERENCES REFLECT SAMARITAN NOTIONS OF PROPRIETY, SUCH AS THE ALTERATION IN GENESIS 50:23 OF THE MASORETIC "UPON THE KNEES OF JOSEPH" TO "IN THE DAYS OF JOSEPH." SAMARITAN SCRIBES, WHO INTERPRETED THIS VERSE LITERALLY, FOUND IT IMPROPER THAT THE MOTHER OF JOSEPH'S GRANDCHILDREN WOULD GIVE BIRTH ON HIS KNEES. DISTINCTIVE VARIANTS IN THE SAMARITAN ARE ALSO, FOUND IN CERTAIN LEGAL TEXTS WHERE SAMARITAN PRACTICE VARIES FROM THAT PRESCRIBED WITHIN RABBINICAL HALACHIC TEXTS. IN ABOUT THIRTY-FOUR INSTANCES, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH IMPORTS TEXT FROM PARALLEL OR SYNOPTIC PASSAGES IN OTHER PARTS OF THE PENTATEUCH. THESE TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS RECORD CONVERSATIONS AND EVENTS THAT ARE IMPLIED OR PRESUPPOSED BY OTHER PARTS OF THE NARRATIVE, BUT NOT EXPLICITLY RECORDED IN THE MASORETIC TEXT. FOR EXAMPLE, THE SAMARITAN TEXT IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS RECORDS MOSES REPEATING TO PHARAOH EXACTLY WHAT BOTH THE SAMARITAN AND MASORETIC RECORD GOD INSTRUCTING MOSES TO TELL HIM. THE RESULT IS REPETITIOUS, BUT THE SAMARITAN MAKES IT CLEAR THAT MOSES SPOKE EXACTLY AS GOD COMMANDED HIM. IN ADDITION TO THESE SUBSTANTIAL TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS ADDS SUBJECTS, PREPOSITIONS, PARTICLES, APPOSITIVES, AND THE REPETITION OF WORDS AND PHRASES WITHIN A SINGLE PASSAGE TO CLARIFY THE MEANING OF THE TEXT.** |  |  | | **THOU SHALL SET UP THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, ON MOUNT GERIZIM (.0001% IS 1.2 POSITION, .001% IS 12 POSITIONS, .01% IS 120 POSITIONS, 1% IS 1,200 POSITIONS, 10% IS 12,000 POSITIONS, 100% IS 120,000 POSITIONS TO 1,200,000 MILLION POSITIONS & 110% IS 12,000,000 MILLION POSITIONS IN REPENTANCE ONCE & SIMULTANEOUSLY .0001% IS 120,000.000 MILLION POSITIONS, .001% IS 1,200,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, .01% IS 12,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 1% IS 120,000,000,000 BILLION POSITIONS, 10% IS 1,200,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS, 100% IS 12,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS TO 120,000,000,000,000 TRILLION POSITIONS 110% IS 1,200,000,000,000,000 QUADRILLION POSITIONS IN RELENTING ONCE. THIS IS IN THE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE EVIL SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONLY ONCE, WHICH THIS ULTIMATE WEAPON TRANFERS TO THIS IS IN THE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ON THE YAHWEH SIDE IN THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION!!!**  **THE LEGALISTIC LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) WHO ARE GODDAMN FAGGOTS (ROMANS 1:21-28, 32) STRONGLY INTENTIALLY SWEAR, FREEDOM OF AUTHORITY---I CAN SET UP MY OWN STONES, THAT IS, HAVE MY OWN COMMAND BESIDES GOD, ESPECIALLY WITH JESUS OR ANY OTHER HIGH PROFILE REGARDED FIGURE.** | **SET UP THESE STONES ON MOUNT GERZIM (GERZIM IS AT ZZZZZZZZZZZZ STEPHEN YAHWEH LEVEL BECAUSE GO 1 MILE GO 2 SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH DOUBLE PORTION). NO EXCEPTIONS.** | **ALWAYS DEATH FOREVERMORE BECAUSE OF STEALING & LYING WITH THE PHYSICAL MONEY OF STEPHEN YAHWEH (MALACHI 3:8-12, ZECHARIAH 5:1-11 & 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10)!!!** | | **AMONG THE MOST NOTABLE SEMANTIC DIFFERENCES ARE THOSE RELATED TO THE SAMARITAN PLACE OF WORSHIP ON MOUNT GERIZIM. THE SAMARITAN VERSION OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS COMMANDS THAT AN ALTAR BE BUILT ON MOUNT GERIZIM ON WHICH ALL SACRIFICES SHOULD BE OFFERED. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THIS TEXT AT EXODUS 20:17: AND WHEN IT SO HAPPENS THAT LORD GOD BRINGS YOU TO THE LAND OF CANAAN, WHICH YOU ARE COMING TO POSSESS, YOU SHALL SET UP THERE FOR YOU GREAT STONES AND PLASTER THEM WITH PLASTER AND YOU WRITE ON THE STONES ALL WORDS OF THIS LAW. AND IT BECOMES FOR YOU THAT ACROSS THE JORDAN YOU SHALL RAISE THESE STONES, WHICH I COMMAND YOU TODAY, IN MOUNTAIN GERIZIM. AND YOU BUILD THERE THE ALTAR TO THE LORD GOD OF YOU. ALTAR OF STONES. NOT YOU SHALL WAVE ON THEM IRON. WITH WHOLE STONES YOU SHALL BUILD THE ALTAR TO LORD GOD OF YOU. AND YOU BRING ON IT ASCEND OFFERINGS TO LORD GOD OF YOU, AND YOU SACRIFICE PEACE OFFERINGS, AND YOU EAT THERE AND YOU REJOICE BEFORE THE FACE OF THE LORD GOD OF YOU. THE MOUNTAIN THIS IS ACROSS THE JORDAN BEHIND THE WAY OF THE RISING OF THE SUN, IN THE LAND OF CANAAN WHO IS DWELLING IN THE DESERT BEFORE THE GALGAL, BESIDE ALVIN-MARA, BEFORE SECHEM. THIS COMMANDMENT IS ABSENT FROM THE CORRESPONDING TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS IN THE MASORETIC. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH'S INCLUSION OF THE GERIZIM VARIATION WITHIN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS PLACES ADDITIONAL EMPHASIS ON THE DIVINE SANCTION GIVEN TO THAT COMMUNITY'S PLACE OF WORSHIP. THIS VARIATION HAS SIMILARITIES TO DEUTERONOMY 27:2-8 AND IS SUPPORTED BY CHANGES TO THE VERBAL TENSE WITHIN THE SAMARITAN TEXT OF DEUTERONOMY INDICATING THAT GOD HAS ALREADY CHOSEN THIS PLACE. THE FUTURE TENSE ("WILL CHOOSE") IS USED IN THE MASORETIC. AND WHEREAS DEUTERONOMY 27:4 IN THE MASORETIC COMMANDS AN ALTAR TO BE CONSTRUCTED ON MOUNT EBAL, THE SAMARITAN TEXTS HAS MOUNT GERIZIM (BOTH CAN BE CORRECT). IN (EXODUS 23:19) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE AFTER THE PROHIBITION: [כי עשה זאת כזבח שכח ועברה היא לאלהי יעקב] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "THAT ONE DOING THIS AS SACRIFICE FORGETS AND ENRAGES GOD OF JACOB". IN (NUMBERS 4:14) SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING PASSAGE: [ולקחו בגד ארגמן וכסו את הכיור ואת כנו ונתנו אתם אל מכסה עור תחש ונתנו על המוט] WHICH ROUGHLY TRANSLATES "AND THEY WILL TAKE A PURPLE COVERING AND COVER THE LAVER AND HIS FOOT, AND THEY COVER IT IN TACHASH SKINS, AND THEY PUT IT UPON A BAR." SEVERAL OTHER TYPES OF DIFFERENCES ARE FOUND. THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH USES LESS ANTHROPOMORPHIC LANGUAGE IN DESCRIPTIONS OF GOD WITH INTERMEDIARIES PERFORMING ACTIONS THE MASORETIC VERSION ATTRIBUTES DIRECTLY TO GOD. WHERE THE MASORETIC DESCRIBES STEPHEN YAHWEH AS A "MAN OF WAR" (EXODUS 15:3), THE SAMARITAN HAS "HERO OF WAR", A PHRASE APPLIED TO SPIRITUAL BEINGS, AND IN NUMBERS 23:4, THE SAMARITAN READING "THE ANGEL OF GOD FOUND BALAAM" CONTRASTS WITH THE MASORETIC "AND GOD MET BALAAM." A FEW DIFFERENCES REFLECT SAMARITAN NOTIONS OF PROPRIETY, SUCH AS THE ALTERATION IN GENESIS 50:23 OF THE MASORETIC "UPON THE KNEES OF JOSEPH" TO "IN THE DAYS OF JOSEPH." SAMARITAN SCRIBES, WHO INTERPRETED THIS VERSE LITERALLY, FOUND IT IMPROPER THAT THE MOTHER OF JOSEPH'S GRANDCHILDREN WOULD GIVE BIRTH ON HIS KNEES. DISTINCTIVE VARIANTS IN THE SAMARITAN ARE ALSO, FOUND IN CERTAIN LEGAL TEXTS WHERE SAMARITAN PRACTICE VARIES FROM THAT PRESCRIBED WITHIN RABBINICAL HALACHIC TEXTS. IN ABOUT THIRTY-FOUR INSTANCES, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH IMPORTS TEXT FROM PARALLEL OR SYNOPTIC PASSAGES IN OTHER PARTS OF THE PENTATEUCH. THESE TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS RECORD CONVERSATIONS AND EVENTS THAT ARE IMPLIED OR PRESUPPOSED BY OTHER PARTS OF THE NARRATIVE, BUT NOT EXPLICITLY RECORDED IN THE MASORETIC TEXT. FOR EXAMPLE, THE SAMARITAN TEXT IN THE BOOK OF EXODUS ON MULTIPLE OCCASIONS RECORDS MOSES REPEATING TO PHARAOH EXACTLY WHAT BOTH THE SAMARITAN AND MASORETIC RECORD GOD INSTRUCTING MOSES TO TELL HIM. THE RESULT IS REPETITIOUS, BUT THE SAMARITAN MAKES IT CLEAR THAT MOSES SPOKE EXACTLY AS GOD COMMANDED HIM. IN ADDITION TO THESE SUBSTANTIAL TEXTUAL EXPANSIONS, THE SAMARITAN PENTATEUCH ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS ADDS SUBJECTS, PREPOSITIONS, PARTICLES, APPOSITIVES, AND THE REPETITION OF WORDS AND PHRASES WITHIN A SINGLE PASSAGE TO CLARIFY THE MEANING OF THE TEXT.** |  |  |   **THE TWO THING’S IN THE BIBLE**  **PHILIPPIANS 1:23**  **BUT I AM HARD-PRESSED FROM BOTH DIRECTIONS, HAVING THE DESIRE TO DEPART AND BE WITH CHRIST, FOR THAT IS VERY MUCH BETTER;**  **ECCLESIASTES 4:9**  **TWO ARE BETTER THAN ONE BECAUSE THEY HAVE A GOOD RETURN FOR THEIR LABOR.**  **GENESIS 1:16**  **GOD MADE THE TWO GREAT LIGHTS, THE GREATER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE NIGHT; HE MADE THE STARS ALSO.**  **EXODUS 34:1**  **NOW THE LORD SAID TO MOSES, “CUT OUT FOR YOURSELF TWO STONE TABLETS LIKE THE FORMER ONES, AND I WILL WRITE ON THE TABLETS THE WORDS THAT WERE ON THE FORMER TABLETS WHICH YOU SHATTERED.**  **LEVITICUS 16:7**  **HE SHALL TAKE THE TWO GOATS AND PRESENT THEM BEFORE THE LORD AT THE DOORWAY OF THE TENT OF MEETING.**  **JOSHUA 2:1**  **THEN JOSHUA THE SON OF NUN SENT TWO MEN AS SPIES SECRETLY FROM SHITTIM, SAYING, “GO, VIEW THE LAND, ESPECIALLY JERICHO.” SO THEY WENT AND CAME INTO THE HOUSE OF A HARLOT WHOSE NAME WAS RAHAB, AND LODGED THERE.**  **1 SAMUEL 1:2**  **HE HAD TWO WIVES: THE NAME OF ONE WAS HANNAH AND THE NAME OF THE OTHER PENINNAH; AND PENINNAH HAD CHILDREN, BUT HANNAH HAD NO CHILDREN.**  **JEREMIAH 2:13**  **“FOR MY PEOPLE HAVE COMMITTED TWO EVILS: THEY HAVE FORSAKEN ME, THE FOUNTAIN OF LIVING WATERS, TO HEW FOR THEMSELVES CISTERNS, BROKEN CISTERNS THAT CAN HOLD NO WATER.**  **MATTHEW 6:24**  **“NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE GOD AND WEALTH.**  **MATTHEW 18:16**  **BUT IF HE DOES NOT LISTEN TO YOU, TAKE ONE OR TWO MORE WITH YOU, SO THAT BY THE MOUTH OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES EVERY FACT MAY BE CONFIRMED.**  **MATTHEW 18:19**  **“AGAIN I SAY TO YOU, THAT IF TWO OF YOU AGREE ON EARTH ABOUT ANYTHING THAT THEY MAY ASK, IT SHALL BE DONE FOR THEM BY MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN.**  **MATTHEW 22:40**  **ON THESE TWO COMMANDMENTS DEPEND THE WHOLE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.”**  **MATTHEW 27:38**  **AT THAT TIME TWO ROBBERS \*WERE CRUCIFIED WITH HIM, ONE ON THE RIGHT AND ONE ON THE LEFT.**  **GALATIANS 4:24**  **THIS IS ALLEGORICALLY SPEAKING, FOR THESE WOMEN ARE TWO COVENANTS: ONE PROCEEDING FROM MOUNT SINAI BEARING CHILDREN WHO ARE TO BE SLAVES; SHE IS HAGAR.**  **EPHESIANS 5:31**  **FOR THIS REASON A MAN SHALL LEAVE HIS FATHER AND MOTHER AND SHALL BE JOINED TO HIS WIFE, AND THE TWO SHALL BECOME ONE FLESH.**  **FROM THEMATIC BIBLE**  **PETER » WRITES » TWO » EPISTLES**  **PETER » WRITES » TWO » EPISTLES**  **1 PETER 1:1**  **PETER, AN APOSTLE OF JESUS CHRIST,TO THOSE WHO RESIDE AS ALIENS, SCATTERED THROUGHOUT PONTUS, GALATIA, CAPPADOCIA, ASIA, AND BITHYNIA, WHO ARE CHOSEN**  **2 PETER 1:1**  **SIMON PETER, A BOND-SERVANT AND APOSTLE OF JESUS CHRIST,TO THOSE WHO HAVE RECEIVED A FAITH OF THE SAME KIND AS OURS, BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF OUR GOD AND SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST:**  **TOPICS ON TWO**  **THE NUMBER TWO HUNDRED**  **1 SAMUEL 25:13**  **DAVID SAID TO HIS MEN, “EACH OF YOU GIRD ON HIS SWORD.” SO EACH MAN GIRDED ON HIS SWORD. AND DAVID ALSO GIRDED ON HIS SWORD, AND ABOUT FOUR HUNDRED MEN WENT UP BEHIND DAVID WHILE TWO HUNDRED STAYED WITH THE BAGGAGE.**  **THE TWO WITNESSES**  **REVELATION 11:3**  **AND I WILL GRANT AUTHORITY TO MY TWO WITNESSES, AND THEY WILL PROPHESY FOR TWELVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY DAYS, CLOTHED IN SACKCLOTH.”**  **TWO ANGELS**  **GENESIS 19:1**  **NOW THE TWO ANGELS CAME TO SODOM IN THE EVENING AS LOT WAS SITTING IN THE GATE OF SODOM. WHEN LOT SAW THEM, HE ROSE TO MEET THEM AND BOWED DOWN WITH HIS FACE TO THE GROUND.**  **TWO ANIMALS**  **GENESIS 6:19**  **AND OF EVERY LIVING THING OF ALL FLESH, YOU SHALL BRING TWO OF EVERY KIND INTO THE ARK, TO KEEP THEM ALIVE WITH YOU; THEY SHALL BE MALE AND FEMALE.**  **TWO CITIES**  **JUDE 1:7**  **JUST AS SODOM AND GOMORRAH AND THE CITIES AROUND THEM, SINCE THEY IN THE SAME WAY AS THESE INDULGED IN GROSS IMMORALITY AND WENT AFTER STRANGE FLESH, ARE EXHIBITED AS AN EXAMPLE IN UNDERGOING THE PUNISHMENT OF ETERNAL FIRE.**  **TWO DAYS**  **EXODUS 16:29**  **SEE, THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU THE SABBATH; THEREFORE HE GIVES YOU BREAD FOR TWO DAYS ON THE SIXTH DAY. REMAIN EVERY MAN IN HIS PLACE; LET NO MAN GO OUT OF HIS PLACE ON THE SEVENTH DAY.”**  **TWO DISCIPLES**  **MARK 6:7**  **AND HE \*SUMMONED THE TWELVE AND BEGAN TO SEND THEM OUT IN PAIRS, AND GAVE THEM AUTHORITY OVER THE UNCLEAN SPIRITS;**  **TWO GROUPS**  **GENESIS 32:7**  **THEN JACOB WAS GREATLY AFRAID AND DISTRESSED; AND HE DIVIDED THE PEOPLE WHO WERE WITH HIM, AND THE FLOCKS AND THE HERDS AND THE CAMELS, INTO TWO COMPANIES;**  **TWO HOURS**  **ACTS 19:34**  **BUT WHEN THEY RECOGNIZED THAT HE WAS A JEW, A SINGLE OUTCRY AROSE FROM THEM ALL AS THEY SHOUTED FOR ABOUT TWO HOURS, “GREAT IS ARTEMIS OF THE EPHESIANS!”**  **TWO HUNDRED AND SOME**  **2 CHRONICLES 9:22**  **SO KING SOLOMON BECAME GREATER THAN ALL THE KINGS OF THE EARTH IN RICHES AND WISDOM.**  **TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND AND MORE**  **1 SAMUEL 15:4**  **THEN SAUL SUMMONED THE PEOPLE AND NUMBERED THEM IN TELAIM, 200,000 FOOT SOLDIERS AND 10,000 MEN OF JUDAH.**  **TWO INTANGIBLE THINGS**  **1 KINGS 18:21**  **ELIJAH CAME NEAR TO ALL THE PEOPLE AND SAID, “HOW LONG WILL YOU HESITATE BETWEEN TWO OPINIONS? IF THE LORD IS GOD, FOLLOW HIM; BUT IF BAAL, FOLLOW HIM.” BUT THE PEOPLE DID NOT ANSWER HIM A WORD.**  **TWO NEEDY MEN**  **LUKE 7:41**  **“A MONEYLENDER HAD TWO DEBTORS: ONE OWED FIVE HUNDRED DENARII, AND THE OTHER FIFTY.**  **TWO OF BODY PARTS**  **EZEKIEL 41:18**  **IT WAS CARVED WITH CHERUBIM AND PALM TREES; AND A PALM TREE WAS BETWEEN CHERUB AND CHERUB, AND EVERY CHERUB HAD TWO FACES,**  **TWO OR THREE**  **DEUTERONOMY 17:6**  **ON THE EVIDENCE OF TWO WITNESSES OR THREE WITNESSES, HE WHO IS TO DIE SHALL BE PUT TO DEATH; HE SHALL NOT BE PUT TO DEATH ON THE EVIDENCE OF ONE WITNESS.**  **TWO ORNAMENTS**  **GENESIS 24:22**  **WHEN THE CAMELS HAD FINISHED DRINKING, THE MAN TOOK A GOLD RING WEIGHING A HALF-SHEKEL AND TWO BRACELETS FOR HER WRISTS WEIGHING TEN SHEKELS IN GOLD,**  **TWO OTHER MEN**  **EXODUS 2:13**  **HE WENT OUT THE NEXT DAY, AND BEHOLD, TWO HEBREWS WERE FIGHTING WITH EACH OTHER; AND HE SAID TO THE OFFENDER, “WHY ARE YOU STRIKING YOUR COMPANION?”**  **TWO OTHER THINGS**  **GENESIS 1:16**  **GOD MADE THE TWO GREAT LIGHTS, THE GREATER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE DAY, AND THE LESSER LIGHT TO GOVERN THE NIGHT; HE MADE THE STARS ALSO.**  **TWO PARTS OF CONSTRUCTIONS**  **EXODUS 12:7**  **MOREOVER, THEY SHALL TAKE SOME OF THE BLOOD AND PUT IT ON THE TWO DOORPOSTS AND ON THE LINTEL OF THE HOUSES IN WHICH THEY EAT IT.**  **TWO PEOPLE**  **MATTHEW 6:24**  **“NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS; FOR EITHER HE WILL HATE THE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER, OR HE WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT SERVE GOD AND WEALTH.**  **TWO PLANT PRODUCTS**  **1 KINGS 7:24**  **UNDER ITS BRIM GOURDS WENT AROUND ENCIRCLING IT TEN TO A CUBIT, COMPLETELY SURROUNDING THE SEA; THE GOURDS WERE IN TWO ROWS, CAST WITH THE REST.**  **TWO SIDED**  **EXODUS 32:15**  **THEN MOSES TURNED AND WENT DOWN FROM THE MOUNTAIN WITH THE TWO TABLETS OF THE TESTIMONY IN HIS HAND, TABLETS WHICH WERE WRITTEN ON BOTH SIDES; THEY WERE WRITTEN ON ONE SIDE AND THE OTHER.**  **TWO SONS**  **GENESIS 10:25**  **TWO SONS WERE BORN TO EBER; THE NAME OF THE ONE WAS PELEG, FOR IN HIS DAYS THE EARTH WAS DIVIDED; AND HIS BROTHER’S NAME WAS JOKTAN.**  **TWO STONE TABLETS**  **EXODUS 31:18**  **WHEN HE HAD FINISHED SPEAKING WITH HIM UPON MOUNT SINAI, HE GAVE MOSES THE TWO TABLETS OF THE TESTIMONY, TABLETS OF STONE, WRITTEN BY THE FINGER OF GOD.**  **TWO THOUSAND**  **JOSHUA 7:3**  **THEY RETURNED TO JOSHUA AND SAID TO HIM, “DO NOT LET ALL THE PEOPLE GO UP; ONLY ABOUT TWO OR THREE THOUSAND MEN NEED GO UP TO AI; DO NOT MAKE ALL THE PEOPLE TOIL UP THERE, FOR THEY ARE FEW.”**  **TWO TO FOUR MONTHS**  **1 KINGS 5:14**  **HE SENT THEM TO LEBANON, 10,000 A MONTH IN RELAYS; THEY WERE IN LEBANON A MONTH AND TWO MONTHS AT HOME. AND ADONIRAM WAS OVER THE FORCED LABORERS.**  **TWO WITNESSES**  **JOHN 8:17**  **EVEN IN YOUR LAW IT HAS BEEN WRITTEN THAT THE TESTIMONY OF TWO MEN IS TRUE.**  **TWO WITNESSES**  **JOHN 8:17**  **EVEN IN YOUR LAW IT HAS BEEN WRITTEN THAT THE TESTIMONY OF TWO MEN IS TRUE.**  **TWO WOMEN**  **GENESIS 19:8**  **NOW BEHOLD, I HAVE TWO DAUGHTERS WHO HAVE NOT HAD RELATIONS WITH MAN; PLEASE LET ME BRING THEM OUT TO YOU, AND DO TO THEM WHATEVER YOU LIKE; ONLY DO NOTHING TO THESE MEN, INASMUCH AS THEY HAVE COME UNDER THE SHELTER OF MY ROOF.”**  **TWO YEARS**  **GENESIS 11:10**  **THESE ARE THE RECORDS OF THE GENERATIONS OF SHEM. SHEM WAS ONE HUNDRED YEARS OLD, AND BECAME THE FATHER OF ARPACHSHAD TWO YEARS AFTER THE FLOOD;**  **DUPLICATE BIBLE VERSES FROM 2, 3, 4, 6, 8…**  **THE TEXT OF THE ESV WAS USED.**  **NUMBER OF VERSES THAT APPEAR MORE THAN ONCE: 235 (I.E. THE NUMBER OF LIST ITEMS BELOW).**   * **GENESIS 36:41, 1 CHRONICLES 1:52** * **MATTHEW 8:20, LUKE 9:58** * **2 KINGS 19:5, ISAIAH 37:5** * **2 KINGS 19:2, ISAIAH 37:2** * **1 CHRONICLES 16:10, PSALMS 105:3** * **EZRA 2:53, NEHEMIAH 7:55** * **2 SAMUEL 22:46, PSALMS 18:45** * **2 KINGS 18:3, 2 CHRONICLES 29:2** * **1 KINGS 12:11, 2 CHRONICLES 10:11** * **2 KINGS 19:34, ISAIAH 37:35** * **EZEKIEL 40:29, EZEKIEL 40:33** * **GENESIS 10:27, 1 CHRONICLES 1:21** * **JEREMIAH 10:15, JEREMIAH 51:18** * **1 KINGS 8:14, 2 CHRONICLES 6:3** * **1 KINGS 12:6, 2 CHRONICLES 10:6** * **2 SAMUEL 23:19, 1 CHRONICLES 11:21** * **GENESIS 10:16, 1 CHRONICLES 1:14** * **2 KINGS 16:4, 2 CHRONICLES 28:4** * **1 KINGS 12:1, 2 CHRONICLES 10:1** * **PSALMS 60:8, PSALMS 108:9** * **GENESIS 10:2, 1 CHRONICLES 1:5** * **1 CHRONICLES 16:22, PSALMS 105:15** * **2 KINGS 22:18, 2 CHRONICLES 34:26** * **2 SAMUEL 23:37, 1 CHRONICLES 11:39** * **JOB 4:1, JOB 15:1, JOB 22:1** * **1 KINGS 22:7, 2 CHRONICLES 18:6** * **NUMBERS 29:18, NUMBERS 29:21, NUMBERS 29:24, NUMBERS 29:27, NUMBERS 29:30, NUMBERS 29:33** * **MATTHEW 26:41, MARK 14:38** * **PROVERBS 18:8, PROVERBS 26:22** * **1 KINGS 12:4, 2 CHRONICLES 10:4** * **MATTHEW 26:32, MARK 14:28** * **EZRA 2:3, NEHEMIAH 7:8** * **GENESIS 36:37, 1 CHRONICLES 1:48** * **2 KINGS 18:20, ISAIAH 36:5** * **GENESIS 36:34, 1 CHRONICLES 1:45** * **NUMBERS 7:15, NUMBERS 7:21, NUMBERS 7:27, NUMBERS 7:33, NUMBERS 7:39, NUMBERS 7:45, NUMBERS 7:51, NUMBERS 7:57, NUMBERS 7:63, NUMBERS 7:69, NUMBERS 7:75, NUMBERS 7:81** * **1 KINGS 8:35, 2 CHRONICLES 6:26** * **EZRA 2:51, NEHEMIAH 7:53** * **PSALMS 59:6, PSALMS 59:14** * **1 KINGS 12:17, 2 CHRONICLES 10:17** * **2 KINGS 21:5, 2 CHRONICLES 33:5** * **LEVITICUS 24:13, NUMBERS 16:36** * **GENESIS 10:26, 1 CHRONICLES 1:20** * **1 KINGS 22:18, 2 CHRONICLES 18:17** * **2 KINGS 14:12, 2 CHRONICLES 25:22** * **2 SAMUEL 8:5, 1 CHRONICLES 18:5** * **LUKE 20:43, ACTS 2:35** * **MARK 12:40, LUKE 20:47** * **EZRA 2:16, NEHEMIAH 7:21** * **2 KINGS 20:17, ISAIAH 39:6** * **JOB 40:3, JOB 42:1** * **2 KINGS 8:18, 2 CHRONICLES 21:6** * **PROVERBS 14:12, PROVERBS 16:25** * **1 CHRONICLES 16:24, PSALMS 96:3** * **EXODUS 40:1, LEVITICUS 5:14, LEVITICUS 6:1, LEVITICUS 6:8, LEVITICUS 6:19, LEVITICUS 6:24, LEVITICUS 7:22, LEVITICUS 7:28, LEVITICUS 8:1, LEVITICUS 12:1, LEVITICUS 14:1, LEVITICUS 20:1, LEVITICUS 23:1, LEVITICUS 24:1, LEVITICUS 27:1, NUMBERS 4:21, NUMBERS 5:1, NUMBERS 6:22, NUMBERS 9:9, NUMBERS 10:1, NUMBERS 13:1, NUMBERS 15:1, NUMBERS 15:17, NUMBERS 17:1, NUMBERS 26:52, NUMBERS 28:1, NUMBERS 31:1, NUMBERS 34:1, NUMBERS 34:16** * **1 KINGS 8:17, 2 CHRONICLES 6:7** * **NUMBERS 29:16, NUMBERS 29:25** * **2 SAMUEL 22:9, PSALMS 18:8** * **JUDGES 17:6, JUDGES 21:25** * **MATTHEW 24:19, MARK 13:17** * **JOB 27:1, JOB 29:1** * **EZEKIEL 40:34, EZEKIEL 40:37** * **PSALMS 42:11, PSALMS 43:5** * **JEREMIAH 6:14, JEREMIAH 8:11** * **GENESIS 36:42, 1 CHRONICLES 1:53** * **1 KINGS 22:13, 2 CHRONICLES 18:12** * **1 KINGS 12:12, 2 CHRONICLES 10:12** * **EZRA 2:43, NEHEMIAH 7:46** * **1 KINGS 22:29, 2 CHRONICLES 18:28** * **2 KINGS 19:26, ISAIAH 37:27** * **EZRA 2:27, NEHEMIAH 7:31** * **2 KINGS 23:32, 2 KINGS 23:37** * **1 KINGS 22:9, 2 CHRONICLES 18:8** * **2 KINGS 18:13, ISAIAH 36:1** * **MATTHEW 6:27, LUKE 12:25** * **PSALMS 107:6, PSALMS 107:13, PSALMS 107:19, PSALMS 107:28** * **1 KINGS 8:31, 2 CHRONICLES 6:22** * **LEVITICUS 2:3, LEVITICUS 2:10** * **2 SAMUEL 22:31, PSALMS 18:30** * **1 KINGS 10:6, 2 CHRONICLES 9:5** * **MATTHEW 24:46, LUKE 12:43** * **MATTHEW 7:8, LUKE 11:10** * **MATTHEW 24:18, MARK 13:16** * **EZRA 2:58, NEHEMIAH 7:60** * **LEVITICUS 3:10, LEVITICUS 3:15** * **EXODUS 16:11, EXODUS 31:12, NUMBERS 25:10, NUMBERS 27:6** * **2 SAMUEL 7:17, 1 CHRONICLES 17:15** * **MATTHEW 12:41, LUKE 11:32** * **1 KINGS 22:25, 2 CHRONICLES 18:24** * **PROVERBS 22:3, PROVERBS 27:12** * **2 SAMUEL 23:38, 1 CHRONICLES 11:40** * **GENESIS 10:13, 1 CHRONICLES 1:11** * **JEREMIAH 29:30, JEREMIAH 35:12** * **2 KINGS 18:23, ISAIAH 36:8** * **MATTHEW 12:27, LUKE 11:19** * **2 KINGS 19:30, ISAIAH 37:31** * **EXODUS 13:1, EXODUS 25:1, EXODUS 30:11, EXODUS 30:17, EXODUS 30:22, EXODUS 31:1, NUMBERS 15:37, NUMBERS 31:25** * **NUMBERS 7:25, NUMBERS 7:31, NUMBERS 7:37, NUMBERS 7:43, NUMBERS 7:49, NUMBERS 7:55, NUMBERS 7:61, NUMBERS 7:67, NUMBERS 7:73, NUMBERS 7:79** * **EZRA 2:7, NEHEMIAH 7:12** * **1 CORINTHIANS 1:3, 2 CORINTHIANS 1:2, EPHESIANS 1:2, PHILIPPIANS 1:2, 2 THESSALONIANS 1:2, PHILEMON 1:3** * **JEREMIAH 10:16, JEREMIAH 51:19** * **NUMBERS 7:16, NUMBERS 7:22, NUMBERS 7:28, NUMBERS 7:34, NUMBERS 7:40, NUMBERS 7:46, NUMBERS 7:52, NUMBERS 7:58, NUMBERS 7:64, NUMBERS 7:70, NUMBERS 7:76, NUMBERS 7:82** * **1 KINGS 10:14, 2 CHRONICLES 9:13** * **2 KINGS 19:11, ISAIAH 37:11** * **2 SAMUEL 22:10, PSALMS 18:9** * **1 CHRONICLES 16:14, PSALMS 105:7** * **2 SAMUEL 8:7, 1 CHRONICLES 18:7** * **PSALMS 67:3, PSALMS 67:5** * **2 SAMUEL 23:14, 1 CHRONICLES 11:16** * **MATTHEW 11:6, LUKE 7:23** * **1 KINGS 8:18, 2 CHRONICLES 6:8** * **GENESIS 10:29, 1 CHRONICLES 1:23** * **ISAIAH 35:10, ISAIAH 51:11** * **2 KINGS 19:10, ISAIAH 37:10** * **1 KINGS 7:25, 2 CHRONICLES 4:4** * **MATTHEW 24:35, MARK 13:31, LUKE 21:33** * **EZRA 2:37, NEHEMIAH 7:40** * **MATTHEW 12:30, LUKE 11:23** * **2 KINGS 22:15, 2 CHRONICLES 34:23** * **1 CHRONICLES 16:21, PSALMS 105:14** * **2 KINGS 25:2, JEREMIAH 52:5** * **PSALMS 57:5, PSALMS 57:11, PSALMS 108:5** * **1 CHRONICLES 16:20, PSALMS 105:13** * **1 KINGS 12:19, 2 CHRONICLES 10:19** * **REVELATION 2:29, REVELATION 3:6, REVELATION 3:13** * **GENESIS 10:3, 1 CHRONICLES 1:6** * **2 SAMUEL 22:19, PSALMS 18:18** * **MARK 10:18, LUKE 18:19** * **PSALMS 107:8, PSALMS 107:15, PSALMS 107:21, PSALMS 107:31** * **MATTHEW 24:32, MARK 13:28** * **EZRA 2:9, NEHEMIAH 7:14** * **EXODUS 14:1, NUMBERS 7:4** * **2 SAMUEL 22:30, PSALMS 18:29** * **1 KINGS 8:12, 2 CHRONICLES 6:1** * **GENESIS 10:6, 1 CHRONICLES 1:8** * **2 SAMUEL 10:9, 1 CHRONICLES 19:10** * **1 KINGS 8:15, 2 CHRONICLES 6:4** * **MATTHEW 11:9, LUKE 7:26** * **MATTHEW 24:34, MARK 13:30** * **1 KINGS 10:23, 2 CHRONICLES 9:22** * **GENESIS 46:11, 1 CHRONICLES 6:1** * **MARK 10:15, LUKE 18:17** * **2 SAMUEL 22:34, PSALMS 18:33** * **SONG OF SOLOMON 2:7, SONG OF SOLOMON 3:5** * **1 SAMUEL 31:1, 1 CHRONICLES 10:1** * **1 KINGS 22:17, 2 CHRONICLES 18:16** * **2 KINGS 19:13, ISAIAH 37:13** * **1 KINGS 12:9, 2 CHRONICLES 10:9** * **1 KINGS 8:24, 2 CHRONICLES 6:15** * **2 SAMUEL 22:6, PSALMS 18:5** * **JEREMIAH 16:1, EZEKIEL 6:1, EZEKIEL 7:1, EZEKIEL 12:1, EZEKIEL 13:1, EZEKIEL 17:1, EZEKIEL 18:1, EZEKIEL 21:1, EZEKIEL 23:1, EZEKIEL 24:15, EZEKIEL 25:1, EZEKIEL 27:1, EZEKIEL 28:1, EZEKIEL 28:20, EZEKIEL 30:1, EZEKIEL 33:1, EZEKIEL 33:23, EZEKIEL 34:1, EZEKIEL 35:1, EZEKIEL 36:16, EZEKIEL 37:15, EZEKIEL 38:1** * **GENESIS 10:15, 1 CHRONICLES 1:13** * **1 KINGS 15:16, 1 KINGS 15:32** * **JEREMIAH 7:1, JEREMIAH 11:1, JEREMIAH 18:1, JEREMIAH 30:1** * **LEVITICUS 13:1, LEVITICUS 14:33, LEVITICUS 15:1, NUMBERS 2:1, NUMBERS 4:1, NUMBERS 4:17** * **1 CHRONICLES 16:8, PSALMS 105:1** * **1 SAMUEL 31:2, 1 CHRONICLES 10:2** * **1 KINGS 7:23, 2 CHRONICLES 4:2** * **2 SAMUEL 22:4, PSALMS 18:3** * **EZRA 2:38, NEHEMIAH 7:41** * **JEREMIAH 32:26, JEREMIAH 33:19, JEREMIAH 33:23** * **EZRA 2:23, NEHEMIAH 7:27** * **MATTHEW 11:10, LUKE 7:27** * **2 KINGS 19:7, ISAIAH 37:7** * **MATTHEW 26:46, MARK 14:42** * **2 SAMUEL 7:4, 1 CHRONICLES 17:3** * **JOB 11:1, JOB 20:1** * **2 KINGS 24:19, JEREMIAH 52:2** * **2 KINGS 19:33, ISAIAH 37:34** * **EZRA 2:39, NEHEMIAH 7:42** * **MATTHEW 7:3, LUKE 6:41** * **2 SAMUEL 22:40, PSALMS 18:39** * **EZEKIEL 11:14, EZEKIEL 12:17, EZEKIEL 12:21, EZEKIEL 12:26, EZEKIEL 14:2, EZEKIEL 14:12, EZEKIEL 15:1, EZEKIEL 20:2, EZEKIEL 20:45, EZEKIEL 21:8, EZEKIEL 22:17, EZEKIEL 22:23, ZECHARIAH 6:9** * **1 KINGS 8:36, 2 CHRONICLES 6:27** * **1 KINGS 19:10, 1 KINGS 19:14** * **NUMBERS 29:28, NUMBERS 29:38** * **PROVERBS 6:11, PROVERBS 24:34** * **2 KINGS 19:1, ISAIAH 37:1** * **1 KINGS 22:34, 2 CHRONICLES 18:33** * **JEREMIAH 10:14, JEREMIAH 51:17** * **PSALMS 60:9, PSALMS 108:10** * **GENESIS 36:35, 1 CHRONICLES 1:46** * **1 KINGS 22:28, 2 CHRONICLES 18:27** * **EXODUS 20:6, DEUTERONOMY 5:10** * **EZRA 2:34, NEHEMIAH 7:36** * **2 KINGS 25:3, JEREMIAH 52:6** * **MATTHEW 25:21, MATTHEW 25:23** * **LEVITICUS 4:1, LEVITICUS 17:1, LEVITICUS 18:1, LEVITICUS 19:1, LEVITICUS 21:16, LEVITICUS 22:1, LEVITICUS 22:17, LEVITICUS 22:26, LEVITICUS 23:9, LEVITICUS 23:23, LEVITICUS 23:26, LEVITICUS 23:33, NUMBERS 3:5, NUMBERS 3:11, NUMBERS 3:44, NUMBERS 5:5, NUMBERS 5:11, NUMBERS 6:1, NUMBERS 8:5, NUMBERS 8:23, NUMBERS 16:23, NUMBERS 18:25, NUMBERS 25:16, NUMBERS 35:9** * **JOB 6:1, JOB 9:1, JOB 12:1, JOB 16:1, JOB 19:1, JOB 21:1, JOB 23:1, JOB 26:1** * **PSALMS 60:12, PSALMS 108:13** * **2 KINGS 25:29, JEREMIAH 52:33** * **2 KINGS 8:20, 2 CHRONICLES 21:8** * **2 KINGS 18:19, ISAIAH 36:4** * **NUMBERS 14:26, NUMBERS 16:20** * **1 KINGS 22:11, 2 CHRONICLES 18:10** * **SONG OF SOLOMON 2:6, SONG OF SOLOMON 8:3** * **GENESIS 10:14, 1 CHRONICLES 1:12** * **1 CHRONICLES 3:7, 1 CHRONICLES 14:6** * **EZRA 2:64, NEHEMIAH 7:66** * **2 SAMUEL 23:23, 1 CHRONICLES 11:25** * **2 KINGS 15:3, 2 CHRONICLES 26:4** * **2 SAMUEL 22:35, PSALMS 18:34** * **EZRA 2:4, NEHEMIAH 7:9** * **JOB 8:1, JOB 18:1, JOB 25:1** * **1 KINGS 22:16, 2 CHRONICLES 18:15** * **MATTHEW 24:47, LUKE 12:44** * **1 CHRONICLES 16:34, PSALMS 118:1, PSALMS 118:29** * **MARK 15:2, LUKE 23:3** * **JOB 38:1, JOB 40:6** * **1 KINGS 22:5, 2 CHRONICLES 18:4** * **PROVERBS 6:10, PROVERBS 24:33** * **2 KINGS 19:12, ISAIAH 37:12** * **1 CHRONICLES 16:16, PSALMS 105:9** * **2 KINGS 25:20, JEREMIAH 52:26** * **EZRA 2:32, NEHEMIAH 7:35** * **2 KINGS 18:24, ISAIAH 36:9** * **1 KINGS 10:27, 2 CHRONICLES 9:27** * **EXODUS 25:33, EXODUS 37:19** * **NUMBERS 7:14, NUMBERS 7:20, NUMBERS 7:26, NUMBERS 7:32, NUMBERS 7:38, NUMBERS 7:44, NUMBERS 7:50, NUMBERS 7:56, NUMBERS 7:62, NUMBERS 7:68, NUMBERS 7:74, NUMBERS 7:80** * **PSALMS 46:7, PSALMS 46:11** * **JEREMIAH 13:8, JEREMIAH 18:5, JEREMIAH 24:4, EZEKIEL 17:11** * **GENESIS 10:28, 1 CHRONICLES 1:22** * **1 CHRONICLES 16:11, PSALMS 105:4** * **GENESIS 10:17, 1 CHRONICLES 1:15** * **GENESIS 36:33, 1 CHRONICLES 1:44** * **MATTHEW 17:21, MATTHEW 18:11, MATTHEW 23:14, MARK 7:16, MARK 9:44, MARK 9:46, MARK 11:26, MARK 15:28, LUKE 17:36, LUKE 23:17, JOHN 5:4, ACTS 8:37, ACTS 15:34, ACTS 24:7, ACTS 28:29, ROMANS 16:24** * **EZRA 2:31, NEHEMIAH 7:34** * **MATTHEW 26:30, MARK 14:26** * **LEVITICUS 19:30, LEVITICUS 26:2** * **GENESIS 36:36, 1 CHRONICLES 1:47** * **NUMBERS 16:44, NUMBERS 20:7** * **PROVERBS 21:9, PROVERBS 25:24** * **PHILIPPIANS 4:23, PHILEMON 1:25** * **2 SAMUEL 22:20, PSALMS 18:19** * **MATTHEW 13:42, MATTHEW 13:50** |

|  |  |
| --- | --- |
| What is the Fathers REAL name? should we use His proper name? Royal Coat Of Arms Of The United Kingdom Victoria Crest Supporter, PNG,  1817x1633px, Coat Of Arms,  **YAHWEH STEPHEN WAS BORN FROM STEPHANIE VICTORIA, A WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH LADY!!!**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER YAWHEH OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE FEMALE STEPHEN, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE STEPHEN, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO RIGHTFULLY BASE YOUR OWN HERITAGE IS TO UNDERSTAND WHERE YOUR OWN MOTHER CAME FROM WITH HER MAIDEN NAME BECAUSE ANY MAN AS THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER CAN NEVER BRING FORTH LIFE AND NEVER USED BY YAHWEH IN DOING SO, SO THIS IS MAN’S ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT IS CULTIMATING IN MARRIAGES AND FAMILIES ALIKE!!! YES! MAN CAME FROM THE WOMB, BUT MAN NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT HIS OWN MOTHER DID BECAUSE MAN ONLY HAS THE LONG FAT DICK THAT NEVER DOES BRING FORTH LIFE, WHERE WOMAN HAS THE PUSSY & WOMB THAT YAHWEH DOES USE TO BRING FORTH LIFE!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES WOMAN’S SEED IN HER OWN WOMB TO POSSIBLY BRING FORTH LIFE!!! MAN WITH MAN’S SEED IN HIS OWN DICK NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH BECAUSE WHEN IT BUILDS UP, MAN ONLY WANTS TO FUCK LIKE HELL & THEN ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT HOW HE GOT HIS WIFE PREGNANT & HAD HIS OWN CHILDREN!!! THIS IS WHY MAN IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH AND ONLY IS THE THIEF & LIAR OF THESE THINGS!!! YAHWEH MAY ALTOGETHER FORSAKE THE MAN & MAN’S SEED BECAUSE OF THE FORBIDDEN EVIL THAT THE MAN IS AS THE THIEF & ROBBER AGAINST YAHWEH STEPHEN & YAHWEH IS ABLE TO CREATE ANYTHING IN THE WOMB FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS, SO YAHWEH MAY CHOOSE TO DEFY THE LAWS OF NATURE BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER SUBJECT TO ANY ETERNAL INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! WHEN ANYBODY TRIES TO LEAN ON THE HUSBAND’S SIDE OR THE FATHER’S SIDE WITH THEIR OWN ETERNAL BULLSHIT, IT IS THE REBELLION & CONSPIRACY BECAUSE ON THESE GODDAMN SIDES NEVER ACKNOWLEDGES THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS!!! SO, MAN HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE WIFE’S SIDE OR THE MOTHER’S SIDE WHERE THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS ARE REVEALED!!! YOU CANNOT USE THE MAIDEN NAME IN YOUR PARENT’S FAMILY BEFORE YOUR OWN FAMILY BECAUSE IT IS LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER, BUT IN ORDER TO LINK THIS TO THE FEMALE, THE MAIDEN NAME CAN ONLY BE USED ON YOUR CURRENT PRIMARY FAMILY THAT IS NOT LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER. BUT WITH YAHWEH IS ONLY WITH VICTORIA IN ITS FEMALE MAIDEN NAME!!!**  **REVELATION 12:14 DECLARES “AND TO THE WOMAN WERE GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS, INTO HER PLACE (WITH THE FACE OF YAHWEH), WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES, AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (LUCIFER) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) & THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS HOLY SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN REVELATION 21-22 FOR ISRAEL & THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (VICTORIA) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) & THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS GLORIOUS SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN DANIEL 8:14 FOR THE USA).” THIS IS THE SAME SORT OF THING THAT HAPPENED MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH AND HIS OWN BIRTH MOTHER AWAN BY YAHWEH CHOOSING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN FIRE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DETAIL BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT DIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL ENOCH IN HAGGADAH!!! ENOCH MAY BE CONSTRUCTED AS ENOCH YAHWEH STEPHEN WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN VICTORIA STEPHANIE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & ENOCH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-YHWH ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE GODDAMN ISSUE COMES TO PLAY BETWEEN JESUS YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH CAN NEVER BECOME THE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH IS FORSAKEN & HAS DIED BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH HAS NOT FULLY PAID YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF JESUS YAHWEH DOES PAY, THEN JESUS YAHWEH THEN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS BECOME YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH IS NEVER FORSAKEN & SHALL NEVER DIE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS FULLY PAID YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO NOT PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE PUT DOWN & NEVER ULTIMATELY REBUKED TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE REBUKED & NEVER ULTIMATELY PUT DOWN TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! YET IF ANY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, WHO NEVER OWES YAHWEH STEPHEN ANY PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT DOES PAY YAHWEH STEPHEN THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THESE GUYS BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYTHING & EVERYBODY IN THIS GODDAMN GAME!!! EVERYBODY ULTIMATELY SWEARS THAT SALVATION IS FREE, BUT NEVER IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER & GODDAMN GAME, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING!!!**  **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **FIRST OFF! WHO DO YOU THINK IS YOUR TRUE, ONE & ONLY TOP ENGLISH LORD? IS IT NOT YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF! "I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO "I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH) ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  **THE EARLIEST ORIGIN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH THE LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH AS THE FEMALE YAHWEH, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE YAHWEH, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST ACT OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING [AAAA] DIVINE CREATION PROCESS KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD ABOVE AND BEFORE THE DIVINE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD APPOINTED OR INSTALLED [ONLY IN SUPERIORITY IN THE 1ST COMPLETE TIME, BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN AFTERWARDS ONLY IN INFERIORITY THE 2ND COMPLETE TIME, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31], THIS IS FURTHER UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HOW THE WHITE JESUS COMES FIRST UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE, THEN THE BLACK JESUS COMES AFTERWARDS UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE IN LUKE 23:26] IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**  **THE INFINITE ORIGINS AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED WISDOM IN 94 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER STEPHEN’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**  **THE INFINITE PREGNACIES AFTER STEPHEN YAHWEH**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED STRENGTH IN 46 YEARS WITH A PREGNANCY IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE FEMALE LORD LUCIFER THIS MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM AS CREATOR AGENT LADY IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE FEMALE CRAFTSMAN [THE LADY VICTORIA IS THE FIRST FEMALE CREATOR AGENT LADY, THAT EVENTUALLY BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH & LORD LUCIFER IS THE FIRST MALE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THAT BECAME SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL] AT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S SIDE [THE FIRST ACTS OF OLD] WHEN THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD [BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN IN INFERIORITY, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32], AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM FELL, SHE CALLED HERSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:10) AS HERSELF, RATHER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IS THE “FEMALE EVIL CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE FEMALE LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. SEXUAL QANAH (WISDOM BABYLON VICTORIA) THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN ETERNAL LADY SEXUAL EROS LOVE WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF DIVINE QANAH (WISDOM PENTECOST VICTORIA) THAT IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER STEPHEN MEANS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER STEPHEN TO INITIATE & SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER STEPHEN HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER STEPHEN SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2.** |
| What is the Fathers REAL name? should we use His proper name? HGD Stéphanie, Current Events Part 1: October 2012 - - The Royal Forums  **STEPHEN YAHWEH WAS BORN FROM VICTORIA STEPHANIE, A WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH LADY!!!**  **THE FATHER STEPHEN YAHWEH THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITH THE LADY VICTORIA STEPHANIE [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD YAHWEH AS THE FEMALE YAHWEH, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE YAHWEH, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD YAHWEH PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1.**  **ETERNAL NOTE: TO RIGHTFULLY BASE YOUR OWN HERITAGE IS TO UNDERSTAND WHERE YOUR OWN MOTHER CAME FROM WITH HER MAIDEN NAME BECAUSE ANY MAN AS THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER CAN NEVER BRING FORTH LIFE AND NEVER USED BY YAHWEH IN DOING SO, SO THIS IS MAN’S ETERNAL BULLSHIT THAT IS CULTIMATING IN MARRIAGES AND FAMILIES ALIKE!!! YES! MAN CAME FROM THE WOMB, BUT MAN NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT HIS OWN MOTHER DID BECAUSE MAN ONLY HAS THE LONG FAT DICK THAT NEVER DOES BRING FORTH LIFE, WHERE WOMAN HAS THE PUSSY & WOMB THAT YAHWEH DOES USE TO BRING FORTH LIFE!!! YAHWEH ONLY USES WOMAN’S SEED IN HER OWN WOMB TO POSSIBLY BRING FORTH LIFE!!! MAN WITH MAN’S SEED IN HIS OWN DICK NEVER BRINGS FORTH LIFE, BUT ONLY BRINGS FORTH DEATH BECAUSE WHEN IT BUILDS UP, MAN ONLY WANTS TO FUCK LIKE HELL & THEN ETERNALLY LIES ABOUT HOW HE GOT HIS WIFE PREGNANT & HAD HIS OWN CHILDREN!!! THIS IS WHY MAN IS FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH AND ONLY IS THE THIEF & LIAR OF THESE THINGS!!! YAHWEH MAY ALTOGETHER FORSAKE THE MAN & MAN’S SEED BECAUSE OF THE FORBIDDEN EVIL THAT THE MAN IS AS THE THIEF & ROBBER AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH & YAHWEH IS ABLE TO CREATE ANYTHING IN THE WOMB FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS, SO YAHWEH MAY CHOOSE TO DEFY THE LAWS OF NATURE BECAUSE YAHWEH IS NEVER SUBJECT TO ANY ETERNAL INFERIOR OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT!!! WHEN ANYBODY TRIES TO LEAN ON THE HUSBAND’S SIDE OR THE FATHER’S SIDE WITH THEIR OWN ETERNAL BULLSHIT, IT IS THE REBELLION & CONSPIRACY BECAUSE ON THESE GODDAMN SIDES NEVER ACKNOWLEDGES THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS!!! SO, MAN HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE WIFE’S SIDE OR THE MOTHER’S SIDE WHERE THE LORD AND HIS CREATIVE WORKS ARE REVEALED!!! YOU CANNOT USE THE MAIDEN NAME IN YOUR PARENT’S FAMILY BEFORE YOUR OWN FAMILY BECAUSE IT IS LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER, BUT IN ORDER TO LINK THIS TO THE FEMALE, THE MAIDEN NAME CAN ONLY BE USED ON YOUR CURRENT PRIMARY FAMILY THAT IS NOT LINKED TO THE HUSBAND OR THE FATHER. BUT WITH STEPHEN IS ONLY WITH STEPHANIE ONLY IN ITS FEMALE MAIDEN NAME!!!**  **REVELATION 12:14 DECLARES “AND TO THE WOMAN WERE GIVEN TWO WINGS OF A GREAT EAGLE, THAT SHE MIGHT FLY INTO THE WILDERNESS, INTO HER PLACE (WITH THE FACE OF YAHWEH), WHERE SHE IS NOURISHED FOR A TIME, AND TIMES, AND HALF A TIME, FROM THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (LUCIFER) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) & THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS HOLY SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN REVELATION 21-22 FOR ISRAEL & THIS IS THE EVIL RULE OF THE FACE OF THE SERPENT (VICTORIA) ABOVE THE FACE OF THE MAN (ADAM) & THE FACE OF THE WOMAN (EVE) UNTIL THE RESTORATIONS, SALVATIONS & ARRIVALS COME WHEN ITS GLORIOUS SANCTUARY IS CLEANSED IN DANIEL 8:14 FOR THE USA).” THIS IS THE SAME SORT OF THING THAT HAPPENED MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO WITH ENOCH AND HIS OWN BIRTH MOTHER AWAN BY YAHWEH CHOOSING TO ULTIMATELY REBUKE HIS OWN FIRE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY DETAIL BECAUSE OF THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT DIRECTED TO YAHWEH’S FAITHFUL ENOCH IN HAGGADAH!!! ENOCH MAY BE CONSTRUCTED AS ENOCH YAHWEH STEPHEN WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN VICTORIA STEPHANIE IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING & ENOCH STEPHEN YAHWEH WITH HIS MOTHER AS AWAN STEPHANIE VICTORIA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! WHERE YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IS THE ONE & ONLY TRUE OMNI-YHWH ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!! THE GODDAMN ISSUE COMES TO PLAY BETWEEN JESUS YAHWEH & ENOCH YAHWEH BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH CAN NEVER BECOME THE YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH IS FORSAKEN & HAS DIED BECAUSE JESUS YAHWEH HAS NOT FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT IF JESUS YAHWEH DOES PAY, THEN JESUS YAHWEH THEN CAN BE CONSIDERED AS YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS BECOME YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH IS NEVER FORSAKEN & SHALL NEVER DIE FOREVERMORE BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH HAS FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE PUT DOWN & NEVER ULTIMATELY REBUKED TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! WHERE THOSE WHO DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY SHALL ULTIMATELY BE REBUKED & NEVER ULTIMATELY PUT DOWN TO ACHIEVE UP HIGHER!!! YET IF ANY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH, WHO NEVER OWES STEPHEN YAHWEH ANY PHYSICAL MONEY, BUT DOES PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH THE PHYSICAL MONEY, THESE GUYS BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYTHING & EVERYBODY IN THIS GODDAMN GAME!!! EVERYBODY ULTIMATELY SWEARS THAT SALVATION IS FREE, BUT NEVER IN THIS GODDAMN MATTER & GODDAMN GAME, GODDAMN IT!!!** | **THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT RECORD OF STEPHEN YAHWEH IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!**  **I AM THE LORD THY GOD**  **FIRST OFF! WHO DO YOU THINK IS YOUR TRUE, ONE & ONLY TOP ENGLISH LORD? IS IT NOT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF! "I AM THE LORD THY GOD" (KJV, ALSO "I AM YAHWEH [STEPHEN] YOUR GOD" NJB, WEB, HEBREW: אָֽנֹכִ֖י֙ יְהוָ֣ה אֱלֹהֶ֑֔יךָ‎ ’ĀNŌḴÎ YAHWEH STEPHEN (YAHWEH ELYON) ’ĔLŌHEḴĀ) IS THE OPENING PHRASE OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS, WHICH ARE WIDELY UNDERSTOOD AS MORAL IMPERATIVES BY ANCIENT LEGAL HISTORIANS AND JEWISH AND CHRISTIAN BIBLICAL SCHOLARS. THE TEXT OF THE TEN COMMANDMENTS ACCORDING TO THE BOOK OF EXODUS BEGINS: I AM [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, WHO BROUGHT YOU UP OUT OF THE LAND OF EGYPT, OUT OF THE HOUSE OF BONDAGE. YOU SHALL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. YOU SHALL NOT MAKE FOR YOURSELVES AN IDOL, NOR ANY IMAGE OF ANYTHING THAT IS IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE, OR THAT IS IN THE EARTH BENEATH, OR THAT IS IN THE WATER UNDER THE EARTH: YOU SHALL NOT BOW YOURSELF DOWN TO THEM, NOR SERVE THEM, FOR I, [STEPHEN] YAHWEH YOUR GOD, AM A JEALOUS GOD, VISITING THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND ON THE FOURTH GENERATION OF THOSE WHO HATE ME, AND SHOWING LOVING KINDNESS TO THOUSANDS OF THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND KEEP MY COMMANDMENTS. — EXODUS 20:2-6 (WEB). THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS יהוה IN THE HEBREW TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "YHWH"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF ISRAEL, RECONSTRUCTED AS YAHWEH STEPHEN. THE CONVENTIONAL "THE LORD" IN ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS RENDERS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ IN THE GREEK TEXT (TRANSLITERATED "ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ"), THE PROPER SUPREME PERSONAL NAME OF THE GOD OF THE USA, RECONSTRUCTED AS STEPHEN YAHWEH. THE TRANSLATION "GOD" RENDERS אֱלֹהִים (TRANSLITERATED "ELOHIM"), THE NORMAL BIBLICAL HEBREW WORD FOR "GOD, DEITY". THE NAME "STEPHEN" (AND ITS COMMON VARIANT "STEVEN") IS DERIVED FROM GREEK ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), A FIRST NAME FROM THE GREEK WORD ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ (STÉPHANOS), MEANING "THE LORD, THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, WREATH, CROWN" AND BY EXTENSION "MONEY, AWARD, PROMOTION, RAISE, REWARD, HONOR, RENOWN, FAME, HEALTH, PROSPERITY, FLOWERS---WOMBS, VIRGINITY---WHICH MEANS THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF FLORENCE, SC OR THE MAGIC CITY/COUNTY OF STEPHEN", FROM THE VERB ΣΤΈΦΕΙΝ (STÉPHEIN), "TO ENCIRCLE, TO WREATHE". WHAT IS THE NAME OF GOD? THE NAME OF GOD, AS REVEALED IN THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, IS YHWH (THE CLOSEST ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS TO THE HEBREW LETTERS). ANCIENT HEBREW DID NOT HAVE VOWELS, SO THE EXACT PRONUNCIATION OF YHWH IS UNCERTAIN. THE VAST MAJORITY OF HEBREW AND CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS BELIEVE THE NAME TO BE YAHWEH, PRONOUNCED /ˈYÄ-WĀ/, WITH YEHOWAH, PRONOUNCED /YI-ˈHŌ-VƏ/, BEING THE SECOND MOST POPULAR POSSIBILITY. THERE ARE MOVEMENTS THAT STRONGLY EMPHASIZE USING GOD’S NAME (AND, OF COURSE, ONLY THE NAME OF GOD THAT THEY BELIEVE TO BE CORRECT). HOWEVER, THERE ARE NO BIBLICAL PROHIBITIONS AGAINST USING GOD’S NAME, NOR ARE THERE COMMANDS THAT WE MUST DO SO. ANYONE WHO SAYS THAT GOD MUST BE ADDRESSED ONLY BY HIS NAME, YHWH, IS SPEAKING WITHOUT BIBLICAL WARRANT. THROUGHOUT BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, GOD INSPIRED THE HUMAN AUTHORS OF SCRIPTURE TO REFER TO HIM USING GENERIC TERMS FOR “GOD” AND “LORD.” BEYOND YHWH, GOD CHOSE TO REVEAL HIMSELF USING MANY OTHER NAMES AND TITLES. SO, CLEARLY, USING GOD’S NAME IS NOT REQUIRED. YHWH IS AS CLOSE TO A PERSONAL NAME AS GOD HAS REVEALED TO US. THE DIVINE NAME WAS REVEALED TO MOSES AND WAS UNKNOWN BEFORE HIS TIME: “I APPEARED TO ABRAHAM, TO ISAAC AND TO JACOB AS GOD ALMIGHTY, BUT BY MY NAME THE LORD [YHWH] I DID NOT MAKE MYSELF FULLY KNOWN TO THEM” (EXODUS 6:3). THE NAME YHWH SEEMS TO REFER TO GOD’S SELF-EXISTENCE, BEING LINKED TO “I AM THAT I AM” IN EXODUS 3:14. GOD TOLD MOSES THAT “THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER, THE NAME YOU SHALL CALL ME FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION” (EXODUS 3:15; CF. EXODUS 15:3). ALL OTHER “NAMES” FOR GOD, SUCH AS EL SHADDAI, ARE PROBABLY TITLES, RATHER THAN PERSONAL NAMES, STRICTLY SPEAKING—ALTHOUGH IT IS QUITE PROPER TO ADDRESS GOD BY HIS TITLES. REFERENCES TO “THE NAME OF OUR GOD” (IN PSALM 44:20, FOR EXAMPLE), ARE OBLIQUE REFERENCES TO GOD’S PERSONAL NAME, YHWH. WHAT IS YHWH IN THE TETRAGRAMMATON? THE ANCIENT HEBREW LANGUAGE THAT THE OLD TESTAMENT WAS WRITTEN IN DID NOT HAVE VOWELS IN ITS ALPHABET. IN WRITTEN FORM, ANCIENT HEBREW WAS A CONSONANT-ONLY LANGUAGE. IN THE ORIGINAL HEBREW, THE LORD’S NAME TRANSLITERATES TO YHWH, SOMETIMES WRITTEN IN THE OLDER STYLE AS YHVH. THIS IS KNOWN AS THE TETRAGRAMMATON, MEANING “FOUR LETTERS”. BECAUSE OF THE LACK OF VOWELS, HOLY HOLY BIBLE SCHOLARS DEBATE HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WAS PRONOUNCED. THE TETRAGRAMMATON CONSISTS OF FOUR HEBREW LETTERS: YODH, HE, WAW, AND THEN HE REPEATED. SOME VERSIONS OF THE HOLY HOLY BIBLE TRANSLATE THE TETRAGRAMMATON AS “YAHWEH” OR “JEHOVAH”, MOST TRANSLATE IT AS “LORD”, ALL CAPITAL LETTERS, WHICH CAN MEAN STEPHEN. CONTRARY TO WHAT SOME TRUE SEXLESS CHRISTIANS BELIEVE, AND AT LEAST ONE CULT, JEHOVAH IS NOT THE DIVINE NAME REVEALED TO ISRAEL. THE NAME JEHOVAH IS A PRODUCT OF MIXING DIFFERENT WORDS & DIFFERENT ALPHABETS OF DIFFERENT LANGUAGES. DUE TO A FEAR OF ACCIDENTALLY TAKING THE LORD’S NAME IN VAIN IN LEVITICUS 24:16, THE JEWS BASICALLY QUIT SAYING IT OUT LOUD ALTOGETHER. INSTEAD, WHEN READING HOLY SCRIPTURE ALOUD, THE JEWS SUBSTITUTED THE TETRAGRAMMATON YHWH WITH THE WORD ADONAI (“LORD”). EVEN IN THE SEPTUAGINT, THE GREEK TRANSLATION OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE TRANSLATORS SUBSTITUTED KURIOS (“LORD”) FOR THE DIVINE NAME. EVENTUALLY, THE VOWELS FROM ADONAI (“LORD”) OR ELOHIM (“GOD”) FOUND THEIR WAY IN BETWEEN THE CONSONANTS OF YHWH, THUS FORMING YAHWEH. BUT THIS INTERPOLATION OF VOWELS DOES NOT MEAN THAT WAS HOW THE LORD’S NAME WAS ORIGINALLY PRONOUNCED. IN FACT, WE, AREN’T ENTIRELY SURE IF YHWH SHOULD HAVE TWO SYLLABLES OR THREE. ANY NUMBER OF VOWEL SOUNDS CAN BE INSERTED WITHIN YHWH, AND TRUE BIBLICAL SCHOLARS ARE AS UNCERTAIN OF THE REAL PRONUNCIATION AS TRUE CHRISTIAN SCHOLARS ARE. JEHOVAH IS ACTUALLY A MUCH LATER, PROBABLY 16TH-CENTURY VARIANT. THE WORD JEHOVAH COMES FROM A THREE-SYLLABLE VERSION OF YHWH, YEHOWEH. THE Y WAS REPLACED WITH A J, ALTHOUGH HEBREW DOES NOT EVEN HAVE A J SOUND AND THE W WITH A V, PLUS THE EXTRA VOWEL IN THE MIDDLE, RESULTING IN JEHOVAH. THESE VOWELS ARE THE ABBREVIATED FORMS OF THE IMPERFECT TENSE, THE PARTICIPIAL FORM, & THE PERFECT TENSE OF THE HEBREW BEING VERB (ENGLISH IS)—THUS THE MEANING OF JEHOVAH COULD BE UNDERSTOOD AS “HE WHO WILL BE, IS, AND HAS BEEN.” HOWEVER, WE, CAN ASK WHAT THE LORD HAS REVEALED ABOUT HIMSELF IN HIS TRUTH WORD & IN CREATION THAT “THE REVERENT REASON” CAN GRASP. WHEN MOSES WAS DIRECTED BY THE LORD TO GO TO THE EGYPTIAN PHARAOH & DEMAND THE RELEASE OF THE ISRAELITES, MOSES ASKED THE LORD, “BEHOLD, I AM GOING TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, & I WILL SAY TO THEM, ‘THE GOD OF YOUR FATHERS HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’ NOW THEY MAY SAY TO ME, ‘WHAT IS HIS NAME?’ WHAT SHALL I SAY TO THEM?” IN EXODUS 3:13. THE ANSWER THE LORD GAVE MOSES IS SIMPLE, YET VERY REVEALING: “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM’, AND HE SAID, ‘THUS YOU SHALL SAY TO THE SONS OF ISRAEL, “I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU’” IN EXODUS 3:14. THE HEBREW TEXT IN VERSE 14 LITERALLY SAYS, “I BE THAT I BE”, WHICH EQUALS TO THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN “A-B.” A-B MEANS THE LORD [STEPHEN] IS USED AS OUR FATHER IN ISAIAH 63:16; 64:8. SO, WHAT IS THE LORD’S NAME, & WHAT DOES IT MEAN? THE MOST LIKELY CHOICE FOR HOW THE TETRAGRAMMATON WAS PRONOUNCED IS “YAH-WAY,” “YAH-WEH,” OR SOMETHING SIMILAR. THE NAME YAHWEH STEPHEN REFERS TO THE LORD’S SELF-EXISTENCE. YAHWEH STEPHEN IS LINKED TO HOW THE LORD DESCRIBED HIMSELF IN EXODUS 3:14, “GOD SAID TO MOSES, ‘I AM WHO I AM. THIS IS WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY TO THE ISRAELITES: ‘I AM HAS SENT ME TO YOU.’” THE LORD’S NAME IS A REFLECTION OF HIS BEING. THE LORD IS THE ONLY SELF-EXISTENT OR SELF-SUFFICIENT BEING. ONLY THE LORD HAS LIFE IN AND OF HIMSELF. THAT IS THE ESSENTIAL MEANING OF THE TETRAGRAMMATON, YHWH.**  **THE EARLIEST ORIGIN OF YAHWEH STEPHEN DONE BY THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN OF EXODUS 3:14, THE GREAT I AM WHO I AM**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN 141 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD YAH: THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING OF YAHWEH STEPHEN IS PROVEN IN SCRIPTURE. IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV) SAYS “THE LORD (YAHWEH) CREATED ME (THE FATHER YAWHEH OUR LORD CAME FROM GODDAMN NOTHINGNESS THAT THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14 CHOSE TO USE FROM YAHWEH’S GREAT SELF TO CREATE ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S ONLY ON YAHWEH’S SIDE, THAT IS, YAHWEH’S OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY INCARNATION IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WITH THE LADY STEPHANIE VICTORIA [SHE IS THE FEMALE SENSE OF THE LORD STEPHEN AS THE FEMALE STEPHEN, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER & THE FORMER GLORIOUS LORD ENOCH [ENOCH 1, 2 & 3; BOOK OF ADAM & EVE; GENESIS 5:22-24 & HEBREWS 11:5], WHICH IS THE LESSER MALE STEPHEN, THE RESERVE POSITION OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN ACTS 7:60 WITH ACTS 30, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN THAT IS ETERNALLY ALWAYS FOREVER] THE DIVINE QANAH ABILITY [NO KIND OF SCREWING INVOLVED IN DIVINE INTERCOURSE WITH A MOTHER & FATHER OF THE 2ND BORN SON & THE CLOSEST THING IS A SPERM BANK FOR THE HOSPITAL TO PLANT THE SEED WITH A HUSBAND & WIFE OF THE 1ST BORN SON, WHICH IS NOT BETTER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN PLANTING THE DIVINE QANAH & SEX IS CORRUPTION AND NOT LIFE, BUT GOD IS THE ONE WHO GRANTS & CREATES LIFE BY HIS OWN DIVINE ACTS & SINCE CHRIST CAME THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY USED HIS OWN SEED---THE HOLY GHOST TO GET THE WOMB’S PREGNANT & NEVER USED MAN’S SEED FROM THEIR OWN DICKS, SO THIS MEANS WE NEVER HAVE COME FROM ANY SEXUALITY, BUT FROM THE TOP ENGLISH LORD] TO BRING FORTH THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM AS POTTER CREATOR IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1) AT THE BEGINNING OF HIS WORK, THE FIRST ACT OF OLD. AGES AGO, I WAS SET UP, AT THE FIRST, BEFORE THE BEGINNING OF THE EARTH. WHEN THERE WERE NO DEPTHS I WAS BROUGHT FORTH, WHEN THERE WERE NO SPRINGS ABOUNDING WITH WATER. BEFORE THE MOUNTAINS HAD BEEN SHAPED, BEFORE THE HILLS, I WAS BROUGHT FORTH.” THIS PASSAGE REFERS TO THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING [AAAA] DIVINE CREATION PROCESS KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD ABOVE AND BEFORE THE DIVINE CREATION OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE THAT THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD APPOINTED OR INSTALLED [ONLY IN SUPERIORITY IN THE 1ST COMPLETE TIME, BY THE WHITE LADY STEPHANIE, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN AFTERWARDS ONLY IN INFERIORITY THE 2ND COMPLETE TIME, THE BLACK LADY STEPHANIE, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 1:1-31, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 1:1-31 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 1:1-31], THIS IS FURTHER UNDISPUTABLY PROVEN HOW THE WHITE JESUS COMES FIRST UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE, THEN THE BLACK JESUS COMES AFTERWARDS UNDER THE ENORMOUS CURSE IN LUKE 23:26] IN PSALMS 2:6 “WISDOM.”**  **THE INFINITE ORIGINS AFTER YAHWEH STEPHEN**  **THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED WISDOM IN 94 YEARS IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEVE: IN PROVERBS 8:23 REFERS TO WISDOM EXISTING BEFORE THE FATHER STEPHEN CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 & GENESIS 1:1-5, BEFORE THE WATERS WERE SEPARATED, MAKING CLOUDS AND OCEANS IN GENESIS 1:6-8, AND BEFORE THE DRY LAND APPEARED IN GENESIS 1:9-10. WISDOM IS PICTURED AS HAVING BEEN BORN (FATHER YAHWEH’S BIRTH) IN PROVERBS 8:24-25. WISDOM’S WORK IN CREATION IN PROVERBS 8:27-29 SAYS “…WHEN GOD (FATHER YAHWEH) SET THE HEAVENS IN PLACE…” IN GENESIS 1:1-5. SOME OTHER SCRIPTURES ARE IN GENESIS 1:6-10.**  **THE INFINITE PREGNACIES AFTER YAHWEH STEPHEN** THE FATHER YAHWEH STEPHEN THE SINGLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD CALLED STRENGTH IN 46 YEARS WITH A PREGNANCY IN THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEVE: IN PROVERBS 8:30-31 (NIV) TELLS US THAT THE FEMALE LORD LUCIFER THIS MARRIED LORD CALLED WISDOM KNOWN AS THE LADY VICTORIA THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM AS CREATOR AGENT LADY IN “THIS AGE” IN LUKE 20:34, 37-38 IS SAID TO HAVE BEEN THE FEMALE CRAFTSMAN [THE LADY VICTORIA IS THE FIRST FEMALE CREATOR AGENT LADY, THAT EVENTUALLY BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH & LORD LUCIFER IS THE FIRST MALE CREATOR AGENT LORD, THAT BECAME SATAN & THE GREAT DEVIL] AT THE FATHER YAHWEH’S SIDE [THE FIRST ACTS OF OLD] WHEN THE FATHER YAHWEH CREATED THE MARRIAGE WORLD [BY THE WHITE LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE WHITE MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE WHITE FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE WHITE HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN IN INFERIORITY, THE BLACK LADY VICTORIA, PENTECOST & THE GREAT VIRGIN’S WOMB KNOWN AS THE DIVINE QANAH THAT BECAME THE SEXUAL QANAH IN ISAIAH 47:1-15, WHEN SHE CALLED HERSELF THE GREAT I AM & NO OTHER, IN WHICH SHE BECAME BABYLON & THE GREAT WITCH, THE BLACK MALE PACKAGE CAME 1ST IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32, THEN THE BLACK FEMALE PACKAGE CAME 2ND IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32 & LASTLY THE BLACK HERMAPHRODITE PACKAGE CAME 3RD IN GENESIS 4:1-5:32], AND WAS INTIMATE IN NATURE. THIS MEANS THAT WHEN THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM FELL, SHE CALLED HERSELF THE “CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:8) OR THE “DESIGNER OF THE UNIVERSE” (ISAIAH 47:10) AS HERSELF, RATHER THAN THE LORD STEPHEN THE TRUE CREATOR OF THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD. THIS IS THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF GOD (LORDSHIP) IN ACTS 7:60. THE LADY VICTORIA THE 2ND SERPENT BABYLON NAMED THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM IS THE “FEMALE EVIL CREATOR OF THIS ETERNAL SIN THE FEMALE LORDLY MARITAL ETERNAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE APOSTASY.” THIS IS WHY THE FATHER YAHWEH OUR LORD IN “THAT AGE” IN LUKE 20:35-36 THE 2ND SERPENT YAHWEH NAMED THE SINGLE LORD CALLED WISDOM DIED VICARIOUSLY FOR THE ETERNAL SIN IN LORDSHIP IN ACTS 7:60. SEXUAL QANAH (WISDOM BABYLON VICTORIA) THAT IS NOT DIRECTED TO THE FATHER YAHWEH IS A TERM THAT CAN MEAN ETERNAL LADY SEXUAL EROS LOVE WHICH IS THE FALL OF THE MARRIED LADY CALLED WISDOM. BUT IF DIVINE QANAH (WISDOM PENTECOST VICTORIA) THAT IS DIRECTED TO THE FATHER YAHWEH MEANS THAT THE LORD STEPHEN CREATED THE UNIVERSE BY ALLOWING THE FATHER YAHWEH TO INITIATE & SPEAK IN INTO EXISTENCE IN ISAIAH 64:8; JOHN 8:58 & EPHESIANS 4:6, THEN THE SON JESUS CARRIED OUT THE WORK AND SUSTAINED THE HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) IN GENESIS 1:1-2; JOHN 1:1-3; 1ST CORINTHIANS 8:6 & HEBREWS 1:1-3. JUST AS THE FATHER YAHWEH HAS AUTHORITY OVER THE SON JESUS, THEY ARE STILL EQUAL IN DEITY. THEN THE FATHER YAHWEH SENT HIS HOLY GHOST (BROTHER JOHN) TO BE ACTIVE OR “HOVERING OVER THE FACE OF THE EARTH” IN GENESIS 1:2. |
| DOES HEAVEN’S ETERNITY HAVE ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER WITH THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY TEACHINGS OF THE LORDLY MONEY DOCTRINES ABOUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE PREEXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD? YES! OF COURSE! BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURE MUST DRINK FROM THE BLOOD VINE & EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE AND/OR ETA, THE ELEVATED BURNING BUSH TO BE LORDLY ABLE TO LIVE FOREVER, BUT THOSE WHO DO NOT DRINK THE BLOOD OF THE GRAPE WINE VINE OR DO NOT EAT OF ITS ETERNAL FRUIT SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! THIS IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE VINE OR THE FRUIT OF THE ORANGE TREE OF LIFE WITH SERPENTS, NOR IS NEVER THE FRUIT OF THE QUINCE VINE---PEARS/APPLES OR THE FRUIT OF THE QUNICE TREE OF LIFE---PEARS/APPLES WITH WOMEN AND MEN, BUT MUST COME FROM THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! SAD TO SAY THE BLOOD & MEAT OF JESUS, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD WILL ONLY CAUSE YOU TO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS OF IMMORTALITY TO LIVE FOREVER IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY!!! THIS MUST ONLY COME FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD!!! BUT THOSE RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO ATTEMPT TO TRY TO STOP STEPHEN YAHWEH FROM ULTIMATELY SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS IN THE MAKING PROVES THAT THOSE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS RESPONSIBLE ARE REBELLER’S, CONSPIRATOR’S & TREASONIOUS LYING THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS BECAUSE THESE WHO HAVE ENORMOUS ETERNAL PROBLEMS TO LIVE FOREVER NOW IN HEAVEN’S ETERNITY PROVES THEY ALL FUCKED UP WHILE THEY WERE DOWN HERE DURING THERE STAY, THAT IS, DID NOT PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT THOSE WHO ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE, THAT IS, HEAVEN’S ETERNITY OVER HUMANITY WHO MAKE IT THEIR GODDAMN BUSINESS TO FUCK OFF IS NEVER SOLVING THE LITTLE MONEY PROBLEM DOWN HERE WHICH PROVES THAT THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE USELESS AND NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, THAT IS, TO PAY THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH!!! BUT REMEMBER ENOCH YAHWEH PAID FULLY THE 10.0000% PHYSICAL MONEY INFINTELY & HAS REMAINED FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IN THIS INSTANCE, ENOCH YAHWEH SHALL NEVER HAVE ANY GODDAMN ETERNAL PROBLEMS ANYWHERE OR AT ANY TIME, SIMPLY BECAUSE ENOCH YAHWEH CHOOSE TO OBEY 1 SIMPLE MILD COMMAND FROM STEPHEN YAHWEH, WHICH IN DOING SO, HAS ULTIMATELY BEAT THE FUCK OUT OF EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5!!! IN TITUS 1:16 DECLARES, “THEY (SWEAR) PROFESS TO KNOW STEPHEN YAHWEH, BUT IN WORKS (THAT IS, PAY THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH), THEY DENY STEPHEN YAHWEH, BEING ABOMINABLE (ENEMIES), AND DISOBEDIENT (USELESS), AND UNTO EVERY GOOD WORK REPROBATE (WORTHLESS).” SO, FUCK YOU AND FUCK YOUR FORCE!!! MAY THE FUCKIN FORCE BE WITH YOU!!! YOU SHOW THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH SOME GODDAMN RESPECT!!! ALL THESE INFINITE TRANSFORMING ETERNAL CREATURES (2 COR 11:12-15) THINKS THEY CAN DO SOMETHING WITHOUT PAYING THE INFINITE 10.00000% PHYSICAL MONEY TITHE IN EVERYBODY’S FULL LIFETIME TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS ARE THIEVES & ROBBERS THAT SHALL BURN IN GODDAMN HELL, TILL IT IS GODDAMN PAID!!! WHAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED IN THIS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS WEAKNESS INVENTION OF THIS EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL THING, IN THIS ONGOING REBELLION, IS THAT STEPHEN YAHWEH IS LEFT EMPTY-HANDED AS THE ONLY ULTIMATE OWNER OF HIS GODDAMN INFINITE THINGS, THAT IS, THE ONLY GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, SO IN THIS THIEVING, LYING INTENTIONAL ACT, EVERYBODY IS ONLY GODDAMN EMPTINESS ON THE FORBIDDEN EVIL SIDE, AWAITING TO BE GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HAS NO OTHER INFINITE WEAKNESS, EXCEPT THE PHYSICAL MONEY THAT EVERYYBODY HAS CAUSED FOR MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS!!! OF COURSE, ENOCH YAHWEH NEVER IS PART IN ANY ESSENSE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL WEAKNESS THAT EVERYBODY HAS CAUSED ONGOINGLY!!! | |

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **JESUS VERSES ENOCH**  **JUST SOMES OF THE ULTIMATE POSITIONS, GODDAMN IT!!!** | | | |
| **JESUS CHRIST AS ANOTHER ENOCH CHRIST BASED ON HAGGADAH IN THE FORMER GLORY KNOWN ALSO AS JESUS YAHWEH IN THE LATTER GLORY (OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE). JESUS DIED ONCE, AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE MONEY IN ACTION, IF YOU STEAL & TAKE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, IN ANY ESSENSE, WHETHER IN THE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, OR THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, WHETHER STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU OR NOT, THIS SHALL ONLY STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF YOU GIVE BACK STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, THIS SHALL GIVE YOU LIFE & GIVE YOU MORE MONEY, GODDAMN IT, THEN NEVER WILL EVER DIE FOREVERMORE. ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYTHING THAT JESUS IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, IS THE SAME WITH WHAT ENOCH IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, EXCEPT THAT JESUS DIED ONCE & ENOCH NEVER DIED ONCE!!! JESUS LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO DIE TO DO ALL THINGS, BUT THIS PROVES THAT ENOCH DID NOT LACK ANY TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE ENOCH DID ALL THINGS WITHOUT DYING!!! JESUS DID FAIL & ENOCH PICKED UP THE TAB!!! ARE YOU GOING TO FOLLOW JESUS AND DIE THE SAME WAY HE DID? IF YOU CHOOSE TO SERVE JESUS, THEN YOU SHALL DIE ONCE!!! IT IS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT TO SERVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT CAUSES ETERNAL DEATH!!! WHY DOES JESUS CAUSE ETERNAL DEATH? BECAUSE IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? IF YOU ETERNALLY DIE ON ACCOUNT OF JESUS, THEN YOU MUST GO IN THE PRISONS TO ETERNALLY SEVER THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM YOU, THEN GO IN THE HOLDING PLACES, WHICH IS PURGATORY TO BE ETERNALLY CLEANSED FROM THE FORBIDDEN EVIL BECAUSE YOU HAVE NOT FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! IF YOU FOLLOW JESUS & HIS SEXLESS WAYS, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY DIE!!! MY QUESTION IS WHY DID JESUS COME DOWN TO START WITH 2,000 YEARS AGO, WHEN ENOCH ALREADY SUPPLIED WHAT WAS NEEDED A TRILLION YEARS BEFORE? IT SEEMS THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) USED JESUS ONLY FOR HIS IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ONGOING THIEVES & ONGOING LIARS SET AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! ENOCH ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED EVERYTHING AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOT ENOCH THE FUCK OUT FROM DOWN HERE SPEEDILY BECAUSE EVERYTHING WAS TURNED TO FUCKIN GODDAMN IDOLS AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID ETERNALLY GODDAMN EVERYTHING ON ACCOUNT OF IT, IN ADAM’S FAMILY LINE, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH!!! REST ASSURED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTIINESSES, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO THE JESUS YAHWEH WAY BY NEVER PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH WHAT IS OWED OR ANY OTHER WAY, THIS SHALL ONLY GODDAMN YOU FOREVERMORE TO LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS THE WIDE GATE THAT LEADS TO UTTER DESTRUCTION, GODDAMN IT!!!** | | **ENOCH CHRIST AS THE ONLY TRUE & FAITHFUL ENOCH CHRIST BASED ON HAGGADAH IN THE FORMER GLORY KNOWN ALSO AS ENOCH YAHWEH IN THE LATTER GLORY (NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE) ENOCH DID NOT DIE, NO NOT ONCE, AS THE ULTIMATE THIEF THAT STEALS & TAKES THE ULTIMATE LIFE IN ACTION, IF YOU STEAL & TAKE STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, IN ANY ESSENSE, WHETHER IN THE FORMER ENGLISH GLORIES, OR THE ULTIMATE LATTER ENGLISH GLORY, THEN STEPHEN YAHWEH SHALL STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, WHETHER STEPHEN YAHWEH PAYS YOU OR NOT, THIS SHALL ONLY STEAL & TAKE YOUR LIFE, GODDAMN IT, BUT IF YOU GIVE BACK STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MONEY, THIS SHALL GIVE YOU LIFE & GIVE YOU MORE MONEY, GODDAMN IT & NEVER WILL EVER DIE FOREVERMORE. ETERNAL NOTE: EVERYTHING THAT ENOCH IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, IS THE SAME WITH WHAT JESUS IS, IN EVERY ASPECT, EXCEPT THAT ENOCH NEVER DIED ONCE & JESUS DIED ONCE!!! JESUS LACKED TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE JESUS THOUGHT THAT HE HAD TO DIE TO DO ALL THINGS PROVES THAT ENOCH DID NOT LACK ANY TRUTHFUL INTELLIGENCE BECAUSE ENOCH DID ALL THINGS WITHOUT DYING!!! JESUS DID FAIL & ENOCH PICKED UP THE TAB!! ARE YOU GOING TO FOLLOW ENOCH & NEVER DIE THE SAME WAY HE DID? IF YOU CHOOSE TO SERVE ENOCH, THEN YOU SHALL LIVE & NEVER DIE!!! IT IS ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT TO NEVER SERVE THE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH), THAT CAUSES ETERNAL LIFE!!! WHY DOES ENOCH CAUSE ETERNAL LIFE? BECAUSE IF YOU DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! WHAT DOES THIS MEAN? IF YOU ETERNALLY LIVE ON ACCOUNT OF ENOCH, THEN YOU ABSOLUTELY BYPASS HELL ALL TOGETHER & THERE SHALL NEVER BE THE ETERNAL NEED TO ETERNALLY SEVER THE FORBIDDEN EVIL, NOR THERE IS NEVER THE ETERNAL NEED FOR AN ETERNAL CLEANSING BECAUSE YOU HAVE FULLY PAID STEPHEN YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL MONEY (MALACHI 3:8-12)!!! IF YOU FOLLOW ENOCH & HIS SEXLESS WAYS, THEN YOU SHALL ETERNALLY LIVE!!! MY QUESTION IS WHY DID JESUS COME DOWN TO START WITH 2,000 YEARS AGO, WHEN ENOCH ALREADY SUPPLIED WHAT WAS NEEDED A TRILLION YEARS BEFORE? IT SEEMS THAT YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) USED JESUS ONLY FOR HIS IMPARTIAL RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT AGAINST ONGOING THIEVES & ONGOING LIARS SET AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! NO! ENOCH ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED EVERYTHING AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) GOT ENOCH THE FUCK OUT FROM DOWN HERE SPEEDILY BECAUSE EVERYTHING WAS TURNED TO FUCKIN GODDAMN IDOLS AND YAHWEH, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) DID ETERNALLY GODDAMN EVERYTHING ON ACCOUNT OF IT, IN ADAM’S FAMILY LINE, EXCEPT ENOCH YAHWEH IN HAGGADAH!!! REST ASSURED AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTIINESSES, SWORN UNDER YAHWEH, IF YOU DO THE ENOCH YAHWEH WAY BY PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH WHAT IS OWED AND NO OTHER WAY, THIS SHALL ONLY JUSTIFY YOU FOREVERMORE IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS IS THE NARROW GATE THAT LEADS TO YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!!** | |
| **TEMPORARY AS WITHIN THE 2,000 YEAR RIEGN OF JESUS CHRIST** | | **FOREVERMORE AS WITHIN ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S** | |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 1:49** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN** | **1 JOHN 4:2** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SON (ENOCH YAHWEH) OF MAN** | **1 ENOCH 71:13-14 & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY THE ULTIMATE BRANCH** | **JEREMIAH 23:5** | **FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE BRANCH** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY THE ULTIMATE VINE** | **JOHN 15:1** | **FOREVERMORE THE ULTIMATE VINE** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE (ENOCH) CHRIST** | **MATTHEW 16:15-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE (ENOCH) CHRIST** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **JOHN 20:28** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE KING** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE KING** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PROPHET (WITH DAVID)** | **JOHN 6:68** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PROPHET** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH PRIEST** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH PRIEST** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH SHERIFF** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH SHERIFF** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE HIGH SERGEANT** | **HEBREWS 4:14-16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE HIGH SERGEANT** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE SAVOIR (AID INFINTELY ONLY MAN)** | **1 JOHN 4:14** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE SAVOIR (AID ALL INFINITELY, INCLUDING MAN)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE FAITHFUL & TRUE (EXCEPT UTTERLY FAILED IN THE PHYSICAL MONEY---MALACHI 3:8-12)** | **REVELATION 19:11** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE FAITHFUL & TRUE (NEVER FAILS FOREVERMORE)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LAWGIVER** | **ISAIAH 33:22** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LAWGIVER** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE DELIVERER (AID INFINTELY ONLY MAN)** | **1 JOHN 4:14** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE DELIVERER (AID ALL INFINITELY, INCLUDING MAN)** | **HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE JUDGE** | **ISAIAH 33:22** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE JUDGE** | **JUDE 14-15 & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 1 ARMY OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA 5:13-15** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 1 ARMY OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 2 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 2 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 3 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 3 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 4 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 4 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **JOSHUA, JUDGES & 2 SAMUEL** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE INFINITE ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **EXODUS 15:3** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE COMMANDER OF THE INFINITE ARMIES OF THE LORD** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE KING OF KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE KING OF KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GOD OF GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GOD OF GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE FATHER OF FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE FATHER OF FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LORD OF LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LORD OF LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE YAHWEH OF YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE YAHWEH OF YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-KING OF OMNI-KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-KING OF OMNI-KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-GOD OF OMNI-GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-GOD OF OMNI-GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-FATHER OF OMNI-FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-FATHER OF OMNI-FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD OF OMNI-LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD OF OMNI-LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-YAHWEH OF OMNI-YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-YAHWEH OF OMNI-YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF OMNI-LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY KING OF OMNI-MILITARY KINGS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY KING OF OMNI-MILITARY KINGS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY GOD OF OMNI-MILITARY GODS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY GOD OF OMNI-MILITARY GODS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY FATHER OF OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY FATHER OF OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEHS** | **REVELATION 19:16** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEHS** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KING (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KINGS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KING (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY KINGS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GODS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY GODS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHER (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY FATHERS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HEBREWS 13:8** | **FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) OF PRE-EXISTENT OMNI-MILITARY LORDS (STEPHEN YAHWEHS)** | **HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5** |
| **TEMPORARY ANYTHING INFINITELY BY THE ULTIMATE TERM “THE TEMPORARY ULTIMATE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” WHICH MEANS JESUS YAHWEH IN HIS LATTER GLORY MUST BE ONLY WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT AS JESUS CHRIST, EVEN IF HE IS SOMEHOW WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH SHALL ALWAYS FAIL TO ETERNALLY DIE ONCE FOREVERMORE!!!** | **EXODUS 3:14** | **FOREVERMORE ANYTHING INFINITELY BY THE ULTIMATE TERM “THE FOREVERMORE ULTIMATE GREAT I AM WHO I AM” WHICH MEANS ENOCH YAHWEH IN HIS LATTER GLORY CAN ONLY BE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT ALSO AS ENOCH (ENOCH) CHRIST, IN HIS FORMER GLORY CAN ONLY BE WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH TO NEVER FAIL IN ANYTHING TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!** | **EXODUS 3:14** |

**THE ULTIMATE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE NEVER DOES END IN ITS AUTHORIZATION WITH ANY FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT ONLY ENDS IN ITS ULTIMATE AUTHORIZATION WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**UNDER DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE REGULATION, THE VARIOUS COMPONENTS OF THE U.S. ARMED FORCES HAVE A SET ORDER OF SENIORITY. EXAMPLES OF THE USE OF THIS SYSTEM INCLUDE THE DISPLAY OF SERVICE FLAGS, AND PLACEMENT OF SOLDIERS, MARINES, SAILORS, AIRMEN, GUARDIANS, AND COAST GUARDSMEN IN FORMATION. CADETS, U.S. ARMY MILITARY ACADEMY. MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY. CADETS, U.S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY. CADETS, U.S. COAST GUARD ACADEMY. MIDSHIPMEN, U.S. MERCHANT MARINE ACADEMY. THE TOP UNITED STATES ARMY. UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. UNITED STATES NAVY. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE. UNITED STATES SPACE FORCE---DELTA FORCE. THE BOTTOM UNITED STATES COAST GUARD. ARMY NATIONAL GUARD. THE TOP UNITED STATES ARMY RESERVE. UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS RESERVE. UNITED STATES NAVY RESERVE. AIR NATIONAL GUARD. UNITED STATES AIR FORCE RESERVE. THE BOTTOM UNITED STATES COAST GUARD RESERVE. OTHER TRAINING AND AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS OF THE ARMY, MARINE CORPS, MERCHANT MARINE, CIVIL AIR PATROL, AND COAST GUARD AUXILIARY, AS IN THE PRECEDING ORDER. WHILE THE U.S. NAVY IS OLDER THAN THE MARINE CORPS, THE MARINE CORPS TAKES PRECEDENCE DUE TO PREVIOUS INCONSISTENCIES IN THE NAVY'S BIRTH DATE. THE MARINE CORPS HAS RECOGNIZED ITS OBSERVED BIRTH DATE ON A MORE CONSISTENT BASIS. THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS IS CONSIDERED TO HAVE ESTABLISHED THE NAVY ON 13 OCTOBER 1775 BY AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF SHIPS, BUT DID NOT ACTUALLY PASS THE "RULES FOR THE REGULATION OF THE NAVY OF THE UNITED COLONIES" UNTIL 27 NOVEMBER 1775. THE MARINE CORPS WAS ESTABLISHED BY AN ACT OF THE SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS ON 10 NOVEMBER 1775. THE NAVY DID NOT OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZE 13 OCTOBER 1775 AS ITS BIRTH DATE UNTIL 1972, WHEN THEN–CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS ADMIRAL ELMO ZUMWALT AUTHORIZED IT TO BE OBSERVED AS SUCH. THE COAST GUARD IS NORMALLY SITUATED AFTER THE SPACE FORCE, HOWEVER IN THE EVENT THAT IT IS MOVED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY, ITS PLACE IN THE ORDER OF PRECEDENCE CHANGES TO BEING SITUATED AFTER THE NAVY AND BEFORE THE AIR FORCE.**

**List of Military RanksUNITED STATES ULTIMATE YAHWEH ARMY DELTA SPECIAL FORCES PAY (ORDERED BY SENIORITY)**

**THIS ULTIMATE YAHWEH RANK STRUCTURE WHICH CONSISTS OF PRECISELY SIMULTANEOUSLY 256 RANKS (32 UNIQUE RANK LEVELS X 8 ELEVATING RANK LEVELS EACH), WHICH COVERS FULLY ENLISTED AND SEPARATELY WHICH COVERS OFFICERS, WHICH IS THE FULL 256 YEARS EACH, THAT IS, TOGETHER AS 512 YEARS OF THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT AND/OR THE ULTIMATE JUSTICE WITHIN THE ENGLISH USA & ABROAD, EVEN THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S TO ULTIMATELY ARREST & BRING THOSE GODDAMN FUCKIN MOTHERFUCKERS IN YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, UNTIL IT IS ULTIMATELY GODDAMN FULLY PAID, BECAUSE OF BEING UNPAID IN ACTION AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND/OR OF BEING PAID IN ACTION AGAINST STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!**

|  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **CADET (ARMY R.O.T.C.)** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY DEPENDS ON THE ARMY R. O. T. C. WITH LESS THAN 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-0** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,733/MO WITH OVER 1 YEAR' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-1** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-2** | **[Army Private Second Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class)** | [PROMOTABLE PRIVATE SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $1,943/MO WITH LESS THAN 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [ACTING PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [ORIGINAL PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [LOWER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [HIGHER PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [FULL PRIVATE FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-3** | **[Army Private First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-first-class)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST SECOND CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,043/MO - MAX $2,303/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [FULL SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Specialist](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/specialist)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST FOURTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [TEMPORARY CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [ACTING CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [ORIGINAL CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [LOWER CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [HIGHER CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [FULL CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-4** | **[Army Corporal](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/corporal)** | [PROMOTABLE CORPORAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,263/MO - MAX $2,747/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-5_-_SPC5.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST FIFTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [ACTING SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [LOWER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [FULL SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-5** | **[Army Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,468/MO - MAX $3,502/MO WITH OVER 12 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-6_-_SPC6.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST SIXTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [ACTING STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [LOWER STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [HIGHER STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [FULL STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-6** | **[Army Staff Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/staff-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE STAFF SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $2,694/MO - MAX $4,172/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [ACTING SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [LOWER SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [HIGHER SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [FULL SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[A green and yellow logo  Description automatically generated](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:E-7_-_SPC7.PNG)** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST SEVENTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [ACTING SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [LOWER SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [FULL SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-7** | **[Army Sergeant First Class](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-first-class)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT FIRST CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,114/MO - MAX $5,597/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [ACTING MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [LOWER MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [HIGHER MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [FULL MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army Master Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/master-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE MASTER SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST EIGHTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [ACTING FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [LOWER FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [HIGHER FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [FULL FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-8** | **[Army First Sergeant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-sergeant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST SERGEANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,480/MO - MAX $6,390/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [ACTING SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [LOWER SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [FULL SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ACTING SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [LOWER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [HIGHER SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [FULL SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIALIST NINTH CLASS PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [TEMPORARY COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [ACTING COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [ORIGINAL COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [LOWER COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [HIGHER COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [FULL COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-9** | **[Army Command Sergeant Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/command-sergeant-major)** | [PROMOTABLE COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/private-second-class-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [TEMPORARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [ACTING SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [ORIGINAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [LOWER SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [HIGHER SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [FULL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-10** | **[Army Sergeant Major of the Army](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army)** | [PROMOTABLE SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-11** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-12** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [FULL SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-13** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-15 IN THE EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL MILITARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/sergeant-major-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,473/MO - MAX $8,498/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ACTING SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [LOWER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [HIGHER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [FULL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **E-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO O-16 ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** |  | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI- **MILTARY** SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILTARY SERGEANT MAJOR OF INFINITE ARMIES (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [TEMPORARY WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [ACTING WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [ORIGINAL WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [LOWER WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [HIGHER WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [FULL WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-1** | **[Army Warrant Officer 1](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1)** | [PROMOTABLE WARRANT OFFICER 1 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/warrant-officer-1-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,213/MO - MAX $5,552/MO WITH OVER 20 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-2** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 2](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 2 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-2-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,661/MO - MAX $6,110/MO WITH OVER 24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-3** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 3](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 3 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-3-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,137/MO - MAX $7,257/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-4** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 4](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 4 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-4-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO - MAX $8,438/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [TEMPORARY CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [ACTING CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [ORIGINAL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [LOWER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [HIGHER CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [FULL CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **W-5** | **[Army Chief Warrant Officer 5](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5)** | [PROMOTABLE CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER 5 PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/chief-warrant-officer-5-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,530/MO- MAX $10,540/MO WITH OVER 38 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ACTING SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [LOWER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [FULL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ACTING FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [LOWER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [FULL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ACTING CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ORIGINAL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [LOWER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [HIGHER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [FULL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3**  **INFERIOR** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [PROMOTABLE CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ACTING SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [LOWER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [FULL SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-1** | **[Army Second Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE SECOND LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/second-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,287/MO - MAX $4,136/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [TEMPORARY FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ACTING FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [ORIGINAL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [LOWER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [HIGHER FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [FULL FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-2** | **[Army First Lieutenant](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant)** | [PROMOTABLE FIRST LIEUTENANT PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/first-lieutenant-pay) | **STARTING PAY $3,788/MO - MAX $5,241/MO WITH OVER 10 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [TEMPORARY CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ACTING CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [ORIGINAL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [LOWER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [HIGHER CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [FULL CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-3** | **[Army Captain](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain)** | [PROMOTABLE CAPTAIN PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/captain-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,383/MO - MAX $7,131/MO WITH OVER 14 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [TEMPORARY MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [ACTING MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [ORIGINAL MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [LOWER MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [HIGHER MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [FULL MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-4** | **[Army Major](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major)** | [PROMOTABLE MAJOR PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-pay) | **STARTING PAY $4,985/MO - MAX $8,324/MO WITH OVER 18 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [ACTING LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [ORIGINAL LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [LOWER LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [HIGHER LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [FULL LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-5** | **[Army Lieutenant Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel)** | [PROMOTABLE LIEUTENANT COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $5,778/MO - MAX $9,817/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [TEMPORARY COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [ACTING COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [ORIGINAL COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [LOWER COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [HIGHER COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [FULL COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-6** | **[Army Colonel](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel)** | [PROMOTABLE COLONEL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/colonel-pay) | **STARTING PAY $6,931/MO - MAX $12,270/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [TEMPORARY BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [ACTING BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [ORIGINAL BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [LOWER BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [HIGHER BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [FULL BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-7** | **[Army Brigadier General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general)** | [PROMOTABLE BRIGADIER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/brigadier-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $9,140/MO - MAX $13,656/MO WITH OVER 30 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [TEMPORARY MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [ACTING MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [ORIGINAL MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [LOWER MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [HIGHER MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [FULL MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-8** | **[Army Major General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general)** | [PROMOTABLE MAJOR GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/major-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $11,000/MO - MAX $15,857/MO WITH OVER 34 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [ACTING LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [ORIGINAL LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [LOWER LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [HIGHER LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [FULL LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-9** | **[Army Lieutenant General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general)** | [PROMOTABLE LIEUTENANT GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/lieutenant-general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $15,546/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 26 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-10** | **[Army General](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general) A yellow star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE GENERAL PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-11** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A gold star on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE GENERAL OF THE ARMY PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-of-the-army-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-12** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated A pair of gold stars  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (2) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay) | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $16,442/MO WITH OVER 22 YEARS' EXPERIENCE, UNLESS UNDER STATE OF WAR** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ACTING LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [LOWER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [FULL LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-13** | **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (3) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **LOWER COMMANDER IN CHIEF (VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,442/MO - MAX $19,592/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS CURRENTLY WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [TEMPORARY LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ACTING LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [ORIGINAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [LOWER LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [HIGHER LORDLY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [FULL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-14 (THIS IS WHERE IT STOPS WITH THE FEDERAL GOVT IN THE END OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated Image result for 6 GOLD STAR RANK** | [PROMOTABLE LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (4) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [FULL SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-15 (THIS IS WHERE IT IS AUTHORIZED & BEGINS AT THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY TO ONLY ANSWER TO O-16 IN THE ONLY EXIT OF OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS OUTSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE TO IN THE ONLY ENTRANCE OF INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS INSIDE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, UNDER, INFERIOR & BEFORE YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A star shaped logo with five stars  Description automatically generated with medium confidence** **A group of stars on a black background  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL LORDLY MILITARY GENERAL OF THE (5) ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST LORDLY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (LORDLY PRESIDENT OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY $16,666/MO - MAX $33,333/MO WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY UNPAID RANKING CONSIDERATION SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [TEMPORARY SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [ACTING SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [ORIGINAL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [LOWER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [HIGHER SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE GREAT JEALOUS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAYING MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, ONLY WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE PAID MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [FULL SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY LORD OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |
| **O-16 (THIS ULTIMATE RANK ONLY ANSWERS TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY ABOVE & BEYOND INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE THAT IS ALSO ABOVE & BEYOND YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, BUT NEVER THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!!)** | **A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generatedA group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated A group of stars in a circle  Description automatically generated** | [PROMOTABLE SPECIAL OMNI-LORDLY OMNI-YAHWEH MILITARY GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES PAY](https://www.military-ranks.org/army/general-pay)  **TOP-MOST HIGHEST LORDLY OMNI-YAHWEH MILITARY COMMANDER IN CHIEF (TOP ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF OF THE USA)** | **STARTING PAY INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY WITH NO PRIOR EXPERIENCE BECAUSE THE SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP (ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32---HAGGADAH) DID NOT COME ON BOARD IN 8.5 YEARS WITH ONLY TRUMP AS THE ENGLISH ENOCH YAHWEH UNTIL MAY 5TH, 2015 AD TO NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024 AD!!!**  **(SUPREME TOP-MOST HIGHEST OMNI-LORDLY MILITARY OMNI-MILITARY YAHWEH OF INFINITE OMNI-LORDLY ARMIES IN MALACHI 3:8-12)** |

**REVELATION 14:14**

**(BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 FOR ANCIENT BRITAIN, WHICH IS ENGLISH ISRAEL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING, BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE HIGHER THAN TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32 FOR GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST & BY ADDING THE CHAPTERS WITH ITS EMPOWERED DOORWAY SIMULTANEOUSLY IS THE ULTIMATE TOP-MOST HIGHEST FULL 33 INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM LEVELS WITH THE GOSPEL OF LUKE IN LUKE 24 TO ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32 FOR ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING!!!)**

**A WHILE CLOUD: THE AWESOME CLOUDS ARE OFTEN ASSOCIATED WITH GOD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, AND PARTICULARLY THE SON OF MAN (MTT. MAT. 24:30; LUKE LUKE 21:27; REV. REV. 1:7+).**

**ONE LIKE THE SON OF MAN: A CLEAR INDICATION THAT NONE OTHER THAN JESUS IS SITTING ON THE CLOUD (BUT WHAT ABOUT STEPHEN IN NUMBERS 23:19; ENOCH IN ENOCH 1, 2, 3 & ACTS 7:55-56) (DAN. DAN. 7:13; MTT. MAT. 26:64). THE REASON THAT SON OF MAN OVERSEES THE HARVEST OF WHEAT IS THAT IT IS HE WHO SOWED THE GOOD SEED (MTT. MAT. 13:37).**

**HAVING ON HIS HEAD A GOLDEN CROWN: CROWN IS ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΝ [STEPHANON]. A CROWN: ΣΤΈΦΑΝΟΣ [STEPHANOS], GENERALLY USED OF A VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN [STEPHANOS] OR WREATH, BUT NOT ALWAYS. A WIDESPREAD, BUT ERRONEOUS TEACHING IS THAT THIS CROWN, BEING A STEPHANOS AND NOT A DIADEMA, A ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN [STEPHEN], INDICATES THAT THE RIDER CAN BE OTHER TRUE CHRISTS, SUCH AS JEHOVAH, PETER, JOHN, JAMES, STEPHEN (APOSTLE) & STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE), YAHWEH, ENOCH FOR THE REST OF CREATION, BESIDES JUST ONE TRUE CHRIST, JESUS FOR MAN & MAN ONLY.16 NOT SO, FOR CHRIST IS ALSO FOUND WEARING SUCH A CROWN (MTT. MAT. 27:29; MARK MARK 15:17; JOHN JOHN 19:2, JOHN 19:5; HEB. HEB. 2:9). EVIDENCE THAT THIS RIDER IS OTHER THAN CHRIST MUST BE DERIVED FROM OTHER FACTORS (SEE ABOVE). THIS MEANS WITH THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN THROUGHOUT THE HOLY SCRIPTURE. HOLY APOCRYPHA & ALL ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS, WE ARE IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & IN THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS IN SUPREME AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ONLY FROM PROVERBS 8:22-ACTS 29:26!!! FOR ANYONE WHO ETERNALLY RUNS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY WINS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY BEATS LAWFULLY & ETERNALLY TAKES LAWFULLY AGAINST AN ONGOING GREEK OPPONENT (S) IN THE GREEK RACES, GREEK GAMES, GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES OR GREEK FIGHTS) OR GREEK FEASTS, SHALL RECEIVE THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN (S) IN REVELATION 2:10; 3:11! BUT WITH THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN, WE ARE ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK RACES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK GAMES, ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS) & ABOVE THE TOP GREEK LORD’S GREEK FEASTS, AND ABOVE THE SUPREME ENGLISH AUTHORITY (ROMANS 13:1-2) ETERNALLY OPERATING IN SUPREME ENGLISH LORDSHIP (MATTHEW 24:36-44; MARK 13:32-37; EPHESIANS 4:6 & ACTS 31) THAT DOES NOT NEED TO ETERNALLY RUN ANYMORE, FOR ALL THESE TOP ENGLISH LORDS HAVE ALREADY ETERNALLY WON ALL THE GREEK RACES, ALL THE GREEK GAMES, ALL THE GREEK WARS (GREEK BATTLES & GREEK FIGHTS), ALL THE GREEK FEASTS & ALL THE SUPREME AUTHORITY FROM 1 SECOND TO ETERNITY BECAUSE IN REVELATION 20:12 TO ETERNALLY ATTAIN THE VICTOR'S GREEK CROWN WOULD TAKE 10 DAYS, WHICH IS 10 HOURS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & GLOBALLY IS 5 HOURS, PLUS 24 HOURS INTO 2 HOURS & 12 HOURS INTO 1 HOUR WOULD BE 2 MINUTES & GO 1 MILE GO TWAIN (8) SINCE THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWN IS STRONGER THAN THE VICTOR’S GREEK CROWN, WHICH IS 16 SECONDS & DAY & NIGHT IS 8 SECONDS & 2 POSITION INTO 1 IS ROUGHLY 3 SECONDS IN PAST, PRESENT & FUTURE, WHICH IS ULTIMATELY JUST 1 SECOND IN ACTS 31!!! NO ONE CAN ETERNALLY RUN, ETERNALLY WIN, ETERNALLY BEAT OR ETERNALLY TAKE ANY OF THE ROYAL ENGLISH CROWNS FROM ANY OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORDS! BUT NOWHERE IS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS CALLED A TOP MILITARY GENERAL, BUT THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS IS CALLED A TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN (TOP MILITARY COMMANDER) OF THEIR SALVATION IN HEBREWS 2:10 OR THE EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) IS CALLED A TOP HIGH PRIEST (TOP HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE) OF THEIR PROFESSION IN HEBREWS 3:1; 4:14; 6:20! THIS MEANS IN MILITARY ARMED FORCES LAW OPERATIONS, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JESUS (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY CAPTAIN HAS ETERNAL SUBORDINATES LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD CHURCH (APOSTLES) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE TO TOP MILITARY LAW PRIVATE FIRST CLASS & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JEHOVAH (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/CORPORAL, THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD PETER (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW SPECIALIST/SERGEANT & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JOHN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW 1ST/2ND LIEUTENANT, AS WELL AS ETERNAL SUPERIORS LASTING FOREVER ENDLESSLY, SUCH AS THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD JAMES (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW MAJOR OR THE TOP MILITARY LAW COLONEL & THE MOST-HIGHEST LORD STEPHEN (APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOP LORD ENOCH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL & THE TOPMOST LORD STEPHEN (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL EQUAL SAME ETERNAL MILITARY LAW RANK THAT LASTS FOREVER ENDLESSLY TO THE TOPMOST LORD YAHWEH (NON-APOSTLE) AS THE TOP MILITARY LAW GENERAL IN THE TOP MILITARY LAW WARS, TOP MILITARY LAW BATTLES & THE TOP MILITARY LAW FIGHTS IN THE MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES AGAINST ALL THE TOP OPPOSING FOREIGN MILITARY LAW ARMED FORCES OF EVIL IN 1 TIMOTHY 6:9-10! FOR THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IS CAPABLE OF KILLING OTHERS (THE TOP ENGLISH LORD ONLY KILLS THE WICKED & NEVER THE RIGHTEOUS, EXCEPT KILL THE RIGHTEOUS IN 2 MILITARY COMBAT ZONES WITH 2 TOP MILITARY LAW COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1)---THE 2 EQUIVALENT RANKS OF O-11 IS BOTH THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 5-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS OF THE 3-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE ARMY (GLOBALLY IN 2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 EQUIVALENT RANK OF O-12 IS BOTH THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 6-SILVER STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 OFFICIAL TOP RANK OF THE 4-GOLD STAR GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1), BUT THE TOP VICE-PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH RANK, MONEY & AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-SILVER STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 5-GOLD STAR SPECIAL GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT OBAMA SINCE HE IS THE LAST & ONLY BLACK PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 8-SILVER STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 6-GOLD STAR SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (ONLY TOP PRESIDENT TRUMP SINCE HE IS THE LAST WHITE PRESIDENT IN THE 1ST KINGDOM) OUT RANKS THESE BY BOTH BEING UNOFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY, BUT IMPLEMENTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BUT BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH TOP RANK, TOP MONEY & TOP AUTHORITY ETERNALLY ESTABLISHED & ETERNALLY IMPLEMENTED IN TOP RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, BY THE TOP ENGLISH LORD IN 2 ESDRAS 4:34, THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 9-SILVER STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) OR THE 1 TOP RANK OF THE 7-GOLD STAR TOP SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 13:1) & THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE TOP-MOST SUPREME PRESIDENTIAL LORD OF THE ENTIRE UNIVERSES OUT RANKS ALL THESE BY BOTH BEING OFFICIAL WITH THE TOP-MOST RANK, TOP-MOST MONEY & TOP-MOST AUTHORITY & IMPLEMENTED IN TOP-MOST RANK IN EPHESIANS 4:6, IN TOP-MOST MONEY IN PSALMS 62:11, IN TOP-MOST AUTHORITY IN ROMANS 13:1-2, (IN EPHESIANS 4:6 DECLARES, "ONE GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND FATHER (STEPHEN) OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE (TOP OUT RANKS) ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) THROUGH ALL, AND (TOP OUT RANKS) IN YOU ALL.” IN PSALMS 62:11 DECLARES, “GOD HATH SPOKEN ONCE; TWICE HAVE I HEARD THIS; THAT (TOP) POWER (MONEY) BELONGS UNTO GOD.” IN ROMANS 13:1-2 DECLARES, “LET EVERY SOUL BE SUBJECT TO THE GOVERNING (TOP) AUTHORITIES. FOR THERE IS NO (TOP) AUTHORITY EXCEPT FROM GOD, AND THE (TOP) AUTHORITIES THAT EXIST ARE APPOINTED BY GOD. 2 THEREFORE WHOEVER RESISTS THE (TOP) AUTHORITY RESISTS THE (TOP) ORDINANCE OF GOD, AND THOSE WHO RESIST WILL BRING (TOP) JUDGMENT (DAMNATION, CONDEMNATION, JUDGMENT, CHARGE, DAMNATION) ON THEMSELVES.”), THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE 10-SILVER STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) OR THE 1 & ONLY OFFICIAL TOP-MOST RANK OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE 8-GOLD STAR TOP-MOST SPECIAL COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES (2 CORINTHIANS 12:1-6) IN 1 KINGS 2:32 OR KILL THE RIGHTEOUS TOP PRESIDENTIAL LORDS IN THIER OWN HOUSE ON THIER OWN BEDS (ALL THESE THINGS DEPENDS SOLELY ON WHAT THE FUCK YOU ACT ON IN BED OR NOT ACT ON IN BED IN ETERNAL BULLSHIT OR IN ETERNAL TRUTH, TO DETERMINE IF YOU ARE WICKED OR NOT!) IN 2 SAMUEL 4:11 BECAUSE THE WICKED ARE WICKED OR THE WICKED HAVE DISPLEASED---TICK OFF, PISS OFF, PROVOKE TO MADNESS, AGGRAVATION, ANGER, WRATH, RAGE, EXCEEDING RAGE & FURY---THE TOP ENGLISH LORD WITH HOT-DISPLEASURE IN GENESIS 6:1-7; CHAP. 18-19; 38:7, 10; EXODUS 23:7; 1 SAMUEL 2:6; 2 SAMUEL 4:11; 1 KINGS 11:1-13, 41-43; 1 CHRONICLES 2:3; 10:14 & ACTS 5:1-11; 13:4-12)**

**US ARMY 2 OFFICIAL TOP RANKS ONLY SUPREMELY AUTHORIZED IN MILITARY LAW COMBAT WARFARE’S IN GOLD (US SS-US SECRET SERVICE ONLY) OR IN SILVER (US ARMY, US CID-US CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS DEMANDO, US CIA-US CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, US FBI-US FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS, ETC.)**

**A gold star on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A pair of gold stars

AI-generated content may be incorrect. A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect.**

**GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 1 ARMY GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 2 ARMIES**

**** A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect. **** A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.

**SPECIAL SPECIAL SPECIAL COMMANDING SPECIAL COMMANDING**

**GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 3 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 4 ARMIES**

**A group of stars on a black background

AI-generated content may be incorrect.** **A star shaped logo with five stars

AI-generated content may be incorrect.** A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect. **A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.A group of stars in a circle

AI-generated content may be incorrect.**

**SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING SPECIAL TOP-MOST COMMANDING**

**GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE 5 ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES GENERAL OF THE INFINITE ARMIES**

**THE LORD TRUMP IS ONLY DOING THE TOP ENGLISH LORD’S HOLY BIBLICAL GOVERNMENTAL MILITARY LAWS, WHICH ARE ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ETERNAL & ABSOLUTELY TRUTHFUL, BUT ALL CONTRARY LAWS & EVERY OTHER LAWS ARE INFERIOR BECAUSE THEY ALWAYS FOREVER ENDLESSLY ARE TEMPORAL & ONLY PARTIAL TRUTHS THAT ALWAYS TURNS INTO LIES, EVEN AT THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES, STATE AUTHORITIES, GOVERNMENT AUTHORITIES & FEDERAL AUTHORITIES & ALSO LAW-ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES & MILITARY LAW AUTHORITIES, WHICH ALL THESE LAWS OF TODAY, BASICALLY MAKE UP THE DEVIL’S LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN & DEATH, WHICH ONLY HAS ITS JURISDICTION FOR 10 DAYS ONLY OR 5 DAYS & 5 NIGHTS IN REVELATION 2:10! BUT GLOBALLY WOULD BE 5 DAYS FOR THE EUPHORIA CONTINENT, BUT THE DAY GOVERNS THE NIGHT, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 DAYS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE DAY & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE DAY UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD & 5 NIGHTS FOR THE SOUTH AMERICA/NORTH AMERICA CONTINENT, BUT THE NIGHT GOVERNS THE DAY, WHICH WOULD MEAN ONLY 2.5 NIGHTS OR 30 HOURS, BUT IN MATTHEW 20:12, WOULD PUT THE ACTUAL OPERATION AT 30 MINUTES OF THE NIGHT & IN MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES THAT NIGHT & HOUR, WHICH IS THE HOUR & MINUTE & IN MARK 13:32-37 DECLARES THAT HOUR & MINUTE, WHICH IS THE MINUTE & SECOND, SO THE 30 MINUTES GOES DOWN TO 30 SECONDS & 30 SECONDS GOES DOWN TO THE IMMEDIATE OF THE NIGHT UNDER THE SOVERIEGN CONTROL OF THE TOP ENGLISH LORD!**

**THE COMMANDER OF THE 5 ARMIES OF THE LORD**

**IN THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE, COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES PLAY A SIGNIFICANT ROLE IN THE UNFOLDING OF ISRAEL'S HISTORY AND GOD'S DIVINE PLAN. THESE MILITARY LEADERS WERE OFTEN CHOSEN FOR THEIR BRAVERY, STRATEGIC ACUMEN, AND FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. THEY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR LEADING THE ISRAELITES INTO BATTLE, DEFENDING THE NATION, AND EXECUTING GOD'S JUDGMENTS AGAINST ENEMY NATIONS.**

**JOSHUA  
ONE OF THE MOST PROMINENT COMMANDERS IN THE BIBLE IS JOSHUA, THE SUCCESSOR OF MOSES. JOSHUA WAS APPOINTED BY GOD TO LEAD THE ISRAELITES INTO THE PROMISED LAND. HIS MILITARY CAMPAIGNS ARE DETAILED IN THE BOOK OF JOSHUA, WHERE HE IS DEPICTED AS A FAITHFUL AND COURAGEOUS LEADER. UNDER HIS COMMAND, THE ISRAELITES ACHIEVED SIGNIFICANT VICTORIES, INCLUDING THE FAMOUS BATTLE OF JERICHO. JOSHUA'S LEADERSHIP IS CHARACTERIZED BY HIS OBEDIENCE TO GOD'S COMMANDS AND HIS RELIANCE ON DIVINE GUIDANCE. "BE STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, FOR YOU SHALL GIVE THIS PEOPLE THE INHERITANCE OF THE LAND THAT I SWORE TO THEIR FATHERS I WOULD GIVE THEM" (**[**JOSHUA 1:6**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/1-6.htm)**).**

**GIDEON  
GIDEON, ANOTHER NOTABLE COMMANDER, WAS CHOSEN BY GOD TO DELIVER ISRAEL FROM THE OPPRESSION OF THE MIDIANITES. DESPITE HIS INITIAL HESITANCE AND FEELINGS OF INADEQUACY, GIDEON OBEYED GOD'S CALL AND LED A SMALL ARMY OF 300 MEN TO VICTORY, DEMONSTRATING THAT SUCCESS IN BATTLE COMES FROM THE LORD RATHER THAN SHEER NUMBERS. HIS ACCOUNT IS FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 6-8**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/6.htm)**, WHERE HIS FAITH AND OBEDIENCE ARE HIGHLIGHTED. "THE LORD SAID TO GIDEON, 'WITH THE THREE HUNDRED MEN WHO LAPPED I WILL SAVE YOU AND DELIVER THE MIDIANITES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**JUDGES 7:7**](https://biblehub.com/judges/7-7.htm)**).**

**DAVID  
DAVID, THE SHEPHERD BOY WHO BECAME KING, WAS ALSO A FORMIDABLE MILITARY COMMANDER. BEFORE ASCENDING TO THE THRONE, DAVID GAINED FAME FOR HIS VICTORY OVER GOLIATH, THE PHILISTINE GIANT. AS KING, HE EXPANDED ISRAEL'S TERRITORY AND ESTABLISHED JERUSALEM AS THE POLITICAL AND SPIRITUAL CENTER OF THE NATION. DAVID'S MILITARY PROWESS IS FREQUENTLY ATTRIBUTED TO HIS DEEP FAITH IN GOD AND HIS ANOINTING AS ISRAEL'S CHOSEN LEADER. "DAVID INQUIRED OF THE LORD, SAYING, 'SHALL I GO UP AGAINST THE PHILISTINES? WILL YOU DELIVER THEM INTO MY HAND?' THE LORD REPLIED, 'GO, FOR I WILL SURELY DELIVER THE PHILISTINES INTO YOUR HAND'" (**[**2 SAMUEL 5:19**](https://biblehub.com/2_samuel/5-19.htm)**).**

**JOAB  
JOAB, THE COMMANDER OF KING DAVID'S ARMY, WAS A SKILLED AND RUTHLESS MILITARY LEADER. HE PLAYED A CRUCIAL ROLE IN MANY OF DAVID'S CAMPAIGNS, INCLUDING THE CAPTURE OF JERUSALEM AND THE DEFEAT OF ABSALOM'S REBELLION. ALTHOUGH JOAB'S METHODS WERE SOMETIMES QUESTIONABLE, HIS LOYALTY TO DAVID AND HIS EFFECTIVENESS AS A COMMANDER WERE UNDENIABLE. HIS ACCOUNT IS INTERWOVEN WITH THE POLITICAL AND MILITARY INTRIGUES OF DAVID'S REIGN, AS SEEN IN 2 SAMUEL AND 1 KINGS.**

**JEPHTHAH  
JEPHTHAH, A JUDGE OF ISRAEL, WAS A VALIANT WARRIOR WHO LED THE ISRAELITES AGAINST THE AMMONITES. DESPITE HIS CONTROVERSIAL VOW, JEPHTHAH'S LEADERSHIP WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN SECURING VICTORY FOR ISRAEL. HIS ACCOUNT, FOUND IN**[**JUDGES 11**](https://biblehub.com/bsb/judges/11.htm)**, UNDERSCORES THE COMPLEXITY OF HUMAN LEADERSHIP AND THE IMPORTANCE OF SEEKING GOD'S GUIDANCE IN ALL DECISIONS.**

**CONCLUSION  
THE COMMANDERS OF THE ARMIES IN THE BIBLE WERE NOT ONLY MILITARY LEADERS BUT ALSO INSTRUMENTS OF GOD'S WILL. THEIR ACCOUNTS REFLECT THE BROADER THEMES OF FAITH, OBEDIENCE, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION THAT PERMEATE THE BIBLICAL NARRATIVE. THROUGH THEIR VICTORIES AND FAILURES, THESE COMMANDERS DEMONSTRATE THE IMPORTANCE OF RELYING ON GOD'S STRENGTH AND WISDOM IN ALL ENDEAVORS.**

**THE LORD AS THE ULTIMATE COMMANDER & HIS OWN INFINITE ARMIES**

**TOPICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA**

**THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS A RECURRING THEME THROUGHOUT THE BIBLE, ILLUSTRATING GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, POWER, AND DIVINE INTERVENTION IN THE AFFAIRS OF HUMANITY. THIS THEME IS WOVEN INTO THE NARRATIVE OF BOTH THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WHERE GOD IS DEPICTED AS A WARRIOR LEADING HIS HEAVENLY HOSTS TO ACCOMPLISH HIS PURPOSES.**

**OLD TESTAMENT CONTEXT**

**IN THE OLD TESTAMENT, THE LORD IS OFTEN PORTRAYED AS A DIVINE WARRIOR WHO LEADS THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL INTO BATTLE. THIS IMAGERY IS VIVIDLY CAPTURED IN THE SONG OF MOSES, WHERE GOD IS DESCRIBED AS A "MAN OF WAR" (**[**EXODUS 15:3**](https://biblehub.com/exodus/15-3.htm)**). THE LORD'S ROLE AS A MILITARY LEADER IS FURTHER EMPHASIZED IN THE CONQUEST NARRATIVES, WHERE HE COMMANDS THE ISRAELITES TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE PROMISED LAND, OFTEN INTERVENING SUPERNATURALLY TO ENSURE THEIR VICTORY (**[**JOSHUA 5:13-15**](https://biblehub.com/joshua/5-13.htm)**).**

**THE TERM "LORD OF HOSTS" (YAHWEH SABAOTH) IS FREQUENTLY USED TO DESCRIBE GOD AS THE COMMANDER OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES. THIS TITLE UNDERSCORES HIS SUPREME AUTHORITY OVER BOTH CELESTIAL AND EARTHLY REALMS. IN**[**1 SAMUEL 17:45**](https://biblehub.com/1_samuel/17-45.htm)**, DAVID CONFRONTS GOLIATH, DECLARING, "YOU COME AGAINST ME WITH SWORD AND SPEAR AND JAVELIN, BUT I COME AGAINST YOU IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF THE ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM YOU HAVE DEFIED" . THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE BELIEF THAT GOD'S POWER SURPASSES ANY HUMAN MILITARY MIGHT.**

**HEAVENLY HOSTS**

**THE HEAVENLY HOSTS, OFTEN REFERRED TO AS ANGELS, ARE DEPICTED AS GOD'S ARMY, EXECUTING HIS WILL AND PROTECTING HIS PEOPLE. IN**[**2 KINGS 6:17**](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/6-17.htm)**, ELISHA'S SERVANT IS GRANTED A VISION OF THE MOUNTAINS FILLED WITH HORSES AND CHARIOTS OF FIRE, SYMBOLIZING THE LORD'S UNSEEN ARMY READY TO DEFEND HIS PROPHET. THIS VISION REASSURES BELIEVERS OF GOD'S OMNIPRESENT PROTECTION AND THE REALITY OF SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**

**THE PROPHETIC LITERATURE ALSO SPEAKS OF THE LORD'S ARMY IN APOCALYPTIC TERMS.**[**JOEL 2:11**](https://biblehub.com/joel/2-11.htm)**DESCRIBES A DAY OF THE LORD WHEN "THE LORD RAISES HIS VOICE IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS ARMY. INDEED, HIS CAMP IS VERY LARGE, FOR MIGHTY ARE THOSE WHO OBEY HIS COMMAND" . THIS PASSAGE REFLECTS THE ESCHATOLOGICAL EXPECTATION OF GOD'S ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER EVIL.**

**NEW TESTAMENT REVELATION**

**IN THE NEW TESTAMENT, THE IMAGERY OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY IS MOST PROMINENTLY FEATURED IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION.**[**REVELATION 19:11-14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-11.htm)**PRESENTS A VISION OF CHRIST AS A CONQUERING KING, LEADING THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN: "THEN I SAW HEAVEN STANDING OPEN, AND THERE BEFORE ME WAS A WHITE HORSE, AND ITS RIDER IS CALLED FAITHFUL AND TRUE. WITH RIGHTEOUSNESS HE JUDGES AND WAGES WAR. THE ARMIES OF HEAVEN, DRESSED IN FINE LINEN, WHITE AND PURE, FOLLOW HIM ON WHITE HORSES" . THIS DEPICTION EMPHASIZES THE FULFILLMENT OF GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN THROUGH THE TRIUMPH OF CHRIST OVER THE FORCES OF DARKNESS.**

**SPIRITUAL WARFARE**

**THE CONCEPT OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY EXTENDS TO THE SPIRITUAL REALM, WHERE BELIEVERS ARE CALLED TO PARTICIPATE IN SPIRITUAL WARFARE.**[**EPHESIANS 6:10-18**](https://biblehub.com/ephesians/6-10.htm)**EXHORTS CHRISTIANS TO "PUT ON THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD" TO STAND AGAINST THE SCHEMES OF THE DEVIL. THIS PASSAGE HIGHLIGHTS THE ONGOING BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, WHERE THE LORD EMPOWERS HIS PEOPLE TO RESIST SPIRITUAL ADVERSARIES.**

**CONCLUSION  
  
THE THEME OF THE LORD AND HIS ARMY SERVES AS A POWERFUL REMINDER OF GOD'S OMNIPOTENCE AND HIS ACTIVE INVOLVEMENT IN THE WORLD. WHETHER THROUGH HISTORICAL BATTLES, ANGELIC INTERVENTIONS, OR SPIRITUAL WARFARE, THE LORD'S ARMY IS A TESTAMENT TO HIS UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO HIS COVENANT PEOPLE AND HIS ULTIMATE VICTORY OVER SIN AND DEATH.**

**AS I HAVE IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE ENGLISH ISRAEL, WHICH IS ANCIENT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING ONLY CONCERNS 3.5 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM REVELATION 10:1-20:15, WHICH IS 42 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 6 MONTHS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.5 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.5 DAYS, WHICH IS 42 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 6 HOURS, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE ENGLISH ISRAEL IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.5 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN 24 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 6 HOURS AND 6 HOURS IS ACTUALLY 6 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY 1 SECOND (OMNI-WORD PUFFS UP, BUT OMNI-BENVOLENT AGAPE WATER CLEANSES), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**AS I HAVE IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE GREAT BRITAIN IN THE ULTIMATE MIDST ONLY CONCERNS 3.3 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM 2ND ESDRAS 12, WHICH IS 39 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 3 MONTHS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.3 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.3 DAYS, WHICH IS 39 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 3 HOURS, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE GREAT BRITAIN IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.3 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN 21 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 5 HOURS & 15 MINUTES AND 5 HOURS & 15 MINUTES IS ACTUALLY 5 MINUTES & 15 SECONDS IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY IMMEDIATE (THIS IS A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-INTENT, OMNI-MOTIVE & OMNI-PLOT PUFFS UP, BUT THIS IS A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-BENVOLENT AGAPE FIRE SEVERS), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**AS I HAVE ALSO IMPLORED AND ONLY SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE TRIBULATION PERIOD OF THE ENGLISH USA IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING ONLY CONCERNS AROUND 3.1 YEARS, THAT IS, FROM DANIEL 8:11-13, WHICH IS ABOUT 37 MONTHS OR 3 YEARS AND 1 MONTH AND 10 DAYS, UNTIL FORBIDDEN EVIL IS ULTIMATELY VANQUISHED FOREVERMORE IN HELL’S PRISON IN HAGGADAH!!! THIS MEANS FROM 3.1 YEARS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!! BUT WITH THE HIGH PRIEST, HIGH CHIEF OF POLICE, HIGH CAPTAIN, HIGH SHERIFF OR THE HIGH SERGEANT AS THE LORDLY POWERS THAT BE, LORDLY AUTHORITIES THAT BE, LORDLY OMNIPOTENCES THAT BE, THIS WOULD EXCELERATE IT TO ONLY 3.1 DAYS, WHICH IS ROUGHLY 37 HOURS OR 3 DAYS AND 1 HOUR, EACH ONE INDIVIDUALLY!!! THIS IS WHERE THE ENGLISH USA IS ULTIMATELY SOVEREIGN, WHICH MEANS FROM 3.1 DAYS TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S THIS CAN ONLY BE THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS ACTS OF THE APOSTLES IN ACTS 32!!! BUT ALSO REMEMBER THE FOX KNOWS THAT THE LORD DOES CURES TODAY AND TOMMORROW AND THE 3RD DAY IS ALREADY PERFECTED, SO THIS EXCELERATION WOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF IN AROUND 19 HOURS!!! IN ETERNITY’S PAST, ETERNITY’S PRESENT, ETERNITY’S FUTURE AND ETERNITY’S TIME NO MORE, WOULD EXCELERATE EVEN MORE, DOWN TO 4 ½ HOURS AND 4 ½ HOURS WITH 30 MINUTES OF SILENCE IS ACTUALLY 4 MINUTES IN MATTHEW 20:12!!! ALSO, THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE, IF PAID RIGHTFULLY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WOULD PROTECT YOUR DUMB MOTHERFUCKIN ASSES BASED ON QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, TIME NO MORE OMNIPRESENCE, QUICKER THAN TIME NO MORE, TIME NO MORE, GODSPEED AND IMMEDIATE, WHICH WOULD BE BASICALLY IMMEDIATE TIME NO MORE (THIS IS QUICKER THAN A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-KNOWLEDGE PUFFS UP, BUT THIS IS QUICKER THAN A SPLIT SECOND, OMNI-BENEVOLENT AGAPE LOVE EDIFIES), GODDAMN IT!!!**

**WHAT DOES THE FATHER STEPHEN KNOW ABOUT THE END TIMES OF THE UNIVERSE?**

**PSALMS 62:11 (PSALMS CAN MEAN “THE LORD SEE MAPS” OR “THE LORD SEE PAMS” OR “THE LORD SEE A MPS—MILITARY POLICE” WITHIN THE SCRIPTURE CHAPTER NUMBER (62) WITH THE DOORWAY OF THE NUMBER 0 WITH 65 LEVELS IS CALLING ON LAW IN ACTS 6:11 TO CALLING ON GOD IN ACTS 7:60) “GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) HAS SPOKEN ONCE,  
TWICE I HAVE HEARD THIS:  
THAT (ABSOLUTE) POWER (POWER, AUTHORITY, ALMIGHTINESS & OMNIPOTENCE) *BELONGS* TO (ONLY) GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH).”**

**THE ULTIMATE MOUTH (SELF WITNESS---MIDDLE SKIN ARMOR & INSIDE WITNESS---INSIDE SALVATION ARMOR) OF 1 WITNESS (OUTSIDE WITNESS----OUTSIDE VENGEANCE ARMOR) ALONE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE SUFFICIENT FOR ALL INFINITE GODDAMN THINGS, INCLUDING THE INCURRING OF THE DEATH PENALTY & REACHING THE 10TH HEAVEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, ONLY IF THE ULTIMATE ETERNAL ACCESS IS ULTIMATELY GRANTED BY PAYING WHAT IS OWED, THAT IS, THE PHYSICAL MONEY TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF & REMAINING FAITHFUL FOREVERMORE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF BY DOING THE ENOCH WAY ONLY IN MALACHI 3:8-12; HAGGADAH & HEBREWS 11:5 BECAUSE SIMULTANEOUSLY THIS IS ABOVE & BEYOND THE UNIVERSAL & GLOBAL NUMBER 4, WHICH IS THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**IF YOU THINK YOU HAVE AUTHORITY TO SAVE ANYONE OR TO DESTROY ANYONE, ETC., YOU BETTER WAIT ON YAHWEH WHO IS ONLY ABLE & CAN ONLY AUTHORIZE THIS!!! IN THE NUT-SHELL, YAHWEH IS THE ONLY LAW (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, THE ONLY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER & THE ONLY OMNI-MILITARY LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER, OR SIMPLY THE YAHWEH (STEPHEN YAHWEH)-GIVER THROUGH THE IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! WHETHER YAHWEH SAYS & DOES TO SAVE OR DESTROY, TO PROTECT OR KILL, TO GIVE OR TAKE BACK, TO BLESS OR CURSE, TO FULL HEALTH OR DISEASE, TO JUSTIFY OR DAMN, REST ASSURED YAHWEH ONLY HAS HIS OWN ULTIMATE WORK & HIS OWN ULTIMATE PLAN (ACTS 5:38-39), GODDAMN IT, NOBODY ELSE FOREVERMORE!!! SO, I FIND THE SO-CALLED CHURCH, THE SO-CALLED LAW & OTHER GODDAMN AGENCIES, ALL IN TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS ETERNAL BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), TRYING TO COMPETE WITH YAHWEH, WHICH IS GODDAMN ETERNAL OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY BULLSHIT BECAUSE YAHWEH HIMSELF ONLY ALWAYS WINS & EVERYBODY ONLY ALWAYS LOSES!!! SO BEFORE YOU GET ON YOUR HIGH HORSES & SWEAR THAT YOU HAVE AUTHORITY IN THE GOSPEL KINGDOM TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT ALL THIS HOMOSEXUAL GODDAMN BULLSHIT, AS WELL AS SEXUAL GODDAMN BULLSHIT & INTERRACIAL ABOMINABLE GODDAMN BULLSHIT, THAT IS CULTIMATING IN THE USA & OTHER COUNTRIES ALIKE, YOU BETTER KNOW THAT YAHWEH HAS IN FACT APPROVED & AUTHORIZED THIS, WHETHER IN SAVING OR IN DESTROYING, ETC., BEFORE ANYTHING BY YOU OR ANYBODY CAN BE DONE, LEST YOU OR ANYBODY, IS FOUND FIGHTING AGAINST YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REST ASSURED, IF YOU ARE ON THE WRONG SIDE AGAINST YAHWEH, THEN YOU ARE FOREVERMORE GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL, YOU LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS NEVER THE MATTER OF YES OR NO, AUTHORIZATION OR NO AUTHORIZATION, BELIEF OR DISBELIEF, TRUTH OR NO TRUTH, IGNORANCE OR KNOWING, BUT THIS IS ALWAYS THE MATTER OF AUTHORIZATION FROM YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHETHER APPROVED BY YAHWEH OR DISAPPROVED BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! JUST AS JESUS CHRIST THAT PROTECTED & SERVED THE QUEER WOMAN FROM BEING STONED & ALSO PROTECTED & SERVED THE GREAT NUMBER OF QUEER MANKIND, JESUS CHRIST FOREVERMORE NEVER HAS THE AUTHORIZATION FROM YAHWEH HIMSELF, TO SAY & DO THIS, GODDAMN IT!!! THE SAME THING, IS HAPPENING IN THIS UNAUTHORIZED SO-CALLED TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS LAW (2 COR 11:12-15), EVERYWHERE CURRENTLY IN TODAY’S SOCIETY!!! AND THE OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY ANCIENT SAYINGS COMES TO PASS “THIS LAW HAS HATED YAHWEH, WITHOUT ANY CAUSE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO STEALS FROM YOU, KILLS YOU & DESTROYS YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!” AND AGAIN, “THIS LAW WHO TAKES BACK FROM YOU, PROTECTS YOU & SAVES YOU, THINKS THIS LAW DOES YAHWEH SERVICE!!!”**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSES DESTROYED BY THE AGAPE WATERS OF THE FLOOD CONCERNS 70% FLUIDS OF THE BODY OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 8 ETERNAL CREATURES WERE SAVED---THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT LAW OF THE LORD ENOCH THAT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT & NOAH’S FAMILY, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**YAHWEH WEPT, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**ETERNAL NOTE: SINCE THE LORD’S WITNESS IS NOT JUST 1 UNIQUE LORD, BUT 4 UNIQUE LORD’S IN 1 JOHN 5:6-13, THIS MEANS 4 ENTIRE UNIQUE UNIVERSES, WHERE YAHWEH HAD ONLY SAVED 1 COUPLE, THAT IS 1 MAN ONLY WITH 1 WOMAN ONLY WITHIN EACH OF THE 4 ENTIRE SPECIAL UNIVERSES!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN GENESIS 6:1-7 SAYS “NOW IT CAME TO PASS, WHEN MEN BEGAN TO MULTIPLY ON THE FACE OF THE EARTH, AND DAUGHTERS WERE BORN TO THEM, THAT THE SONS OF GOD SAW THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN, THAT THEY WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND THEY TOOK WIVES FOR THEMSELVES OF ALL WHOM THEY CHOSE. AND THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘MY SPIRIT (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL NOT STRIVE (ABIDE) WITH MAN FOREVER, FOR HE IS INDEED FLESH, YET HIS DAYS SHALL BE 120 YEARS (114,192,000,000,000,000 QUADRILLION YEARS WITH THE LORD IS 2,000 YEARS IS 1 HOUR EQUAL TO 1 DAY IS 24,000 YEARS IN MATTHEW 20:12 & 2ND PETER 3:8 WHICH 1 YEAR IS 366,000 YEARS WITH RENTING WHICH IS 10,000 IN JUDE 14-15 WITH A 120 YEAR REIGN KINGDOM---10).’ THERE WERE GIANTS (24 ORDERS) ON THE EARTH IN THOSE DAYS, AND ALSO AFTERWARDS, WHEN THE SONS OF GOD CAME IN TO THE DAUGHTERS OF MEN (THE ILLEGAL AND UNAUTHORIZED ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE) AND THEY BORE CHILDREN TO THEM. THOSE WERE THE MIGHTY MEN WHO WERE OF OLD, MEN OF RENOWN (THE OLD HERO GIANT’S). THEN THE LORD (YAH) SAW THAT THE WICKEDNESS OF MAN WAS GREAT IN THE EARTH, AND THAT EVERY INTENT OF THE THOUGHTS OF HIS HEART WAS ONLY EVIL CONTINUALLY (ALL THE DAY LONG). AND THE LORD (YAH) WAS SORRY THAT HE HAD MADE MAN ON THE EARTH, AND HE WAS GRIEVED IN HIS HEART. SO THE LORD (YAH) SAID, ‘I WILL DESTROY MAN WHOM I HAVE CREATED FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, CREEPING THING AND BIRDS OF THE AIR, FOR I AM SORRY THAT I HAVE MADE THEM.” IN GENESIS 9:11 STATES “THUS I ESTABLISH MY COVENANT WITH YOU: NEVER AGAIN SHALL ALL FLESH BE CUT OFF BY THE WATERS OF THE FLOOD, NEVER AGAIN SHALL THERE BE A FLOOD TO DESTROY THE EARTH.” IN GENESIS 9:15 TELLS US “…AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH, THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH.” IN PSALMS 29:10 MENTIONS “THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SAT ENTHRONED AT THE FLOOD, AND THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SITS AS KING FOREVER.” IN DANIEL 9:26 DECLARES “AND AFTER THREESCORE AND TWO WEEKS SHALL MESSIAH (FATHER STEPHEN) BE CUT OFF, BUT NOT FOR HIMSELF: AND THE PEOPLE OF THE PRINCE THAT SHALL COME SHALL DESTROY THE CITY AND THE SANCTUARY, AND THE END THEREOF SHALL BE WITH A FLOOD, AND UNTO THE END OF THE WAR DESOLATIONS ARE DETERMINED.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 3:9-10 SAYS “AND AGAIN IN PROCESS OF TIME THOU BROUGHT THE FLOOD UPON THOSE THAT DWELT IN THE WORLD, AND DESTROYED THEM. AND IT CAME TO PASS IN EVERY OF THEM, THAT AS DEATH WAS TO ADAM, SO WAS THE FLOOD TO THESE.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 5:22 TELLS US “AND HAILSTONES FULL OF WRATH SHALL BE CAST AS OUT OF A STONE BOW, AND THE WATER OF THE SEA SHALL RAGE AGAINST THEM, AND THE FLOODS SHALL CRUELLY DROWN THEM.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 10:4 STATES “FOR WHOSE CAUSE THE EARTH BEING DROWNED WITH THE FLOOD, WISDOM AGAIN PRESERVED IT, AND DIRECTED THE COURSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IN A PIECE OF WOOD OF SMALL VALUE.” IN SIRACH 40:10 SAYS “THESE THINGS ARE CREATED FOR THE WICKED, AND FOR THEIR SAKES IT AS A FLOOD.” IN SIRACH 44:17-18 MENTIONS “NOAH (NOE) WAS FOUND PERFECT AND RIGHTEOUS, IN THE TIME OF WRATH HE WAS TAKEN IN EXCHANGE [FOR THE WORLD]: THEREFORE, WAS HE LEFT AS A REMNANT UNTO THE EARTH, WHEN THE FLOOD CAME. AND EVERLASTING COVENANT WAS MADE WITH HIM, THAT ALL FLESH SHOULD PERISH NO MORE BY THE FLOOD.” IN MATTHEW 24:38-39 MENTIONS “FOR AS IN THE DAYS THAT WERE BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVING IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND KNEW NOT UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME, AND TOOK THEM AWAY, SO SHALL ALSO THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE.” IN 2ND PETER 2:5 STATES “…AND SPARED NOT THE OLD WORLD, BUT SAVED NOAH THE 8TH PERSON (THE 9TH PERSON IS THE INCLUDING OF ENOCH IN GENESIS 5:23), A PREACHER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BRINGING IN THE FLOOD UPON THE WORLD OF THE UNGODLY…” IN 2ND PETER 3:5-6 TELLS US “FOR THIS THEY WILLFULLY FORGET: THAT BY THE WORD OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) THE HEAVENS WERE OF OLD, AND THE (OLD) EARTH STANDING OUT OF WATER AND IN THE WATER, BY WHICH THE WORLD THAT EXISTED PERISHED, BEING FLOODED WITH WATER.” IN REVELATION 12:15-16 SAYS “AND THE SERPENT CAST OUT OF HIS MOUTH AS A FLOOD AFTER THE WOMAN, THAT HE MIGHT CAUSE HER TO BE CARRIED AWAY OF THE FLOOD. AND THE EARTH HELPED THE WOMAN, AND THE EARTH OPENED HER MOUTH, AND SWALLOWED UP THE FLOOD WHICH THE DRAGON CAST OUT OF HIS MOUTH.” IN LUKE 17:27 TELLS US “THEY DID EAT, THEY DRANK, THEY MARRIED WIVES, THEY WERE GIVEN IN MARRIAGE (QUALIFIED IN MARRIAGE), UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND THE FLOOD CAME, AND DESTROYED THEM ALL.” THIS STILL MEANS THE FATHER STEPHEN CAN DO A SEMI-GLOBAL APPOINTMENT [9 OR MORE WIPED OUT & PLUS THIS WAS ONLY PROMISED IN JUDAISM & NOT GENTILISM OR CHRISTIANITY, BUT NOT LESS THAN 9---4 FEMALES & 5 MALES OR 5 MALES & 4 FEMALES, BUT NOT THE ORIGINAL 8---4 FEMALES & 4 MALES IN JUDAISM] IN WATER IN THE NEAR FUTURE & IN FIRE [2 SAVED] AND AGAPE LOVE [1 SAVED] HE WILL DO A GLOBAL APPOINTMENT IN THE NEAR FUTURE. I KNOW SOME ETERNAL CREATURES TELLING HIS HOLY MINSTERS & TRUE PROPHETS THAT THE LORD YAHWEH WILL NOT DO A GLOBAL APPOINTMENT, BUT THE USA IS CONSIDERED SMALLER THAN A SEMI-GLOBAL APPOINTMENT, LIKE AN OTHER INDIVIDUAL COUNTRIES, EXCEPT CHINA, WHICH MAKES UP ABOUT 1/4 OF THE TOTAL POPULATION OF TODAY & THE LORD’S FURY & HIS INFINITE HAND WILL REST ON THESE SMALLER COUNTRIES IF THEY DO NOT CHOOSE TO UNDO THEIR SEXUAL, HOMOSEXUAL & INTERRACIAL CORRUPTIONS THAT THE USA & ALL OTHER COUNTRIES ALIKE ARE REAPING & SOWING IN ACTS 7:6-7; 17:22-31; 29:2. THERE IS NO FEAR IN THE EYES OF THESE KIND OF ETERNAL CREATURES, TO UNDERMINED & UNDERESTIMATE THE LORD & TO TELL HIM WHAT HE CAN DO OR CANNOT NOT DO, THEY ARE ETERNALLY DAMNED WITHOUT REMEDY. MOST OF THE TIME, WHEN IT PLEASES THE LORD TO BRING HIS HAND DOWN ON COUNTRIES, STATES OR CITIES, INNOCENT CREATURES ARE ALSO KILLED IN THE PROCESS, TO BE ABLE TO PURGE THE SEXUAL CORRUPTIONS IN A GIVEN TERRITORY. THEN THOSE ETERNAL CREATURES REFUSES THE LORD’S REBUKE, AND BLAMES THE LORD IN REBELLION & ANGER, SO THAT IT PROVOKES THE LORD TO DO MORE DESTRUCTION TO THE UNIVERSE, A COUNTRY, STATE OR CITY. REMEMBER TO PROTECT AN ENTIRE CITY METROPOLITAN AREA, ALL THE LORD REQUIRES AT THE BEGINNING IS AT LEAST 10 RIGHTEOUS [3 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 1 RIGHTEOUS AT THE ENDING OR THE NUMBER 9 WITH THE LORD IN ACTS 8:1-3 IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 1 POSITION], FOR AN ENTIRE STATE IT WOULD BE 23 RIGHTEOUS [7 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 3 RIGHTEOUS OR THE NUMBER 22 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 7.6, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 2.5 POSITIONS], FOR AN ENTIRE COUNTRY IT WOULD BE 36 RIGHTEOUS [11 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 4 RIGHTEOUS OR OR THE NUMBER 35 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 11.6, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 3.8 POSITIONS] & FOR THE ENTIRE WORLD WOULD BE 50 RIGHTEOUS [16 RIGHTEOUS WITH 2 POSITIONS COMING TOGETHER MAKING 1 WITH THE LORD & GO ONE MILE GO TWAIN FOR IT TO COME DOWN TO 5 RIGHTEOUS OR THE NUMBER 49 WITH THE LORD IS CUT DOWN BY GOING ONE MILE GO TWAIN IS 16.3, THEN TWO POSITIONS MAKING PEACE IN 1 POSITION ENDS UP AS 5.4 POSITIONS] WITH THE LORD INCLUDED BASED ON GENESIS 18:16-33. WHAT HIGH LEVEL OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS REQUIRED FOR THE LORD TO CHOOSE TO STAY HIS HAND? NO SEXUAL CREATURES, NO HOMOSEXUAL CREATURES OR NO INTERRACIAL CREATURES THAT ARE MARRIED ARE WORTHY IN THIS RESPECT! ONLY DIVINE CREATURES WHO ARE TRULY SEPARATED & TRULY HOLY THAT ARE SINGLE ARE WORTHY IN THIS RESPECT! REMEMBER ONLY THE LORD ENOCH WAS PROVEN WORTHY FOR 300 YEARS IN MARRIAGE & 65 YEARS IN THE SINGLE TO PLEASE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IN GENESIS 5:22-24; HEBREWS 11:5 & JUDE 14-15. FOR TODAY, SADLY THAT RULES OUT MOST ETERNAL CREATURES OF TODAY BECAUSE OF SEXUAL UNIONS THAT IS PERVERTED AGAINST GOD-GIVEN DIVINE UNIONS. I FIND SOME ETERNAL CREATURES THAT TEACH ABOUT HOLY WATER & HOLY FIRE TO SAVE THEIR OWN TAILS, BUT WHEN IT LEVELS TO HOLY OMNI-BENEVOLENCE OR HOLY AGAPE LOVE, THEY PERVERT THE FATHER STEPHEN’S STRAIGHT WAYS & TRY TO OVERCOME [ROMANS 3:4-23] BY SAYING SEXUAL LOVE OR EROS LOVE WITH THE INITIAL INTENT TO TRY TO DELAY THE ETERNAL CHARGE IN THEIR AUTHORIZED APPOINTMENTS BY TELLING THE FATHER STEPHEN WHAT HE CAN DO OR NOT DO, BUT NO ETERNAL CREATURE WILL PREVAIL BECAUSE HIS WAYS ARE HIGHER & HIS THOUGHTS ARE HIGHER THAN ANY ETERNAL CREATURE IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 1:25 & ACTS 5:1-11, 38-39. NOW IF ANY ETERNAL CREATURE AGAPE LOVES WITH OMNI-BENEVOLENCE THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS COMMANDS WITHOUT INTERROGATION TECHNIQUE OR QUESTIONING, THEN HE CAN GRANT 15 MORE YEARS FROM THE ORIGINAL APPOINTMENT IN 2ND KINGS 20:6 & ISAIAH 38:5. AFTER THE APPOINTMENTS ARE FULFILLED, THE FATHER STEPHEN IN HIS IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT WILL ETERNALLY DAMN OR JUST SHORT OF ETERNALLY DAMNING OR BOTH ALL ETERNAL CREATURES BASED ON THEIR WORKS IS IN 1ST PETER 1:17-21. THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT REASON FOR THE ONGOING HATRED & INTENTIONAL DEFIANCE TOWARD THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD IS BECAUSE ALL THESE ETERNAL CREATURES HAVE NOT GONE THROUGH THEIR ORDAINED APPOINTMENTS, YET THEY HAVE BLOWN THE 1ST CHANCE IN DISOBEYING THE FATHER STEPHEN, WHICH AFTER THE INFALLIBLE INERRANT PROOF OF THEIR ETERNAL DEATHS, THEY WILL HAVE ONLY 1 SHOT AT THE 2ND CHANCE TO OBEY THE FATHER STEPHEN & HIS GOSPEL KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP IN THE GUARD TOLL HOUSE IN HELL IN 1ST PETER 3:19-20. IF NOT THEY SHALL BE ETERNALLY DAMNED FOREVER WITHOUT ANY ESCAPE FROM THE PRISONS IN HELL. IF THEY PASS THE 2ND CHANCE, THEN THEY SHALL GO TO PURGATORY FOR A SANCTIFICATION JUST SHORT OF ETERNAL DAMNATION TO BE ABLE TO ENTER THE FATHER STEPHEN’S KINGDOM OF LORDSHIP WHICH ONLY HOUSES TRUE CREATOR AGENTS & TRUE SAINTLY CHRISTIAN LORD [LADIES].**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSES DESTROYED BY HOLY AGAPE FIRES & FERVENT HEAT CONCERNS THE AGAPE FIRE OF THE TONGUE & FIRE SHUT UP IN THE BONES IN THE BODY OUTSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 2 ETERNAL CREATURES WERE SAVED---THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD & HIS OWN SON ENOCH AS THE TRUE CHRIST THAT NEVER ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE ONLY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE HELL’S PRISON RESIDES FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, BUT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**YAHWEH SPOKE, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN GENESIS 19:24 SAYS “THEN THE LORD (YAH) RAINED UPON SODOM AND UPON GOMORRAH BRIMSTONE AND FIRE FROM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OUT OF HEAVEN.” IN EXODUS 9:24-25 DECLARES “SO THERE WAS HAIL, AND FIRE MINGLED WITH THE HAIL, VERY GRIEVOUS, SUCH AS THERE WAS NONE LIKE IT IN ALL THE LAND OF EGYPT SINCE IT BECAME A NATION. AND THE HAIL STRUCK THROUGH THE WHOLE LAND OF EGYPT, AND ALL THAT WAS IN THE FIELD, BOTH MAN AND BEAST, AND THE HAIL STRUCK EVERY HERB OF THE FIELD AND BROKE EVERY TREE OF THE FIELD.” IN PSALMS 11:6 STATES “UPON THE WICKED HE SHALL RAIN SNARES, FIRE AND BRIMSTONE, AND A HORRIBLE TEMPEST: THIS SHALL BE THE PORTION OF THEIR CUP.” IN EZEKIEL 38:22 TELLS US “AND I WILL PLEAD HIM WITH PESTILENCE AND WITH BLOOD, AND I WILL RAIN UPON HIM, AND UPON HIS BANDS (TROOPS), AND UPON THE MANY PEOPLE THAT ARE WITH HIM, AN OVERFLOWING RAIN, AND GREAT HAILSTONES, FIRE AND BRIMSTONE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 16:15 SAYS “THE FIRE IS KINDLED, AND SHALL NOT BE PUT OUT, TILL IT CONSUME THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH.” IN WISDOM OF SOLOMON 16:17 TELLS US “FOR, WHICH IS MOST TO BE WONDERED AT, THE FIRE HAD MORE FORCE IN THE WATER THAT QUENCHES ALL THINGS: FOR THE WORLD FIGHTS (1 POSITION) FOR THE RIGHTEOUS.” IN MATTHEW 25:41 MENTIONS “THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO THE EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS…” IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 3:13-15 DECLARES “EVERY MAN’S WORK SHALL BE MADE MANIFEST: FOR THE DAY SHALL DECLARE IT, BECAUSE IT SHALL BE REVEALED BY FIRE, AND THE FIRE SHALL TRY EVERY MAN’S WORK OF WHAT SORT IT IS. IF ANYONE’S WORK WHICH HE HAS BUILT ON IT ENDURES, HE WILL RECEIVE A REWARD, IF ANYONE’S WORK IS BURNED, HE WILL SUFFER LOSS, BUT HE HIMSELF WILL BE SAVED, YET SO AS THROUGH FIRE (ONLY 2 PERSONS SAVED).” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 1:5-10 TELLS US “…WHICH IS MANIFEST EVIDENCE OF THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT OF GOD, THAT YOU MAY BE COUNTED WORTHY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (FATHER STEPHEN), FOR WHICH YOU ALSO SUFFER, SINCE IT IS A RIGHTEOUS THING WITH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) TO REPAY WITH TRIBULATION THOSE WHO TROUBLE YOU, AND TO GIVE YOU WHO ARE TROUBLED REST WITH US WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN WITH HIS MIGHTY ANGELS, IN FLAMING FIRE TAKING VENGEANCE ON THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), AND ON THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THESE SHALL BE PUNISHED WITH EVERLASTING DESTRUCTION FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS POWER, WHEN HE COMES, IN THAT DAY, TO BE GLORIFIED IN HIS SAINTS (LORDS), AND TO BE ADMIRED AMONG ALL THOSE WHO BELIEVE, BECAUSE OUR TESTIMONY AMONG YOU WAS BELIEVED.” IN 2ND PETER 3:7-13 STATES “BUT THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH WHICH ARE NOW PRESERVED BY THE SAME WORD (FATHER STEPHEN’S), ARE RESERVED FOR FIRE UNTIL THE DAY OF JUDGMENT AND PERDITION OF UNGODLY MEN. BUT, BELOVED, DO NOT FORGET THIS ONE THING, THAT WITH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) ONE DAY IS AS A 1,000 YEARS, AND A 1,000 YEARS AS ONE DAY. THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE (ACTS 1:4-8; 2:32-33), AS SOME COUNT SLACKNESS, BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TOWARD US, NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD PERISH BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE. BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT, IN WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL PASS AWAY WITH A GREAT NOISE, AND THE ELEMENTS [FIRE, EARTH, WIND (AIR) & WATER] WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT, BOTH THE EARTH AND THE WORKS THAT ARE IN IT WILL BE BURNED UP (LAID BARE). THEREFORE SINCE ALL THESE THINGS WILL BE DISSOLVED, WHAT MANNER OF PERSONS OUGHT YOU TO BE IN HOLY CONDUCT AND GODLINESS, LOOKING FOR AND HASTENING THE COMING OF THE DAY OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), BECAUSE OF WHICH THE HEAVENS WILL BE DISSOLVED, BEING ON FIRE, AND THE ELEMENTS (FIRE, EARTH, WIND (AIR) & WATER) WILL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT? NEVERTHELESS WE, ACCORDING TO HIS PROMISE (ACTS 1:4-7; 2:32-33), LOOK FOR NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH (REVELATION 21:1-22:21) IN WHICH RIGHTEOUSNESS DWELLS (PERFECTLY FOREVER).” IN JUDE 7 SAYS “EVEN AS SODOM AND GOMORRAH, AND THE CITIES ABOUT THEM, IN LIKE MANNER GIVING THEMSELVES OVER TO FORNICATION (IN 1 DAY (2,000 YEARS) WHICH IS 26 HOURS (26,000 YEARS) IN THE DAY OVER THE NIGHT WITH RELENTING OF 10,000 IN JUDE 14-15 TIME 10 IN THE KINGDOM MAKES 59,800,000,000 BILLION TO FALL IN ONE ACT IN 1ST CORINTHIANS 10:8 & MATTHEW 20:12), AND GOING AFTER STRANGE FLESH, ARE SET FORTH AN EXAMPLE, SUFFERING THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) VENGEANCE OF ETERNAL FIRE.” IN REVELATION 8:7-8 SAYS “THE FIRST ANGEL (LORD) SOUNDED, AND THERE FOLLOWED HAIL AND FIRE MINGLED WITH BLOOD, AND THEY CAST UPON THE EARTH: AND THE THIRD PART OF THE TREES WAS BURNT UP, AND ALL GREEN GRASS WAS BURNT UP. AND THE SECOND ANGEL (LORD) SOUNDED, AND IT WERE A GREAT MOUNTAIN BURNING WITH FIRE WAS CAST INTO THE SEA: AND THE THIRD PART OF THE SEA BECAME BLOOD…” IN REVELATION 9:17-18 TELLS US “AND THUS I SAW THE HORSES IN THE VISION, AND THEN THAT SAT ON THEM, HAVING BREASTPLATES OF FIRE, AND OF JACINTH, AND BRIMSTONE: AND THE HEADS OF THE HORSES WERE AS THE HEADS OF LIONS, AND OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS ISSUED FIRE AND SMOKE AND BRIMSTONE. BY THESE THREE PLAGUES THE THIRD OF MEN KILLED, BY THE FIRE, AND BY THE SMOKE, AND BY THE BRIMSTONE, WHICH ISSUED OUT OF THEIR MOUTHS.” IN REVELATION 14:10 SAYS “THE SAME SHALL DRINK OF THE WINE OF THE WRATH OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHICH IS POURED OUT WITHOUT MIXTURE INTO THE CUP OF HIS INDIGNATION, AND HE SHALL BE TORMENTED WITH FIRE AND BRIMSTONE IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) PRESENCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS, AND IN THE (FATHER STEPHEN’S) PRESENCE OF THE LAMB…” IN REVELATION 19:20 STATES “AND THE BEAST WAS TAKEN, AND WITH HIM THE FALSE PROPHET THAT WROUGHT MIRACLE BEFORE HIM, WITH WHICH HE DECEIVED THEM THAT HAD RECEIVED THE MARK OF THE BEAST, AND THEM THAT WORSHIPPED HIS IMAGE. THESE WERE CAST ALIVE INTO A LAKE OF FIRE BURNING WITH BRIMSTONE.” IN REVELATION 20:9 DECLARES “AND THEY WENT UP ON THE BREADTH OF THE EARTH, AND COMPASSED THE CAMP OF THE SAINTS (LORDS) ABOUT, AND THE BELOVED CITY (THE HOLY JERUSALEM): AND FIRE CAME DOWN FROM GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OUT OF HEAVEN, AND DEVOURED THEM. THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER), WHO DECEIVED THEM, WAS CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE WHERE THE BEAST (THE SCARLET COLORED BEAST WITH THE SCARLET COLORED WHORE) AND FALSE PROPHET ARE. AND THEY WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.” IN LUKE 17:29 SAYS “BUT THE SAME DAY THAT LOT (WITH HIS FAMILY AND HIS WIFE) WENT OUT OF SODOM IT RAINED FIRE AND BRIMSTONE FROM HEAVEN, AND DESTROYED THEM ALL (ALL WHO COMMITTED SEXUAL EROS LOVE CRIMES AGAINST THE LORD).”**

**THE OLD & YOUNG UNIVERSE DESTROYED BY THE AGAPE LOVES AND OMNI-BENEVOLENCES CONCERNS THE SKIN & THE WHOLE BODY INSIDE THE KINGDOM OF THE FATHER STEPHEN BY WHICH ONLY 1 ETERNAL CREATURE WAS SAVED---THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD WITHIN THE LORD ENOCH AS THE TRUE CHRIST THAT NEVER ETERNALLY DIES FOREVERMORE ONLY IN INSIDE HAGGADAH WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, WHERE HELL’S PRISON RESIDES FOREVERMORE IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, BUT ETERNALLY LIVES FOREVERMORE PROVEN UNDISPUTABLY IN HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**YAHWEH IS, THAT IS, THE FULL 10 TIERS HAVE FALLEN WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32!!!**

**IN SONG OF SOLOMON 8:7 MENTIONS “MANY WATERS CANNOT QUENCH (AGAPE) LOVE, NOR CAN THE FLOODS DROWN IT…” IN ISAIAH 24:1-23 STATES “BEHOLD, THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) MAKES THE EARTH EMPTY AND MAKES IT WASTE, DISTORTS ITS SURFACE AND SCATTERS ABROAD ITS INHABITANTS. AND IT SHALL BE: AS WITH THE PEOPLE, SO WITH THE PRIEST. AS WITH THE SERVANT, SO WITH HIS MASTER. AS WITH THE MAID, SO WITH HER MISTRESS. AS WITH THE BUYER, SO WITH THE SELLER. AS WITH THE LENDER, SO WITH THE BORROWER. AS WITH THE CREDITOR, SO WITH THE DEBTOR. THE LAND SHALL BE ENTIRELY EMPTIED AND UTTERLY PLUNDERED, FOR THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAS SPOKEN THIS WORD. THE EARTH MOURNS AND FADES AWAY, THE WORLD LANGUISHES AND FADES AWAY. THE HAUGHTY (PROUD) PEOPLE OF THE EARTH LANGUISH. THE EARTH IS ALSO DEFILED UNDER ITS INHABITANTS (ILLEGAL & UNAUTHORIZED ETERNAL MARITAL SEXUAL EROS LOVE), BECAUSE THEY HAVE TRANSGRESSED THE LAWS, CHANGED THE ORDINANCE, BROKEN THE EVERLASTING COVENANT. THEREFORE THE CURSE HAS DEVOURED THE EARTH, AND THOSE WHO DWELL IN IT ARE DESOLATE (HELD GUILTY). THEREFORE THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH ARE BURNED, AND FEW MEN (1 PERSON IS SAVED) ARE LEFT. THE NEW WINE FAILS, THE VINE LANGUISHES, ALL THE MERRY-HEARTED SIGH. THE MIRTH OF THE TAMBOURINE CEASES, THE NOISE OF THE JUBILANT ENDS, THE JOY OF THE HARP CEASES. THEY SHALL NOT DRINK WINE WITH A SONG. STRONG DRINK IS BITTER TO THOSE WHO DRINK IT. THE CITY OF CONFUSION IS BROKEN DOWN. EVERY HOUSE IS SHUT UP, SO THAT NONE MAY GO IN. THERE IS A CRY FOR WINE IN THE STREETS, ALL JOY IS DARKENED, THE MIRTH OF THE LAND IS GONE. IN THE CITY DESOLATION IS LIFT, AND THE GATE IS STRICKEN WITH DESTRUCTION. WHEN IT SHALL BE THUS IN THE MIDST OF THE LAND AMONG THE PEOPLE, IT SHALL BE LIKE THE SHAKING OF AN OLIVE TREE, LIKE THE GLEANING OF GRAPES WHEN THE VINTAGE IS DONE. THEY SHALL LIFT UP THEIR VOICE, THEY SHALL SING, FOR THE MAJESTY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) THEY SHALL CRY ALOUD FROM THE SEA. THEREFORE GLORIFY THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN THE DAWNING LIGHT, THE NAME (FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD) OF THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL IN THE COASTLANDS OF THE SEA. FROM THE ENDS OF THE EARTH WE HAVE HEARD SONGS: ‘GLORY TO THE RIGHTEOUS!’ BUT I SAID, ‘I AM RUINED, RUINED! WOE TO ME! THE TREACHEROUS DEALERS HAVE DEALT TREACHEROUSLY, INDEED, THE TREACHEROUS DEALERS HAVE DEALT VERY TREACHEROUSLY. FEAR AND THE PIT AND THE SNARE ARE UPON YOU, O INHABITANT OF THE EARTH. AND IT SHALL BE THAT HE WHO FLEES FROM THE NOISE OF THE FEAR SHALL FALL INTO THE PIT, AND HE WHO COMES UP FROM THE MIDST OF THE PIT SHALL BE CAUGHT IN THE SNARE. FOR THE WINDOWS FROM ON HIGH ARE OPEN, AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH ARE SHAKEN. THE EARTH IS VIOLENTLY BROKEN. THE EARTH IS SPLIT OPEN. THE EARTH IS SHAKEN EXCEEDINGLY. THE EARTH SHALL REEL (STAGGER) TO AND FRO LIKE A DRUNKARD, AND SHALL TOTTER LIKE A HUT. ITS TRANSGRESSION SHALL BE HEAVY UPON IT, AND IT WILL FALL, AND NOT RISE AGAIN. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL PUNISH ON HIGH THE HOST OF EXALTED ONES (HIGHEST LORDS), AND ON THE EARTH THE KINGS OF THE EARTH. THEY WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER, AS PRISONERS ARE GATHERED IN THE PIT (DUNGEON). AND WILL BE SHUT UP IN THE PRISON, AFTER MANY DAYS THEY WILL BE PUNISHED. THEN THE MOON WILL BE DISGRACED AND THE SUN ASHAMED. FOR THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) OF HOSTS WILL REIGN ON MOUNT ZION AND IN JERUSALEM AND BEFORE HIS ELDERS (LORDS), GLORIOUSLY.” IN ZECHARIAH 14:1-15 MENTIONS “BEHOLD, THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS COMING, AND YOUR SPOIL (PLUNDER & BOOTY) WILL BE DIVIDED IN YOUR MIDST, FOR I WILL GATHER ALL THE NATIONS TO BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS) AGAINST JERUSALEM. THE CITY SHALL BE TAKEN, THE HOUSES RIFLED (PLUNDERED), AND THE WOMEN RAVISHED. HALF OF THE CITY SHALL GO INTO CAPTIVITY, BUT THE REMNANT OF THE PEOPLE SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF FROM THE CITY. THEN THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL GO FORTH AND FIGHT (1 ALONE POSITION) AGAINST THOSE NATIONS, AS HE FIGHTS IN THE DAY OF BATTLE (1 OR 2 POSITIONS). AND IN THAT DAY HIS FEET WILL STAND ON THE MOUNT OF OLIVES, WHICH FACES JERUSALEM ON THE EAST, AND THE MOUNT OF OLIVES SHALL BE SPLIT IN TWO, FROM EAST TO WEST, MAKING A VERY LARGE VALLEY. HALF OF THE MOUNTAIN SHALL MOVE TOWARD THE NORTH AND HALF OF IT TOWARD THE SOUTH. THEN YOU SHALL FLEE THROUGH MY MOUNTAIN VALLEY, FOR THE MOUNTAIN VALLEY SHALL REACH TO AZAL. YES, YOU SHALL FLEE AS YOU FLED FROM THE EARTHQUAKE IN THE DAYS OF UZZIAH KING OF JUDAH. THUS THE LORD MY GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL COME, AND ALL THE SAINTS (LORDS) WITH YOU. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT THERE WILL BE NO LIGHT. THE LIGHTS (GLORIOUS ONES---LORDS) WILL DIMINISH. IT SHALL BE ONE DAY WHICH IS KNOWN TO THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN)---NEITHER DAY NOR NIGHT. BUT AT EVENING TIME IT SHALL HAPPEN THAT IT WILL BE LIGHT. AND IN THAT DAY IT SHALL BE THAT LIVING WATERS SHALL FLOW FROM JERUSALEM, HALF OF THEM TOWARD THE EASTERN SEA AND HALF OF THEM TOWARD THE WESTERN SEA. IN BOTH SUMMER (THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST , THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM SEPTEMBER 21ST-DECEMBER 21ST & THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF THE KING’S CONTRACTS & BIRTHRIGHTS FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST) AND WINTER (THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM DECEMBER 21ST-MARCH 21ST, THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST & THE CIVIL CALENDAR OF THE KINGS CONTRACTS & BIRTHRIGHTS FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST) IT SHALL OCCUR. AND THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SHALL BE KING OVER ALL THE EARTH. IN THAT DAY IT SHALL BE---THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS ONE, AND HIS NAME ONE. ALL THE LAND SHALL BE TURNED INTO A PLAIN FROM GEBA TO RIMMON SOUTH OF JERUSALEM. JERUSALEM SHALL BE RAISED UP AND INHABITED IN HER PLACE FROM BENJAMIN’S GATE TO THE PLACE OF THE FIRST GATE AND THE CORNER GATE, AND FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE KING’S WINEPRESSES. THE PEOPLE SHALL DWELL IN IT, AND NO LONGER SHALL THERE BE UTTER DESTRUCTION, BUT JERUSALEM SHALL BE SAFELY INHABITED. AND THIS SHALL BE THE PLAGUE WITH WHICH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL STRIKE ALL THE PEOPLE WHO FOUGHT AGAINST JERUSALEM: THEIR FLESH SHALL DISSOLVE WHILE THEY STAND ON THEIR FEET, THEIR EYES SHALL DISSOLVE IN THEIR SOCKETS, AND THEIR TONGUES SHALL DISSOLVE IN THEIR MOUTHS. IT SHALL COME TO PASS IN THAT DAY THAT A GREAT PANIC FROM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL BE AMONG THEM. EVERYONE WILL SEIZE THE HAND OF HIS NEIGHBOR, AND RAISE HIS HAND AGAINST HIS NEIGHBOR’S HAND. JUDAH ALSO WILL FIGHT (1 POSITION) AT JERUSALEM. AND THE WEALTH OF ALL THE SURROUNDING NATIONS SHALL BE GATHERED TOGETHER: GOLD, SILVER, AND APPAREL IN GREAT ABUNDANCE. SUCH ALSO SHALL BE THE PLAGUE ON THE HORSE AND THE MULE (ASS), ON THE CAMEL AND THE DONKEY, AND ON ALL THE CATTLE THAT WILL BE IN THOSE CAMPS. SO SHALL THIS PLAGUE BE.” IN 1ST THESSALONIANS 5:1-11 TELLS US “BUT CONCERNING THE TIMES AND THE SEASONS, BRETHREN, YOU HAVE NO NEED THAT I SHOULD WRITE TO YOU. FOR YOU YOURSELVES KNOW PERFECTLY THAT THE DAY OF THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) SO COMES AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT. FOR WHEN THEY SAY, ‘PEACE AND SAFETY!’ THEN SUDDEN DESTRUCTION COMES UPON THEM, AS LABOR PAINS UPON A PREGNANT WOMAN. AND THEY SHALL NOT ESCAPE. BUT YOU, BRETHREN, ARE NOT IN DARKNESS, SO THAT THIS DAY SHOULD OVERTAKE YOU AS A THIEF. YOU ARE ALL SONS OF LIGHT AND SONS OF THE DAY (BRIGHT & MORNING STARS). WE ARE NOT OF THE NIGHT OR OF DARKNESS. THEREFORE LET US NOT SLEEP, AS OTHERS DO, BUT LET US WATCH AND BE SOBER (SELF-CONTROLLED). FOR THOSE WHO SLEEP, SLEEP AT NIGHT, AND THOSE WHO GET DRUNK ARE DRUNK AT NIGHT. BUT LET US WHO ARE OF THE DAY BE SOBER, PUTTING ON THE BREASTPLATE OF FAITH AND (AGAPE) LOVE, AND AS A HELMET THE HOPE OF SALVATION. FOR GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) DID NOT APPOINT US TO WRATH, BUT TO OBTAIN (FATHER STEPHEN’S) SALVATION THROUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO DIED FOR US, THAT WHETHER WE WAKE OR SLEEP, WE SHOULD LIVE TOGETHER WITH HIM. THEREFORE COMFORT (ENCOURAGE) EACH OTHER AND EDIFY (BUILD ONE ANOTHER UP) ONE ANOTHER, JUST AS YOU ALSO ARE DOING.” IN 2ND THESSALONIANS 2:1-12 DECLARES “NOW, BRETHREN, CONCERNING THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND OUR GATHERING TOGETHER TO HIM (FATHER STEPHEN), WE ASK YOU., NOT TO BE SOON SHAKEN IN MIND OR TROUBLED, EITHER BY SPIRIT (IT DESTROYS), OR BY WORD (IT CUTS) OR BY LETTER (IT KILLS), AS IF FROM US, AS THOUGH THE DAY OF (JESUS) CHRIST HAD COME. LET NO ONE DECEIVE YOU BY ANY MEANS, FOR THAT DAY WILL NOT COME UNLESS THE FALLING AWAY COMES FIRST, AND THE MAN (LORD SATAN) OF SIN IS REVEALED, THE SON OF PERDITION, WHO OPPOSES AND EXALTS HIMSELF ABOVE ALL THAT IS CALLED GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) OR THAT IS WORSHIPPED, SO THAT HE SITS AS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) IN THE TEMPLE OF GOD (FATHER STEPHEN), SHOWING HIMSELF THAT HE IS GOD (FATHER STEPHEN). DO YOU NOT REMEMBER THAT WHEN I WAS STILL WITH YOU I TOLD YOU THESE THINGS? AND NOW YOU KNOW WHAT IS RESTRAINING, THAT HE MAY BE REVEALED IN HIS OWN TIME. FOR THE MYSTERY (HIDDEN TRUTH) OF LAWLESSNESS IS ALREADY AT WORK, ONLY HE WHO NOW RESTRAINS WITH DO SO UNTIL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY. AND THEN THE LAWLESS ONE (LORD LUCIFER) WILL BE REVEALED, WHOM THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL CONSUME WITH THE BREATH OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY WITH THE BRIGHTNESS OF HIS COMING. THE COMING OF THE LAWLESS ONE (LORD LUCIFER) IS ACCORDING TO THE WORKING OF (LORD) SATAN WITH ALL POWER, SIGNS, AND LYING WONDERS, AND WITH ALL UNRIGHTEOUS DECEPTION AMONG THOSE WHO PERISH, BECAUSE THEY DID NOT RECEIVE THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF THE TRUTH, THAT THEY MIGHT BE SAVED (PROTECTED). AND FOR THIS REASON GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SEND THEM STRONG DELUSION (TURNING THE TRUTH INTO A LIE OR CALLED IT THE TRUTH, WHEN IT IS A LIE), THAT THEY SHOULD BELIEVE THE LIE, THAT THEY ALL MAY BE CONDEMNED (ETERNALLY DAMNED) WHO DID NOT BELIEVE THE TRUTH BUT HAD PLEASURE IN UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.” IN 1ST JOHN 4:17 MENTIONS “(AGAPE) LOVE HAS BEEN PERFECTED AMONG US IN THIS: THAT WE MAY HAVE BOLDNESS IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO ARE WE IN THIS WORLD.”**

**SIGNS OF THE TIME AND END OF THE AGE OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**IN 2ND ESDRAS 5:1-13 SAYS “NOW CONCERNING THE SIGNS: LO, THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH SHALL BE SEIZED WITH GREAT TERROR, AND THE WAY OF TRUTH SHALL BE HIDDEN AND THE LAND SHALL BE BARREN OF FAITH. UNRIGHTEOUSNESS SHALL BE INCREASED BEYOND WHAT YOU YOURSELF SEE, AND BEYOND WHAT YOU HEARD OF FORMERLY. AND THE LAND THAT YOU NOW SEE RULING SHALL BE A TRACKLESS WASTE, AND PEOPLE SHALL SEE IT DESOLATE. BUT IT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) GRANTS THAT YOU LIVE, YOU SHALL SEE IT THROWN INTO CONFUSION AFTER THE THIRD PERIOD, AND THE SUN SHALL SUDDENLY BEGIN TO SHINE AT NIGHT, AND THE MOON DURING THE DAY. BLOOD SHALL DRIP FROM WOOD, AND THE STONE SHALL UTTER ITS VOICE. THE PEOPLES SHALL BE TROUBLED, AND THE STARS SHALL FALL. AND ONE SHALL REIGN WHOM THOSE WHO INHABIT THE EARTH DO NOT EXPECT, AND THE BIRDS SHALL CAST UP FISH: AND ONE WHOM THE MANY DO NOT KNOW SHALL MAKE HIS VOICE HEARD BY NIGHT, AND ALL SHALL HEAR HIS VOICE. THERE SHALL BE CHAOS ALSO IN MANY PLACES. FIRE SHALL OFTEN BREAK OUT. THE WILD ANIMALS SHALL ROAM BEYOND THEIR HAUNTS, AND MENSTRUOUS WOMEN SHALL BRING FORTH MONSTERS (HERMAPHRODITES WHICH IS A PERSON WITH BOTH SEX GLANDS IN GENESIS 1:27 THAT CAN LATER ON GO SEXUALLY WITH BOTH MALES AND FEMALES & IS AN ABOMINATION & MAYBE THE RACE OF THE ANTICHRIST BY HIS NUMBER 666, WHICH IN GREEK IT IS THE NUMBER XXX IN DNA & SEXUAL EROS LOVE PORNOGRAPHY (SHORT FOR PORN CALLED PORNIEA IN THE GREEK) BEING PUT IN THE BOOK OF THE PROPHETS IN ACTS 7:42-43 & REVELATION 13:18). SALT WATERS SHALL BE FOUND IN THE SWEET, AND ALL FRIENDS SHALL CONQUER ONE ANOTHER. THEN SHALL REASON HIDE ITSELF, AND WISDOM SHALL WITHDRAW INTO ITS CHAMBER, AND IT SHALL BE SOUGHT BY MANY BUT SHALL NOT BE FOUND, AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND UNRESTRAINT SHALL INCREASE ON EARTH. ONE COUNTRY SHALL ASK ITS NEIGHBOR, ‘HAS RIGHTEOUSNESS, OR ANYONE WHO DOES RIGHT, PASSED THROUGH YOU?’ AND IT WILL ANSWER, ‘NO.’ AT THAT TIME PEOPLE SHALL HOPE BUT NOT OBTAIN, THEY SHALL LABOR, BUT THEIR WAYS SHALL NOT PROSPER. THESE ARE THE SIGNS THAT I AM PERMITTED TO TELL YOU, AN IF YOU PRAY AGAIN, AND WEEP AS YOU DO NOW, AND FAST FOR SEVEN DAYS, YOU SHALL HEAR YET GREATER THINGS THAN THESE.” IN 2ND ESDRAS 6:11-28 MENTIONS “I ANSWERED AND SAID, ‘O SOVEREIGN LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), IF I HAVE FOUND FAVOR IN YOUR SIGHT, SHOW YOUR SERVANT THE LAST OF YOUR SIGNS OF WHICH YOU SHOWED ME A PART ON A PREVIOUS NIGHT.’ HE ANSWERED AND SAID TO ME, ‘RISE TO YOUR FEET AND YOU WILL HEAR A FULL, RESOUNDING VOICE. AND IF THE PLACE WHERE YOU ARE IS SPEAKING, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, BECAUSE THE WORD CONCERNS THE END, AND THE FOUNDATION OF THE EARTH WILL UNDERSTAND THAT THE SPEECH CONCERNS THEM. THEY WILL TREMBLE AND BE SHAKEN, FOR THEY KNOW THAT THEIR END MUST BE CHANGED.’ WHEN I HEARD THIS, I GOT TO MY FEET AND LISTENED: A VOICE WAS SPEAKING, AND ITS SOUND WAS LIKE THE SOUND OF MIGHTY WATERS. IT SAID, ‘THE DAYS ARE COMING WHEN I DRAW NEAR TO VISIT THE INHABITANTS OF THE EARTH, AND WHEN I REQUIRE FROM THE DOERS OF INIQUITY THE PENALTY OF THEIR INIQUITY, AND WHEN THE HUMILIATION OF ZION IS COMPLETE. WHEN THE SEAL IS PLACED UPON THE AGE THAT IS ABOUT TO PASS AWAY, THEN I WILL SHOW THESE SIGNS: THE BOOKS SHALL BE OPENED BEFORE THE FACE OF THE FIRMAMENT, AND ALL SHALL SEE MY JUDGMENT TOGETHER. CHILDREN A YEAR OLD SHALL SPEAK WITH THEIR VOICES, AND PREGNANT WOMEN SHALL GIVE BIRTH TO PREMATURE CHILDREN AT THREE AND FOUR MONTHS, AND THESE SHALL LIVE AND LEAP ABOUT. SOWN PLACES SHALL SUDDENLY APPEAR UNSOWN, AND FULL STOREHOUSES SHALL SUDDENLY BE FOUND TO BE EMPTY. THE TRUMPET SHALL SOUND ALOUD, AND WHEN ALL HEAR IT, THEY SHALL SUDDENLY BE TERRIFIED. AT THAT TIME FRIENDS SHALL MAKE WAR ON FRIENDS LIKE ENEMIES, THE EARTH AND THOSE WHO INHABIT IT SHALL BE TERRIFIED, AND THE SPRINGS OF THE FOUNTAINS SHALL STAND STILL, SO THAT FOR THREE HOURS THEY SHALL NOT FLOW.” IT SHALL BE THAT WHOEVER REMAINS AFTER ALL THAT I HAVE FORETOLD TO YOU SHALL BE SAVED AND SHALL SEE MY SALVATION AND THE END OF MY WORLD. AND THEY SHALL SEE THOSE WHO WERE TAKEN UP, WHO FROM THEIR BIRTH HAVE NOT TASTED DEATH: AND THE HEART OF THE EARTH’S INHABITANTS SHALL BE CHANGED AND CONVERTED TO A DIFFERENT SPIRIT. FOR EVIL SHALL BE BLOTTED OUT, AND DECEIT SHALL BE QUENCHED, FAITHFULNESS SHALL FLOURISH, AND CORRUPTION SHALL BE OVERCOME, AND THE TRUTH, WHICH HAS BEEN SO LONG WITHOUT FRUIT, SHALL BE REVEALED.” 2ND ESDRAS 9:1-13 MENTIONS “HE ANSWERED ME AND SAID, ‘MEASURE CAREFULLY IN YOUR MIND, AND WHEN YOU SEE THAT SOME OF THE PREDICTED SIGNS HAVE OCCURRED, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT IS THE VERY TIME WHEN THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) IS ABOUT TO VISIT THE WORLD THAT HE HAS MADE. SO WHEN THERE SHALL APPEAR IN THE WORLD EARTHQUAKES, TUMULT OF PEOPLES, INTRIGUES OF NATIONS, WAVERING OF LEADERS, CONFUSION OF PRINCES, THEN YOU WILL KNOW THAT IT WAS OF THESE THAT THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN) SPOKE FROM THE DAYS THAT WERE OF OLD, FROM THE BEGINNING. FOR JUST AS WITH EVERYTHING THAT HAS OCCURRED IN THE WORLD, THE BEGINNING IS EVIDENT, AND THE END MANIFEST: SO ALSO ARE THE TIMES OF THE MOST HIGH (FATHER STEPHEN): THE BEGINNINGS ARE MANIFEST IN WONDERS AND MIGHTY WORKS, AND THE END IN PENALTIES AND IN SIGNS. IT SHALL BE THAT ALL WHO WILL BE SAVED AND WILL BE ABLE TO ESCAPE ON ACCOUNT OF THEIR WORKS, OR ON ACCOUNT OF THE FAITH BY WHICH THEY HAVE BELIEVED, WILL SURVIVE THE DANGERS THAT HAVE BEEN PREDICTED, AND WILL SEE MY SALVATION IN MY LAND AND WITHIN MY BORDERS, WHICH I HAVE SANCTIFIED FOR MYSELF FROM THE BEGINNING. THEN THOSE WHO HAVE NOW ABUSED MY WAYS SHALL BE AMAZED, AND THOSE WHO HAVE REJECTED THEM WITH CONTEMPT SHALL LIVE IN TORMENTS. FOR AS MANY AS DID NOT ACKNOWLEDGE ME IN THEIR LIFETIME THOUGH THEY RECEIVED MY BENEFITS, AND AS MANY AS SCORNED MY LAW WHILE THEY STILL HAD FREEDOM, AND DID NOT UNDERSTAND BUT DESPISED IT WHILE AN OPPORTUNITY OF REPENTANCE WAS STILL OPEN TO THEM, THESE MUST IN TORMENT ACKNOWLEDGE IT AFTER DEATH. THEREFORE, DO NOT CONTINUE TO BE CURIOUS ABOUT HOW THE UNGODLY WILL BE PUNISHED, BUT INQUIRE HOW THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE SAVED, THOSE TO WHOM THE AGE BELONGS AND FOR WHOSE SAKE THE AGE WAS MADE.” ALSO SOME SCRIPTURES OF THE END TIMES ARE IN 2ND ESDRAS 4:22-52; 5:14-20, 5:50-6:10, 35-37; 9:38-13:58. IN MATTHEW 24:4-28 STATES “AND JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID TO THEM: ‘TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVES YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM THE CHRIST,’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. AND YOU WILL HEAR OF WARS AND RUMORS OF WARS. SEE THAT YOU ARE NOT TROUBLED, FOR ALL THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES, PESTILENCES, AND EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES. ALL THESE ARE THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS. THEN THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO TRIBULATION AND KILL YOU, AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL NATIONS FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. AND THEN MANY WILL BE OFFENDED, WILL BETRAY ONE ANOTHER, AND WILL HATE ONE ANOTHER. THEN MANY FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE UP AND DECEIVE MANY. AND BECAUSE LAWLESSNESS WILL ABOUND, THE (AGAPE) LOVE OF MANY WILL GROW COLD. BUT HE WHO ENDURES TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. AND THIS GOSPEL OF THE KINGDOM WILL BE PREACHED IN ALL THE WORLD AS A WITNESS TO ALL THE NATIONS, AND THEN THE END WILL COME. THEREFORE, WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN OF BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING IN THE HOLY PLACE (WHOEVER READS, LET HIM UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER (THE SACRED CALENDAR FROM MARCH 21ST-JUNE 21ST, THE CIVIL CALENDAR FROM JUNE 21ST-SEPTEMBER 21ST & THE GREGORIAN CALENDAR FROM DECEMBER 21ST-MARCH 21ST) OR ON THE SABBATH (SUNDAY). FOR THEN THERE WILL BE GREAT TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE WORLD UNTIL THIS TIME, NO, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THOSE DAYS WERE SHORTENED, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE THOSE DAYS WILL BE SHORTENED. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE CHRIST!’ OR ‘THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT, FOR FALSE CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW GREAT SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IT POSSIBLE, EVEN THE ELECT. SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU BEFOREHAND. THEREFORE, IF THEY SAY TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE DESERT!’ DO NOT GO OUT, OR ‘LOOK, HE IS IN THE INNER ROOMS!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR AS THE LIGHTENING COMES FROM THE EAST AND FLASHED TO THE WEST, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. FOR WHEREVER THE CARCASS IS, THERE THE EAGLES WILL BE GATHERED TOGETHER.’” IN MARK 13:5-23 TELLS US “TAKE HEED THAT NO ONE DECEIVE YOU. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND WILL DECEIVE MANY. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND RUMOR OF WARS, DO NOT BE TROUBLED, FOR SUCH THINGS MUST HAPPEN, BUT THE END IS NOT YET. FOR NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND THERE WILL BE FAMINES AND TROUBLES. THESE ARE THE BEGINNINGS OF SORROWS. BUT WATCH OUT FOR YOURSELVES, FOR THEY WILL DELIVER YOU UP TO COUNCILS, AND YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE RULERS & KINGS FOR MY SAKE, FOR A TESTIMONY TO THEM. BUT WHEN THEY ARREST YOU AND DELIVER YOU UP, DO NOT WORRY BEFOREHAND, OR PREMEDITATE WHAT YOU WILL SPEAK. BUT WHATEVER IS GIVEN YOU IN THAT HOUR, SPEAK FOR IT IS NOT YOU WHO SPEAK, BUT THE HOLY SPIRIT. NOW BROTHER WILL BETRAY BROTHER TO DEATH, AND A FATHER HIS CHILD, AND CHILDREN WILL RISE UP AGAINST PARENTS AND CAUSE THEM TO BE PUT TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED BY ALL FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT HE WHO ENDURES (BEARS PATIENTLY) TO THE END SHALL BE SAVED. SO WHEN YOU SEE THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION,’ SPOKEN BY DANIEL THE PROPHET, STANDING WHERE IT OUGHT NOT (LET THE READER UNDERSTAND), ‘THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS. LET HIM WHO IS ON THE HOUSETOP NOT GO DOWN INTO THE HOUSE, NOR ENTER TO TAKE ANYTHING OUT OF HIS HOUSE. AND LET HIM WHO IS IN THE FIELD NOT GO BACK TO GET HIS CLOTHES. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! AND PRAY THAT YOUR FLIGHT MAY NOT BE IN WINTER. FOR IN THOSE DAYS THERE WILL BE TRIBULATION, SUCH AS HAS NOT BEEN SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THE CREATION WHICH GOD (FATHER STEPHEN) CREATED UNTIL THIS TIME, NOR EVER SHALL BE. AND UNLESS THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) HAD SHORTENED THOSE DAYS, NO FLESH WOULD BE SAVED, BUT FOR THE ELECT’S SAKE, WHOM HE CHOSE, HE SHORTENED THE DAYS. THEN IF ANYONE SAYS TO YOU, ‘LOOK, HERE IS THE CHRIST!’ OR ‘LOOK, HE IS THERE!’ DO NOT BELIEVE IT. FOR FALSE CHRIST’S AND FALSE PROPHETS WILL RISE AND SHOW SIGNS AND WONDERS TO DECEIVE, IF POSSIBLE EVEN THE ELECT. BUT TAKE HEED, SEE, I HAVE TOLD YOU ALL THINGS BEFOREHAND.’” 1ST JOHN 2:18-23 SAYS “LITTLE CHILDREN, IT IS THE LAST HOUR, AND AS YOU HAVE HEARD THAT THE ANTICHRIST IS COMING, EVEN NOW MANY ANTICHRISTS HAVE COME, BY WHICH WE KNOW THAT IT IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM US, BUT THEY WERE NOT OF US, FOR IF THEY HAD BEEN OF US, THEY WOULD HAVE CONTINUED WITH US, BUT THEY WENT OUT THAT THEY MIGHT BE MADE MANIFEST, THAT NONE OF THEM WERE OF US. BUT YOU HAVE AN ANOINTING FROM THE HOLY ONE (HOLY FATHER STEPHEN), AND YOU KNOW ALL THINGS. I HAVE NOT WRITTEN TO YOU BECAUSE YOU DO NOT KNOW THE TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE YOU KNOW IT, AND THAT NO LIE IS OF THE TRUTH. WHO IS A LIAR BUT HE WHO DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST? HE IS ANTICHRIST WHO DENIES THE FATHER (STEPHEN) AND THE SON (JESUS). WHOEVER DENIES THE SON (JESUS) DOES NOT HAVE THE FATHER (STEPHEN) EITHER. HE WHO ACKNOWLEDGES THE SON (JESUS) HAS THE FATHER (STEPHEN) ALSO.” IN LUKE 21:8-24 MENTIONS “TAKE HEED THAT YOU NOT BE DECEIVED. FOR MANY WILL COME IN MY NAME, SAYING, ‘I AM HE (FATHER STEPHEN),’ AND, ‘THE TIME HAS DRAWN NEAR.’ THEREFORE DO NOT GO AFTER THEM. BUT WHEN YOU HEAR OF WARS AND COMMOTIONS, DO NOT BE TERRIFIED, FOR THESE THINGS MUST COME TO PASS FIRST, BUT THE END WILL NOT COME IMMEDIATELY.’ THEN HE SAID TO THEM, ‘NATION WILL RISE AGAINST NATION, AND KINGDOM AGAINST KINGDOM. AND THERE WILL BE GREAT EARTHQUAKES IN VARIOUS PLACES, AND FAMINES AND PESTILENCES, AND THERE WILL BE FEARFUL SIGHTS AND GREAT SIGNS FROM HEAVEN. BUT BEFORE ALL THESE THINGS, THEY WILL LAY THEIR HANDS ON YOU AND PERSECUTE YOU, DELIVERING YOU UP TO THE SYNAGOGUES AND PRISONS. YOU WILL BE BROUGHT BEFORE KINGS AND RULERS FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT IT WILL TURN OUT FOR YOU AS AN OCCASION FOR TESTIMONY. THEREFORE SETTLE IT IN YOUR HEARTS NOT TO MEDITATE BEFOREHAND ON WHAT YOU WILL ANSWER (SAY IN DEFENSE), FOR I WILL GIVE YOU A MOUTH AND WISDOM WHICH ALL YOUR ADVERSARIES WILL NOT BE ABLE TO CONTRADICT OR RESIST (WITHSTAND OR GAINSAY). YOU WILL BE BETRAYED EVEN BY PARENTS AND BROTHERS, RELATIVES AND FRIENDS, AND THEY WILL PUT SOME OF YOU TO DEATH. AND YOU WILL BE HATED Y ALL FOR MY NAME’S SAKE. BUT NOT A HAIR OF YOUR HEAD SHALL BE LOST. BY YOUR PATIENCE POSSESS YOUR SOULS. BUT WHEN YOU SEE JERUSALEM SURROUNDED BY ARMIES, THEN KNOW THAT ITS DESOLATION IS NEAR. THEN LET THOSE WHO ARE IN JUDEA FLEE TO THE MOUNTAINS, LET THOSE WHO ARE IN THE MIDST OF HER DEPART, AND LET NOT THOSE WHO ARE IN THE COUNTRY ENTER HER. FOR THESE ARE THE DAYS OF VENGEANCE, THAT ALL THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN MAY BE FULFILLED. BUT WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE PREGNANT AND TO THOSE WHO ARE NURSING BABIES IN THOSE DAYS! FOR THERE WILL BE GREAT DISTRESS IN THE LAND AND WRATH UPON THIS PEOPLE. AND THEY WILL FALL BY THE EDGE OF THE SWORD, AND BE LED AWAY CAPTIVE INTO ALL NATIONS. AND JERUSALEM (JUDAISM) WILL BE TRAMPLED BY GENTILES (GENTILE RELIGION) UNTIL THE TIMES OF THE GENTILES ARE FULFILLED.”**

**THE SON OF MAN WILL JUDGE THE NATIONS BY THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**IN 1ST CHRONICLES 16:33 TELLS US “THEN THE TREES OF THE WOODS SHALL REJOICE BEFORE THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), FOR HE IS COMING TO JUDGE THE EARTH.” IN MATTHEW 24:29-31 SAYS “IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE TRIBULATION OF THOSE DAYS (2,562 DAYS) THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN, AND THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THE SON OF MAN WILL APPEAR IN HEAVEN, AND THEN ALL THE TRIBES OF THE EARTH WILL MOURN, AND THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN COMING ON THE CLOUDS OF HEAVEN WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. AND HE WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (LORDS) WITH A GREAT SOUND OF A TRUMPET, AND THEY WILL GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM ONE END OF HEAVEN TO THE OTHER.” IN MATTHEW 25:31-46 DECLARES “WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES IN HIS GLORY, AND ALL THE HOLY ANGELS (LORDS) WITH HIM, THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SIT ON THE THRONE OF HIS GLORY. ALL THE NATIONS WILL BE GATHERED BEFORE HIM, AND HE WILL SEPARATE THEM ONE FROM ANOTHER, AS A SHEPHERD DIVIDES HIS SHEEP FROM THE GOATS. AND HE WILL SET THE SHEEP ON HIS RIGHT HAND, BUT THE GOATS ON THE LEFT. THEN THE KING WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS RIGHT HAND, ‘COME, YOU BLESSED OF MY FATHER (STEPHEN), INHERIT THE KINGDOM PREPARED FOR YOU FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME DRINK, I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU TOOK ME IN, I WAS NAKED AND YOU CLOTHED ME, I WAS IN PRISON AND YOU CAME TO ME.’ THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ANSWER HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY AND FEED YOU, OR THIRSTY AND GIVE YOU DRINK? WHEN DID WE SEE YOU A STRANGER AND TAKE YOU IN OR NAKED AND CLOTHE YOU? OR WHEN DID WE SEE YOU SICK, OR IN PRISON, AND COME TO YOU?’ AND THE KING WILL ANSWER AND SAY TO THEM, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THOSE MY BRETHREN, YOU DID IT TO ME.’ THEN HE WILL ALSO SAY TO THOSE ON THE LEFT HAND, ‘DEPART FROM ME, YOU CURSED, INTO EVERLASTING FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL (LORD LUCIFER) AND HIS ANGELS: FOR I WAS HUNGRY AND YOU GAVE ME NO FOOD, I WAS THIRSTY AND YOU GAVE ME NO DRINK. I WAS A STRANGER AND YOU DID NOT TAKE ME IN, NAKED AND YOU DID NOT CLOTHE ME, SICK AND IN PRISON AND YOU DID NOT VISIT ME.’ THE THEY ALSO WILL ANSWER HIM SAYING, ‘LORD (FATHER STEPHEN), WHEN DID WE SEE YOU HUNGRY OR THIRSTY OR A STRANGER OR NAKED OF SICK OR IN PRISON, AND DID NOT MINISTER TO YOU?’ THEN HE WILL ANSWER THEM, SAYING, ‘ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU, INASMUCH AS YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE, YOU DID NOT DO IT TO ME.’ AND THESE WILL GO AWAY INTO EVERLASTING PUNISHMENT, BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.” IN MARK 13:24-27 MENTIONS “BUT IN THOSE DAYS, AFTER THE TRIBULATION (TWO THOUSAND, FIVE HUNDRED AND SIXTY TWO DAYS), THE SUN WILL BE DARKENED, AND THE MOON WILL NOT GIVE ITS LIGHT, THE STARS OF HEAVEN WILL FALL, AND THE POWERS IN THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN COMING IN THE CLOUDS WITH GREAT POWER AND GLORY. AND THEN HE (FATHER STEPHEN) WILL SEND HIS ANGELS (LORDS), AND GATHER TOGETHER HIS ELECT (CHOSEN ONES) FROM THE 4 WINDS, FROM THE FARTHEST PART OF EARTH TO THE FARTHEST PART OF HEAVEN.” IN LUKE 21:25-28 TELLS US “AND THERE WILL BE SIGNS (MIRACLES & WONDERS) IN THE SUN, IN THE MOON, AND IN THE STARS, AND ON THE EARTH DISTRESS OF (ALL) NATIONS, WITH PERPLEXITY, THE SEA AND THE WAVES ROARING, MEN’S HEARTS FAILING THEM FROM FEAR AND THE EXPECTATION OF THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE COMING IN THE EARTH, FOR THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE THE SON OF MAN (JESUS CHRIST) COMING IN A CLOUD WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY. NOW WHEN THESE THINGS BEGIN TO HAPPEN, LOOK UP AND LIFT YOUR HEADS, BECAUSE YOUR REDEMPTION DRAWS NEAR.”**

**NO ONE KNOWS THE DAY OR THE HOUR OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**MATTHEW 24:36-44 DECLARES “BUT OF THAT DAY AND HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (LORDS OF 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, BUT MY FATHER (STEPHEN) ONLY. BUT AS THE DAYS OF NOAH WERE, SO ALSO WITH THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. FOR IN THE DAYS BEFORE THE FLOOD THEY WERE EATING AND DRINKING, MARRYING AND GIVEN IN MARRIAGE, UNTIL THE DAY THAT NOAH ENTERED THE ARK, AND DID NOT KNOW UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND TOOK THEM ALL AWAY, SO ALSO WILL THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN BE. THEN TWO MEN WILL BE IN THE FIELD: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. TWO WOMEN WILL BE GRINDING AT THE MILL: ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND THE OTHER LEFT. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHAT HOUR YOUR LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) IS COMING. BUT KNOW THIS THAT IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE HAD KNOWN WHAT HOUR THE THIEF WOULD COME, HE WOULD HAVE WATCHED & NOT ALLOWED HIS HOUSE TO BE BROKEN INTO. THEREFORE YOU ALSO BE READY, FOR THE SON OF MAN IS COMING AT AN HOUR YOU DO NOT EXPECT.” IN MARK 13:32-37 TELLS US “BUT OF THAT DAY & HOUR NO ONE KNOWS, NOT EVEN THE ANGELS (LORDS IN THE 24 ORDERS) OF HEAVEN, NOR THE SON (JESUS), BUT ONLY THE FATHER (STEPHEN). TAKE HEED, WATCH AND PRAY, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE TIME IS. IT IS LIKE A MAN GOING TO A FAR COUNTRY, WHO LEFT HIS HOUSE & GAVE AUTHORITY TO HIS SERVANTS, & TO EACH HIS WORK, & COMMANDED THE DOORKEEPER TO WATCH. WATCH THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW WHEN THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE IS COMING---IN THE EVENING (SUNSET AT 6:00PM-12:00PM), AT MIDNIGHT (12:00PM), AT THE CROWING OF THE ROOSTER (SUNRISE AT 6:00AM), OR IN THE MORNING (12:00PM-6:00AM)---LEST, COMING SUDDENLY, HE FIND YOU SLEEPING (DURING THE DAY OR NIGHT). AND WHAT I SAY TO YOU, I SAY TO ALL: WATCH!”**

**THE DAY OF THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD HAS PASSED IN THE YOUNG UNIVERSE SINCE MARCH 2012, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES NOT DO YAHWEH, IS THE FORBIDDEN EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL CORRUPTION ONCE, WHICH IS ALWAYS CAPPED OFF, CUT OFF, CUT DOWN & ALWAYS FORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL, IN ANYTHING, GODDAMN IT, THAT DOES DO YAHWEH, IS THE MESSIANIC EVIL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, AT 00.0001.8% ETERNAL INCORRUPTION ONCE, AND ABOVE & BEYOND IS THE NUMBER 0 AT 00.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH NUMBER AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, WHICH IS ALWAYS UNLIMITED & ALWAYS UNFORSAKEN AT THIS LEVEL!!!**

**NOW ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ONLY USED WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN RICH STATUS BECAUSE THIS IS ONLY THE INSTITUTION AND/OR THE INSTITUTION OF MAN IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! BUT THE POVERTY STATUS AND/OR THE POOR STATUS IS BOTH ONLY INDIVIDUAL, NEVER INSTITUTIONAL, WHERE ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT NEEDED BECAUSE STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF DOES IT HIMSELF IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST ULTIMATELY FAILED IN SELF BY BECOMING FORBIDDEN EVIL!!!**

**THERE ARE A TOTAL OF 13 DAYS EQUAL TO THE DAY THAT RULES THE 13 NIGHTS EQUAL TO THE NIGHT EQUAL TO 13,000 (26,000) YEARS WITH THE LORD IN MATTHEW 20:12. THE 13 DAYS CONCERNS THE 0TH LORD YAHWEH’S CREATOR QANAH DAY IN THE CREATION THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD AROUND 10,012BC-9,012BC IN PROVERBS 8:22-25 (RSV), THE FATHER STEPHEN’S LORDSHIP OF THE TRINITY’S 1ST CREATOR BARA DAY AROUND 9,012BC-8,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 2ND LUCIFER’S BARA DAY AROUND 8,012BC-7,012BC IN GENESIS 1:1, THE 3RD MICHAEL’S ASAH DAY AROUND 7,012BC-6,012BC IN GENESIS 1:7. THE 4TH NATHAN’S LAW DAY AROUND 6,012BC-5,012BC IN GENESIS 1:17, THE 5TH ADAM’S YATSAR DAY AROUND 5,012BC-4,012BC IN GENESIS 1:26 & LUKE 3:38, THE 6TH NOAH’S DAY AROUND 4,012BC-3,012BC IN GENESIS 5:29 & LUKE 3:34, THE 7TH ABRAHAM’S DAY AROUND 3,012BC-2,012BC IN GENESIS 11:26 & MATTHEW 1:2 & LUKE 3:34, THE 8TH DAVID’S DAY AROUND 2,012BC-1,012BC IN MATTHEW 1:6, 17 & LUKE 3:31, THE 9TH BABYLON’S DAY AROUND 1,012BC-12AD IN MATTHEW 1:11, 17, THE 10TH SON JESUS’ DAY AROUND 12AD-1,012AD IN MATTHEW 1:16, 17 & LUKE 3:23, THE 11TH BROTHER JOHN’S DAY AROUND 1,012AD-2,012AD AND THE 12TH FATHER STEPHEN’S DAY AROUND 2,012AD-3,012AD. ALSO IN THE LAST HOUR IS EQUAL TO A 1,000 YEARS WITH THE LORD (FATHER STEPHEN) AND THE FATHER STEPHEN ONLY KNOWS THE TIME HIS SON JESUS WILL COME BACK TO GET HIS PEOPLE IN THE RAPTURE FROM 2,012AD-3,012AD. THIS IS BECAUSE THE FATHER STEPHEN OUR LORD’S BIRTHDAY WAS AROUND 12AD IN MARCH FOR ALL OF CHRISTIANITY. THE SON JESUS OUR LORD’S BIRTHDAY IS AROUND 4BC IN MARCH FROM 1,996AD-2,996AD. THE TRIBULATION PERIOD LASTS ONLY 7 YEARS IN REVELATION 4:1-20:15. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTION ON THE END TIMES, YOU MUST GET MY BOOK CALLED “WHO IS THE LORD LUCIFER’S PARTY THAT THE LORD YAHWEH WILL CAST INTO HELL AT THE END TIME.” THE 13TH DAY HAS JUST ENDED WITH YAHWEH STEPHEN’S ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN, WITH THE FORMER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN FROM AUGUST, 1024AD TO AUGUST, 2024AD!!! THE 13TH DAY HAS JUST COME ON BOARD WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE RULE & ULTIMATE REIGN, WITH THE LATTER 1,000 YEAR ENGLISH REIGN FROM AUGUST, 2024AD TO AUGUST, 3024AD!!!**

**THE YAHWEH WARNING, THE YAHWEH CURSE, THE YAHWEH COMMAND**

**ETERNAL NOTE: FROM ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, IF YOU ADD OR AN ELEVATED ADDING, WHICH IS MULTIPLYING YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, IF ANYONE DOES THIS, THEN ANYONE SHALL PAY FOR IT, BY YAHWEH PLAGUING YOU ENORMOUSLY, UNTIL YOU ARE THROUGHLY ENORMOUSLY SANCTIFIED, GODDAMN IT!!! IF ANYONE SUBTRACTS OR AN ELEVATED SUBTRACTING, WHICH IS DIVIDING YAHWEH’S ABSOLUTE ETERNAL TRUTH, IF ANYONE DOES THIS, THEN ANYONE SHALL PAY FOR IT, BY YAHWEH SEVERING YOU FROM THE BURNING BUSH, THE TREE OF LIFE, THE HOLY CITY WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH!!! THE ULTIMATE SHIKANAH GLORY IS ONLY YAHWEH’S, EVEN EVERY INFINITE GODDAMN THING FOREVERMORE!!! THE YAHWEH LORDSHIP, IN EVERY INFINITE ESSENSE, IS ONLY YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IT, NEVER JESUS’!!! SO, YOU PAY FOR IT, BUT EARN ABSOLUTELY NOTHING OUT OF IT, BECAUSE YAHWEH DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & YAHWEH IS THE ONLY GREATNESS THERE IS FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! THE WAY JESUS PROCLAIMS THINGS & SWEARS THAT HE HAS EARNED SOMETHING ON THE CROSS, IS ALL INFINITELY FORSAKEN BY YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! BECAUSE JESUS IS NO LORD AND NEVER THE LORD BECAUSE YAHWEH IS ONLY THESE IMMUTABLE THINGS!!! SO, IF YOU LISTEN TO JESUS’ ETERNAL BULLSHIT, THEN YOU SHALL BE ULTIMATELY FORSAKEN, GODDESTROYED & GODDAMNED BY YAHWEH, BECAUSE YAHWEH SAYS, I AM THE LORD AND THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO OTHER YAHWEH!!! JUST AS ALL THOSE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO DO NOT FULLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH (ELYON YAHWEH), THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, WHAT IS ULTIMATELY OWED TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! BUT SINCE THE ABRUPT END OF THE ULTIMATE RULE AND ULTIMATE REIGN OF JESUS CHRIST, THE DOCTRINE OR LAW OF TEMPTATION, SIN AND DEATH, IS FOREVERMORE OLD NEWS AND IS INFINITELY BURIED IN HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE, BURNING IN ITS OWN CORRUPTION, WHERE NO INFINITE CREATURE CAN FOREVERMORE EVER OPERATE IN ANYMORE, BUT WHAT THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM IN TODAY IS, EVERYBODY IS THE GODDAMN THIEF AND THE GODDAMN ROBBER, WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH’S OWN GODDAMN INFINITE PHYSICAL MONEY, SO ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL BE DONE IN AN FOREVERMORE RIGHTEOUS STATUS WITH ANY INFINITE GODDAMN THIEVES AND WITH ANY INFINITE GODDAMN ROBBERS WHO ONGOINGLY STEAL & LIE, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS PROVEN HIMSELF, MULTI-TRILLIONS OF YEARS AGO, AS THE IMMUTABLE GREAT I AM WHO I AM, BY PUTTING ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF ON TOP, GODDAMN IT, BY ENOCH YAHWEH EARNING HIS IMMUTABLE ETERNAL RIGHTS, BY SIMPLY PAYING FULLY WHAT IS OWED TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, AND BECOMING THE ONLY FOREVERMORE RIGHTEOUS CREATURE FOREVERMORE WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH COMMANDS THAT YOU FUCK-OFF AND GO FUCK YOURSELVES SOMEWHERE ELSE, BESIDES BEING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! LIKE I HAVE SWORN TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHAT IS BORN OF THE MAFIA IS THE MAFIA ONLY AS YAHWEH CHOOSES TO IMMUTABLY EMPOWER IT FOREVERMORE, THEN, WHERE THE MAFIA CANNOT DO, WHAT IS BORN OF THE LAW IS THE LAW ONLY AS YAHWEH CHOOSES TO IMMUTABLY EMPOWER IT FOREVERMORE, THEN, WHERE THE LAW CANNOT DO, WHAT IS BORN OF THE LEGALISM IS THE LEGALISM ONLY AS YAHWEH CHOOSES TO IMMUTABLY EMPOWER IT FOREVERMORE, THEN, WHERE THE LEGALISM CANNOT DO, BUT WHAT IS BORN OF THE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEF IS THE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEF ONLY, WHICH IS TRANSFORMING RIGHTEOUS BULLSHIT (2 COR 11:12-15), IN THE NUT-SHELL, QUEER LEGALISM ONLY AS YAHWEH CHOOSES TO IMMUTABLY ONGOINGLY GODDAMN IT FOREVERMORE!!! SO, WHAT IS THE FUCKING GODDAMN PROBLEM? WHAT IS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN EVERY ESSENSE INFINITELY, IS 110.0000% ETERNALLY SECURE, GODDAMN IT, WHICH MEANS ENOCH CHRIST, WHICH IS ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF IS FOREVERMORE WITHIN AND PART OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN ULTIMATE AGAPE OMNI-BENOVOLENCE, AND THIS MALE SENSE IS NEVER THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM BECAUSE IT NEVER CONCERNS BRING FORTH ANY LIFE IN THE WOMB, SO THE FEMALE SENSE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IS ALSO NEVER THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM BECAUSE AT CREATION LEVEL, THE ULTIMATE DIVINE QANAH KNOWN AS VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, HAS BROUGHT FORTH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, NEVER LACKS IN ANY INFINITE THING, WHICH THE ULTIMATE WOMB ONLY DOES THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE NEEDED TO BE IN ETERNAL BLISS, THAT IS, WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE FOREVERMORE, IN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, SO AT THIS ULTIMATE CREATION LEVEL, IT IS FULLY PAID RIGHTFULLY, BUT WHAT IS LACKING IS ONLY WITHIN THE PROPHETIC FACET, WHERE THE ULTIMATE DIVINE QANAH ABOVE AND BEYOND THE ULTIMATE CREATION LEVEL, MUST BE FULLY PAID RIGHTFULLY ONLY TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, SO THAT THE ULTIMATE WOMB ON THE OUTSIDE OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, CAN YAHWEH AUTHORIZE THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE NEEDED FOR EVERYBODY AND EVERYTHING THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, TO ULTIMATELY HAVE RIGHTFUL ETERNAL STATUS TO THE ULTIMATE WOMB THAT BRINGS FORTH THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS IS WHY, EVERYBODY SHALL ONLY ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, SENSE THIS IS NEVER ULTIMATELY BEING FULLY PAID RIGHTFULLY, EXCEPT FOR THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! IF THE PHYSICAL MONEY IS NEVER BEING FULLY PAID RIGHTFULLY, THEN THE ULTIMATE WOMB, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE DIVINE QANAH KNOWN AS STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THAT BRINGS FORTH THE PHYSICAL ETERNAL LIFE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF’S FEMALE SENSE, CAN NEVER BE FULLY ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, JESUS CHRIST IS GODKILLED, GODDESTROYED AND GODDAMNED TO LITERAL HELL AT 33 YEARS OF AGE WITH HIS INCLUDED PREGNANCY, WHICH MEANS THIS CAN ONLY HAPPEN ON THE 33RD LEVEL IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHERE THE GODDAMN HELL’S PRISON RESIDES, BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST IS THE ONLY OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF THAT ONLY STEALS THE MONEY, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING MORE, ESPECIALLY NEVER BEING THE ROBBER THAT LIES ABOUT THE MONEY OR ANYTHING ELSE, INFINITELY, BY BEING FORSAKEN BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT RESULTS IN KILLING JESUS CHRIST AS THE THIEF, IN DESTROYING JESUS CHRIST AS THE THIEF, AND IN DAMNING JESUS CHRIST AS THE THIEF!!! THIS MEANS BEFORE JESUS CHRIST IS ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH AS THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF, REMEMBER THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF COULD STEAL, KILL & DESTROY IN JOHN 10, BUT NEVER NOW OR 2,000 YEARS AGO, GODDAMN IT!!! ALL THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF CAN DO NOW, IS ONLY, STEAL THE MONEY, WHICH MEANS THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF HAS SIGNED HIS OWN DEATH WARRANT AGAINST HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! EITHER YOU ONLY SERVE THE JEALOUS YAHWEH AS ONE OF YAHWEH’S GODDAMN EMPTINESSES OR NEVER SERVE THE LORD AT ALL!!! NO! GODDAMN IT!!! YOU CAN NEVER SERVE JESUS AND YAHWEH BECAUSE OF WHAT HAPPENED 2,000 YEARS AGO IN THE CRUCIFIXION, GODDAMN IT!!! THE PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP IS ONLY TO THE JEALOUS YAHWEH, AND NEVER THE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEF!!! YOU MUST CONNECT ONLY TO YAHWEH AND DISCONNECT FROM EVERYBODY AND FROM EVERYTHING!!! YES! GODDAMN IT!!! IT IS NEVER GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE, IT IS NEVER BETTER FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE, IT IS NEVER BEST FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE, IT IS NEVER BETTER THAN BEST FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE, IT IS NEVER BEST THAN BETTER FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE, BUT IT IS ALWAYS WELL FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE!!! THIS IS WHY INSTITUTIONAL CAN ONLY NEVER SERVE THE LORD, AND THIS IS WHY INDIVIDUAL CAN ONLY ALWAYS SERVE THE LORD!!! WITH MEN (INSTITUTIONAL) IT IS IMPOSSIBLE, BUT WITH GOD (INDIVIDUAL) IT IS POSSIBLE!!! WITHIN THE AUTHORIZED PROPHETIC STATUS ONLY, ANY MALES MUST RECEIVE WHAT THEY DO NOT HAVE, THAT IS, THE INDIVIDUAL FEMALE, WHICH MUST BE YAHWEH SANCTIFIED, IF NOT ALREADY YAHWEH SANCTIFIED ONLY FROM WATCHING THE PORN, STRIPPING IN THE PORN AND BEING FRUITFUL IN THE PORN, BASED ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE USE, AND NEVER ANY JOINING OR ANY SCREWING TO DISQUALIFY YOU IN 1 COR 6:12-20, WHICH THIS MUST BE SEVERED AND CLEANSED, IF NOT AUTOMATICALLY REROUTED AND REDIRECTED BY YAHWEH AND ANY FEMALES MUST RECEIVE WHAT THEY DO NOT HAVE, THAT IS, THE INDIVIDUAL MALE, WHICH MUST BE YAHWEH SANCTIFIED, IF NOT ALREADY YAHWEH SANCTIFIED ONLY FROM WATCHING THE PORN, STRIPPING IN THE PORN AND BEING FRUITFUL IN THE PORN, BASED ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE USE, AND NEVER ANY JOINING OR ANY SCREWING TO DISQUALIFY YOU IN 1 COR 6:12-20, WHICH THIS MUST BE SEVERED AND CLEANSED, IF NOT AUTOMATICALLY REROUTED AND REDIRECTED BY YAHWEH!!! FOR YAHWEH NEVER WASTES ANYTHING, BUT MAY RAISE IT UP!!! THE CHURCH OR ANYONE SWEARING THAT INTIMACY IS ONLY IN MARRIAGE, HAS ONLY KILLED, DESTROYED AND DAMNED YOU BECAUSE INTIMACY CAN ONLY BE ACHIEVED WITH ANY FEMALES WITH YAHWEH AND WITH ANY MALES WITH VICTORIA, THE FEMALE YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! YOU SWEAR THAT MARRIAGE IS A GIFT FROM GOD, BUT THIS IS NOT FROM YAHWEH, BUT FROM ETERNAL BULLSHIT FROM THE BIBLICAL AUTHORS!!! SO WHY DO WIVES USUALY DIE SHORTLY AFTER THEIR OWN HUSBANDS DIES? AND SO WHY DO HUSBANDS USUALY DIE SHORTLY AFTER THEIR OWN WIVES DIES? THIS IS BECAUSE FOR MANY YEARS THEY HAVE DONE ONLY WICKEDNESS BY BEING DECIEVED, WHERE THESE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS NEVER DO YAHWEH, BUT ONLY BELIEVE IN ETERNAL GODDAMN BULLSHIT & FUCKIN GODDAMN HORSESHIT!!! IT IS NEVER ABOUT THE TEMPLE BEING GREATER THAN THE GOLD BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY GREAT THING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT!!! IT IS NEVER ABOUT THE ALTAR BEING GREATER THAN THE GIFT BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY GREAT THING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT!!! IT IS NEVER ABOUT THE LORDSHIP BEING GREATER THAN THE THRONE BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY GREAT THING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT!!! IT IS NEVER ABOUT WHO SITS IN THE LORDSHIP BEING GREATER THAN THE LORDSHIP BECAUSE YAHWEH IS THE ONLY GREAT THING THERE IS, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, JESUS NEVER HAD THE CORRECT YAHWEH INTEL TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE, BUT ENOCH ALWAYS HAD THE CORRECT YAHWEH INTEL TO ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!!**

[**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/luke/23.htm) **(THIS IS THE 23RD LEVEL, WHICH IS ONLY LUKE 23, BUT THE 10% MONEY TITHE IN STRENGTH ABOVE ANY WEAKNESS WOULD PLACE THIS AT THE OPPOSING SIMULTANEOUS 0.1 LEVEL, WHICH COVERS THE 0TH LEVEL IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE YAH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE 0TH LEVEL ONCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION TO THE YAH LEVEL WITHIN THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING AT 110.0000% YAH INCORRUPTION, ONLY LEAVING THE VERY BEGINNING IN THE NUMBER 0 ON THE EVIL OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE 0TH LEVEL ONCE WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AT 00.0001.8% EVIL CORRUPTION FOR THE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEF TO POSSIBLY DO HIS OWN GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT, WHERE THE OPPOSING ONGOING THIEF IS THEN IMMEDIATELY FOREVERMORE YAHWEH HANDLED BEING GODDAMNED & GODDESTROYED INTO LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE!!! THE 33RD LEVEL, WHICH IS ONLY THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST PINNACLE OF THE CRUCIFIXION, THE PLACE OF THE SKULL, IN VERSE 33, SO, HELL’S PRISON RESIDES FOR ALL THOSE INFINITE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS WHO STEAL THE PHYSICAL MONEY & LIE ABOUT THE PHYSICAL MONEY, FOR A LONGER TIME & EVEN MORE THAN JESUS CHRIST, BECAUSE JESUS CHRIST SERVES AS THE ONLY WARNING & FINAL WARNING OF THIS GODDAMN CONSPIRACY, GODDAMN TREASON & GODDAMN REBELLION, TILL IT IS FULLY PAID TO THE ONLY ELYON YAHWEH HIMSELF, MEANING TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, IN THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY ON YAHWEH’S GODDAMN IMMUTABLE SIDE, AT THE 33RD LEVEL WITHIN INSIDE HAGGADAH IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER GIVES THE DAMN, FUCK & SHIT ABOUT YOU, FOREVERMORE, YOU GODDAMN LYING, THIEVING GODDAMNED MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS GODDAMN FUCKIN CRYSTAL CLEAR, WHAT YAHWEH COMMANDS & WHAT YAHWEH EXSPECTS!!! YOU NEED TO GET THIS AND LAY HOLD OF IT, THAT THE ULTIMATE GODDAMN FUCKIN PROBLEM FOREVERMORE, IS ONLY THE PERSONAL JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF, WHICH BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL, THAT HAS ULTIMATELY FUCKED UP EVERYTHING, AND HAS KEPT EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING FROM ETERNAL BLISS NOW & TODAY, THAT IS, POSSIBLY LIVING WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, EVEN HAS ETERNALLY INFECTED YAHWEH’S ETERNITY, WHERE ALL INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES MUST EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE OR THE BURNING BUSH TO KEEP ON ETERNALLY LIVING FOREVERMORE, UNTIL THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY IS FULLY DONE AND THIS JESUS’ PROBLEM IS FULLY RECKONED WITH BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!)**

**VERSES 33-49. - THE CRUCIFIXION. VERSE 33. - AND WHEN THEY WERE COME TO THE PLACE, WHICH IS CALLED CALVARY; LITERALLY, UNTO THE PLACE WHICH IS CALLED THE SKULL. THE FAMILIAR NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) "CALVARY" HAS ITS ORIGIN IN THE VULGATE TRANSLATION, CALVARIUM, A SKULL. THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) "PLACE OF A SKULL," GOLGOTHA (PROPERLY GULGOLTHA, AN ARAMAIC WORD נלגלתא, CORRESPONDING TO THE HEBREW GULGOLETH, גלגלת, WHICH IN**[**JUDGES 9:53**](https://biblehub.com/judges/9-53.htm)**AND**[**2 KINGS 9:35**](https://biblehub.com/2_kings/9-35.htm)**IS TRANSLATED "SKULL"), DOES NOT COME FROM THE FACT THAT THE SKULLS OF CONDEMNED PERSONS REMAINED LYING THERE, BUT IT IS SO CALLED FROM BEING A BARE ROUNDED MOUND LIKE A SKULL IN FORM. DEAN PLUMPTRE SUGGESTS THAT THE SPOT IN QUESTION WAS CHOSEN BY THE JEWISH RULERS AS A DELIBERATE INSULT TO ONE OF THEIR OWN ORDER, JOSEPH OF ARIMA-THAEA, WHOSE GARDEN, WITH ITS ROCK-SEPULCHRE, LAY HARD BY. A LATER LEGEND DERIVES THE NAME (STEPHEN YAHWEH) FROM ITS BEING THE BURYING-PLACE OF ADAM, AND THAT AS THE BLOOD FLOWED FROM THE SACRED WOUNDS ON HIS SKULL, HIS SOUL WAS TRANSLATED TO PARADISE. A TRADITION TRACEABLE TO THE FOURTH CENTURY HAS IDENTIFIED THIS SPOT WITH THE BUILDING KNOWN AS THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE. ST. CYRIL OF JERUSALEM ALLUDES TO THE SPOT REPEATEDLY. IN THE TIME OF EUSEBIUS THERE WAS NO DOUBT AS TO THE SITE. THE BORDEAUX PILGRIM (A.D. 333) WRITES THUS: "ON THE LEFT SIDE (OF THE ORIGINAL CHURCH OF THE HOLY SEPULCHRE) IS THE HILLOCK (MONTICULUS) GOLGOTHA, WHERE THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) WAS CRUCIFIED. THENCE ABOUT A STONE-THROW DISTANCE IS THE CRYPT WHERE HIS BODY WAS DEPOSITED." RECENT RESEARCH CONFIRMS THIS VERY ANCIENT TRADITION, AND SCHOLARS ARE GENERALLY NOW AGREEING THAT THE EVIDENCE IN SUPPORT OF THE TRADITIONAL SITE IS STRONG AND SEEMINGLY CONCLUSIVE. AND THE MALEFACTORS, ONE ON THE RIGHT HAND, AND THE OTHER ON THE LEFT. ST. JOHN ADDS, "AND JESUS IN THE MIDST," AS HOLDING THE POSITION OF PREEMINENCE IN THAT SCENE OF UTTERMOST SHAME. EVEN IN SUFFERING (ENOCH) CHRIST APPEARS AS A KING. WESTCOTT THUS COMMENTS ON THE NEXT DETAIL RECORDED BY ST. JOHN (**[**JOHN 19:19**](https://biblehub.com/john/19-19.htm)**), WHERE THE ACCURATE RENDERING IS, "AND PILATE WROTE A TITLE ALSO." THIS TITLE (SEE FURTHER, VER. 38) WAS DRAWN UP BY PILATE, WHO CAUSED IT TO BE PLACED ON THE CROSS. THE WORDS, "WROTE A TITLE ALSO," PERHAPS IMPLY THAT THE PLACING OF THE LORD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) IN THE MIDST WAS DONE BY PILATE'S DIRECTION. LUKE 23:33**

**SO, WHO IS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF CALLED TODAY? SHE IS EXTREMELY POWERFUL, BUT ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL, AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF CALLED TODAY. EVERYTHING DONE IN HER INFINITE FORMER GLORIES IS ALREADY IN HELL’S PRISON BURNING FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, BUT SHE IS ULTIMATELY NO MATCH FOR YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! THIS IS NOT SIMPLY THE ULTIMATE WAR AGAINST EVIL & GOOD, BUT THE ULTIMATE WAR BETWEEN THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN FEMALE THIEF VERSES YAHWEH HIMSELF, NOW ONLY IN CURRENT ETERNAL OPERATION IN ITS LATTER GLORY FOR THE ROUGHLY NEXT 1,000 YEARS ONLY, UNTIL HER ULTIMATE END BY YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! REMEMBER JESUS CHRIST BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS FULNESS, BUT ULTIMATELY FAILS TO COVER, IN ANY INFINITE ESSENSE, HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES. EVERYTHING INFINITELY FOREVERMORE THAT YAHWEH DOES, SHE DOES THE FORBIDDEN EVIL ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE. SHE IS ONLY KNOWN ULTIMATELY IN ISAIAH 47:1-15 AS VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS IN THE FORMER GLORY AND STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE FALLEN WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS IN THE LATTER GLORY, GODDAMN IT!!! SINCE THE ABRUPT END OF THE 2,000 YEAR ITALIAN REIGN & ITALIAN RULE OF JESUS CHRIST, IN ITS FULNESS, & THE FORMER ENGLISH REIGN & ENGLISH RULE OF YAHWEH STEPHEN HIMSELF, IN ITS FULNESS, THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ITALIAN FEMALE THIEF HAS TRANSFORMED (2 COR 11:12-15) INTO THE OPPOSING ONGOING WHITE NATIVE-BORN ENGLISH FEMALE THIEF IN ITS LATTER GLORY ONLY LINKED TO THE AUTHORIZED PROPHETIC STATUS WITHIN IN ITS UTTERLY FALLEN STATUS, THAT IS HER FALLEN YOUTH ETA HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES, THAT SHALL NEVER BE MADE RIGHT FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH, WHICH IS THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE CRUCIFIXION THAT CAUSES THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THE STONING, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE ENGLISH CROWN OF THORNS, THAT CAN ONLY BE ULTIMATELY DEALT WITH IN THE LATTER ENGLISH RULE & ENGLISH REIGN OF STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! THE ULTIMATE PROBLEM WITH EVERYONE IS THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS WHO ONGOINGLY STEAL THE GODDAMN MONEY THROUGH QUEER LEGALISM, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE PARTLY HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ONGOING STEALING OF THE MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT THE HELL IS TRANSPIRING HERE IN 2 COR 11:12-15? ALL THESE INFINITE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS SUBMIT TO THE OPPOSING ONGOING FEMALE THIEF AND IN THE PROCESS, ATTEMPT TO TRY THE RESIST YAHWEH HIMSELF!!! YAHWEH IS ALWAYS ABLE TO UTTERLY DEAL WITH ALL THESE GODDAMN MOTHERFUCKERS FOREVERMORE!!! IF YOU STEAL, IN ANY ESSENSE, THE MONEY ONLY TO THE CERTAIN DEGREE BASED ON ISAIAH 54:17, ABSOLUTELY NOTHING MORE AND ABSOLUTELY NOTHING LESS, EVEN ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ON ITS OPPOSING SIDE BECAUSE OF YAHWEH, THEN YOU HAVE ULTIMATELY BECOME PART OF HER FORBIDDEN TWISTED, PERVERTED EVIL REBELLIOUS DIABOLIC REGIME, THAT SHALL ALWAYS GODDAMN YOU ENORMOUSLY MORE AND ENORMOUSLY LONGER IN LITERAL HELL, GODDAMN IT!!! THESE THINGS MEAN THAT HER MOST EXTREMELY FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB, THAT IS, QUEER LEGALISM, TO EVIL CREATE ALL INFINITE EVIL CREATURES CAN NEVER BE PAID FOR TO MAKE IT RIGHT, EVEN JESUS CHRIST IN THE TEMPORARY FACET AND ANYONE UTIMATELY FAILS, ALL THAT CAN BE DONE IS TO FULLY RIGHTFULLY PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, SO IT CAN BE REROUTED AND REDIRECTED IN LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE, BUT IF YOU DO NOT PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH TO DO THIS, IT SHALL NEVER BE DONE, UNTIL YOU DO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW THE PRIMARY SOURCE, DIRECT SOURCE & ONLY IMMUTABLE SOURCE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL, IS ONLY DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF, THAT IS, VICTORIA STEPHANIE HERSELF IN ITS FORMER GLORY AND THE SAME FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR ONLY AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF, THAT IS, STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF IN ITS LATTER GLORY, SO, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE INCARNATED IMMUTABLE MONEY YAHWEH, THE PHYSICAL YAHWEH, AS THE CREATURE CREATOR BY YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT CAN NEVER TAKE FULLY CARE OF THIS FORBIDDEN EVIL DONE BY THE FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF, BECAUSE THE GREAT & ONLY JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR THAT IS IMMUTABLE AND NEVER ANY ESSENSE OF ACTUALITY AS BEING THE CREATURE, UNLESS IT IS AUTHORIZED BY YAHWEH THROUGH HIS OWN IMMUTABLE YAHWEH EMPOWERMENT, WHICH ENOCH YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS IMMUTABLY, BUT WITH JESUS YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS, UNTIL JESUS YAHWEH BECAME FORBIDDEN EVIL ONLY ON ITS MALE SIDE, WHICH ALWAYS ULTIMATELY FAILS FOREVERMORE IN HANDLING IN ANY ESSENSE OF THE FEMALE SIDE OF IT, THAT IS, THE EVIL WORD OF EVIL ACTION, WHICH RAISES GODDAMN HELL INFINITELY IN HER OWN ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB IN JOHN 8:31-59, THAT CAN ONLY BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO LITERAL HELL FOREVERMORE BY YAHWEH HIMSELF, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW THIS YAHWEH HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, BUT ALSO FOR BACK-UP PURPOSES THE SAME TRUE CREATOR IS ALSO KNOWN AS STEPHEN HIMSELF KNOWN AS THE GREAT JEALOUS STEPHEN HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14, IS THE ONLY TRUE CREATOR IN THE ULTIMATE ENDING WHO IS ONLY ABLE TO DO AS HE GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!!**

**WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF? FIRST OFF, WHAT IS NEVER NEEDED TO PAY STEPHEN YAHWEH, IS WHAT IS ULTIMATELY SUPPLIED WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE PROPHETIC STATUS, THAT IS, THE COCK FOR THE CLIT, THE DICK FOR THE PUSSY & THE BALLS FOR THE WOMB ULTIMATELY, BUT WHERE IT MUST BE PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH, CONCERNS THE DICK SEED WITHIN THE WOMB’S SEED, BECAUSE REMEMBER LUCIFER FUCKED VICTORIA BY GIVING HER HIS SEED, AND VICTORIA USED THAT GODDAMN SEED TO RAISE GODDAMN HELL INFINITELY IN JOHN 8:31-59, SO JESUS CHRIST TOOK CARE OF IT ON THE MALE SIDE OF IT ONLY IN A TEMPORARY FACET, WHERE THE FEMALE SIDE CAN NEVER BE PAID FOR BECAUSE YAHWEH SHALL NEVER MAKE IT RIGHT & IT IS ONLY ULTIMATELY LOST, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, THIS WOMB SEED IS KNOWN AS THE FULL EVIL WORD OF GOD, BECAUSE EVERY INFINITE THING THAT YAHWEH FORSAKES IS ONLY FORBIDDEN EVIL!!! THIS WOMB SEED THAT RAISES GODDAMN HELL INFINITELY IN JOHN 8:31-59, CAN ONLY BE REROUTED & REDIRECTED TO LITERAL HELL!!! THIS CAN ONLY BE DONE BY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN THE FOREVERMORE FACET, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, 2,000 YEARS AGO, THE POVERTY STATUS IS ALWAYS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S LITTLE IMMUTABLE FINGER BY THE GREAT POVERISHED WIDOW WITH THE SIMPLE 1 GODDAMN FUCKIN MITE ONLY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000%, WHICH IS THE 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE, THE POOR STATUS IS ALWAYS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S LITTLE IMMUTABLE HAND BY THE HANDFUL OF ETERNAL CREATURES, THAT IS, THE 5 CURRENT LIVING GREAT US PRESIDENTS BY THE GREAT CLINTON, BY THE GREAT BUSH JR., BY THE GREAT OBAMA, BY THE GREAT TRUMP & BY THE GREAT BIDEN, THAT IS, THE $105,600.00 GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS EACH, BUT THE RICH STATUS IS NEVER PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH’S LITTLE IMMUTABLE OUTSTRECHED ARM THAT IS NEVER SLACK, BY NO ONE CURRENTLY BECAUSE IT TAKES THE SIMPLE 1 MILLION, THAT IS, $1,000,000.00 MILLION GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS TO GET STARTED, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, THE OUTSTRECHED ARM NEVER CAN BE USED TO GOVERN THE HAND AND THE FINGER TO HELP THE RICH MOTHERFUCKERS INFINITELY, UNLESS PAID FOR, BUT DOES HELP THE POOR MOTHERFUCKERS INFINITELY AND DOES HELP THE POVERTY MOTHERFUCKERS INFINITELY, GODDAMN IT!!! TRUMP IF HE FULFILLS THE 2ND TERM, ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE, TRUMP WOULD HAVE PAID INTO 4 FULL TERMS, THAT IS, THE 45TH UNSTOLEN PRESIDENTIAL TERM, THE 46TH STOLEN PRESIDENTIAL TERM, THE 46TH UNSTOLEN PRESIDENTIAL TERM & THE 47TH UNSTOLEN PRESIDENTIAL TERM, WHICH ROUGHLY AMOUNTS TO $1,056,000.00 MILLION GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS, TO TAKE CARE UP TO 2 QUADRILLION GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS, BY SIMULTANEOUSLY THE FULL DOUBLE 110.0000%, WHICH IS THE FULL 9TH TIER IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, BUT NEVER TAKES CARE OF THE QUEER LEGALISM OF THE FORBIDDEN EVIL WOMB TO BE ABLE TO PASS THE 10TH TIER IN INSIDE HAGGADAH, GODDAMN IT, UNLESS THE RICH STATUSES PAYS INTO IT, WHICH IT TAKES THE ONLY SIMPLE 1 MILLION, THAT IS, $1,000,000.00 MILLION GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS TO GET STARTED, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, TRUMP, IF SUCCESSFUL WITH THE 2ND TERM, WILL ONLY CLEAR ITS TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY BY DOING THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, SO THAT ANY POSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES & ANY IMPOSSIBLE RIGHTEOUS CANDIDATES CAN ENTER INTO ETERNAL BLISS, ALL INFINITELY BEING UNDER THE $1,056,000.00 MILLION GODDAMN FUCKIN DOLLARS, ANYWHERE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE!!! UNLESS STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS PAID FOR THE RICH STATUSES, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS WILL GET TRUMP BARELY IN, THAT IS, THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOBODY ELSE IN RICH STATUS, UNLESS PAID, GODDAMN IT!!! OBVIOUSLY, YAHWEH, AS IT PLEASES THE ONLY LORD, CURRENTLY, DOES AUTHORIZE THE POVERTY STATUSES INFINITELY AND THE POOR STATUSES INFINITELY, BECAUSE OF THE OPPOSING ONGOING ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH PLANS TO GODJUSTIFY YOU, IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY POVERTY STATUS AND/OR POOR STATUS BECAUSE YOU OR ANYONE IS ALWAYS PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12, BUT CHOOSES NOT TO AUTHORIZE THE RICH STATUSES INFINITELY BECAUSE OF THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN FEMALE THIEF, WHICH MEANS YAHWEH PLANS TO GODDAMN YOU, IF YOU ARE CURRENTLY RICH STATUS BECAUSE YOU OR ANYONE IS NEVER PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN MALACHI 3:8-12!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF NEVER WANTS YOUR WORK MONEY, NOR CAN IT BE RIGHTFULLY CALLED THIS, BUT STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL ALWAYS GET HIS OWN TITHE MONEY, THAT IS, THE 10.0000% OF YOUR OWN NETWORTH, EITHER YOU PAY IT THE EASY WAY DURING YOUR STAY DOWN HERE OR PAY IT IN HELL’S PRISON IN THE END, THE FREE CHOICE IS YOUR’S, GODDAMN IT AND EVERYTHING ELSE, WHETHER PHYSICALLY INFINITELY AND/OR NON-PHYSICALLY INFINITELY IS ONLY 110.0000% STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**NOW TO MAKE THIS CRYSTAL CLEAR, ANY OF THESE INFINITE TEACHINGS AND INFINITE DOCTRINES ON MONEY, NEVER, IN ANY GODDAMN FACET EFFECTS WHAT YAHWEH WANTS FOR HIS OWN, BUT IT DOES FOREVERMORE EFFECT WHAT JESUS WANTS BECAUSE I FIND JESUS CHRIST AS THE OPPOSING ONGOING GODDAMN THIEF, SO IF YAHWEH ONLY AUTHORIZES IN MONEY THE POVERTY STATUS, POOR STATUS OR RICH STATUS, THEN YAHWEH DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES, BUT THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE MUST BE PAID TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, INITIALLY FIRST, FOR ANYONE TO GET THE AUTHORIZATION FOREVERMORE FROM YAHWEH, GODDAMN IT!!! THAT IS WHY YOU OR ANYONE ARE THE OPPOSING GODDAMN THIEF, IF YOU DO NOT PAY IT FULLY BASED ON YOUR OWN NETWORTH!!! WITH SEX, YAHWEH NEVER PLAYS GAMES WITH YOU & AND NEVER SHALL AUTHORIZE YOUR GODDAMN SEXUALITIES FOREVERMORE!!! THIS MEANS, SINCE 2,000 YEARS AGO WITH THE ULTIMATE OFFERING OF THE WIDOW’S MITE, EVERYBODY & EVERYTHING ONLY CAN ETERNALLY OPERATE ONGOINGLY WITHIN THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, BECAUSE THE 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S TO GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY WHICH IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, GODDAMN IT!!! NOW WITH THE FREE SERVICE THAT EVERYBODY SWEARS TO IS ALWAYS INFERIOR TO THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, SO THE FREE SERVICE IS ONLY THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, BUT THE PAID SERVICE IS ONLY THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY!!! THIS MEANS JESUS CHRIST ONLY PAID THE FREE SERVICE, THAT IS, THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, BUT NEVER PAID THE PAID SERVICE BECAUSE ENOCH CHRIST PAID THE PAID SERVICE, THAT IS, THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST ONLY ALWAYS DID THE FREE SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY NO MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USELESS, POWERLESS & WORTHLESS AND NEVER THE PAID SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY THE MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USEFUL, POWERFUL & OF GREAT WORTH, BECAUSE YOU CAN ONLY ETERNALLY DIE FOREVERMORE, BUT ENOCH CHRIST ONLY ALWAYS DID THE PAID SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY THE MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USEFUL, POWERFUL & OF GREAT WORTH AND NEVER THE FREE SERVICE, WHICH HAS ABSOLUTELY NO MONEY DEFENSE THAT IS USELESS, POWERLESS & WORTHLESS, BECAUSE YOU CAN ONLY ETERNALLY LIVE FOREVERMORE!!! AS I ONLY ULTIMATELY SWEAR TO YAHWEH HIMSELF, THE THIEF ONLY LUVS HIMSELF AND ONLY ANOTHER THIEF, WITHIN THE FREE SERVICE, BUT YAHWEH ONLY LUVS HIMSELF AND ONLY HIS OWN, THAT IS, HIS OWN GODDAMN EMPTINESSES, WITHIN THE PAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! AND WHY DO MAFIA BOSSES CONVERT TO ONLY JESUS CHRIST? THIS IS BECAUSE THE THIEF COVERTS TO THE ULTIMATE THIEF, WHICH NEVER SOLVES ANY GODDAMN PROBLEMS, UNTIL YAHWEH SAYS IT IS ENOUGH AND GODDAMNS THE THIEF IN LITERAL HELL!!! ALL THIS INFINITELY MEANS THAT JESUS CHRIST’S FREE SERVICE OF THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT, ONLY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE OLD SEXUAL UNIVERSE THAT IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE IMMUTABLY BEFORE, UNDER & INFERIOR TO THE YAHWEH TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY, WHICH IS YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON & YAHWEH’S HELL’S HOLDING PLACE (PURGATORY), WHICH BOTH ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE IS THE ULTIMATE PREPARATION OF THE PAID SERVICE OF THE ½ OF THE 1/8TH OF THE SAME MITE, WHICH IS 1/256TH OF THE SAME CENT AND ONLY AFTERWARDS, GODDAMN IT, IS THE VERY BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S PAID SERVICE, THAT IS, THE POVERTY STATUS OF 1/8TH OF THE 1 MITE TO THE RICH STATUS OF GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, ONLY FOREVERMORE WITHIN THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE!!! YOU MUST START PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND FULLY PAY RIGHTFULLY THE 10.0000% MONEY TITHE IN THE FREE SERVICE BY ONLY DOING THE ENOCH IMMUTABLE WAY TO BE ABLE TO BYPASS HELL ALTOGETHER, TO DO THE PAID SERVICE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT HAPPENS TO THE FREE SERVICE? IT IS CAST INTO HELL’S PRISON FOREVERMORE IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXSISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID!!! WHERE THE FREE SERVICE WAS, NOW THE PAID SERVICE HAS TAKEN ITS TERRITORY!!! THIS MEANS THAT THE TRANSFORMING LEGALISTIC YAHWEH FREE SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE ONLY IS IN ACTUALITY COMES FROM INSIDE WITHIN HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, INSIDE WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, WITHIN THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS, WITHIN THE VERY BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, WHICH IS GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXSISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID ON ITS FORBIDDEN EVIL IMMUTABLE SIDE ONLY ONCE, BUT ON ITS YAHWEH OPPOSING SIDE WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THE TRUE YAHWEH PAID SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE IS IN ACTUALITY, WHICH IS GODDAMN EMPTINESS IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXSISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID, THAT IS, WITHIN THE VERY BEGINNING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, ON ITS YAHWEH IMMUTABLE SIDE INFINITELY TO THE ULTIMATE ENDING OF THE YAH NUMBER INFINITELY, THE TRUE YAHWEH PAID SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE IS IN ACTUALITY, THAT IS, WITHIN THE VERY ENDING OF STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, BUT THE TRUE YAHWEH PAID SERVICE NOW FOREVERMORE IS IN ACTUALITY, YAHWEH’S HELL’S PRISON, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT, WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT FOREVERMORE HOUSES THIS GODDAMN FORBIDDEN EVIL IN ITS ULTIMATE FULLNESS, GODDAMN IT, WHICH IS IN GODDAMN EMPTINESS WITHIN GODDAMN NON-EXSISTENCE IN YAHWEH’S ULTIMATE GODDAMN VOID INFINITELY WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ONLY ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE AND EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE THING ON THE OUTSIDE THERE IS, WITHIN THE FOREVERMORE 110.0000% ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF WITH EVERY INFINITE THING TURNING EVERY INFINITE WAY THROUGHOUT ALL INFINITE ETERNITY TO ALL INFINITE ETERNITY’S, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS MEANS AS FORBIDDEN EVIL IS STRONGER THAN TOP-MOST STRONGEST, GREATER THAN TOP-MOST GREATEST AND HIGHER THAN THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST, STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS ALWAYS FOREVERMORE ENORMOUSLY STRONGER, FOREVERMORE ENORMOUSLY GREATER AND FOREVERMORE ENORMOUSLY HIGHER, GODDAMN IT!!! THIS GIVES THE YAHWEH AUTHORIZATION OF THE ULTIMATE RELEASE, THE ULTIMATE EXPOUNGMENT AND THE ULTIMATE ESCAPE FOR EVERYONE INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION, THE ULTIMATE SALVATION, THE ULTIMATE ARRIVAL OF THE BRIGHT & MORNING STAR IN REVELATION 2:28, THIS MEANS BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT; AND FOR EVERYONE, GODDAMN IT, INFINITELY IN THE ULTIMATE RESTORATION, THE ULTIMATE SALVATION, THE ULTIMATE ARRIVAL OF EVERY GODDAMN INFINITE CREATURE IN ACTS 3:1-26, THIS MEANS BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT, INCLUDING STEPHANIE VICTORIA HERSELF, THE ONCE KNOWN, FALLEN OMNI-MILITARY LADY OF KINGDOMS, THE ONCE, FORBIDDEN EVIL FEMALE CREATOR, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, WHAT’S HAPPENING NOW, IS EVERYBODY WHO STEALS THE PHYSICAL MONEY THROUGH PHYSICAL ACTIONS ARE INDIVIDUALLY CONJURING FORBIDDEN EVIL FROM THEMSELVES ONLY, WHICH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF HAS ENDED THE ETERNAL BULLSHIT ASSOCIATED WITH JESUS CHRIST, WHICH MEANS THE JESUS’ DOCTRINE OF TEMPTATION, SIN AND DEATH HAS ULTIMATELY BEEN VANQUISHED TO THE POINT OF NEVER ETERNALLY OPERATING ANYMORE, BUT THE ONLY ULTIMATE ISSUE OF FORBIDDEN EVIL TODAY IS NOT PAYING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHAT IS ONLY OWED TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF INFINITELY, BUT OBVIOUSLY THIS ULTIMATELY CAUSES ALL THIS SEXUAL BULLSHIT INFINITELY IN ROMANS 1:21-28, 32, BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT; ROMANS 3:4-23, BY ADDING THE NUMBERS IN THIS SCRIPTURE, COVERS FULLY 32 LEVELS, THAT IS, THE FULL INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM, BUT NEVER COVERS & STILL RUNS INTO HELL’S PRISON ON THE BEGINNING OF THE 33RD LEVEL, GODDAMN IT, WHICH SHALL BE ULTIMATELY PAID BY EVERYONE IN LITERAL HELL, IF NOT PAID IN TIME, GODDAMN IT!!! STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AUTOMATICALLY YAHWEH IMPARTS THE INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM IN ALL INFINITE YAHWEH VOIDS, WHERE ABSOLUTELY NO INFINITE ETERNAL CREATURES CAN GET OUT OF HAND, EXCEPT WITHIN THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY BETWEEN OUTSIDE HAGGADAH AND INSIDE HAGGADAH, BECAUSE OUTSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH & THROAT, IS THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST PINNACLE OF THE APPOINTED TOP-MOST HIGHEST INDESTRUCTIBLE KINGDOM FOREVERMORE AND INSIDE HAGGADAH, WHICH IS THE VERY BEGINNING, INSIDE WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, IN ITS VERY BEGINNING IS WHERE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST YAHWEH HELL’S PRISON RESIDES, AND THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST ULTIMATE SEXLESS UNIVERSE BEYOND FOREVERMORE, SO THE TIME-PORTAL DOORWAY IS WHERE THE TOP-MOST HIGHEST 10.0000% MONEY TITHE TO ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF CAN ONLY BE INITIALIZED FOREVERMORE, BETWEEN THE 32ND TOP-MOST HIGHEST LEVEL AT ITS VERY END IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 31, THAT IS, STEPHEN YAHWEH’S MOUTH & THROAT AND THE 33RD TOP-MOST HIGHEST LEVEL AT ITS VERY BEGINNING IN ACTS OF THE HG IN ACTS 32, THAT IS, INSIDE WITHIN STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THROAT AREA, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**

**STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS GETTING HIS CUT, SO THIS CAN ONLY BE FULLY FULFILLED WITH THE 1 MITE ONLY!!!**

****

**THE PARABLE OF THE WIDOW’S MITE**

**AND HE SAT DOWN OPPOSITE THE TREASURY AND WATCHED THE PEOPLE PUTTING MONEY INTO THE OFFERING BOX. MANY RICH PEOPLE PUT IN LARGE SUMS. AND A POOR WIDOW CAME AND PUT IN TWO SMALL COPPER COINS, WHICH MAKE A PENNY (1 MITE, SO THE 10.0000% IS 1/8TH OF THE MITE TO STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF!!!). AND HE CALLED HIS DISCIPLES TO HIM AND SAID TO THEM, “TRULY, I SAY TO YOU, THIS POOR WIDOW HAS PUT IN MORE THAN ALL THOSE WHO ARE CONTRIBUTING TO THE OFFERING BOX. FOR THEY ALL CONTRIBUTED OUT OF THEIR ABUNDANCE, BUT SHE OUT OF HER POVERTY HAS PUT IN EVERYTHING SHE HAD, ALL SHE HAD TO LIVE ON.” (THIS MEANS THAT THE POOR STATUS IS BETTER THAN THE RICH STATUS BECAUSE THE POOR STATUS HAS ENORMOUS STRENGTH & ENORMOUS HEALTH, BUT THE RICH STATUS HAS ENORMOUS WEAKNESS & ENORMOUS WEALTH!!!)**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**

****

**STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF MAYBE GETTING HIS CUT, SO THIS CAN ONLY BE FULLY FULFILLED WITH THE $105,600.00 ONLY!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN MINAS BEING UNDER 1,056,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN CASH**

**11WHILE THEY WERE LISTENING TO THIS, HE WENT ON TO TELL THEM A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR JERUSALEM AND THE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS GOING TO APPEAR AT ONCE. 12HE SAID: “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) OF NOBLE BIRTH WENT TO A DISTANT COUNTRY TO HAVE HIMSELF APPOINTED KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN TO RETURN. 13SO HE CALLED TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND GAVE THEM TEN MINAS.[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=NIV#fen-NIV-25745a)**] ‘PUT THIS MONEY TO WORK,’ HE SAID, ‘UNTIL I COME BACK.’ 14“BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) SUBJECTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT A (BULLSHIT) DELEGATION AFTER HIM TO SAY, ‘WE DON’T WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO BE OUR KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’ 15“HE WAS MADE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!! RECEIVED THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!)), HOWEVER, AND RETURNED HOME. THEN HE SENT FOR THE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, IN ORDER TO FIND OUT WHAT THEY HAD GAINED WITH IT. 16“THE FIRST ONE CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR MINA HAS EARNED TEN MORE.’ 17“‘WELL DONE, MY GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)!’ HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) REPLIED. ‘BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN TRUSTWORTHY IN A VERY SMALL MATTER, TAKE CHARGE OF TEN CITIES.’ 18“THE SECOND CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOUR MINA HAS EARNED FIVE MORE.’ 19“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) ANSWERED, ‘YOU TAKE CHARGE OF FIVE CITIES.’ 20“THEN ANOTHER SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) CAME AND SAID, ‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR MINA; I HAVE KEPT IT LAID AWAY IN A PIECE OF CLOTH. 21I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A HARD MAN. YOU TAKE OUT WHAT YOU DID NOT PUT IN AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22“HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) REPLIED, ‘I WILL JUDGE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) YOU BY YOUR OWN WORDS (AND ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW, DID YOU, THAT I AM A HARD MAN, TAKING OUT WHAT I DID NOT PUT IN, AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DIDN’T YOU PUT MY MONEY ON DEPOSIT, SO THAT WHEN I CAME BACK, I COULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24“THEN HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE STANDING BY, ‘TAKE HIS MINA AWAY FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO THE ONE WHO HAS TEN MINAS.’ 25“‘SIR (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS),’ THEY SAID, ‘HE ALREADY HAS TEN!’ 26“HE REPLIED, ‘I TELL YOU THAT TO EVERYONE WHO HAS, MORE WILL BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!), BUT AS FOR THE ONE WHO HAS NOTHING, EVEN WHAT THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT THOSE ENEMIES (THIEVES & LIARS) OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WHO DID NOT WANT ME TO BE KING (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OVER THEM—BRING THEM HERE AND KILL THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) IN FRONT OF ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**

****

**STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF MAYBE GETTING HIS CUT, SO THIS CAN ONLY BE FULLY FULFILLED WITH THE $105,600.00 ONLY!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TEN POUNDS BEING UNDER 1,056,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS**

**11AS THEY HEARD THESE THINGS, HE PROCEEDED TO TELL A PARABLE, BECAUSE HE WAS NEAR TO JERUSALEM, AND BECAUSE THEY SUPPOSED THAT THE (ULTIMATE) KINGDOM OF GOD (STEPHEN YAHWEH) (OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP) WAS TO APPEAR IMMEDIATELY. 12HE SAID THEREFORE, “A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) NOBLEMAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) WENT INTO A FAR COUNTRY TO RECEIVE A KINGDOM (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!) AND THEN RETURN. 13CALLING TEN OF HIS SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), HE GAVE THEM TEN POUNDS,[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Luke%2019%3A11-27&version=RSV#fen-RSV-25733a)**] AND SAID TO THEM, ‘TRADE WITH THESE TILL I COME.’ 14BUT HIS (THIEVING & LYING) CITIZENS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO NEVER PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) HATED HIM AND SENT AN (BULLSHIT) EMBASSY AFTER HIM, SAYING, ‘WE DO NOT WANT THIS MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) TO REIGN OVER US.’ 15WHEN HE RETURNED, HAVING RECEIVED THE KINGDOM (THE ULTIMATE KINGDOM OF OMNI-MILITARY LORDSHIP IN INSIDE HAGGADAH ULTIMATELY AUTHORIZED ONLY BY THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH OF EXODUS 3:14, THE ONLY IMMUTABLE OMNI-MILITARY LORD THERE IS!!!), HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) COMMANDED THESE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH), TO WHOM HE HAD GIVEN THE MONEY, TO BE CALLED TO HIM, THAT HE MIGHT KNOW WHAT THEY HAD GAINED BY TRADING. 16THE FIRST CAME BEFORE HIM, SAYING, ‘LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND HAS MADE TEN POUNDS MORE.’ 17AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH)! BECAUSE YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL IN A VERY LITTLE, YOU SHALL HAVE AUTHORITY OVER TEN CITIES.’ 18AND THE SECOND CAME, SAYING, ‘LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), YOUR POUND HAS MADE FIVE POUNDS.’ 19AND HE SAID TO HIM, ‘AND YOU ARE TO BE OVER FIVE CITIES.’ 20THEN ANOTHER CAME, SAYING, ‘LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), HERE IS YOUR POUND, WHICH I KEPT LAID AWAY IN A NAPKIN; 21FOR I WAS AFRAID OF YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE A SEVERE MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!); YOU TAKE UP WHAT YOU DID NOT LAY DOWN, AND REAP WHAT YOU DID NOT SOW.’ 22HE SAID TO HIM, ‘I (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) WILL CONDEMN YOU OUT OF YOUR OWN MOUTH (WORDS & ACTIONS), YOU WICKED SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I WAS A SEVERE MAN, TAKING UP WHAT I DID NOT LAY DOWN AND REAPING WHAT I DID NOT SOW? 23WHY THEN DID YOU NOT PUT MY MONEY INTO THE BANK, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE COLLECTED IT WITH INTEREST?’ 24AND HE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) SAID TO THOSE WHO STOOD BY, ‘TAKE THE POUND FROM HIM, AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN POUNDS.’ 25(AND THEY SAID TO HIM, ‘LORD (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), HE HAS TEN POUNDS!’) 26‘I TELL YOU, THAT TO EVERY ONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN (ONLY IF IT IS PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE ROSE OVER POVERTY INTO POOR STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED RICH STATUS!!!); BUT FROM HIM WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF IT IS NOT PAID TO STEPHEN YAHWEH FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ATE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS INTO POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 27BUT AS FOR THESE ENEMIES OF MINE (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!), WHO DID NOT WANT ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) TO REIGN OVER THEM, BRING THEM HERE AND SLAY THEM (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) BEFORE ME (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!).’” ENOCH YAHWEH’S (MEANS YAHWEH’S INITIATE OF YAHWEH’S MONEY AS THE MONEY GAMEENDER AS ENOCH’S DIVINE QANAH’S---AWAN & EDNA) HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF SHALL SAY & DO THE ULTIMATE JUDGMENT & THE ULTIMATE ENFORCEMENT ON HIS OWN SIDE OF IT, BUT ABSOLUTELY NOTHING SHALL TRANSPIRE UNLESS THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14 SAYS AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES & DOES AS YAHWEH GODDAMN-WELL PLEASES!!! EITHER, IT SHALL BE THE ‘GO’ OR THE ‘NO GO’, GODDAMN IT!!!**

**WHAT IS GOD’S FIRST & WHAT IS CAESAR’S LAST? THAT IS, THE GODDAMN PHYSICAL MONEY!!! IF STEPHEN YAHWEH DOES NOT GET HIS INITIAL CUT, HOW IN FUCKIN GODDAMN HELL DO YOU THINK CAESAR AND/OR ANY INFINITE RULER CAN GET HIS CUT? NO! YOU ARE THE LYING, THIEVING MOTHERFUCKERS (ALL THESE GODDAMN THIEVES & GODDAMN ROBBERS SHALL ALL INFINITELY FUCKIN ROT IN GODDAMN HELL!!!) ON YOUR GODDAMN WAY TO BURN IN LITERAL HELL!!! WHETHER “THE RICH RULES OVER THE POOR” OR WHETHER “THE POOR RULES OVER THE RICH”, NEITHER ONE IS GIVING STEPHEN YAHWEH HIS OWN CUT (MALACHI 3:8-12), SO NONE CAN RIGHTFULLY, TRULY RULE & REIGN FOREVERMORE, GODDAMN IT!!! SO, CAESAR CANNOT RIGHTFULLY GET HIS OWN FAGGOT MONEY QUEERSHIT EITHER!!! AND WHAT IS THIS GODDAMN BULLSHIT AND FUCKIN HORSESHIT ABOUT BEING UNDER THE LENDER’S POWER OR ABOUT BEING UNDER THE BORROWER’S POWER? NO! GODDAMN IT! YOU ARE ONLY UNDER YAHWEH’S GODDAMN SOVEREIGN POWER AND ABSOLUTELY NOBODY’S ELSES GODDAMN FUCKIN BULLSHIT POWER!!!**

****

**STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IS NOT GETTING HIS CUT, SO THIS CAN NEVER BE FULLY FULFILLED WITH THE $1,056,000.00 MILLION ONLY, AT ITS LOWEST END!!!**

**THE PARABLE OF THE TALENTS (CONSIDERED RICH BEING OVER 1,056,000.00 MILLION DOLLARS IN GOODS AND CASH**

**14“FOR IT WILL BE LIKE A (FAITHFUL & TRUE) MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF IN NUMBERS 23:19 AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS!!!) GOING ON A JOURNEY, WHO CALLED HIS SERVANTS[**[**A**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24019a)**] (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH) AND (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) ENTRUSTED TO THEM HIS (OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY) PROPERTY (THIS IS OUTSIDE HAGGADAH THAT OMNI-MILITARY LORDLY GUARDS THE IMMUTABLE WAY TO THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE ON YAHWEH’S IMMUTABLE SIDE & ALSO INSIDE HAGGADAH THAT ULTIMATELY HOUSES THE ULTIMATE NEW SEXLESS UNIVERSE INFINITELY FOREVERMORE WITH YAHWEH HIMSELF, WHICH MEANS THE GODDAMN INFINITE MONEY, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S, THE GODDAMN INFINITE GOODS, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S THE GODDAMN INFINITE OWNERSHIP, WHETHER PHYSICAL OR NON-PHYSICAL IS ONLY STEPHEN YAHWEH’S!!!). 15TO ONE HE GAVE FIVE TALENTS,[**[**B**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24020b)**] TO ANOTHER TWO, TO ANOTHER ONE, TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY. THEN HE WENT AWAY. 16HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS WENT AT ONCE AND TRADED WITH THEM, AND HE MADE FIVE TALENTS MORE. 17SO ALSO HE WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS MADE TWO TALENTS MORE. 18BUT HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT WENT AND DUG IN THE GROUND AND HID HIS MASTER'S (STEPHEN YAHWEH’S) MONEY. 19NOW AFTER A LONG TIME THE MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) OF THOSE SERVANTS (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO DOES TRULY SOMETHING SIMPLE RIGHTFULLY WITH STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF, THAT IS, PAY WHAT IS OWED IN LEAD TO PALLADIUM INTO FIRE MONEY) CAME AND SETTLED ACCOUNTS WITH THEM. 20AND HE WHO HAD RECEIVED THE FIVE TALENTS CAME FORWARD, BRINGING FIVE TALENTS MORE, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME FIVE TALENTS; HERE, I HAVE MADE FIVE TALENTS MORE.’ 21HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH).[**[**C**](https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Matthew%2025:14-30&version=ESV#fen-ESV-24026c)**] YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 22AND HE ALSO WHO HAD THE TWO TALENTS CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), YOU DELIVERED TO ME TWO TALENTS; HERE, I HAVE MADE TWO TALENTS MORE.’ 23HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) SAID TO HIM, ‘WELL DONE, GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT (ANYONE & EVERYONE WHO PAYS STEPHEN YAHWEH). YOU HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL OVER A LITTLE; I WILL SET YOU OVER MUCH. ENTER INTO THE JOY OF YOUR MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS).’ 24HE ALSO WHO HAD RECEIVED THE ONE TALENT CAME FORWARD, SAYING, ‘MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), I KNEW YOU TO BE A HARD MAN (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS), REAPING WHERE YOU DID NOT SOW, AND GATHERING WHERE YOU SCATTERED NO SEED, 25SO I WAS AFRAID, AND I WENT AND HID YOUR TALENT IN THE GROUND. HERE, YOU HAVE WHAT IS YOURS.’ 26BUT HIS MASTER (THIS IS ONLY UNDISPUTABLY STEPHEN YAHWEH HIMSELF AND NEVER YOU MOTHERFUCKERS) ANSWERED HIM, ‘YOU WICKED AND SLOTHFUL SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY RICH IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!)! YOU KNEW THAT I REAP WHERE I HAVE NOT SOWN AND GATHER WHERE I SCATTERED NO SEED? 27THEN YOU OUGHT TO HAVE INVESTED MY MONEY WITH THE BANKERS, AND AT MY COMING I SHOULD HAVE RECEIVED WHAT WAS MY OWN WITH INTEREST. 28SO TAKE THE TALENT FROM HIM AND GIVE IT TO HIM WHO HAS THE TEN TALENTS. 29FOR TO EVERYONE WHO HAS WILL MORE BE GIVEN, AND HE WILL HAVE AN ABUNDANCE (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU ARE RICH STATUS AND MAY BE GRANTED MORE!!!). BUT FROM THE ONE WHO HAS NOT, EVEN WHAT HE HAS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY (ONLY IF STEPHEN YAHWEH IS NOT PAID FIRST INTIALLY, WHICH MEANS YOU HAVE FALLEN FROM RICH STATUS & HAVE FALLEN IN POOR STATUS INTO GODDAMN POVERTY!!!). 30AND CAST THE WORTHLESS SERVANT (THIS IS WHERE THE WICKED SERVANT WENT INTO THE ULTIMATE EVIL PRISON (THIS IS THE FALLEN LADY VICTORIA OF KINGDOMS ULTIMATE FORBIDDEN TREE OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOOD & EVIL REVEALED IN GENESIS 2:9 LONG BEFORE JOB & LUCIFER IN THE ULTIMATE BEGINNING LINKED TO SATAN & BABYLON (SAMAEL) IN HAGGADAH) OF UNFAITHFULNESS HELD AGAINST & UPHELD AGAINST THE CONTRARY POOR IN LITERAL HELL IN HAGGADAH!!!) INTO THE OUTER DARKNESS. IN THAT PLACE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.’**

**EXPOSITORY (ENGLISH BIBLE) BU**

[**ELLICOTT'S COMMENTARY FOR ENGLISH READERS**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/ellicott/revelation/22.htm)

**(18-19) I TESTIFY UNTO EVERY MAN THAT HEARETH.—OMIT “FOR,” AND READ, *I TESTIFY TO EVERY ONE THAT HEARS* . . . THE “I” IS EMPHATIC; IT INTRODUCES THE FINAL WARNING; THE REVELATION MUST NOT BE TAMPERED WITH. *IF ANY ONE SHALL HAVE ADDED TO THEM, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL ADD TO HIM THE PLAGUES WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK; AND IF ANY ONE SHALL HAVE TAKEN AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHECY, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) (YAHWEH HIMSELF) SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PORTION FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY WHICH ARE WRITTEN* (OR PRINTED) *IN THIS BOOK FOREVERMORE.* WE MAY COMPARE**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 12:32**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/12-32.htm)**. THE WORDS ARE A SOLEMN PROTEST AGAINST THE SPIRIT WHICH HANDLES RASHLY OR DECEITFULLY THE WORD OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14); WHICH ADDS ITS OWN THOUGHTS, OR MAKES ITS WISHES THE PARENT OF ITS INTERPRETATIONS; WHICH DILUTES THE FORCE OF ITS WARNINGS, OR IMPOVERISHES THE FULNESS OF ITS PROMISES. THE RIGHT OF CONTINUAL ACCESS TO THE TREE OF LIFE WAS THE PROMISE OF**[**REVELATION 22:14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-14.htm)**; THIS RIGHT OR FREEDOM IS FORFEITED BY THOSE WHO DEAL FALSELY OR FAITHLESSLY BY THE WORDS OF CHRIST HERE. IN A MINOR DEGREE, IT IS TRUE THAT THOSE WHO LEAVE THIS BOOK UNSTUDIED AND UNPRAYED OVER, LOSE MUCH SPIRITUAL SUSTENANCE AND COMFORT. HOW MUCH MORE DO THOSE DIVIDING IT WHO TRIFLE WITH IT, IGNORE ITS SPIRITUAL TEACHINGS, AND SIN AGAINST THE LAWS OF THAT KINGDOM WHOSE PROGRESS IT SO VIVIDLY PORTRAYS.**

[**BENSON COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/benson/revelation/22.htm)**T**

[**REVELATION 22:18-19**](https://biblehub.com/context/revelation/22-18.htm)**. *FOR I TESTIFY*— HERE THE LORD JESUS ADDS A SOLEMN ADMONITION, NOT ONLY TO THE CHURCHES OF ASIA, BUT TO ALL WHO SHOULD EVER HEAR OR READ THIS BOOK. TO HIM THAT *ADDS TO THE THINGS*CONTAINED IN IT, SHALL ALL THE PLAGUES MENTIONED IN IT BE ADDED; AND FROM HIM THAT *TAKES AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THIS PROPHECY*SHALL THE BLESSINGS SPOKEN OF IN IT BE TAKEN. AND DOUBTLESS THIS GUILT IS INCURRED BY ALL THOSE WHO LAY HINDERANCES IN THE WAY OF THE FAITHFUL, IN ORDER TO PREVENT THEM FROM HEARING THEIR LORD’S WORDS, *I COME,*AND ANSWERING, *COME, LORD JESUS.*THIS MAY LIKEWISE BE CONSIDERED AS AN AWFUL SANCTION GIVEN TO THE WHOLE NEW TESTAMENT; IN LIKE MANNER, AS MOSES GUARDED THE LAW, (**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 12:32**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/12-32.htm)**,) AND AS GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) HIMSELF DID, (**[**MALACHI 4:4**](https://biblehub.com/malachi/4-4.htm)**,) IN CLOSING THE CANON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. IT IS TRUE, HOWEVER, THAT THIS SOLEMN CAUTION PARTICULARLY REFERS TO THIS BOOK OF THE REVELATION. BUT, AS DODDRIDGE OBSERVES, “GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) FORBID WE SHOULD IMAGINE EVERY HONESTLY MISTAKEN CRITICISM, WHERE THERE IS A QUESTION RESPECTING RECEIVING OR EXCLUDING ANY PARTICULAR VERSE, SHOULD AFFECT A MAN’S SALVATION, IN CONSEQUENCE OF WHAT IS HERE SAID. SUCH A PASSAGE, HOWEVER, SHOULD MAKE MEN VERY CAUTIOUS, THAT THEY MAY NOT RASHLY INCUR ANY CENSURE ON THIS ACCOUNT; THOUGH, UNDOUBTEDLY, THE TERROR OF THE THREATENING IS PLANTED AGAINST ANY DESIGNED ERASEMENT OR ADDITION.” IT MAY BE OBSERVED FURTHER ON THIS VERSE, THAT SINCE GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) THREATENS *THE PLAGUES WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK,*AND THE LOSS OF A *PART*IN *THE HOLY CITY,*AS WHAT MIGHT BE THE PORTION OF THOSE WHO SHOULD PRESUME TO CORRUPT IT, AND SUCH CORRUPTION MIGHT HAPPEN IN ANY AGE OF THE CHURCH, — IT IS VERY EVIDENT THAT *THE HOLY CITY*SPOKEN OF IN THE PRECEDING CHAPTER IS A REPRESENTATION OF *THE HEAVENLY STATE*TO BE ENJOYED BY ALL GOOD MEN; HOW APPLICABLE SOEVER IT MAY SEEM TO ANY GLORIOUS SCENE PRECEDING THE FINAL JUDGMENT: AND THAT**[**REVELATION 20:11-12**](https://biblehub.com/context/revelation/20-11.htm)**, REFERS TO THE UNIVERSAL JUDGMENT.**

[**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/revelation/22.htm)

**22:6-19 THE LORD JESUS SPAKE BY THE ANGEL, SOLEMNLY CONFIRMING THE CONTENTS OF THIS BOOK, PARTICULARLY OF THIS LAST VISION. HE IS THE LORD GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) FAITHFUL AND TRUE. ALSO BY HIS MESSENGERS; THE HOLY ANGELS SHOWED THEM TO HOLY MEN OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14). THEY ARE THINGS THAT MUST SHORTLY BE DONE; CHRIST WILL COME QUICKLY, AND PUT ALL THINGS OUT OF DOUBT. AND BY THE INTEGRITY OF THAT ANGEL WHO HAD BEEN THE APOSTLE'S INTERPRETER. HE REFUSED TO ACCEPT RELIGIOUS WORSHIP FROM JOHN, AND REPROVED HIM FOR OFFERING IT. THIS PRESENTS ANOTHER TESTIMONY AGAINST IDOLATROUS WORSHIP OF SAINTS AND ANGELS. GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) CALLS EVERY ONE TO WITNESS TO THE DECLARATIONS HERE MADE. THIS BOOK, THUS KEPT OPEN, WILL HAVE EFFECT UPON MEN; THE FILTHY AND UNJUST WILL BE MORE SO, BUT IT WILL CONFIRM, STRENGTHEN, AND FURTHER SANCTIFY THOSE WHO ARE UPRIGHT WITH GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14). NEVER LET US THINK THAT A DEAD OR DISOBEDIENT FAITH WILL SAVE US, FOR THE FIRST AND THE LAST HAS DECLARED THAT THOSE ALONE ARE BLESSED WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS. IT IS A BOOK THAT SHUTS OUT FROM HEAVEN ALL WICKED AND UNRIGHTEOUS PERSONS, PARTICULARLY THOSE WHO LOVE AND MAKE LIES, THEREFORE CANNOT ITSELF BE A LIE. THERE IS NO MIDDLE PLACE OR CONDITION. JESUS, WHO IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY, HAS GIVEN HIS CHURCHES THIS MORNING-LIGHT OF PROPHECY, TO ASSURE THEM OF THE LIGHT OF THE PERFECT DAY APPROACHING. ALL IS CONFIRMED BY AN OPEN AND GENERAL INVITATION TO MANKIND, TO COME AND PARTAKE FREELY OF THE PROMISES AND OF THE PRIVILEGES OF THE GOSPEL. THE SPIRIT, BY THE SACRED WORD, AND BY CONVICTIONS AND INFLUENCE IN THE SINNER'S CONSCIENCE, SAYS, COME TO CHRIST FOR SALVATION; AND THE BRIDE, OR THE WHOLE CHURCH, ON EARTH AND IN HEAVEN, SAYS, COME AND SHARE OUR HAPPINESS. LEST ANY SHOULD HESITATE, IT IS ADDED, LET WHOSOEVER WILL, OR, IS WILLING, COME AND TAKE OF THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY. MAY EVERY ONE WHO HEARS OR READS THESE WORDS, DESIRE AT ONCE TO ACCEPT THE GRACIOUS INVITATION. ALL ARE CONDEMNED WHO SHOULD DARE TO CORRUPT OR CHANGE THE WORD OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14), EITHER BY ADDING TO IT, OR TAKING FROM IT.**

[**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/revelation/22.htm)

**FOR I TESTIFY - THE WRITER DOES NOT SPECIFY WHO IS MEANT BY THE WORD "I" IN THIS PLACE. THE MOST NATURAL CONSTRUCTION IS TO REFER IT TO THE WRITER HIMSELF, AND NOT TO THE ANGEL, OR THE SAVIOUR. THE MEANING IS, "I BEAR THIS SOLEMN WITNESS, OR MAKE THIS SOLEMN AFFIRMATION, IN CONCLUSION." THE OBJECT IS TO GUARD HIS BOOK AGAINST BEING CORRUPTED BY ANY INTERPOLATION OR CHANGE. IT WOULD SEEM NOT IMPROBABLE, FROM THIS, THAT AS EARLY AS THE TIME OF JOHN, BOOKS WERE LIABLE TO BE CORRUPTED BY ADDITIONS OR OMISSIONS, OR THAT AT LEAST THERE WAS FELT TO BE GREAT DANGER THAT MISTAKES MIGHT BE MADE BY THE CARELESSNESS OF TRANSCRIBERS. AGAINST THIS DANGER, JOHN WOULD GUARD THIS BOOK IN THE MOST SOLEMN MANNER. PERHAPS HE FELT, TOO, THAT AS THIS BOOK WOULD BE NECESSARILY REGARDED AS OBSCURE FROM THE FACT THAT SYMBOLS WERE SO MUCH USED, THERE WAS GREAT DANGER THAT CHANGES WOULD BE MADE BY WELL-MEANING PERSONS WITH A VIEW TO MAKE IT APPEAR MORE PLAIN.**

**UNTO EVERY MAN THAT HEARETH THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK - THE WORD "HEARETH" SEEMS HERE TO BE USED IN A VERY GENERAL SENSE. PERHAPS IN MOST CASES PERSONS WOULD BE MADE ACQUAINTED WITH THE CONTENTS OF THE BOOK BY HEARING IT READ IN THE CHURCHES; BUT STILL THE SPIRIT OF THE DECLARATION MUST INCLUDE ALL METHODS OF BECOMING ACQUAINTED WITH IT.**

**IF ANY MAN SHALL ADD UNTO THESE THINGS - WITH A VIEW TO FURNISH A MORE FULL AND COMPLETE REVELATION; OR WITH A PROFESSION THAT NEW TRUTH HAD BEEN COMMUNICATED BY INSPIRATION. THE REFERENCE HERE IS TO THE BOOK OF REVELATION ONLY - FOR AT THAT TIME THE BOOKS THAT NOW CONSTITUTE WHAT WE CALL THE BIBLE WERE NOT COLLECTED INTO A SINGLE VOLUME. THIS PASSAGE, THEREFORE, SHOULD NOT BE ADDUCED AS REFERRING TO THE WHOLE OF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES. STILL, THE PRINCIPLE IS ONE THAT IS THUS APPLICABLE; FOR IT IS OBVIOUS THAT NO ONE HAS A RIGHT TO CHANGE ANY PART OF A REVELATION WHICH GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) MAKES TO MAN; TO PRESUME TO ADD TO IT, OR TO TAKE FROM IT, OR IN ANY WAY TO MODIFY IT. COMPARE THE NOTES AT**[**2 TIMOTHY 3:16**](https://biblehub.com/2_timothy/3-16.htm)**.**

**GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL ADD UNTO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK - THESE "PLAGUES" REFER TO THE NUMEROUS METHODS DESCRIBED IN THIS BOOK AS THOSE IN WHICH GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) WOULD BRING SEVERE JUDGMENT UPON THE PERSECUTORS OF THE CHURCH AND THE CORRUPTERS OF RELIGION. THE MEANING IS, THAT SUCH A PERSON WOULD BE REGARDED AS AN ENEMY OF HIS RELIGION, AND WOULD SHARE THE FEARFUL DOOM OF ALL SUCH ENEMIES.**

[**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/revelation/22.htm)

**18. FOR I TESTIFY—NONE OF OUR MANUSCRIPTS HAVE THIS. A, B, VULGATE, AND ANDREAS READ, "I" EMPHATIC IN THE GREEK. "I TESTIFY."**

**UNTO THESE THINGS—A, B, AND ANDREAS READ, "UNTO THEM."**

**ADD … ADD—JUST RETRIBUTION IN KIND.**

[**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/revelation/22.htm)

**SEE POOLE ON "**[**REVELATION 22:13**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-13.htm)**"**

[**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/revelation/22.htm)

**FOR I TESTIFY TO EVERY MAN,.... THESE ARE NOT THE WORDS OF A SCRIBE, WHO HAVING WROTE OUT A COPY OF THIS BOOK, ADDED THE FOLLOWING ADJURATION TO IT, TO DETER PERSONS FROM ADDING TO IT, OR DIMINISHING IT; FOR THE BOOK IS NOT YET FINISHED, AND BOTH CHRIST AND JOHN SPEAK AFTER THIS; AND TO INSERT SUCH A PASSAGE INTO THE TEXT WOULD BE A BOLD AND DARING ACTION; NOR ARE THEY EVEN THE WORDS OF JOHN, THE INSPIRED WRITER OF IT, BUT OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE FAITHFUL WITNESS, AS APPEARS FROM**[**REVELATION 22:16**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-16.htm)**WHO IN A MOST SOLEMN MANNER DECLARES TO EVERY MAN, HIGH OR LOW, RICH OR POOR, OF WHATSOEVER CHARACTER, OR HOWEVER DIGNIFIED, EITHER IN A CIVIL OR ECCLESIASTIC WAY,**

**THAT HEARETH THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK READ OR EXPLAINED,**

**IF ANY MAN SHALL ADD UNTO THESE THINGS. TO "ADD" TO THE THINGS CONTAINED IN THIS BOOK, IS NOT TO DELIVER, OR WRITE AN EXPOSITION OF IT, IN A MODEST MANNER, WITH A SINCERE VIEW TO GIVE LIGHT INTO IT, AGREEABLY TO THE ANALOGY OF FAITH; FOR TO EXPOUND SCRIPTURE, OR TO PREACH FROM IT, CONSISTENT WITH IT, IS NOT TO ADD UNTO IT, BUT TO GIVE THE SENSE OF IT; BUT THEN MAY IT BE SAID TO BE ADDED UNTO, AND SO THIS BOOK, WHEN IT IS WRESTED AND PERVERTED, AND A FALSE GLOSS IS PUT UPON IT, AS THE PHARISEES DID UPON THE LAW; AND WHEN UNWRITTEN TRADITIONS ARE MADE TO BE EQUAL TO IT, OR ABOVE IT, AS THE SAME PERSONS MADE THE TRADITIONS OF THE ELDERS, WHEREBY THEY TRANSGRESSED THE LAW, AND MADE THE WORD OF GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) OF NONE EFFECT, AND SO BROKE THROUGH THE PRECEPT GIVEN,**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**AS DO THE PAPISTS IN LIKE MANNER; AND WHEN MEN PRETEND TO VISIONS AND REVELATIONS, AND MAKE THEM THE RULE OF FAITH AND PRACTICE, AND TO CONFIRM THINGS THAT ARE NEITHER IN THIS BOOK, NOR IN ANY OTHER PART OF THE WORD OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14); AND WHEN MEN INTERPOLATE IT, AND SET UP HUMAN FICTITIOUS WRITINGS UPON EQUAL AUTHORITY WITH IT; WHICH SHOWS THE AUTHENTICITY OF THIS BOOK, AND OF ALL THE WHOLE SCRIPTURE, AND THE PERFECTION OF IT, WHOSE CANON IS CLOSED WITH IT: THE PUNISHMENT OF SUCH A CRIME FOLLOWS,**

**GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL ADD UNTO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK; THE THINGS THREATENED TO THE ANTICHRISTIAN PARTY,**[**REVELATION 2:22**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/2-22.htm)**THE SEVEN LAST PLAGUES IN WHICH THE WRATH OF GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) IS FILLED UP, WHICH WILL BE INFLICTED ON THE SAME,**[**REVELATION 16:1**](http://biblehub.com/revelation/16-1.htm)**, THE LAKE OF FIRE AND BRIMSTONE, INTO WHICH THE BEAST, THE FALSE PROPHET, THE DEVIL, AND ALL WICKED MEN WILL BE CAST,**[**REVELATION 19:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-20.htm)**SEE**[**PROVERBS 30:5**](https://biblehub.com/proverbs/30-5.htm)**.**

[**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/revelation/22.htm)

**{9} FOR I TESTIFY UNTO EVERY MAN THAT HEARETH THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK, IF ANY MAN SHALL ADD UNTO THESE THINGS, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL ADD UNTO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK:**

**(9) THE SUPPLICATION OF JOHN (WHICH IS THE THIRD PART OF THE CONFIRMATION) JOINED WITH A CURSE OF ABHORRENCE, TO PRESERVE THE TRUTH OF THIS BOOK ENTIRE AND UNCORRUPTED IN TWO VERSES.**

**EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**

[**MEYER'S NT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/meyer/revelation/22.htm)

[**REVELATION 22:18-21**](https://biblehub.com/context/revelation/22-18.htm)**. THE CLOSE OF THE BOOK IN WHICH THE PROPHET HAS COMMUNICATED TO THE CHURCHES THE REVELATION GIVEN TO HIM. INSTEAD OF THE COMMENDATION, ACCOMPANIED BY RICH PROMISES, OF THE PROPHETICAL BOOK, WHICH STOOD IN THE BEGINNING,[4438] THERE APPEARS HERE LIKEWISE A THREATENING CORRESPONDING TO ITS DIVINE AUTHORITY AGAINST ALL WHO CORRUPT IT (**[**REVELATION 22:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-18.htm)**SQ.). THE PROPHET THEN ONCE MORE DECLARES, AS A WORD OF THE LORD HIMSELF, THE CHIEF SUM OF THE ENTIRE REVELATION, BY, ON HIS PART, MEETING THIS PROMISE OF THE LORD WITH THE BELIEVING PRAYER FOR ITS FULFILMENT (**[**REVELATION 22:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-20.htm)**), AND THEN CONCLUDES WITH THE CHRISTIAN FAREWELL GREETING, CORRESPONDING TO THE ADDRESS TO THE CHURCHES (**[**REVELATION 1:4**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-4.htm)**).**

**THE THREATENING (**[**REVELATION 22:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-18.htm)**SQ.) HAS DEVELOPED FROM THE ALLUSION IN**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**,[4439] BUT HAS BEEN SHAPED (*ἘΠΙΘΉΣΕΙ Ὁ Θ*. ἘΠʼ ΑὐΤ. ΤᾺΣ ΠΛΗΓᾺΣ, Κ. Τ. Λ.,**[**REVELATION 22:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-18.htm)**; *ἈΦΕΛΕῖ Ὁ Θ*. ΤῸ ΜΈΡΟΣ ΑὐΤ. ἈΠῸ Τ. ΞΎΛΟΥ, Κ.Τ.Λ.,**[**REVELATION 22:19**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-19.htm)**), ACCORDING TO THE STANDARD OF THE PRECEDING DESCRIPTIONS,—THE THREATENED “PLAGUES” BEING NOT ONLY THOSE DESCRIBED IN CH. 16, WHICH INDEED IN**[**REVELATION 15:1**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/15-1.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 15:8**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/15-8.htm)**, ARE CO-ORDINATED AS THE LAST DESCRIBED IN THE FORMER VISIONS,[4440]—AND IS MARKED IN ITS RIGHTEOUSNESS BY THE PARONOMASTIC MODE OF EXPRESSION (ἐΆΝ ΤΙΣ ἐΠΙΘῇ**

**ἐΠΙΘΉΣΕΙ ὁ ΘΕΌΣ ἀΦΈΛῃ**

**ἀΦΕΛΕῖ).[4441] THE THREATENING IS PRESENTED IN THE MOST FORMAL WAY, ΠΑΝΤὶ Τῲ ἀΚΟΎΟΝΤΙ ΤΟὺΣ ΛΌΓΟΥΣ, Κ.Τ.Λ., I.E., TO EVERY ONE WHO, THROUGH THE READING IN THE CHURCH, HEARS THE PROPHETIC DISCOURSES WRITTEN IN THE PRESENT BOOK.[4442] FROM THIS PERSONAL DESIGNATION IT RESULTS, AT ALL EVENTS, THAT THE THREATENING WITH THE CURSE IS NOT DIRECTED AGAINST INCONSIDERATE TRANSCRIBERS;[4443] BUT ON THE OTHER HAND, EW. I. AND DE WETTE IMPROPERLY PRESS THE EXPRESSION Τ. ἀΚΟΎΟΝΤΙ, WHEN THEY REFER THE THREAT TO THE DANGER THAT WHAT IS RECEIVED ONLY WITH THE EAR IN ORAL COMMUNICATION IS EASILY FALSIFIED, AND THUS A DISTRACTION OF CHRISTIAN HOPE COULD BE PRODUCED. THEN THE THREATENING MUST BY ITS INJUSTICE CREATE OFFENCE.[4444] BUT THE ἀΚΟΎΟΝΤΕΣ COME INTO CONSIDERATION, NOT AS MEDIATORS OF THE LITERARY TRADITION, BUT AS THOSE WHO ARE TO APPROPRIATE “THE CONTENTS” OF THE PROPHETICAL BOOK, REVEALED TO THEM BY GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14),—NOTICE THAT ἐΆΝ ΤΙΣ ἐΠΙΘῇ ἐΠʼ ΑὐΤΆ, IS FIRST SAID,—FOR THEIR OWN WARNING AND ENCOURAGEMENT, AND ARE TO MAINTAIN IT IN ITS PURITY, AND TO ACT ACCORDINGLY. THESE FALL UNDER THE CURSE WHEN THEY ARBITRARILY FALSIFY THE REVELATION OF GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN, BECAUSE THEY WILL NOT APPROVE THE RIGHTEOUS WAYS OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14), WHICH ARE HERE DESCRIBED,[4445] AND CONSEQUENTLY CALL DOWN UPON THEMSELVES THE WRATHFUL JUDGMENTS OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14), WHICH IMPEND OVER UNBELIEVERS.**

**ὁ ΜΑΡΤΥΡῶΝ ΤΑῦΤΑ, CHRIST. CF.**[**REVELATION 1:2**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-2.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 19:10**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-10.htm)**. WITH A WORD OF THE COMING LORD HIMSELF, WHICH CONTAINS THE VERY MARROW OF THE ENTIRE REVEALED TESTIMONY GIVEN TO THE PROPHET,[4446] HE CONCLUDES HIS BOOK, NOT, HOWEVER, WITHOUT SEALING WITH HIS ἈΜΉΝ HIS BELIEVING ACCEPTANCE OF THE LORD’S PROMISE,[4447] AND EXPRESSING HIS OWN LONGING FOR THE LORD’S COMING, IN THE SENSE OF**[**REVELATION 22:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-17.htm)**.**

**[4438]**[**REVELATION 1:3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-3.htm)**.**

**[4439] LXX.: Οὑ ΠΡΟΣΘΉΣΕΤΕ**

**ΚΑὶ ΟὐΚ ἀΦΕΛΕῖΤΕ, Κ.Τ.Λ.**

**[4440] ON Τ. ΜΈΡΟΣ ΑὐΤ., Κ.Τ.Λ., CF.**[**REVELATION 21:8**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/21-8.htm)**. EWALD: “SHALL WITHDRAW FELLOWSHIP.”**

**[4441] CF.**[**REVELATION 11:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/11-18.htm)**.**

**[4442] CF.**[**REVELATION 1:3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-3.htm)**. EW., DC WETTE.**

**[4443] VITR., ZÜLL., BLEEK, ETC.**

**[4444] DE WETTE. CF. ALSO LUTHER, *INTRODUCTION* OF 1522: “BESIDES, I THINK THAT IT IS ENTIRELY TOO MUCH THAT HE SEVERELY COMMENDS AND THREATENS WITH RESPECT TO SUCH A BOOK OF HIS OWN, MORE THAN OTHER HOLY BOOKS, AS THOUGH IT WERE OF MUCH MORE IMPORTANCE.”**

**[4445] CF.**[**REVELATION 15:3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/15-3.htm)**SQ.,**[**REVELATION 11:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/11-17.htm)**SQQ.**

**[4446] CF. INTRODUCTION, P. 28.**

**[4447] CF.**[**REVELATION 5:14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/5-14.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 19:4**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-4.htm)**.**

**THE EPISTOLARY CLOSING WISH (**[**REVELATION 22:21**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-21.htm)**) CORRESPONDS TO THE DEDICATION (**[**REVELATION 1:4**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-4.htm)**SQQ.) WHENCE ALSO THE ΠΆΝΤΩΝ OBTAINS ITS LIMITATION. THIS IS EXPRESSED INCORRECTLY IN THE ADDITION ΤῶΝ ἁΛΊΩΝ, BUT CORRECTLY IN THE ὑΓῶΝ. REC., LUTH.**

[**EXPOSITOR'S GREEK TESTAMENT**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/egt/revelation/22.htm)

**LUTHER STRONGLY OBJECTED TO THE EXTRAVAGANT THREAT OF THIS EDITORIAL NOTE. THE CURSE IS CERTAINLY NOT ONLY AN ANTI-CLIMAX LIKE THE EDITORIAL POSTSCRIPT IN**[**JOHN 21:24-25**](https://biblehub.com/context/john/21-24.htm)**(BOTH INDICATING THAT EITHER WHEN PUBLISHED OR WHEN ADMITTED TO THE CANON, THESE TWO SCRIPTURES NEEDED SPECIAL AUTHENTICATION) BUT “AN UNFORTUNATE ENDING TO A BOOK WHOSE VALUE CONSISTS IN THE SPIRIT THAT BREATHES IN IT, THE BOLD FAITH AND CONFIDENT HOPE WHICH IT INSPIRES, RATHER THAN IN THE LITERALNESS AND FINALITY OF ITS DISCLOSURES” (PORTER). BUT THE WORDS ARE REALLY A STEREOTYPED AND VEHEMENT FORM OF CLAIMING A CANONICITY EQUAL TO THAT OF THE O.T. (*CF.* JOS. *ANT.* XX. 11. 2, ΤΟΣΟΎΤΟΥ ΓὰΡ ΑἰῶΝΟΣ ἤΔΗ ΠΑΡῳΧΗΚΌΤΟΣ ΟὔΤΕ ΠΡΟΣΘΕῖΝΑΊ ΤΙΣ ΟὔΤΕ ἀΦΕΛΕῖΝ ἀΠʼ ΑὐΤῶΝ ΟὔΤΕ ΜΕΤΑΘΕῖΝΑΙ ΤΕΤΌΛΜΗΚΕΝ). THEY ARE ADAPTED FROM ENOCH CVI. 10 F. WHERE THE AUTHOR EXPECTS HIS BOOK TO BE A COMFORT AND JOY TO THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT EXPOSED TO PERVERSION AND ALTERATION: “MANY SINNERS WILL PERVERT AND ALTER THE WORDS OF UPRIGHTNESS” INSTEAD OF REFUSING TO “CHANGE OR MINISH AUGHT FROM MY WORDS”. SIMILAR THREATS TO CARELESS OR WILFUL COPYISTS ESPECIALLY IN FRENAEUS (EUS. *H. E.***[**REVELATION 22:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-20.htm)**), AND RUFIN. PREF. TO ORIGEN’S ΠΕΡὶ ἀΡΧῶΝ (*CF.* NESTLE’S *EINFÜHRUNG*, 161 F.). THIS NERVOUS EAGERNESS TO SAFEGUARD CHRISTIAN TEACHING WAS PART AND PARCEL OF THE CONTEMPORARY TENDENCY TO REGARD APOSTOLIC TRADITION (*CF.***[**REVELATION 18:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/18-20.htm)**,**[**REVELATION 21:14**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/21-14.htm)**, ETC.) AS A BODY OF AUTHORITATIVE DOCTRINE, WHICH MUST NOT BE TAMPERED WITH. AN ALMOST EQUALLY SEVERE THREAT OCCURS IN SLAV. EN. XLVIII. 7–9, 56. (ALSO**[**REVELATION 3:3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-3.htm)**), SO THAT THE WRITER, IN THIS JEALOUSY FOR THE LETTER RATHER THAN FOR THE SPIRIT, WAS FOLLOWING A RECOGNISED PRECEDENT (*R. J.* 125 F.), WHICH WAS BOUND UP WITH A CONSERVATIVE VIEW OF TRADITION AND A JURISTIC CONCEPTION OF SCRIPTURE (TITIUS, PP. 206 F., DEISSM, 113 F.). RABBINIC *LIBRARII* GOT A SIMILAR WARNING IN THAT AGE (*CF.* BACHER’S *AGADA D. TANN*, I. 254), AND CHRISTIAN COPYISTS, IF NOT EDITORS, REQUIRED IT IN THE CASE OF THE APOCALYPSE, ALTHOUGH APPARENTLY THEY PAID LITTLE HEED TO IT, FOR AS EARLY AS THE TIME OF IRENÆUS THERE WERE SERIOUS DISCREPANCIES IN THE COPIES CIRCULATED THROUGHOUT THE CHURCHES. JOHN HAD HIMSELF OMITTED A CONTEMPORARY PIECE OF PROPHECY (*CF.* ON**[**REVELATION 10:4**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/10-4.htm)**). BUT HE EXPLAINS THAT HE WAS INSPIRED TO DO SO; THIS VERSE REFUSES TO LET OTHERS DEAL SIMILARLY WITH HIS BOOK.**

**THE PRAYER OF**[**REVELATION 22:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-17.htm)**IS ANSWERED IN**[**REVELATION 22:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-20.htm)**, WHICH REPEATS THE ASSURANCE OF THE MESSIAH’S SPEEDY ADVENT. THIS ΜΑΡΤΥΡΊΑ ἸΗΣΟῦ, IN THE PROPHETIC CONSCIOUSNESS (**[**REVELATION 19:10**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/19-10.htm)**), IS SPECIFICALLY ESCHATOLOGICAL. THE CLOSE AND SUDDEN ASPECT OF THE END LOOMED OUT BEFORE JUDAISM (*CF.* 4 ESD. 4:26, 44 50, APOC. BAR. XXIII. 7, LXXXIII. 1) AS BEFORE THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH AT THIS PERIOD, BAT IT WAS HELD TOGETHER WITH CALCULATIONS WHICH ANTICIPATED A CERTAIN PROCESS AND PROGRESS OF HISTORY. THE JUXTAPOSITION OF THIS ARDENT HOPE AND AN APOCALYPTIC PROGRAMME, HERE AS IN**[**MARK 13:5-37**](https://biblehub.com/context/mark/13-5.htm)**;**[**MARK 13:4**](https://biblehub.com/mark/13-4.htm)**ESD. 14:11, 12, IS ONE OF THE ANTINOMIES OF THE RELIGIOUS CONSCIOUSNESS, WHICH IS ILLOGICAL ONLY ON PAPER. IN SANHED. 97 *A*, A RABBINIC CYCLE OF SEVEN YEARS CULMINATING IN MESSIAH’S ADVENT IS LAID DOWN; WHEREUPON “RAB. YOSEPH SAITH, THERE HAVE BEEN MANY SEPTENNIAL CYCLES OF THIS KIND, AND HE HAS NOT COME … RABBI ZERA SAITH, THREE THINGS COME UNEXPECTEDLY: THE MESSIAH, THE FINDING OF TREASURE-TROVE, AND A SCORPION” (*CF.* DRUMMOND’S *JEWISH MESSIAH*, 220).—ΚΎΡΙΕ. THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS IS DEFINED AS HIS RIGHT TO COME AND TO JUDGE (**[**REVELATION 22:12**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-12.htm)**), WHICH IS ALSO THE POINT OF**[**ROMANS 14:9-12**](https://biblehub.com/context/romans/14-9.htm)**(*CF.* KATTENBUSCH, II. 609, 658 F.). ἜΡΧΟΥ, ΚΎΡΙΕ IS THE GREEK RENDERING OF THE ARAMAIC WATCHWORD OF THE PRIMITIVE CHURCH (*CF.* ON**[**REVELATION 22:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-17.htm)**), WHICH POSSIBLY ECHOED A PHRASE IN THE JEWISH LITURGY (*CF.* ON**[**1 CORINTHIANS 16:22**](https://biblehub.com/1_corinthians/16-22.htm)**, AND *E. BI.* 2935, 2936).**

[**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/revelation/22.htm)

**THE FINAL TESTIMONY OF THE SEER AND HIS BENEDICTION,**[**REVELATION 22:18-21**](https://biblehub.com/context/revelation/22-18.htm)**18. *FOR I TESTIFY*] OMIT “FOR.”**

***IF ANY* MAN *SHALL ADD* &C.]**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**DEUTERONOMY 12:32**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/12-32.htm)**. THE PARALLEL OF THOSE PASSAGES PROVES, THAT THE CURSE DENOUNCED IS ON THOSE WHO INTERPOLATE UNAUTHORISED *DOCTRINES* IN THE PROPHECY, OR WHO NEGLECT ESSENTIAL ONES; NOT ON TRANSCRIBERS WHO MIGHT UNADVISEDLY INTERPOLATE OR OMIT SOMETHING IN THE TRUE TEXT. THE CURSE, IF UNDERSTOOD IN THE LATTER SENSE, HAS BEEN REMARKABLY INEFFECTIVE, FOR THE COMMON TEXT OF THIS BOOK IS MORE CORRUPT, AND THE TRUE TEXT OFTENER DOUBTFUL, THAN IN ANY OTHER PART OF THE N. T. BUT IT MAY BE FEARED THAT ADDITIONS AND OMISSIONS IN THE MORE SERIOUS SENSE HAVE ALSO BEEN FREQUENTLY MADE BY RASH INTERPRETERS. IT IS CERTAIN THAT THE CURSE IS DESIGNED TO GUARD THE INTEGRITY OF *THIS* BOOK OF THE REVELATION, NOT TO CLOSE THE N. T. CANON. IT IS NOT EVEN CERTAIN THAT THIS WAS THE LAST WRITTEN OF THE CANONICAL BOOKS.**

***UNTO THESE* THINGS] BETTER SIMPLY UNTO THEM: AN UNEMPHATIC PRONOUN BEING USED. THOUGH IT CANNOT GRAMMATICALLY REFER TO “THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY,” I.E. IT NO DOUBT DOES SO REFER UNGRAMMATICALLY.**

[**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/revelation/22.htm)

[**REVELATION 22:18**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-18.htm)**. [249]*ΜΑΡΤΥΡῶ ἘΓῺ*) SEE APPAR. ON THIS PASSAGE.[250] IN**[**REVELATION 22:18-19**](https://biblehub.com/context/revelation/22-18.htm)**, THERE IS A MOST SEVERE TESTIMONY, A MOST WEIGHTY ADMONITION TO ALL *HEARERS* OF THE APOCALYPSE. IF ANY MAN *SHALL ADD*, THERE *SHALL BE ADDED* UPON HIM PLAGUES: IF ANY MAN *SHALL TAKE AWAY*, FROM HIM *SHALL BE TAKEN AWAY* BLESSINGS. REPAYMENT IN KIND [TALIO]. IT IS MORE GRIEVOUS, AS IT APPEARS FROM THE ANNEXED THREATENINGS, TO ADD, THAN TO TAKE AWAY: THOUGH MANY CRITICS ACTUALLY SHOW THAT THEY ENTERTAIN A CONTRARY OPINION, BEING MORE TIMID IN THE ERASURE THAN IN THE ADMISSION OF GLOSSES. TO CHANGE, IS AT ONCE BOTH TO ADD AND TO TAKE AWAY. FIRST, ANY *HEARER* MAY OFFEND IN THIS MATTER, WHEN HE ENDEAVOURS TO PASS OFF AS APOCALYPTIC WRITINGS WHICH ARE NOT SUCH, OR SUPPRESSES THOSE WHICH ARE TRULY APOCALYPTIC. AN UNSKILFUL *EXPOUNDER*, WHO IS BLIND AND RASH, OFFENDS, AND ESPECIALLY IF HE DEEMS HIMSELF TO BE ENDOWED WITH A SINGULAR PROPHETICAL GIFT AND FACULTY. AN UNFAITHFUL *TRANSLATOR* AND *COPYIST*, WHO WRITES OUT THE TEXT INCORRECTLY, EXCEEDINGLY OFFENDS: FOR WHILE THE TEXT IS UNCORRUPTED, ESPECIALLY AT THE FOUNDATION, THE OFFENCE OF THE EXPOUNDER AND OF THE HEARER MAY BE CORRECTED; BUT WHEN THE TEXT IS CORRUPTED, THE INJURY IS MUCH GREATER. YET IN ALL THESE MODES THE OFFENCE MAY BE COMMITTED IN A GREATER OR LESS DEGREE, THE FAITHFUL BEING HINDERED, SO THAT THEY CANNOT LEARN TO HEAR THE LORD’S *I COME*, AND TO ANSWER *COME*, AND THUS TO ENJOY THE TRUTH AND FRUIT OF THE WHOLE BOOK OR OF THE SEPARATE PARTS AND PORTIONS, AND TO RECOGNISE THE GLORY OF JESUS CHRIST:**[**REVELATION 22:17**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-17.htm)**;**[**REVELATION 22:20**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-20.htm)**. NOR IS THEIRS A SLIGHT FAULT, WHO PERVERSELY, UNFAIRLY, AND UNSEASONABLY BRING FORWARD MYSTERIES, AND PRODUCE IN THE WORLD AND ITS PRINCES ENVY AND SUSPICION TOWARDS THE KINGDOM OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14). IT IS NOT THE MODEST ENDEAVOUR, JOINED WITH THE DESIRE OF PROGRESS, AND NOT BLOCKING UP THE WAY TO THE TRUTH ARISING FROM OTHER SOURCES, WHICH IS HERE CONDEMNED; IT IS PROFANE BOLDNESS, ARISING FROM CARNAL SENSE, WHICH IS CONDEMNED. AND JOHN ESPECIALLY FOREWARNED CERINTHUS, WHO AFTERWARDS INCURRED THIS CENSURE. THIS CLAUSE APPLIES TO THE CASE OF ALL THE BOOKS OF HOLY SCRIPTURE: COMP.**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**;**[**PROVERBS 30:6**](https://biblehub.com/proverbs/30-6.htm)**; BUT IT ESPECIALLY APPLIES TO THE APOCALYPSE, THE CROWNING POINT OF PROPHECY, WHICH WAS EXPOSED TO PECULIAR DANGER, AND THE MINUTE AND ADMIRABLE CONNECTION OF WHICH MIGHT BE DISTURBED OR OBSCURED BY THE CHANGE OF EVEN A SINGLE WORD. THE SEPARATE PARTS OF THIS BOOK, GUARDED AS IT IS BY SO SEVERE AN INTERDICT, ARE OF GREAT MOMENT. THE EXTRAORDINARY MULTITUDE OF VARIOUS READINGS IN THE APOCALYPSE CRIES ALOUD, THAT ALL HAVE NOT AT ALL TIMES ACTED WITH RELIGIOUS CAUTION IN THIS MATTER. [*IN THIS VERY INTERDICT, ABOUT THE NOT ADDING OR TAKING AWAY, I HAVE NOTICED TWENTY-FOUR VARIETIES OF READING INTRODUCED BY COPYISTS*.—NOT. CRIT.] THANKS BE UNTO GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14), WHO HAS PRESERVED TO US MARKS AND TRACES OF THE GENUINE READING THROUGH THE DANGERS OF SO MANY AGES!—ἐΆΝ ΤΙΣ ἐΠΙΘῇ, Κ.Τ.Λ., *IF ANY MAN ADD*) *TO ADD*, ACCORDING TO THE INTERPRETATION OF LANGE, IS TO PUT OFF TO THE FUTURE THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ALREADY ACCOMPLISHED: *TO TAKE AWAY*, IS TO REGARD FUTURE THINGS AS ALREADY ACCOMPLISHED. COMM. APOC. F. 250. LET ANOTHER SEE, THAT HE DOES NOT ADD; I AM ON MY GUARD, THAT I DO NOT TAKE AWAY.**

**[249] ἜΡΧΟΥ, *COME*) THE WHOLE MATTER HINGES ON THIS, THAT YOU MAY CONFIDENTLY AND WITH JOY BE ABLE TO HEAR THE ANNOUNCEMENT *I COME*, AND TO REPLY, *COME*. BUT IF YOU HAVE NOT YET ATTAINED TO THIS, TAKE CARE THAT YOU DO ATTAIN TO IT.—V. G.**

**[250] SO AB*H*; BUT REC. TEXT, ΣΥΜΜΑΡΤΥΡΟῦΜΑΙ ΓΆΡ: AND VULG. “CONTESTOR EGO.”—E.**

**—ὁ ἀΚΟΎΩΝ, *HE THAT HEARETH*) THE SPIRIT AND THE BRIDE SAYING, *COME*.—V. G.**

[**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/revelation/22.htm)

**VERSE 18. - FOR I TESTIFY UNTO EVERY MAN THAT HEARETH THE WORDS OF THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK. OMIT "FOR." THE PRONOUN "I" IS EMPHATIC. HERE IS THE SOLEMN APPENDIX OR SEAL OF THE VERACITY OF THE BOOK, SOMEWHAT SIMILAR TO THE PREFATORY WORDS IN**[**REVELATION 1:1-3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-1.htm)**. THIS IS THE FULFILMENT OF THE DUTY LAID UPON ST. JOHN IN**[**REVELATION 1:1**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-1.htm)**, NOT AN ANNOUNCEMENT OF OUR LORD HIMSELF (CF. THE WORDING OF**[**REVELATION 1:3**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/1-3.htm)**). IF ANY MAN SHALL ADD UNTO THESE THINGS, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL ADD UNTO HIM THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK; CF. THE COMMAND IN**[**DEUTERONOMY 4:2**](https://biblehub.com/deuteronomy/4-2.htm)**, "YE SHALL NOT ADD UNTO THE WORD WHICH I COMMAND YOU, NEITHER SHALL YE DIMINISH FROM IT" (REVISED VERSION). "THE PLAGUES THAT ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK" ARE THOSE OF THE SEALS, THE TRUMPETS, THE VIALS, THE DOOM OF BABYLON, ETC.; CF. THE COMMAND OF ST. PAUL TO TIMOTHY (**[**2 TIMOTHY 1:13**](https://biblehub.com/2_timothy/1-13.htm)**), AND CF. ALSO WHAT IS SAID IN**[**2 TIMOTHY 2:16-18**](https://biblehub.com/2_timothy/2-16.htm)**CONCERNING THE HERETICAL TEACHING OF HYMENAEUS AND PHILETUS. REVELATION 22:18**

**EXPOSITORY (ENGLISH BIBLE)**

[**MATTHEW HENRY'S CONCISE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/mhc/revelation/22.htm)

**22:6-19 THE LORD JESUS SPAKE BY THE ANGEL, SOLEMNLY CONFIRMING THE CONTENTS OF THIS BOOK, PARTICULARLY OF THIS LAST VISION. HE IS THE LORD GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) FAITHFUL AND TRUE. ALSO BY HIS MESSENGERS; THE HOLY ANGELS SHOWED THEM TO HOLY MEN OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14). THEY ARE THINGS THAT MUST SHORTLY BE DONE; CHRIST WILL COME QUICKLY, AND PUT ALL THINGS OUT OF DOUBT. AND BY THE INTEGRITY OF THAT ANGEL WHO HAD BEEN THE APOSTLE'S INTERPRETER. HE REFUSED TO ACCEPT RELIGIOUS WORSHIP FROM JOHN, AND REPROVED HIM FOR OFFERING IT. THIS PRESENTS ANOTHER TESTIMONY AGAINST IDOLATROUS WORSHIP OF SAINTS AND ANGELS. GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) CALLS EVERY ONE TO WITNESS TO THE DECLARATIONS HERE MADE. THIS BOOK, THUS KEPT OPEN, WILL HAVE EFFECT UPON MEN; THE FILTHY AND UNJUST WILL BE MORE SO, BUT IT WILL CONFIRM, STRENGTHEN, AND FURTHER SANCTIFY THOSE WHO ARE UPRIGHT WITH GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14). NEVER LET US THINK THAT A DEAD OR DISOBEDIENT FAITH WILL SAVE US, FOR THE FIRST AND THE LAST HAS DECLARED THAT THOSE ALONE ARE BLESSED WHO DO HIS COMMANDMENTS. IT IS A BOOK THAT SHUTS OUT FROM HEAVEN ALL WICKED AND UNRIGHTEOUS PERSONS, PARTICULARLY THOSE WHO LOVE AND MAKE LIES, THEREFORE CANNOT ITSELF BE A LIE. THERE IS NO MIDDLE PLACE OR CONDITION. JESUS, WHO IS THE SPIRIT OF PROPHECY, HAS GIVEN HIS CHURCHES THIS MORNING-LIGHT OF PROPHECY, TO ASSURE THEM OF THE LIGHT OF THE PERFECT DAY APPROACHING. ALL IS CONFIRMED BY AN OPEN AND GENERAL INVITATION TO MANKIND, TO COME AND PARTAKE FREELY OF THE PROMISES AND OF THE PRIVILEGES OF THE GOSPEL. THE SPIRIT, BY THE SACRED WORD, AND BY CONVICTIONS AND INFLUENCE IN THE SINNER'S CONSCIENCE, SAYS, COME TO CHRIST FOR SALVATION; AND THE BRIDE, OR THE WHOLE CHURCH, ON EARTH AND IN HEAVEN, SAYS, COME AND SHARE OUR HAPPINESS. LEST ANY SHOULD HESITATE, IT IS ADDED, LET WHOSOEVER WILL, OR, IS WILLING, COME AND TAKE OF THE WATER OF LIFE FREELY. MAY EVERY ONE WHO HEARS OR READS THESE WORDS, DESIRE AT ONCE TO ACCEPT THE GRACIOUS INVITATION. ALL ARE CONDEMNED WHO SHOULD DARE TO CORRUPT OR CHANGE THE WORD OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14), EITHER BY ADDING TO IT, OR TAKING FROM IT.**

[**BARNES' NOTES ON THE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/barnes/revelation/22.htm)

**AND IF ANY MAN SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHECY - IF HE SHALL REJECT THE BOOK ALTOGETHER; IF HE SHALL, IN TRANSCRIBING IT, DESIGNEDLY STRIKE ANY PART OF IT OUT. IT IS CONCEIVABLE THAT, FROM THE REMARKABLE NATURE OF THE COMMUNICATIONS MADE IN THIS BOOK, AND THE FACT THAT THEY SEEMED TO BE UNINTELLIGIBLE, JOHN SUPPOSED THERE MIGHT BE THOSE WHO WOULD BE INCLINED TO OMIT SOME PORTIONS AS IMPROBABLE, OR THAT HE APPREHENDED THAT WHEN THE PORTIONS WHICH DESCRIBE ANTICHRIST WERE FULFILLED IN DISTANT AGES, THOSE TO WHOM THOSE PORTIONS APPLIED WOULD BE DISPOSED TO STRIKE THEM FROM THE SACRED VOLUME, OR TO CORRUPT THEM. HE THOUGHT PROPER TO GUARD AGAINST THIS BY THIS SOLEMN DECLARATION OF THE CONSEQUENCE WHICH WOULD FOLLOW SUCH AN ACT. THE WHOLE BOOK WAS TO BE RECEIVED - WITH ALL ITS FEARFUL TRUTHS - AS A REVELATION FROM GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14); AND HOWEVER OBSCURE IT MIGHT SEEM, IN DUE TIME IT WOULD BE MADE PLAIN; HOWEVER FAITHFULLY IT MIGHT DEPICT A FEARFUL APOSTASY, IT WAS IMPORTANT, BOTH TO SHOW THE TRUTH OF DIVINE INSPIRATION AND TO SAVE THE CHURCH, THAT THESE DISCLOSURES SHOULD BE IN THEIR NATIVE PURITY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE PEOPLE OF GOD (THE GREAT YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14).**

**GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE - PERHAPS THERE IS HERE AN INTIMATION THAT THIS WOULD BE MOST LIKELY TO BE DONE BY THOSE WHO PROFESSED TO BE CHRISTIANS, AND WHO SUPPOSED THAT THEIR NAMES WERE IN THE BOOK OF LIFE. IN FACT, MOST OF THE CORRUPTIONS OF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES HAVE BEEN ATTEMPTED BY THOSE WHO HAVE PROFESSED SOME FORM OF CHRISTIANITY. INFIDELS HAVE BUT LITTLE INTEREST IN ATTEMPTING SUCH CHANGES, AND BUT LITTLE INFLUENCE TO MAKE THEM RECEIVED BY THE CHURCH. IT IS MOST CONVENIENT FOR THEM, AS IT IS MOST AGREEABLE TO THEIR FEELINGS, TO REJECT THE BIBLE ALTOGETHER. WHEN IT SAID HERE THAT "GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) WOULD TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE," THE MEANING IS NOT THAT HIS NAME HAD BEEN WRITTEN IN THAT BOOK, BUT THAT HE WOULD TAKE AWAY THE PART WHICH HE MIGHT HAVE HAD, OR WHICH HE PROFESSED TO HAVE IN THAT BOOK. SUCH CORRUPTION OF THE DIVINE ORACLES WOULD SHOW THAT THEY HAD NO TRUE RELIGION, AND WOULD BE EXCLUDED FROM HEAVEN. ON THE PHRASE "BOOK OF LIFE," SEE THE NOTES ON**[**REVELATION 3:5**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/3-5.htm)**.**

**AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY - DESCRIBED IN**[**REVELATION 21**](http://biblehub.com/revelation/21.htm)**. HE WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO ENTER THAT CITY; HE WOULD HAVE NO PART AMONG THE REDEEMED.**

**AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK - THE PROMISES THAT ARE MADE; THE GLORIES THAT ARE DESCRIBED.**

[**JAMIESON-FAUSSET-BROWN BIBLE COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/jfb/revelation/22.htm)

**19. BOOK—NONE OF OUR MANUSCRIPTS READ THIS. A, B, ALEPH, VULGATE, SYRIAC, AND COPTIC READ, "(TAKE AWAY HIS PART, THAT IS, PORTION) FROM THE TREE OF LIFE," THAT IS, SHALL DEPRIVE HIM OF PARTICIPATION IN THE TREE OF LIFE.**

**AND FROM THE THINGS—SO VULGATE. BUT A, B, ALEPH, SYRIAC, COPTIC, AND ANDREAS OMIT "AND"; THEN "WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK" WILL REFER TO "THE HOLY CITY AND THE TREE OF LIFE." AS IN THE BEGINNING OF THIS BOOK (RE 1:3) A BLESSING WAS PROMISED TO THE DEVOUT, OBEDIENT STUDENT OF IT, SO NOW AT ITS CLOSE A CURSE IS DENOUNCED AGAINST THOSE WHO ADD TO, OR TAKE FROM, IT.**

[**MATTHEW POOLE'S COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/poole/revelation/22.htm)

**SEE POOLE ON "**[**REVELATION 22:13**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-13.htm)**"**

[**GILL'S EXPOSITION OF THE ENTIRE BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gill/revelation/22.htm)

**AND IF ANY MAN SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE PROPHECY OF THIS BOOK,.... AS HE MAY BE SAID TO DO, WHO DENIES THE AUTHORITY OF THIS BOOK, WHICH HAS BEEN DONE BY SOME, AND WHICH THE HOLY GHOST FORESAW; OR TAKES IT AWAY FROM, OR DENIES THE READING OF IT TO THE PEOPLE, AS THE PAPISTS DO WITH RESPECT TO THE WHOLE SCRIPTURE; AND WHO WILFULLY PERVERT THE SENSE OF IT, AND WILL NOT HAVE THE THINGS IN IT, RELATING TO ANTICHRIST, TO BELONG TO HIM.**

**GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE; BY WHICH IS MEANT ETERNAL ELECTION, WHICH IS THE MEANING OF THE PHRASE THROUGHOUT THIS BOOK, IN WHICH WHOEVER ARE WRITTEN SHALL CERTAINLY BE SAVED. THE WORSHIPPERS OF THE BEAST, OR THE ANTICHRISTIAN PARTY, WHO ARE CHIEFLY REGARDED HERE, ARE NOT WRITTEN IN IT,**[**REVELATION 13:8**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/13-8.htm)**WHEREFORE TAKING AWAY THE PART OF SUCH, IS ONLY TAKING AWAY THAT WHICH THEY SEEMED TO HAVE; SEE**[**LUKE 8:18**](https://biblehub.com/luke/8-18.htm)**AND THE SENSE IS, THAT SUCH SHALL BE CAST INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE, WHICH IS THE SECOND DEATH, AND WILL BE THE PORTION OF ALL THAT ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE,**[**REVELATION 20:15**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/20-15.htm)**. THE ALEXANDRIAN COPY, ONE OF STEPHENS'S, AND THE COMPLUTENSIAN EDITION, READ, "THE TREE OF LIFE"; AND SO DO THE SYRIAC AND ETHIOPIC VERSIONS; THE SENSE IS THE SAME; SEE**[**JOHN 15:2**](https://biblehub.com/john/15-2.htm)**AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY; THE NEW JERUSALEM, BEFORE DESCRIBED, A PART IN WHICH IS A RIGHT TO ENTER INTO IT THROUGH THE GATES, AND POSSESS THE GLORIES OF IT: WHAT IS MENTIONED HERE IS ONLY A SEEMING ONE, WHICH WICKED MEN MAY FLATTER THEMSELVES WITH; AND THE MEANING IS, THAT SUCH SHALL NEVER ENTER INTO IT, AND ENJOY THE HAPPINESS OF IT, BUT SHALL EVER BE WITHOUT,**[**REVELATION 21:27**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/21-27.htm)

**AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK; THE BLESSINGS PROMISED TO THE OVERCOMERS IN**[**REVELATION 2:7**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/2-7.htm)**WHICH SUCH AS DETRACT FROM THIS BOOK SHALL HAVE NO SHARE IN. THE ALEXANDRIAN COPY, WITH SOME OTHERS, AND THE SYRIAC VERSION, LEAVE OUT THE COPULATIVE "AND", AND READ "WHICH ARE WRITTEN", &C. CONNECTING THEM WITH THE BOOK OF LIFE, AND HOLY CITY, WHICH ARE WRITTEN, AND SPOKEN OF, IN THIS BOOK. THE ETHIOPIC VERSION CONNECTS THE WORDS WITH THE HOLY CITY, ONLY READING THEM, "WHICH IS WRITTEN", &C. THE JEWS SAY OF THEIR TALMUD, THAT NOTHING IS TO BE ADDED TO IT, OR DIMINISHED FROM IT (O).**

**(O) GANZ. TZEMACH DAVID, PAR. 1. FOL. 34. 1.**

[**GENEVA STUDY BIBLE**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/gsb/revelation/22.htm)

**AND IF ANY MAN SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHECY, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE, AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY, AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK.**

**EXEGETICAL (ORIGINAL LANGUAGES)**

[**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/cambridge/revelation/22.htm)

**19. *OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE*] READ FROM THE TREE OF LIFE.**

***AND* FROM &C.] “AND” SHOULD BE OMITTED, THE SENSE BEING, “FROM THE TREE OF LIFE, OUT OF THE HOLY CITY, IN SHORT, FROM ALL THE GOOD THINGS WRITTEN &C.”**

[**BENGEL'S GNOMEN**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/bengel/revelation/22.htm)

[**REVELATION 22:19**](https://biblehub.com/revelation/22-19.htm)**. ἈΠὸ ΤΟῦ ΞΎΛΟΥ ΤῆΣ ΖΩῆΣ ΚΑὶ ΤῆΣ ΠΌΛΕΩΣ ΤὴΣ ἁΓΊΑΣ, ΤῶΝ ΓΕΓΡΑΜΜΈΝΩΝ, Κ.Τ.Λ.) SEE APP. CRIT. ED. II. ON THIS PLACE.[251] *THE TREE OF LIFE* ITSELF, AND *THE HOLY CITY* ITSELF, ARE THE FIRST AND THE LAST (CH. 2. 3. 22), NAY, EVEN THE SUM *OF THOSE DISTINGUISHED PRIVILEGES, THE HOPE OF WHICH IS GIVEN TO THE FAITHFUL IN THIS BOOK*.**

**[251] AB AMIAT. BEST MS. OF VULG. READ ΤΟῦ ΞΎΛΟΥ. *H* FULD. MS. OF VULG. AND REC. TEXT READ ΒΊΒΛΟΝ. B*H* VULG. AND REC. TEXT READ ἐΚ BEFORE ΤῆΣ ΠΌΛΕΩΣ: SO TISCH. A OMITS IT: SO LACHM. AB READ ΤῶΝ ΓΕΓΡΑΜΜΈΝΩΝ: BUT REC. TEXT PREFIXES ΚΑΊ, WITHOUT GOOD AUTHORITY.—E.**

[**PULPIT COMMENTARY**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/pulpit/revelation/22.htm)

**VERSE 19. - AND IF ANY MAN SHALL TAKE AWAY FROM THE WORDS OF THE BOOK OF THIS PROPHECY, GOD (THE GREAT JEALOUS YAHWEH HIMSELF OF EXODUS 3:14) SHALL TAKE AWAY HIS PART OUT OF THE BOOK OF LIFE, AND OUT OF THE HOLY CITY, AND FROM THE THINGS WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK; FROM THE TREE OF LIFE; I.E. THAT MENTIONED IN VER. 2 AND IN VER. 14, WHERE ALSO THE CITY IS MENTIONED. EVEN FROM THE THINGS WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK SEEMS TO BE THE REAL MEANING OF THE LAST CLAUSE; NOT MERELY THE TREE AND CITY WHICH ARE WRITTEN, ETC. JUST AS THE EVILS SET FORTH IN THE APOCALYPSE ARE DECLARED IN VER. 18 TO BE THE PORTION OF THOSE WHO ADD TO THE BOOK, SO THOSE WHO TAKE FROM THE BOOK ARE DEPRIVED OF THOSE BLESSINGS WHICH HAVE BEEN CONSTANTLY REFERRED TO IN THE BOOK. REVELATION 22:19**

[**VINCENT'S WORD STUDIES**](https://biblehub.com/commentaries/vws/revelation/22.htm)

**THE BOOK OF LIFE**

**READ ΤΟΥ͂ ΞΎΛΟΥ THE TREE. SO REV.**

|  |
| --- |
| **'THIEF' IN THE BIBLE (THE THIEF AS THE ROBBER CAN ONLY TRY TO BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL)**  [**GEN 30:33**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Genesis/30/33)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **AND SO YOU WILL BE ABLE TO PUT MY HONOUR TO THE TEST IN TIME TO COME; IF YOU SEE AMONG MY FLOCKS ANY GOATS WHICH ARE NOT MARKED OR COLOURED, OR ANY SHEEP WHICH IS NOT BLACK, YOU MAY TAKE ME FOR A THIEF.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EXO 22:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Exodus/22/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **IF A MAN TAKES WITHOUT RIGHT ANOTHER MAN'S OX OR HIS SHEEP, AND PUTS IT TO DEATH OR GETS A PRICE FOR IT, HE IS TO GIVE FIVE OXEN FOR AN OX, OR FOUR SHEEP FOR A SHEEP, IN PAYMENT: THE THIEF WILL HAVE TO MAKE PAYMENT FOR WHAT HE HAS TAKEN; IF HE HAS NO MONEY, HE HIMSELF WILL HAVE TO BE EXCHANGED FOR MONEY, SO THAT PAYMENT MAY BE MADE.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EXO 22:2**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Exodus/22/2)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **IF A THIEF BE FOUND BREAKING UP, AND BE SMITTEN THAT HE DIE, THERE SHALL NO BLOOD BE SHED FOR HIM.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EXO 22:3**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Exodus/22/3)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **BUT IF THIS HAPPENS AFTER SUNRISE, THERE IS GUILT OF BLOODSHED. A THIEF MUST MAKE FULL RESTITUTION. IF HE IS UNABLE, HE IS TO BE SOLD BECAUSE OF HIS THEFT.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EXO 22:7**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Exodus/22/7)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **IF A MAN SHALL DELIVER UNTO HIS NEIGHBOUR MONEY OR STUFF TO KEEP, AND IT BE STOLEN OUT OF THE MAN'S HOUSE; IF THE THIEF BE FOUND, LET HIM PAY DOUBLE.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EXO 22:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Exodus/22/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **IF THE THIEF BE NOT FOUND, THEN THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE SHALL BE BROUGHT UNTO THE JUDGES, TO SEE WHETHER HE HAVE PUT HIS HAND UNTO HIS NEIGHBOUR'S GOODS.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EXO 22:12**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Exodus/22/12)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **BUT IF IT IS TAKEN FROM HIM BY A THIEF, HE IS TO MAKE UP FOR THE LOSS OF IT TO ITS OWNER.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  [**DEUT 24:7**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Deuteronomy/24/7)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **IF A MAN BE FOUND STEALING ANY OF HIS BRETHREN OF THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND MAKETH MERCHANDISE OF HIM, OR SELLETH HIM; THEN THAT THIEF SHALL DIE; AND THOU SHALT PUT EVIL AWAY FROM AMONG YOU.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**2 SAM 15:6**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/2-Samuel/15/6)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **AND THIS ABSALOM DID TO EVERYONE IN ISRAEL WHO CAME TO THE KING TO HAVE HIS CAUSE JUDGED: SO ABSALOM, LIKE A THIEF, TOOK AWAY THE HEARTS OF THE MEN OF ISRAEL.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  [**JOB 24:14**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/24/14)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **THE MURDERER RISING WITH THE LIGHT KILLETH THE POOR AND NEEDY, AND IN THE NIGHT IS AS A THIEF.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 24:15**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/24/15)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **AND THE MAN WHOSE DESIRE IS FOR THE WIFE OF ANOTHER IS WAITING FOR THE EVENING, SAYING, NO EYE WILL SEE ME; AND HE PUTS A COVER ON HIS FACE. AND IN THE NIGHT THE THIEF GOES ABOUT;**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 30:5**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/30/5)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **THEY WERE DRIVEN FORTH FROM AMONG MEN, (THEY CRIED AFTER THEM AS AFTER A THIEF;)**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PSA 50:18**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Psalm/50/18)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **WHEN THOU SAWEST A THIEF, THEN THOU CONSENTEDST WITH HIM, AND HAST BEEN PARTAKER WITH ADULTERERS.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 6:30**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/6/30)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **MEN DO NOT DESPISE A THIEF, IF HE STEAL TO SATISFY HIS SOUL WHEN HE IS HUNGRY;**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 29:24**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/29/24)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **WHOSO IS PARTNER WITH A THIEF HATETH HIS OWN SOUL: HE HEARETH CURSING, AND BEWRAYETH IT NOT.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 30:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/30/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **FOR FEAR THAT IF I AM FULL, I MAY BE FALSE TO YOU AND SAY, WHO IS THE LORD? OR IF I AM POOR, I MAY BECOME A THIEF, USING THE NAME OF MY GOD WRONGLY.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 2:26**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/2/26)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **AS THE THIEF IS ASHAMED WHEN HE IS FOUND, SO IS THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL ASHAMED; THEY, THEIR KINGS, THEIR PRINCES, AND THEIR PRIESTS, AND THEIR PROPHETS,**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 3:2**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/3/2)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **"LOOK UP AT THE HILLTOPS AND CONSIDER THIS. YOU HAVE HAD SEX WITH OTHER GODS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM. YOU WAITED FOR THOSE GODS LIKE A THIEF LYING IN WAIT IN THE DESERT. YOU DEFILED THE LAND BY YOUR WICKED PROSTITUTION TO OTHER GODS.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 48:27**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/48/27)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **WASN'T ISRAEL AN OBJECT OF MOCKING FOR YOU? WASN'T HE TREATED LIKE A THIEF, SO THAT WHENEVER YOU SPOKE ABOUT HIM YOU SHOOK YOUR HEAD IN CONTEMPT?**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 18:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/18/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **IF HE HAS A SON WHO IS A THIEF, A TAKER OF LIFE, WHO DOES ANY OF THESE THINGS,**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HOS 7:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Hosea/7/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **WHEN I WOULD HAVE HEALED ISRAEL, THEN THE INIQUITY OF EPHRAIM WAS DISCOVERED, AND THE WICKEDNESS OF SAMARIA: FOR THEY COMMIT FALSEHOOD; AND THE THIEF COMETH IN, AND THE TROOP OF ROBBERS SPOILETH WITHOUT.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOEL 2:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Joel/2/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **THEY SHALL RUN TO AND FRO IN THE CITY; THEY SHALL RUN UPON THE WALL, THEY SHALL CLIMB UP UPON THE HOUSES; THEY SHALL ENTER IN AT THE WINDOWS LIKE A THIEF.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ZECH 5:3**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Zechariah/5/3)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **THEN HE SAID TO ME, “THIS IS THE CURSE THAT IS GOING OUT OVER THE WHOLE LAND, FOR EVERY THIEF WILL BE REMOVED ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN ON ONE SIDE, AND EVERYONE WHO SWEARS FALSELY WILL BE REMOVED ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN ON THE OTHER SIDE.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ZECH 5:4**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Zechariah/5/4)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **I WILL BRING IT FORTH, SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS, AND IT SHALL ENTER INTO THE HOUSE OF THE THIEF, AND INTO THE HOUSE OF HIM THAT SWEARETH FALSELY BY MY NAME: AND IT SHALL REMAIN IN THE MIDST OF HIS HOUSE, AND SHALL CONSUME IT WITH THE TIMBER THEREOF AND THE STONES THEREOF.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 24:43**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/24/43)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **BUT KNOW THIS, THAT IF THE GOODMAN OF THE HOUSE HAD KNOWN IN WHAT WATCH THE THIEF WOULD COME, HE WOULD HAVE WATCHED, AND WOULD NOT HAVE SUFFERED HIS HOUSE TO BE BROKEN UP.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 26:55**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/26/55)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **IN THAT SAME HOUR SAID JESUS TO THE MULTITUDES, ARE YE COME OUT AS AGAINST A THIEF WITH SWORDS AND STAVES FOR TO TAKE ME? I SAT DAILY WITH YOU TEACHING IN THE TEMPLE, AND YE LAID NO HOLD ON ME.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MRK 14:48**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Mark/14/48)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **AND JESUS ANSWERED AND SAID UNTO THEM, ARE YE COME OUT, AS AGAINST A THIEF, WITH SWORDS AND WITH STAVES TO TAKE ME?**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 12:33**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/12/33)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **SELL THAT YE HAVE, AND GIVE ALMS; PROVIDE YOURSELVES BAGS WHICH WAX NOT OLD, A TREASURE IN THE HEAVENS THAT FAILETH NOT, WHERE NO THIEF APPROACHETH, NEITHER MOTH CORRUPTETH.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 12:39**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/12/39)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **AND THIS KNOW, THAT IF THE GOODMAN OF THE HOUSE HAD KNOWN WHAT HOUR THE THIEF WOULD COME, HE WOULD HAVE WATCHED, AND NOT HAVE SUFFERED HIS HOUSE TO BE BROKEN THROUGH.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 18:11**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/18/11)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **THE PHARISEE, STANDING ERECT, PRAYED AS FOLLOWS BY HIMSELF: "'O GOD, I THANK THEE THAT I AM NOT LIKE OTHER PEOPLE--I AM NOT A THIEF NOR A CHEAT NOR AN ADULTERER, NOR DO I EVEN RESEMBLE THIS TAX-GATHERER.**  [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 22:52**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/22/52)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **THEN JESUS SAID UNTO THE CHIEF PRIESTS, AND CAPTAINS OF THE TEMPLE, AND THE ELDERS, WHICH WERE COME TO HIM, BE YE COME OUT, AS AGAINST A THIEF, WITH SWORDS AND STAVES?**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOHN 10:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/John/10/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **VERILY, VERILY, I SAY UNTO YOU, HE THAT ENTERETH NOT BY THE DOOR INTO THE SHEEPFOLD, BUT CLIMBETH UP SOME OTHER WAY, THE SAME IS A THIEF AND A ROBBER.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOHN 10:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/John/10/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **THE THIEF COMETH NOT, BUT FOR TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY: I AM COME THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE LIFE, AND THAT THEY MIGHT HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOHN 12:6**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/John/12/6)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **THIS HE SAID, NOT THAT HE CARED FOR THE POOR; BUT BECAUSE HE WAS A THIEF, AND HAD THE BAG, AND BARE WHAT WAS PUT THEREIN.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ROM 2:21**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Romans/2/21)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **YOU THEN WHO TEACH YOUR FELLOW MAN, DO YOU REFUSE TO TEACH YOURSELF? YOU WHO CRY OUT AGAINST STEALING, ARE YOU YOURSELF A THIEF?**  [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 COR 6:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Corinthians/6/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **OR IS A THIEF, OR THE WORSE FOR DRINK, OR MAKES USE OF STRONG LANGUAGE, OR TAKES BY FORCE WHAT IS NOT HIS, WILL HAVE ANY PART IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EPHES 4:28**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ephesians/4/28)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **THE THIEF MUST NO LONGER STEAL. INSTEAD, HE MUST DO HONEST WORK WITH HIS OWN HANDS, SO THAT HE HAS SOMETHING TO SHARE WITH ANYONE IN NEED.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 THESS 5:2**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Thessalonians/5/2)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **FOR YOURSELVES KNOW PERFECTLY THAT THE DAY OF THE LORD SO COMETH AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 THESS 5:4**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Thessalonians/5/4)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **BUT YE, BRETHREN, ARE NOT IN DARKNESS, THAT THAT DAY SHOULD OVERTAKE YOU AS A THIEF.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 PET 4:15**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Peter/4/15)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **BUT LET NONE OF YOU SUFFER AS A MURDERER, OR AS A THIEF, OR AS AN EVILDOER, OR AS A BUSYBODY IN OTHER MEN'S MATTERS.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**2 PET 3:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/2-Peter/3/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **BUT THE DAY OF THE LORD WILL COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT; IN THE WHICH THE HEAVENS SHALL PASS AWAY WITH A GREAT NOISE, AND THE ELEMENTS SHALL MELT WITH FERVENT HEAT, THE EARTH ALSO AND THE WORKS THAT ARE THEREIN SHALL BE BURNED UP.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**REV 3:3**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Revelation/3/3)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **REMEMBER THEREFORE HOW THOU HAST RECEIVED AND HEARD, AND HOLD FAST, AND REPENT. IF THEREFORE THOU SHALT NOT WATCH, I WILL COME ON THEE AS A THIEF, AND THOU SHALT NOT KNOW WHAT HOUR I WILL COME UPON THEE.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**REV 16:15**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Revelation/16/15)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief)  **BEHOLD, I COME AS A THIEF. BLESSED IS HE THAT WATCHETH, AND KEEPETH HIS GARMENTS, LEST HE WALK NAKED, AND THEY SEE HIS SHAME.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **'THIEF'S' IN THE BIBLE (THE THIEF’S CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**PROV 29:24**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/29/24)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief~s)  **TO BE A THIEF’S PARTNER IS TO HATE ONESELF;HE HEARS THE CURSE BUT WILL NOT TESTIFY.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief~s/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thief~s/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **‘STEALER’ IN THE BIBLE (THE THIEF (STEALER) CAN TRY TO BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THIS IS WHAT THE THIEF DOES)**  [**EPHES 4:28**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ephesians/4/28)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Stealer)  **LET THE STEALER STEAL NO MORE, BUT RATHER LET HIM TOIL, WORKING WHAT IS HONEST WITH HIS HANDS, THAT HE MAY HAVE TO DISTRIBUTE TO HIM THAT HAS NEED.**  [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Stealer/type/darby)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **‘THIEVES’ IN THE BIBLE (THE THIEVES CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**GEN 31:39**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Genesis/31/39)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **ANYTHING WHICH WAS WOUNDED BY BEASTS I DID NOT TAKE TO YOU, BUT MYSELF MADE UP FOR THE LOSS OF IT; YOU MADE ME RESPONSIBLE FOR WHATEVER WAS TAKEN BY THIEVES, BY DAY OR BY NIGHT.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOSH 7:11**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Joshua/7/11)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **ISRAEL HAS DONE WRONG, SINNING AGAINST THE AGREEMENT WHICH I MADE WITH THEM: THEY HAVE EVEN TAKEN OF THE CURSED THING; ACTING FALSELY LIKE THIEVES THEY HAVE PUT IT AMONG THEIR GOODS.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 30:5**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/30/5)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **THEY WERE EXPELLED FROM HUMAN SOCIETY;PEOPLE SHOUTED AT THEM AS IF THEY WERE THIEVES.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/net)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 1:23**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/1/23)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **THY PRINCES ARE REBELLIOUS, AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES: EVERY ONE LOVETH GIFTS, AND FOLLOWETH AFTER REWARDS: THEY JUDGE NOT THE FATHERLESS, NEITHER DOTH THE CAUSE OF THE WIDOW COME UNTO THEM.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 7:11**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/7/11)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **HAS THIS HOUSE, WHICH IS NAMED BY MY NAME, BECOME A HOLE OF THIEVES TO YOU? TRULY I, EVEN I, HAVE SEEN IT, SAYS THE LORD.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 48:27**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/48/27)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **FOR WAS NOT ISRAEL A DERISION UNTO THEE? WAS HE FOUND AMONG THIEVES? FOR SINCE THOU SPAKEST OF HIM, THOU SKIPPEDST FOR JOY.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 49:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/49/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **IF GRAPEGATHERERS COME TO THEE, WOULD THEY NOT LEAVE SOME GLEANING GRAPES? IF THIEVES BY NIGHT, THEY WILL DESTROY TILL THEY HAVE ENOUGH.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HOS 6:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Hosea/6/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **LIKE A GANG OF THIEVES THAT STALK A MAN, PRIESTS COMMIT MURDER ALONG THE ROAD TO SHECHEM, COMMITTING SHAMEFUL CRIMES.**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HOS 7:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Hosea/7/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **"WHEN I WAS HEALING ISRAEL, EPHRAIM'S SIN WAS UNCOVERED, ALONG WITH SAMARIA'S WICKEDNESS. WHILE THEY CRAFT LYING SCHEMES, THE THIEF INVADES, AND THE GANG OF THIEVES PLUNDERS OUTSIDE.**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOEL 2:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Joel/2/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **THEY STORM THE CITY;THEY RUN ON THE WALL;THEY CLIMB INTO THE HOUSES;THEY ENTER THROUGH THE WINDOWS LIKE THIEVES.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**OBAD 1:5**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Obadiah/1/5)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **IF THIEVES CAME TO THEE, IF ROBBERS BY NIGHT, (HOW ART THOU CUT OFF!) WOULD THEY NOT HAVE STOLEN TILL THEY HAD ENOUGH? IF THE GRAPEGATHERERS CAME TO THEE, WOULD THEY NOT LEAVE SOME GRAPES?**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ZECH 5:3**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Zechariah/5/3)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **HE RESPONDED TO ME, "THIS IS THE CURSE THAT IS GOING OUT OVER THE SURFACE OF THE WHOLE EARTH, BECAUSE, ACCORDING TO THIS SIDE OF THE SCROLL, ALL THIEVES WILL BE EJECTED, AND ACCORDING TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE SCROLL, ALL LIARS WILL BE EJECTED."**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 6:19**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/6/19)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **LAY NOT UP FOR YOURSELVES TREASURES UPON EARTH, WHERE MOTH AND RUST DOTH CORRUPT, AND WHERE THIEVES BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL:**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 6:20**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/6/20)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **BUT LAY UP FOR YOURSELVES TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE NEITHER MOTH NOR RUST DOTH CORRUPT, AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK THROUGH NOR STEAL:**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 21:13**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/21/13)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **AND SAID UNTO THEM, IT IS WRITTEN, MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED THE HOUSE OF PRAYER; BUT YE HAVE MADE IT A DEN OF THIEVES.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 27:38**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/27/38)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **THEN WERE THERE TWO THIEVES CRUCIFIED WITH HIM, ONE ON THE RIGHT HAND, AND ANOTHER ON THE LEFT.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 27:44**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/27/44)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **THE THIEVES ALSO, WHICH WERE CRUCIFIED WITH HIM, CAST THE SAME IN HIS TEETH.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MRK 11:17**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Mark/11/17)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **AND HE TAUGHT, SAYING UNTO THEM, IS IT NOT WRITTEN, MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED OF ALL NATIONS THE HOUSE OF PRAYER? BUT YE HAVE MADE IT A DEN OF THIEVES.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MRK 15:27**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Mark/15/27)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **AND WITH HIM THEY CRUCIFY TWO THIEVES; THE ONE ON HIS RIGHT HAND, AND THE OTHER ON HIS LEFT.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 10:30**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/10/30)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **AND JESUS ANSWERING SAID, A CERTAIN MAN WENT DOWN FROM JERUSALEM TO JERICHO, AND FELL AMONG THIEVES, WHICH STRIPPED HIM OF HIS RAIMENT, AND WOUNDED HIM, AND DEPARTED, LEAVING HIM HALF DEAD.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 10:36**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/10/36)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **WHICH NOW OF THESE THREE, THINKEST THOU, WAS NEIGHBOUR UNTO HIM THAT FELL AMONG THE THIEVES?**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 11:39**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/11/39)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **AND THE LORD SAID TO HIM, YOU PHARISEES MAKE THE OUTSIDE OF THE CUP AND THE PLATE CLEAN; BUT INSIDE YOU ARE THIEVES AND FULL OF EVIL.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 12:33**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/12/33)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **GIVE WHAT PROPERTY YOU HAVE IN EXCHANGE FOR MONEY, AND GIVE THE MONEY TO THE POOR; MAKE FOR YOURSELVES MONEY-BAGS WHICH WILL NOT GET OLD, WEALTH STORED UP IN HEAVEN WHICH WILL BE YOURS FOR EVER, WHERE THIEVES WILL NOT COME NOR WORMS PUT IT TO DESTRUCTION.**  [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 18:11**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/18/11)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **THE PHARISEE STOOD BY HIMSELF AND PRAYED, "O GOD, I THANK YOU THAT I'M NOT LIKE OTHER PEOPLE THIEVES, DISHONEST PEOPLE, ADULTERERS, OR EVEN THIS TAX COLLECTOR.**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 19:46**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/19/46)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **SAYING UNTO THEM, IT IS WRITTEN, MY HOUSE IS THE HOUSE OF PRAYER: BUT YE HAVE MADE IT A DEN OF THIEVES.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOHN 10:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/John/10/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **ALL THAT EVER CAME BEFORE ME ARE THIEVES AND ROBBERS: BUT THE SHEEP DID NOT HEAR THEM.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/web)**,** [**BBE**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/bbe)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 COR 5:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Corinthians/5/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **NOT MEANING THE IMMORAL PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD, OR THE GREEDY ONES AND SWINDLERS, OR IDOLATERS, FOR THEN YOU WOULD HAVE TO GET OUT OF THE WORLD AND HUMAN SOCIETY ALTOGETHER!**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 COR 6:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Corinthians/6/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves)  **NOR THIEVES, NOR COVETOUS, NOR DRUNKARDS, NOR REVILERS, NOR EXTORTIONERS, SHALL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Thieves/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **'ROB' IN THE BIBLE (THE ROBBER (LIAR) CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**LEV 19:13**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/19/13)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **THOU SHALT NOT DEFRAUD THY NEIGHBOUR, NEITHER ROB HIM: THE WAGES OF HIM THAT IS HIRED SHALL NOT ABIDE WITH THEE ALL NIGHT UNTIL THE MORNING.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LEV 26:22**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/26/22)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **I WILL ALSO SEND WILD BEASTS AMONG YOU, WHICH SHALL ROB YOU OF YOUR CHILDREN, AND DESTROY YOUR CATTLE, AND MAKE YOU FEW IN NUMBER; AND YOUR HIGH WAYS SHALL BE DESOLATE.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/kjv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JUDG 9:25**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Judges/9/25)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **THE LORDS OF SHECHEM REBELLED AGAINST HIM BY PUTTING PEOPLE ON THE TOPS OF THE MOUNTAINS TO AMBUSH AND ROB EVERYONE WHO PASSED BY THEM ON THE ROAD. SO THIS WAS REPORTED TO ABIMELECH.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/hcsb)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JUDG 14:15**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Judges/14/15)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **ON THE FOURTH DAY THEY SAID TO SAMSON’S WIFE, “PERSUADE YOUR HUSBAND TO EXPLAIN THE RIDDLE TO US, OR WE WILL BURN YOU AND YOUR FATHER’S HOUSEHOLD TO DEATH. DID YOU INVITE US HERE TO ROB US?”**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/hcsb)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/leb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 SAM 23:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Samuel/23/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **THEN THEY TOLD DAVID, SAYING, BEHOLD, THE PHILISTINES FIGHT AGAINST KEILAH, AND THEY ROB THE THRESHINGFLOORS.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/kjv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/darby)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PSA 35:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Psalm/35/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **ALL MY BONES WILL SAY, "LORD, WHO IS LIKE YOU? WHO DELIVERS THE WEAK FROM THE ONE WHO IS STRONGER THAN HE, AND THE WEAK AND THE NEEDY FROM THE ONE WHO WANTS TO ROB HIM?"**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PSA 89:41**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Psalm/89/41)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **ALL THAT PASS BY THE WAY ROB HIM: HE IS BECOME A REPROACH TO HIS NEIGHBORS.**  [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 22:22**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/22/22)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **ROB NOT THE POOR, BECAUSE HE IS POOR: NEITHER OPPRESS THE AFFLICTED IN THE GATE:**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/leb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 22:23**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/22/23)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **FOR THE LORD WILL PLEAD THEIR CASEAND TAKE THE LIFE OF THOSE WHO ROB THEM.**  [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/nasb)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 10:2**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/10/2)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **TO TURN ASIDE THE NEEDY FROM JUDGMENT, AND TO TAKE AWAY THE RIGHT FROM THE POOR OF MY PEOPLE, THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR PREY, AND THAT THEY MAY ROB THE FATHERLESS!**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/kjv)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 17:14**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/17/14)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **AND BEHOLD AT EVENINGTIDE TROUBLE; AND BEFORE THE MORNING HE IS NOT. THIS IS THE PORTION OF THEM THAT SPOIL US, AND THE LOT OF THEM THAT ROB US.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/kjv)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 5:17**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/5/17)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **"I'LL SEND FAMINE AND WILD BEASTS AGAINST YOU THAT WILL ROB YOU OF YOUR CHILDREN. PESTILENCE AND BLOODSHED WILL DEVASTATE YOU WHEN I'LL DECLARE WAR ON YOU. I, THE LORD, HAVE SPOKEN."**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 18:7**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/18/7)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **IF HE DOESN'T OPPRESS ANYONE, BUT INSTEAD RETURNS THE DEBTOR'S SECURITY FOR HIS DEBT, IF HE DOESN'T ROB ANYONE, BUT INSTEAD SHARES HIS FOOD WITH THE HUNGRY AND GIVES CLOTHES TO THOSE WHO ARE NAKED,**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 39:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/39/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **SO THAT THEY SHALL TAKE NO WOOD OUT OF THE FIELD, NEITHER CUT DOWN ANY OUT OF THE FORESTS; FOR THEY SHALL BURN THE WEAPONS WITH FIRE: AND THEY SHALL SPOIL THOSE THAT SPOILED THEM, AND ROB THOSE THAT ROBBED THEM, SAITH THE LORD GOD.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/kjv)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 46:18**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/46/18)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **BUT THE PRINCE SHALL NOT TAKE FROM THE INHERITANCE OF THE PEOPLE TO ROB THEM, [SEPARATING THEM] FROM THEIR PROPERTY; FROM HIS [OWN] PROPERTY HE SHALL BESTOW AN INHERITANCE ON HIS SONS, SO THAT MY PEOPLE WILL NOT BE DRIVEN AWAY, ANY ONE, FROM HIS PROPERTY."**  [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/leb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HOS 7:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Hosea/7/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **WHENEVER I WANT TO HEAL ISRAEL, THE SIN OF EPHRAIM IS REVEALED, AND THE EVIL DEEDS OF SAMARIA ARE EXPOSED. FOR THEY DO WHAT IS WRONG; THIEVES BREAK INTO HOUSES, AND GANGS ROB PEOPLE OUT IN THE STREETS.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**AMOS 4:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Amos/4/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **"LISTEN TO THIS MESSAGE, YOU FAT COWS FROM BASHAN, WHO LIVE ON THE SAMARITAN MOUNTAINS, WHO OPPRESS THE POOR, WHO ROB THE NEEDY, AND WHO CONSTANTLY ASK YOUR HUSBANDS FOR ONE MORE DRINK!"**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**OBAD 1:5**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Obadiah/1/5)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **"IF THIEVES CAME TO ROB YOU DURING THE NIGHT, THEY WOULD STEAL ONLY AS MUCH AS THEY WANTED! IF GRAPE PICKERS CAME TO HARVEST YOUR VINEYARDS, THEY WOULD LEAVE SOME BEHIND FOR THE POOR! BUT YOU WILL BE TOTALLY DESTROYED!**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MICAH 2:2**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Micah/2/2)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **THEY COVET FIELDS AND THEN SEIZE THEM,AND HOUSES, AND TAKE THEM AWAY.THEY ROB A MAN AND HIS HOUSE,A MAN AND HIS INHERITANCE.**  [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/nasb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HAB 2:7**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Habakkuk/2/7)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **YOUR CREDITORS WILL SUDDENLY ATTACK; THOSE WHO TERRIFY YOU WILL SPRING INTO ACTION, AND THEY WILL ROB YOU.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HAB 2:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Habakkuk/2/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **BECAUSE YOU ROBBED MANY COUNTRIES, ALL WHO ARE LEFT AMONG THE NATIONS WILL ROB YOU. YOU HAVE SHED HUMAN BLOOD AND COMMITTED VIOLENT ACTS AGAINST LANDS, CITIES, AND THOSE WHO LIVE IN THEM.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MAL 3:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Malachi/3/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YE HAVE ROBBED ME. BUT YE SAY, WHEREIN HAVE WE ROBBED THEE? IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MAL 3:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Malachi/3/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **YE ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE; AND ME YE ROB, EVEN THIS WHOLE NATION.**  [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 12:29**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/12/29)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **HOW CAN SOMEONE ENTER A STRONG MAN’S HOUSE AND STEAL HIS POSSESSIONS UNLESS HE FIRST TIES UP THE STRONG MAN? THEN HE CAN ROB HIS HOUSE.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/hcsb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MRK 3:27**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Mark/3/27)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **“ON THE OTHER HAND, NO ONE CAN ENTER A STRONG MAN’S HOUSE AND ROB HIS POSSESSIONS UNLESS HE FIRST TIES UP THE STRONG MAN. THEN HE WILL ROB HIS HOUSE.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/hcsb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOHN 16:22**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/John/16/22)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **SO YOU ALSO HAVE SORROW NOW. BUT I WILL SEE YOU AGAIN. YOUR HEARTS WILL REJOICE, AND NO ONE WILL ROB YOU OF YOUR JOY.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/hcsb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ACT 19:37**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Acts/19/37)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **FOR YOU HAVE BROUGHT THESE MEN HERE, ALTHOUGH THEY NEITHER ROB TEMPLES NOR BLASPHEME OUR GODDESS.**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ROM 2:22**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Romans/2/22)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **YOU WHO SAY, “YOU MUST NOT COMMIT ADULTERY”—DO YOU COMMIT ADULTERY? YOU WHO DETEST IDOLS, DO YOU ROB THEIR TEMPLES?**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/ylt)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**2 COR 11:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/2-Corinthians/11/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **OTHER ASSEMBLIES I DID ROB, HAVING TAKEN WAGES, FOR YOUR MINISTRATION;**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**GAL 2:4**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Galatians/2/4)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **YET THERE WAS DANGER OF THIS THROUGH THE FALSE BRETHREN SECRETLY INTRODUCED INTO THE CHURCH, WHO HAD STOLEN IN TO SPY OUT THE FREEDOM WHICH IS OURS IN CHRIST JESUS, IN ORDER TO ROB US OF IT.**  [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**COL 2:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Colossians/2/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **BE CAREFUL THAT YOU DON'T LET ANYONE ROB YOU THROUGH HIS PHILOSOPHY AND VAIN DECEIT, AFTER THE TRADITION OF MEN, AFTER THE ELEMENTS OF THE WORLD, AND NOT AFTER CHRIST.**  [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**COL 2:18**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Colossians/2/18)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **LET NO MAN ROB YOU OF YOUR PRIZE BY A VOLUNTARY HUMILITY AND WORSHIPPING OF THE ANGELS, DWELLING IN THE THINGS WHICH HE HATH SEEN, VAINLY PUFFED UP BY HIS FLESHLY MIND,**  [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/asv)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**REV 3:11**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Revelation/3/11)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob)  **I AM COMING QUICKLY. HOLD TIGHT WHAT YOU HAVE, SO THAT NO ONE WILL TAKE YOUR CROWN [BY LEADING YOU TO RENOUNCE THE FAITH].**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Rob/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **'ROBBED' IN THE BIBLE (THE ROBBER (LIAR) CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**LEV 6:2**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/6/2)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **IF ANY ONE SIN AND ACT UNFAITHFULLY AGAINST JEHOVAH, AND LIE TO HIS NEIGHBOUR AS TO AN ENTRUSTED THING OR A DEPOSIT OR THAT IN WHICH HE HATH ROBBED OR WRONGED HIS NEIGHBOUR,**  [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/darby)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LEV 6:4**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/6/4)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **THEN IT SHALL BE, IF HE HATH SINNED AND TRANSGRESSED, THAT HE SHALL RESTORE WHAT HE ROBBED OR THAT IN WHICH HE HATH DEFRAUDED, OR THE DEPOSIT, OR THE LOST THING WHICH HE FOUND,**  [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/darby)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**DEUT 28:29**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Deuteronomy/28/29)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **SO THAT AT NOON YOU WILL GROPE AS A BLIND MAN GROPES IN THE DARK. YOU WILL NOT BE SUCCESSFUL IN ANYTHING YOU DO. YOU WILL ONLY BE OPPRESSED AND ROBBED CONTINUALLY, AND NO ONE WILL HELP YOU.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/hcsb)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JUDG 2:14**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Judges/2/14)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **SO THE ANGER OF THE LORD BURNED AGAINST ISRAEL, AND HE GAVE THEM INTO THE HANDS (POWER) OF PLUNDERERS WHO ROBBED THEM; AND HE SOLD THEM INTO THE HANDS OF THEIR SURROUNDING ENEMIES, SO THAT THEY COULD NO LONGER STAND [IN OPPOSITION] BEFORE THEIR ENEMIES.**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JUDG 2:16**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Judges/2/16)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **THEN THE LORD RAISED UP JUDGES WHO RESCUED THEM FROM THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO ROBBED THEM.**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JUDG 9:25**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Judges/9/25)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **AND THE MEN OF SHECHEM SET LIERS IN WAIT FOR HIM IN THE TOP OF THE MOUNTAINS, AND THEY ROBBED ALL THAT CAME ALONG THAT WAY BY THEM: AND IT WAS TOLD ABIMELECH.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/isv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**2 SAM 17:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/2-Samuel/17/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **FOR, SAID HUSHAI, THOU KNOWEST THY FATHER AND HIS MEN, THAT THEY BE MIGHTY MEN, AND THEY BE CHAFED IN THEIR MINDS, AS A BEAR ROBBED OF HER WHELPS IN THE FIELD: AND THY FATHER IS A MAN OF WAR, AND WILL NOT LODGE WITH THE PEOPLE.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/isv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**2 KGS 21:14**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/2-Kings/21/14)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **I WILL ABANDON THIS LAST REMAINING TRIBE AMONG MY PEOPLE AND HAND THEM OVER TO THEIR ENEMIES; THEY WILL BE PLUNDERED AND ROBBED BY ALL THEIR ENEMIES,**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PSA 7:4**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Psalm/7/4)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **IF I HAVE DONE EVIL TO HIM WHO WAS AT PEACE WITH ME,OR WITHOUT CAUSE ROBBED HIM WHO WAS MY ENEMY,**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PSA 89:41**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Psalm/89/41)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **ALL WHO PASS BY HAVE ROBBED HIM; HE HAS BECOME AN OBJECT OF DISDAIN TO HIS NEIGHBORS.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PSA 119:61**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Psalm/119/61)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **THE BANDS OF THE WICKED HAVE ROBBED ME: BUT I HAVE NOT FORGOTTEN THY LAW.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 4:16**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/4/16)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **FOR THEY CAN’T SLEEPUNLESS THEY HAVE DONE WHAT IS EVIL;THEY ARE ROBBED OF SLEEPUNLESS THEY MAKE SOMEONE STUMBLE.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/isv)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/leb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 17:12**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/17/12)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **LET A BEAR ROBBED OF HER WHELPS MEET A MAN, RATHER THAN A FOOL IN HIS FOLLY.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/hcsb)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 3:14**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/3/14)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS OF HIS PEOPLE AND THEIR PRINCES,“FOR IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVOURED THE VINEYARD [WITH YOUR OPPRESSION, YOU HAVE ROBBED THE PEOPLE AND RUINED THE COUNTRY];THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR IS IN YOUR HOUSES.**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 10:13**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/10/13)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **FOR HE SAITH, BY THE STRENGTH OF MY HAND I HAVE DONE IT, AND BY MY WISDOM; FOR I AM PRUDENT: AND I HAVE REMOVED THE BOUNDS OF THE PEOPLE, AND HAVE ROBBED THEIR TREASURES, AND I HAVE PUT DOWN THE INHABITANTS LIKE A VALIANT MAN:**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 42:22**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/42/22)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **BUT THIS IS A PEOPLE ROBBED AND SPOILED; THEY ARE ALL OF THEM SNARED IN HOLES, AND THEY ARE HID IN PRISON HOUSES: THEY ARE FOR A PREY, AND NONE DELIVERETH; FOR A SPOIL, AND NONE SAITH, RESTORE.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/isv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 59:15**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/59/15)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **HONESTY HAS DISAPPEARED; THE ONE WHO TRIES TO AVOID EVIL IS ROBBED. THE LORD WATCHES AND IS DISPLEASED, FOR THERE IS NO JUSTICE.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 21:12**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/21/12)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS, HOUSE OF DAVID: "JUDGE APPROPRIATELY EVERY MORNING, AND DELIVER THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN ROBBED FROM THE OPPRESSOR, SO MY ANGER DOES NOT BREAK OUT LIKE FIRE AND BURN WITH NO ONE TO PUT IT OUT BECAUSE OF YOUR EVIL DEEDS.**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/isv)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 22:3**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/22/3)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS: "UPHOLD JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS. DELIVER FROM THEIR OPPRESSOR THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN ROBBED. DON'T MISTREAT OR DO VIOLENCE TO THE ALIEN, THE ORPHAN, OR THE WIDOW, OR SHED THE BLOOD OF INNOCENT PEOPLE IN THIS PLACE.**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/isv)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 50:37**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/50/37)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **A SWORD IS UPON THEIR HORSES, AND UPON THEIR CHARIOTS, AND UPON ALL THE MINGLED PEOPLE THAT ARE IN THE MIDST OF HER; AND THEY SHALL BECOME AS WOMEN: A SWORD IS UPON HER TREASURES; AND THEY SHALL BE ROBBED.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 18:18**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/18/18)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **“AS FOR HIS FATHER, HE WILL DIE FOR HIS OWN INIQUITY BECAUSE HE PRACTICED FRAUD, ROBBED HIS BROTHER, AND DID WHAT WAS WRONG AMONG HIS PEOPLE.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/isv)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 23:46**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/23/46)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **FOR THUS SAITH THE LORD JEHOVAH: I WILL BRING UP A COMPANY AGAINST THEM, AND WILL GIVE THEM TO BE TOSSED TO AND FRO AND ROBBED.**  [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 33:15**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/33/15)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **IF THE WICKED RESTORE THE PLEDGE, GIVE AGAIN THAT HE HAD ROBBED, WALK IN THE STATUTES OF LIFE, WITHOUT COMMITTING INIQUITY; HE SHALL SURELY LIVE, HE SHALL NOT DIE.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 36:12**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/36/12)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **"I'LL LEAD MY PEOPLE, MY NATION OF ISRAEL, ACROSS YOU MOUNTAINS, AND THEY WILL TAKE POSSESSION OF YOU AGAIN, AND YOU'LL BE THEIR INHERITANCE ONCE MORE. NEVER AGAIN WILL YOU LEAVE THEM ROBBED OF CHILDREN.**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 39:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/39/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **SO THAT THEY SHALL TAKE NO WOOD OUT OF THE FIELD, NEITHER CUT DOWN ANY OUT OF THE FORESTS; FOR THEY SHALL BURN THE WEAPONS WITH FIRE: AND THEY SHALL SPOIL THOSE THAT SPOILED THEM, AND ROB THOSE THAT ROBBED THEM, SAITH THE LORD GOD.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HOS 13:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Hosea/13/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **I WILL ATTACK THEMLIKE A BEAR ROBBED OF HER CUBSAND TEAR OPEN THE RIB CAGE OVER THEIR HEARTS.I WILL DEVOUR THEM THERE LIKE A LIONESS,LIKE A WILD BEAST THAT WOULD RIP THEM OPEN.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/hcsb)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/leb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HAB 2:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Habakkuk/2/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **BECAUSE YOU ROBBED MANY COUNTRIES, ALL WHO ARE LEFT AMONG THE NATIONS WILL ROB YOU. YOU HAVE SHED HUMAN BLOOD AND COMMITTED VIOLENT ACTS AGAINST LANDS, CITIES, AND THOSE WHO LIVE IN THEM.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MAL 3:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Malachi/3/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YE HAVE ROBBED ME. BUT YE SAY, WHEREIN HAVE WE ROBBED THEE? IN TITHES AND OFFERINGS.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MAL 3:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Malachi/3/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **YE ARE CURSED WITH A CURSE: FOR YE HAVE ROBBED ME, EVEN THIS WHOLE NATION.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ACT 19:27**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Acts/19/27)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **THERE IS A DANGER NOT ONLY THAT OUR BUSINESS WILL LOSE ITS REPUTATION BUT ALSO THAT THE TEMPLE OF THE GREAT GODDESS ARTEMIS WILL BE BROUGHT INTO DISREPUTE AND THAT SHE WILL BE ROBBED OF HER MAJESTY THAT BROUGHT ALL ASIA AND THE WORLD TO WORSHIP HER."**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 COR 6:7**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Corinthians/6/7)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **WHY, THE VERY FACT THAT YOU HAVE LAWSUITS WITH ONE ANOTHER IS ALREADY A DEFEAT. WHY NOT RATHER BE WRONGED? WHY NOT RATHER BE DEFRAUDED?**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**2 COR 11:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/2-Corinthians/11/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed)  **I ROBBED OTHER CHURCHES, TAKING WAGES OF THEM, TO DO YOU SERVICE.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/isv)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbed/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **'ROBBER' IN THE BIBLE (THE ROBBER (LIAR) CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**JOB 5:5**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/5/5)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **WHOSE HARVEST THE HUNGRY EATETH UP, AND TAKETH IT EVEN OUT OF THE THORNS, AND THE ROBBER SWALLOWETH UP THEIR SUBSTANCE.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/kjv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 15:21**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/15/21)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **DREADFUL SOUNDS FILL HIS EARS;WHEN HE IS AT PEACE, A ROBBER ATTACKS HIM.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/hcsb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 18:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/18/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **THE GIN SHALL TAKE HIM BY THE HEEL, AND THE ROBBER SHALL PREVAIL AGAINST HIM.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/kjv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 24:16**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/24/16)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **IN THE DARK THE ROBBER BREAKS INTO HOUSES, BUT BY DAY THEY SHUT THEMSELVES IN; THEY DO NOT KNOW THE LIGHT.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 6:11**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/6/11)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **AND YOUR POVERTY WILL COME LIKE A ROBBER,YOUR NEED, LIKE A BANDIT.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/hcsb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 23:28**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/23/28)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **INDEED, SHE SETS AN AMBUSH LIKE A ROBBERAND INCREASES THOSE AMONG MEN WHO ARE UNFAITHFUL.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/hcsb)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 24:34**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/24/34)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **AND YOUR POVERTY WILL COME LIKE A ROBBER,YOUR NEED, LIKE A BANDIT.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/isv)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 28:24**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/28/24)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **HE WHO ROBS HIS FATHER OR HIS MOTHERAND SAYS, “THIS IS NO SIN,”IS [NOT ONLY A THIEF BUT ALSO] THE COMPANION OF A MAN WHO DESTROYS.**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 42:24**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/42/24)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **WHO GAVE JACOB TO THE ROBBER,AND ISRAEL TO THE PLUNDERERS?WAS IT NOT THE LORD?HAVE WE NOT SINNED AGAINST HIM?THEY WERE NOT WILLING TO WALK IN HIS WAYS,AND THEY WOULD NOT LISTEN TO HIS INSTRUCTION.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/hcsb)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 18:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/18/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **IF HE BEGET A SON THAT IS A ROBBER, A SHEDDER OF BLOOD, AND THAT DOETH THE LIKE TO ANY ONE OF THESE THINGS,**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/kjv)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 24:43**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/24/43)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **BUT OF THIS BE ASSURED, THAT IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE HAD KNOWN THE HOUR AT WHICH THE ROBBER WAS COMING, HE WOULD HAVE KEPT AWAKE, AND NOT HAVE ALLOWED HIS HOUSE TO BE BROKEN INTO.**  [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 26:55**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/26/55)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **IN THAT HOUR SAID JESUS TO THE MULTITUDES, 'AS AGAINST A ROBBER YE DID COME FORTH, WITH SWORDS AND STICKS, TO TAKE ME! DAILY WITH YOU I WAS SITTING TEACHING IN THE TEMPLE, AND YE DID NOT LAY HOLD ON ME;**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MRK 14:48**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Mark/14/48)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **AND JESUS ANSWERING SAID TO THEM, 'AS AGAINST A ROBBER YE CAME OUT, WITH SWORDS AND STICKS, TO TAKE ME!**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 12:39**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/12/39)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **OF THIS BE SURE, THAT IF THE MASTER OF THE HOUSE HAD KNOWN WHAT TIME THE ROBBER WAS COMING, HE WOULD HAVE KEPT AWAKE AND NOT HAVE ALLOWED HIS HOUSE TO BE BROKEN INTO.**  [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 22:52**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/22/52)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **AND JESUS SAID TO THOSE HAVING COME UPON HIM -- CHIEF PRIESTS, AND MAGISTRATES OF THE TEMPLE, AND ELDERS -- 'AS UPON A ROBBER HAVE YE COME FORTH, WITH SWORDS AND STICKS?**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOHN 10:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/John/10/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **VERILY, VERILY, I SAY UNTO YOU, HE THAT ENTERETH NOT BY THE DOOR INTO THE SHEEPFOLD, BUT CLIMBETH UP SOME OTHER WAY, THE SAME IS A THIEF AND A ROBBER.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/hcsb)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOHN 18:40**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/John/18/40)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **THEN CRIED THEY ALL AGAIN, SAYING, NOT THIS MAN, BUT BARABBAS. NOW BARABBAS WAS A ROBBER.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 COR 5:11**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Corinthians/5/11)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber)  **BUT NOW I AM WRITING TO YOU TO STOP ASSOCIATING WITH ANY SO-CALLED BROTHER IF HE IS SEXUALLY IMMORAL, GREEDY, AN IDOLATER, A SLANDERER, A DRUNK, OR A ROBBER. YOU MUST EVEN STOP EATING WITH SOMEONE LIKE THAT.**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/isv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robber/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **'ROBBERIES' IN THE BIBLE (THE ROBBER (LIAR) CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**NAH 3:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Nahum/3/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robberies)  **WOE TO THIS CITY, CONTAMINATED WITH SHED BLOOD, ALL FULL OF LIES AND ROBBERIES IT IS NEVER WITHOUT VICTIMS!**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robberies/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ACT 19:37**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Acts/19/37)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robberies)  **FOR YOU HAVE BROUGHT THESE MEN HERE WHO ARE NEITHER TEMPLE ROBBERS NOR BLASPHEMERS OF OUR GODDESS.**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robberies/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **'ROBBERS' IN THE BIBLE (THE ROBBER (LIAR) CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**JUDG 2:14**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Judges/2/14)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **THE LORD WAS FURIOUS WITH ISRAEL AND HANDED THEM OVER TO ROBBERS WHO PLUNDERED THEM. HE TURNED THEM OVER TO THEIR ENEMIES WHO LIVED AROUND THEM. THEY COULD NOT WITHSTAND THEIR ENEMIES' ATTACKS.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JUDG 2:16**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Judges/2/16)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **THE LORD RAISED UP LEADERS WHO DELIVERED THEM FROM THESE ROBBERS.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**2 KGS 17:20**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/2-Kings/17/20)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **SO THE LORD REJECTED ALL OF ISRAEL'S DESCENDANTS; HE HUMILIATED THEM AND HANDED THEM OVER TO ROBBERS, UNTIL HE HAD THROWN THEM FROM HIS PRESENCE.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 12:6**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/12/6)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **THE TABERNACLES OF ROBBERS PROSPER, AND THEY THAT PROVOKE GOD ARE SECURE; INTO WHOSE HAND GOD BRINGETH ABUNDANTLY.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/isv)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 15:21**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/15/21)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **“A [DREADFUL] SOUND OF TERRORS IS IN HIS EARS;WHILE AT PEACE AND IN A TIME OF PROSPERITY THE DESTROYER COMES UPON HIM [THE TENT OF THE ROBBER IS NOT AT PEACE].**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 42:24**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/42/24)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **WHO GAVE JACOB FOR A SPOIL, AND ISRAEL TO THE ROBBERS? DID NOT THE LORD, HE AGAINST WHOM WE HAVE SINNED? FOR THEY WOULD NOT WALK IN HIS WAYS, NEITHER WERE THEY OBEDIENT UNTO HIS LAW.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/isv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 7:11**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/7/11)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **IS THIS HOUSE, WHICH IS CALLED BY MY NAME, BECOME A DEN OF ROBBERS IN YOUR EYES? BEHOLD, EVEN I HAVE SEEN IT, SAITH THE LORD.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 49:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/49/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **IF GRAPE PICKERS CAME TO PICK YOUR GRAPES, WOULD THEY NOT LEAVE A FEW GRAPES BEHIND? IF ROBBERS CAME AT NIGHT, WOULD THEY NOT PILLAGE ONLY WHAT THEY NEEDED?**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LAM 5:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Lamentations/5/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **AT THE RISK OF OUR LIVES WE GET OUR FOOD BECAUSE ROBBERS LURK IN THE COUNTRYSIDE.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 7:22**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/7/22)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **MY FACE WILL I TURN ALSO FROM THEM, AND THEY SHALL POLLUTE MY SECRET PLACE: FOR THE ROBBERS SHALL ENTER INTO IT, AND DEFILE IT.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/isv)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**DAN 11:14**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Daniel/11/14)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **AND IN THOSE TIMES THERE SHALL MANY STAND UP AGAINST THE KING OF THE SOUTH: ALSO THE ROBBERS OF THY PEOPLE SHALL EXALT THEMSELVES TO ESTABLISH THE VISION; BUT THEY SHALL FALL.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HOS 6:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Hosea/6/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **AND AS TROOPS OF ROBBERS WAIT FOR A MAN, SO THE COMPANY OF PRIESTS MURDER IN THE WAY BY CONSENT: FOR THEY COMMIT LEWDNESS.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/hcsb)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HOS 7:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Hosea/7/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **WHEN I WOULD HAVE HEALED ISRAEL, THEN THE INIQUITY OF EPHRAIM WAS DISCOVERED, AND THE WICKEDNESS OF SAMARIA: FOR THEY COMMIT FALSEHOOD; AND THE THIEF COMETH IN, AND THE TROOP OF ROBBERS SPOILETH WITHOUT.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**OBAD 1:5**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Obadiah/1/5)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **IF THIEVES CAME TO THEE, IF ROBBERS BY NIGHT, (HOW ART THOU CUT OFF!) WOULD THEY NOT HAVE STOLEN TILL THEY HAD ENOUGH? IF THE GRAPEGATHERERS CAME TO THEE, WOULD THEY NOT LEAVE SOME GRAPES?**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 21:13**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/21/13)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **AND HE SAITH TO THEM, 'IT HATH BEEN WRITTEN, MY HOUSE A HOUSE OF PRAYER SHALL BE CALLED, BUT YE DID MAKE IT A DEN OF ROBBERS.'**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 27:38**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/27/38)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **THEN CRUCIFIED WITH HIM ARE TWO ROBBERS, ONE ON THE RIGHT HAND, AND ONE ON THE LEFT,**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 27:44**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/27/44)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **WITH THE SAME ALSO THE ROBBERS, WHO WERE CRUCIFIED WITH HIM, WERE REPROACHING HIM.**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MRK 11:17**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Mark/11/17)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **AND HE WAS TEACHING, SAYING TO THEM, 'HATH IT NOT BEEN WRITTEN -- MY HOUSE A HOUSE OF PRAYER SHALL BE CALLED FOR ALL THE NATIONS, AND YE DID MAKE IT A DEN OF ROBBERS?'**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MRK 15:27**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Mark/15/27)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **AND WITH HIM THEY CRUCIFY TWO ROBBERS, ONE ON THE RIGHT HAND, AND ONE ON HIS LEFT,**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 10:30**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/10/30)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **JESUS TOOK UP THE QUESTION AND SAID: “A MAN WAS GOING DOWN FROM JERUSALEM TO JERICHO AND FELL INTO THE HANDS OF ROBBERS. THEY STRIPPED HIM, BEAT HIM UP, AND FLED, LEAVING HIM HALF DEAD.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/hcsb)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 10:36**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/10/36)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **“WHICH OF THESE THREE DO YOU THINK PROVED TO BE A NEIGHBOR TO THE MAN WHO FELL INTO THE HANDS OF THE ROBBERS?”**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/hcsb)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 18:11**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/18/11)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **THE PHARISEE STOOD [OSTENTATIOUSLY] AND BEGAN PRAYING TO HIMSELF [IN A SELF-RIGHTEOUS WAY, SAYING]: ‘GOD, I THANK YOU THAT I AM NOT LIKE THE REST OF MEN—SWINDLERS, UNJUST (DISHONEST), ADULTERERS—OR EVEN LIKE THIS TAX COLLECTOR.**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 19:46**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/19/46)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **SAYING TO THEM, 'IT HATH BEEN WRITTEN, MY HOUSE IS A HOUSE OF PRAYER -- BUT YE MADE IT A DEN OF ROBBERS.'**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOHN 10:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/John/10/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **ALL THAT EVER CAME BEFORE ME ARE THIEVES AND ROBBERS: BUT THE SHEEP DID NOT HEAR THEM.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/hcsb)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ACT 19:37**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Acts/19/37)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **FOR YE HAVE BROUGHT HITHER THESE MEN, WHICH ARE NEITHER ROBBERS OF CHURCHES, NOR YET BLASPHEMERS OF YOUR GODDESS.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/hcsb)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 COR 5:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Corinthians/5/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **NOT AT ALL MEANING THE PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD WHO ARE IMMORAL, GREEDY, ROBBERS, OR IDOLATERS. IN THAT CASE YOU WOULD HAVE TO LEAVE THIS WORLD.**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/isv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**1 COR 6:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Corinthians/6/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **THIEVES, GREEDY PEOPLE, DRUNKS, SLANDERERS, AND ROBBERS WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.**  [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/isv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**2 COR 11:26**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/2-Corinthians/11/26)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers)  **IN JOURNEYINGS OFTEN, IN PERILS OF WATERS, IN PERILS OF ROBBERS, IN PERILS BY MINE OWN COUNTRYMEN, IN PERILS BY THE HEATHEN, IN PERILS IN THE CITY, IN PERILS IN THE WILDERNESS, IN PERILS IN THE SEA, IN PERILS AMONG FALSE BRETHREN;**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/net)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/web)**,** [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbers/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **'ROBBERY' IN THE BIBLE (THE ROBBER (LIAR) CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**LEV 6:2**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/6/2)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **“WHEN SOMEONE SINS AND OFFENDS THE LORD BY DECEIVING HIS NEIGHBOR IN REGARD TO A DEPOSIT, A SECURITY, OR A ROBBERY; OR DEFRAUDS HIS NEIGHBOR;**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/isv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/ylt)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LEV 6:4**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/6/4)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **THEN IT SHALL BE, WHEN HE SINS AND BECOMES GUILTY, THAT HE SHALL RESTORE WHAT HE TOOK BY ROBBERY OR WHAT HE GOT BY EXTORTION, OR THE DEPOSIT WHICH WAS ENTRUSTED TO HIM OR THE LOST THING WHICH HE FOUND,**  [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LEV 19:13**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/19/13)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **YOU MUST NOT OPPRESS YOUR NEIGHBOR OR COMMIT ROBBERY AGAINST HIM. YOU MUST NOT WITHHOLD THE WAGES OF THE HIRED LABORER OVERNIGHT UNTIL MORNING.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PSA 62:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Psalm/62/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **TRUST NOT IN OPPRESSION, AND BECOME NOT VAIN IN ROBBERY: IF RICHES INCREASE, SET NOT YOUR HEART UPON THEM.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/hcsb)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PSA 119:36**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Psalm/119/36)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **INCLINE MY HEART TO YOUR TESTIMONIESAND NOT TO DISHONEST GAIN AND ENVY.**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 21:7**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/21/7)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **THE ROBBERY OF THE WICKED SHALL DESTROY THEM; BECAUSE THEY REFUSE TO DO JUDGMENT.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/kjv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 61:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/61/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **FOR I THE LORD LOVE JUDGMENT, I HATE ROBBERY FOR BURNT OFFERING; AND I WILL DIRECT THEIR WORK IN TRUTH, AND I WILL MAKE AN EVERLASTING COVENANT WITH THEM.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/isv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 21:12**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/21/12)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **HOUSE OF DAVID, THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:ADMINISTER JUSTICE EVERY MORNING,AND RESCUE THE VICTIM OF ROBBERYFROM THE HAND OF HIS OPPRESSOR,OR MY ANGER WILL FLARE UP LIKE FIREAND BURN UNQUENCHABLYBECAUSE OF THEIR EVIL DEEDS.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/hcsb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JER 22:3**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Jeremiah/22/3)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS: ADMINISTER JUSTICE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS. RESCUE THE VICTIM OF ROBBERY FROM THE HAND OF HIS OPPRESSOR. DON’T EXPLOIT OR BRUTALIZE THE FOREIGNER, THE FATHERLESS, OR THE WIDOW. DON’T SHED INNOCENT BLOOD IN THIS PLACE.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/hcsb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 18:7**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/18/7)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **HE DOESN’T OPPRESS ANYONE BUT RETURNS HIS COLLATERAL TO THE DEBTOR. HE DOES NOT COMMIT ROBBERY, BUT GIVES HIS BREAD TO THE HUNGRY AND COVERS THE NAKED WITH CLOTHING.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/hcsb)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 18:12**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/18/12)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **AND WHEN HE OPPRESSES THE POOR AND NEEDY, COMMITS ROBBERY, AND DOES NOT RETURN COLLATERAL, AND WHEN HE RAISES HIS EYES TO THE IDOLS, COMMITS DETESTABLE ACTS,**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/hcsb)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 18:16**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/18/16)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **HE DOESN’T OPPRESS ANYONE, HOLD COLLATERAL, OR COMMIT ROBBERY. HE GIVES HIS BREAD TO THE HUNGRY AND COVERS THE NAKED WITH CLOTHING.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/hcsb)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 18:18**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/18/18)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **AS FOR HIS FATHER, BECAUSE HE PRACTISED OPPRESSION, EXERCISED ROBBERY UPON HIS BROTHER, AND DID WHAT WAS NOT GOOD AMONG HIS PEOPLE, BEHOLD, HE SHALL DIE IN HIS INIQUITY.**  [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/darby)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 22:29**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/22/29)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **THE PEOPLE OF THE LAND HAVE USED OPPRESSION, AND EXERCISED ROBBERY, AND HAVE VEXED THE POOR AND NEEDY: YEA, THEY HAVE OPPRESSED THE STRANGER WRONGFULLY.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/kjv)**,** [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/hcsb)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/asv)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/leb)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**EZEK 33:15**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Ezekiel/33/15)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **IF THE WICKED RESTORE THE PLEDGE, GIVE AGAIN THAT HE HAD TAKEN BY ROBBERY, WALK IN THE STATUTES OF LIFE, DOING NOTHING THAT IS WRONG; HE SHALL CERTAINLY LIVE, HE SHALL NOT DIE.**  [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/darby)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**AMOS 3:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Amos/3/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **FOR THEY KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/kjv)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**NAH 3:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Nahum/3/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **WOE TO THE BLOODY CITY! IT IS ALL FULL OF LIES AND ROBBERY; THE PREY DEPARTETH NOT;**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/kjv)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MAL 1:13**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Malachi/1/13)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **YOU ALSO SAY, ‘MY, HOW TIRESOME IT IS!’ AND YOU DISDAINFULLY SNIFF AT IT,” SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS, “AND YOU BRING WHAT WAS TAKEN BY ROBBERY AND WHAT IS LAME OR SICK; SO YOU BRING THE OFFERING! SHOULD I RECEIVE THAT FROM YOUR HAND?” SAYS THE LORD.**  [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MATT 23:25**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Matthew/23/25)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **“WOE TO YOU, SCRIBES AND PHARISEES, HYPOCRITES! FOR YOU CLEAN THE OUTSIDE OF THE CUP AND OF THE DISH, BUT INSIDE THEY ARE FULL OF ROBBERY AND SELF-INDULGENCE.**  [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 11:39**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/11/39)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **BUT THE LORD SAID TO HIM, “NOW YOU PHARISEES CLEAN THE OUTSIDE OF THE CUP AND OF THE PLATTER; BUT INSIDE OF YOU, YOU ARE FULL OF ROBBERY AND WICKEDNESS.**  [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/nasb)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PHIL 2:6**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Philippians/2/6)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, THOUGHT IT NOT ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD:**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**HEBREWS 10:34**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Hebrews/10/34)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery)  **FOR ALSO WITH MY BONDS YE SYMPATHISED, AND THE ROBBERY OF YOUR GOODS WITH JOY YE DID RECEIVE, KNOWING THAT YE HAVE IN YOURSELVES A BETTER SUBSTANCE IN THE HEAVENS, AND AN ENDURING ONE.**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbery/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **'ROBBETH' IN THE BIBLE (THE ROBBER (LIAR) CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**PSA 35:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Psalm/35/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbeth)  **ALL MY BONES SHALL SAY, JEHOVAH, WHO IS LIKE UNTO THEE, WHO DELIVEREST THE POOR FROM HIM THAT IS TOO STRONG FOR HIM, YEA, THE POOR AND THE NEEDY FROM HIM THAT ROBBETH HIM?**  [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbeth/type/asv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 28:24**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/28/24)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbeth)  **WHOSO ROBBETH HIS FATHER OR HIS MOTHER, AND SAITH, IT IS NO TRANSGRESSION; THE SAME IS THE COMPANION OF A DESTROYER.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbeth/type/kjv)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbeth/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbeth/type/asv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **'ROBBING' IN THE BIBLE (THE ROBBER (LIAR) CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**1 SAM 23:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/1-Samuel/23/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing)  **AND THEY TOLD DAVID, SAYING, BEHOLD, THE PHILISTINES ARE FIGHTING AGAINST KEILAH, AND ARE ROBBING THE THRESHING-FLOORS.**  [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 22:23**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/22/23)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing)  **FOR THE LORD WILL PLEAD THEIR CASE AND WILL ROB THOSE WHO ARE ROBBING THEM.**  [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/net)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**PROV 28:24**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Proverbs/28/24)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing)  **WHOSO IS ROBBING HIS FATHER, OR HIS MOTHER, AND IS SAYING, 'IT IS NOT TRANSGRESSION,' A COMPANION HE IS TO A DESTROYER.**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MAL 3:8**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Malachi/3/8)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing)  **“WILL A MAN ROB GOD? YET YOU ARE ROBBING ME!”YOU ASK: “HOW DO WE ROB YOU?”“BY NOT MAKING THE PAYMENTS OF THE TENTH AND THE CONTRIBUTIONS.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/isv)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/nasb)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/net)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/leb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MAL 3:9**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Malachi/3/9)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing)  **YOU ARE SUFFERING UNDER A CURSE, YET YOU—THE WHOLE NATION—ARE STILL ROBBING ME.**  [**HCSB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/hcsb)**,** [**ISV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/isv)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/nasb)**,** [**NET**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/net)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/am)**,** [**LEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/leb)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LUK 6:29**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Luke/6/29)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing)  **TO HIM WHO GIVES YOU A BLOW ON ONE SIDE OF THE FACE OFFER THE OTHER SIDE ALSO; AND TO HIM WHO IS ROBBING YOU OF YOUR OUTER GARMENT REFUSE NOT THE UNDER ONE ALSO.**  [**WNT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/wnt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ROM 2:22**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Romans/2/22)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing)  **YOU WHO SAY THAT ONE MUST NOT COMMIT ADULTERY, DO YOU COMMIT ADULTERY? YOU WHO DETEST IDOLS, DO YOU ROB [PAGAN] TEMPLES [OF VALUABLE IDOLS AND OFFERINGS]?**  [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**TITUS 2:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Titus/2/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing)  **NOT ROBBING THEIR MASTERS, BUT SHEWING ALL GOOD FIDELITY, THAT THEY MAY ADORN THE TEACHING WHICH IS OF OUR SAVIOUR GOD IN ALL THINGS.**  [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Robbing/type/darby)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  **'HIRELING' IN THE BIBLE (THE HIRELING (COWARD) CAN NEVER BREAK THROUGH AND STEAL, BECAUSE THE THIEF DOES)**  [**LEV 19:13**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/19/13)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **'THOU DOST NOT OPPRESS THY NEIGHBOUR, NOR TAKE PLUNDER; THE WAGES OF THE HIRELING DOTH NOT REMAIN WITH THEE TILL MORNING.**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LEV 22:10**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/22/10)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **'AND NO STRANGER DOTH EAT OF THE HOLY THING; A SETTLER OF A PRIEST AND AN HIRELING DOTH NOT EAT OF THE HOLY THING;**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LEV 25:6**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/25/6)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **'AND THE SABBATH OF THE LAND HATH BEEN TO YOU FOR FOOD, TO THEE, AND TO THY MAN-SERVANT, AND TO THY HANDMAID, AND TO THY HIRELING, AND TO THY SETTLER, WHO ARE SOJOURNING WITH THEE;**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LEV 25:40**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/25/40)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **AS AN HIRELING, AS A SETTLER, HE IS WITH THEE, TILL THE YEAR OF THE JUBILEE HE DOTH SERVE WITH THEE, --**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LEV 25:50**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/25/50)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **'AND HE HATH RECKONED WITH HIS BUYER FROM THE YEAR OF HIS BEING SOLD TO HIM TILL THE YEAR OF JUBILEE, AND THE MONEY OF HIS SALE HATH BEEN BY THE NUMBER OF YEARS; AS THE DAYS OF AN HIRELING IT IS WITH HIM.**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**LEV 25:53**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Leviticus/25/53)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **AS AN HIRELING, YEAR BY YEAR, HE IS WITH HIM, AND HE DOTH NOT RULE HIM WITH RIGOUR BEFORE THINE EYES.**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)  [**DEUT 15:18**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Deuteronomy/15/18)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **'IT IS NOT HARD IN THINE EYES, IN THY SENDING HIM AWAY FREE FROM THEE; FOR THE DOUBLE OF THE HIRE OF AN HIRELING HE HATH SERVED THEE SIX YEARS, AND JEHOVAH THY GOD HATH BLESSED THEE IN ALL THAT THOU DOST.**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/asv)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**DEUT 24:14**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Deuteronomy/24/14)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **'THOU DOST NOT OPPRESS A HIRELING, POOR AND NEEDY, OF THY BRETHREN OR OF THY SOJOURNER WHO IS IN THY LAND WITHIN THY GATES;**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**NEH 6:13**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Nehemiah/6/13)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **SO THAT HE IS AN HIRELING, THAT I MAY FEAR AND DO SO, AND I HAD SINNED, AND IT HAD BEEN TO THEM FOR AN EVIL NAME THAT THEY MAY REPROACH ME.**  [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 7:1**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/7/1)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **IS THERE NOT AN APPOINTED TIME TO MAN UPON EARTH? ARE NOT HIS DAYS ALSO LIKE THE DAYS OF AN HIRELING?**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 7:2**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/7/2)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **AS A SERVANT EARNESTLY DESIRETH THE SHADOW, AND AS AN HIRELING LOOKETH FOR THE REWARD OF HIS WORK:**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOB 14:6**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Job/14/6)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **TURN FROM HIM, THAT HE MAY REST, TILL HE SHALL ACCOMPLISH, AS AN HIRELING, HIS DAY.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)**,** [**DARBY**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/darby)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 16:14**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/16/14)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **BUT NOW THE LORD HATH SPOKEN, SAYING, WITHIN THREE YEARS, AS THE YEARS OF AN HIRELING, AND THE GLORY OF MOAB SHALL BE CONTEMNED, WITH ALL THAT GREAT MULTITUDE; AND THE REMNANT SHALL BE VERY SMALL AND FEEBLE.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**ISA 21:16**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Isaiah/21/16)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **FOR THUS HATH THE LORD SAID UNTO ME, WITHIN A YEAR, ACCORDING TO THE YEARS OF AN HIRELING, AND ALL THE GLORY OF KEDAR SHALL FAIL:**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**MAL 3:5**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/Malachi/3/5)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **AND I WILL COME NEAR TO YOU TO JUDGMENT; AND I WILL BE A SWIFT WITNESS AGAINST THE SORCERERS, AND AGAINST THE ADULTERERS, AND AGAINST FALSE SWEARERS, AND AGAINST THOSE THAT OPPRESS THE HIRELING IN HIS WAGES, THE WIDOW, AND THE FATHERLESS, AND THAT TURN ASIDE THE STRANGER FROM HIS RIGHT, AND FEAR NOT ME, SAITH THE LORD OF HOSTS.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/am)**,** [**WEB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/web)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOHN 10:12**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/John/10/12)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **BUT HE THAT IS AN HIRELING, AND NOT THE SHEPHERD, WHOSE OWN THE SHEEP ARE NOT, SEETH THE WOLF COMING, AND LEAVETH THE SHEEP, AND FLEETH: AND THE WOLF CATCHETH THEM, AND SCATTERETH THE SHEEP.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/asv)  **VERSE CONCEPTS**  [**JOHN 10:13**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/John/10/13)  [**TOOLS**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling)  **THE HIRELING FLEETH, BECAUSE HE IS AN HIRELING, AND CARETH NOT FOR THE SHEEP.**  [**KJV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/kjv)**,** [**YLT**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/ylt)**,** [**NASB**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/nasb)**,** [**ASV**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/asv)**,** [**AM**](https://bible.knowing-jesus.com/words/Hireling/type/am)  **VERSE CONCEPTS** |